



# LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

---

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY;

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-UGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN

LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARI PRACHĪNĪ SĀHĪ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH

SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS;

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT

DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÜTTINGEN,

YĀGĪĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1928

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

#### EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,  
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.  
And at all Booksellers.

#### INDIA AND CEYLON.

##### Provincial Book Depôts :

**MADRAS** :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.  
**BOMBAY** :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.  
**SIND** :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.  
**BENGAL** :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.  
**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH** :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.  
**PUNJAB** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.  
**BURMA** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.  
**ASSAM** :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.  
**BIHAR AND ORISSA** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.  
**COORG** :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.  
**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. O. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chakraverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.  
The Book Company, Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.  
(For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.  
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.  
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
B. O. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.  
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.  
Higginbothams, Madras.  
P. K. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Boothouse and Sons, Madras.  
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.  
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.  
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.  
The Booklover's Resort, Talikad, Trivandrum, South India.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Padumandapam, Madras.  
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.  
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.  
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.  
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.  
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.  
The English Bookstall, Karachi.  
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.  
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.  
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Jaminital, Murree, Dalhousi, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.  
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhu, Cawnpore.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.  
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.  
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.  
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.  
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidnitha Street, Lahore.  
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.  
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.  
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.  
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.  
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.  
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.  
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).  
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.  
The Students' Emporium, Patna.  
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzi, Patna City.  
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.  
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.  
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

(CP)

P44w

F7-12:1

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ „ II. Bihārī and Oriyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ „ Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
- „ „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Eranian family.
- „ XI. “Gipsy” languages.





## PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.



# VOLUME I.

## PART II.

### COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

#### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION . . . . .	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES . . . . .	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES . . . . .	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	5
Japanese . . . . .	5
Ainu . . . . .	5
Korean . . . . .	5
Turki . . . . .	5
Manchu . . . . .	5
Mongolian . . . . .	5
Sakpà . . . . .	5
Basque . . . . .	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	6
Malay . . . . .	6
Cham . . . . .	6
Salón . . . . .	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES . . . . .	6
K'mér . . . . .	6
Talaing . . . . .	6
Sakai . . . . .	7
S'mang . . . . .	7
Palaung . . . . .	7
Wa . . . . .	8
Daní . . . . .	8
K'ési . . . . .	8
Nicobarese . . . . .	8
Mupá . . . . .	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES . . . . .	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese . . . . .	9
Cantonese . . . . .	9
Gyámi . . . . .	10
Siamese . . . . .	10
Sán . . . . .	12
Áhcm . . . . .	13
K'amti . . . . .	13
Annamese . . . . .	13
KAREN LANGUAGES . . . . .	14
Pwo . . . . .	14
Sgá . . . . .	16
Taungóu . . . . .	17
Bwè . . . . .	17
Karenbyu . . . . .	17
Others . . . . .	18
MAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	18
Mino-tsu . . . . .	18
Hé Miao . . . . .	20
Pé Miao . . . . .	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Man . . . . .	21
Lanten-Yao . . . . .	21
Man-lan-tiën . . . . .	21
Man-ta-pan . . . . .	21

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages . . . . .	21
-------------------------------	----

Lolo-Mos'o Languages . . . . .	21
--------------------------------	----

Si-hia . . . . .	22
------------------	----

Lolo . . . . .	22
----------------	----

A-hi Lolo . . . . .	22
---------------------	----

Lo-lo p'o . . . . .	22
---------------------	----

A-ka, A-kö . . . . .	23
----------------------	----

Lisu . . . . .	23
----------------	----

Lis'ä . . . . .	23
-----------------	----

Mo-s'o . . . . .	23
------------------	----

Lahu . . . . .	23
----------------	----

Pyen . . . . .	23
----------------	----

Nung . . . . .	24
----------------	----

Tibetan Group . . . . .	24
-------------------------	----

Gyãdũng . . . . .	24
-------------------	----

Mãnyák . . . . .	24
------------------	----

T'auchü . . . . .	24
-------------------	----

Tãkpã . . . . .	24
-----------------	----

Haurpã . . . . .	24
------------------	----

Tibetan . . . . .	24
-------------------	----

Bãrã Group . . . . .	25
----------------------	----

Nsgã Languages . . . . .	25
--------------------------	----

Western . . . . .	25
-------------------	----

Semã . . . . .	25
----------------	----

Central . . . . .	25
-------------------	----

Eastern . . . . .	25
-------------------	----

Kachin Languages . . . . .	25
----------------------------	----

Chingpã . . . . .	26
-------------------	----

Maran . . . . .	26
-----------------	----

Kuki-Chin Languages . . . . .	26
-------------------------------	----

Meit'ei . . . . .	26
-------------------	----

Old Meit'ei . . . . .	26
-----------------------	----

T'ado . . . . .	26
-----------------	----

Lai . . . . .	27
---------------	----

Thayetmyo Chin . . . . .	27
--------------------------	----

Sö . . . . .	27
--------------	----

Taungöa . . . . .	27
-------------------	----

Chinbök, Yãdwin . . . . .	27
---------------------------	----

Chinbön . . . . .	27
-------------------	----

K'ami . . . . .	27
-----------------	----

Sak (Lui) Languages . . . . .	27
-------------------------------	----

Kadu . . . . .	27
----------------	----

Burma Group . . . . .	27
-----------------------	----

Szi . . . . .	28
---------------	----

Laïi . . . . .	28
----------------	----

Maru . . . . .	28
----------------	----

Ngachang (Maingöa) . . . . .	28
------------------------------	----

P'un . . . . .	28
----------------	----

Mra . . . . .	28
---------------	----

Burmese . . . . .	28
-------------------	----

Arakanese . . . . .	29
---------------------	----

Taungyo . . . . .	29
-------------------	----

# CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE.
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Burma Group— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Daru . . . . .	29
Inga . . . . .	29
Tavoyan . . . . .	28
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	29
Irula . . . . .	29
Badaga . . . . .	29
Toda . . . . .	29
Kōta . . . . .	29
Kodagu . . . . .	29
Tulu . . . . .	29
Kōlami . . . . .	29
Kui . . . . .	30
ARABIC . . . . .	30
ERANIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	30
European Gypsy . . . . .	30
Syrian Gypsy . . . . .	30
Sinhalese . . . . .	30
Pāñjali . . . . .	30
VOCABULARY . . . . .	1
One . . . . .	2-3
Two . . . . .	4-5
Three . . . . .	6-7
Four . . . . .	8-9
Five . . . . .	10-11
Six . . . . .	12-13
Seven . . . . .	14-15
Eight . . . . .	16-17
Nine . . . . .	18-19
Ten . . . . .	20-21
Twenty . . . . .	22-23
Fifty . . . . .	24-25
Hundred . . . . .	26-27
I . . . . .	28-29
My . . . . .	30-31
We . . . . .	32-33
Our . . . . .	34-35
Thou . . . . .	36-37
Thy . . . . .	38-39
You . . . . .	40-41
Your . . . . .	42-43
He . . . . .	44-45
His . . . . .	46-47
They . . . . .	48-49
Their . . . . .	50-51
Hand . . . . .	52-53
Foot . . . . .	54-55
Nose . . . . .	56-57
Eye . . . . .	58-59
Mouth . . . . .	60-61
Tooth . . . . .	62-63
Ear . . . . .	64-65
Hair . . . . .	66-67
Head . . . . .	68-69
Tongue . . . . .	70-71
Belly . . . . .	72-73
Back . . . . .	74-75

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	
Iron . . . . .	76-77
Gold . . . . .	78-79
Silver . . . . .	80-81
Slave . . . . .	82-83
Cultivator . . . . .	84-85
Shepherd . . . . .	86-87
God . . . . .	88-89
Devil . . . . .	90-91
Sun . . . . .	92-93
Moon . . . . .	94-95
Star . . . . .	96-97
Fire . . . . .	98-99
Water . . . . .	100-101
House . . . . .	102-103
Horse . . . . .	104-105
Ass . . . . .	106-107
Camel . . . . .	108-109
Cow . . . . .	110-111
Dog . . . . .	112-113
Cat . . . . .	114-115
Bird . . . . .	116-117
Cock . . . . .	118-119
Duck . . . . .	120-121
Father . . . . .	122-123
Of a Father . . . . .	124-125
To a Father . . . . .	126-127
From a Father . . . . .	128-129
Two Fathers . . . . .	130-131
Fathers . . . . .	132-133
Of Fathers . . . . .	134-135
To Fathers . . . . .	136-137
From Fathers . . . . .	138-139
Mother . . . . .	140-141
Brother . . . . .	142-143
Sister . . . . .	144-145
Man . . . . .	146-147
Woman . . . . .	148-149
Wife . . . . .	150-151
Child . . . . .	152-153
Son . . . . .	154-155
Daughter . . . . .	156-157
Daughters . . . . .	158-159
Horse . . . . .	160-161
Mare . . . . .	162-163
Horses . . . . .	164-165
Mares . . . . .	166-167
Bull . . . . .	168-169
Cow . . . . .	170-171
Bulls . . . . .	172-173
Cows . . . . .	174-175
Dog . . . . .	176-177
Bitch . . . . .	178-179
Dogs . . . . .	180-181
Kitties . . . . .	182-183
He goat . . . . .	184-185
Femal's goat . . . . .	186-187
Goats . . . . .	188-189
Male deer . . . . .	190-191

# CONTENTS.

vii

PAGE.

## VOCABULARY—contd.

Female deer . . . . .	102-103
Deer . . . . .	104-106
Good man . . . . .	106-107
Good men . . . . .	108-109
Good woman . . . . .	200-201
Good women . . . . .	202-203
Bad boy . . . . .	204-205
Bad girl . . . . .	206-207
High . . . . .	208-209
Up . . . . .	210-211
Down . . . . .	212-213
Near . . . . .	214-216
Far . . . . .	216-217
Before . . . . .	218-219
Behind . . . . .	220-221
Who? . . . . .	222-223
What? . . . . .	224-225
Why? . . . . .	226-227
And . . . . .	228-229
But . . . . .	230-231
Yes . . . . .	232-233
No . . . . .	234-235
Go . . . . .	236-237
Eat . . . . .	238-239
Sit . . . . .	240-241
Come . . . . .	242-243
Stand . . . . .	244-245
Die . . . . .	246-247
Give . . . . .	248-249
Run . . . . .	250-251
I am . . . . .	252-253
Thou art . . . . .	254-255
He is . . . . .	256-257
We are . . . . .	258-259
You are . . . . .	260-261
They are . . . . .	262-263
I was . . . . .	264-265
Thou wast . . . . .	266-267
He was . . . . .	268-269
We were . . . . .	270-271
You were . . . . .	272-273
They were . . . . .	274-275
Beat . . . . .	276-277
I beat . . . . .	278-279
Thou beatest . . . . .	280-281
He beats . . . . .	282-283
We beat . . . . .	284-285
You beat . . . . .	286-287
They beat . . . . .	288-289
I beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	290-291
Thou beatest ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	292-293
He beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	294-295
We beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	296-297
You beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	298-299
They beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	300-301
I shall beat . . . . .	302-303
Thou wilt beat . . . . .	304-305
He will beat . . . . .	306-307



	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl'd.</i>	
We shall beat . . . . .	308-309
You will beat . . . . .	310-311
They will beat . . . . .	312-313
I go . . . . .	314-315
Thou goest . . . . .	316-317
He goes . . . . .	318-319
We go . . . . .	320-321
You go . . . . .	322-323
They go . . . . .	324-325
I went . . . . .	326-327
Thou wentest . . . . .	328-329
He went . . . . .	330-331
We went . . . . .	332-333
You went . . . . .	334-335
They went . . . . .	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

# VOLUME I, PART II.

## INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes:—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are:—

*a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɹ, ɛ, ē, ai, o, ō, āū, au.*

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are:—

*ā*, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

*ā*, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

*ū*, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ū* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *u* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ū*.

*ei*, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

*ō*, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

*ō*, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

*oi*, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

*ou*, sounded as the *ou* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

*ū*, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *ūrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore:—

*a, ā, ā, ā, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ū, ū, ɹ, ɛ, ē, ei, ai, o, ō, ō, ō, oi, ou, āū, au.*

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balûchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balûchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration precedes the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hi, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *śh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *z*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *z*. The cerebral *ś* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ŋ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signora.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ŋ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>ʃ, ʃ', z, z'.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, ɣ, ɛ.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k<sup>h</sup>*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Munda languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Munda words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *maʔ*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Munda *maʔ*, Burmese *teʔ*, Palaung *poʔ*, Cantonese *loʔ*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šan (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šan a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *maʔ*, in Cantonese *maʔ*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šan *maʔc*, in Burmese *mrangi*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šàn, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.<sup>1</sup>

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their notation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low: but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

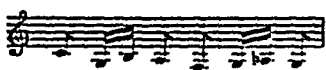
It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

*A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.*

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':<sup>2</sup>



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

<sup>1</sup> I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

<sup>2</sup> As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that :—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *yi*°, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *ya*° *p*°, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is °. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ *i.e.* rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *~ka*, and a level-rising tone by *^ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows :—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *^ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *two -kin -t'ien -lung -shén, mi -tao -che /li -pu<sup>o</sup> -chi /hwei* √u, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.<sup>1</sup>

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crowdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ʃ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ej</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ʃ*, and his *ng* by *ŋ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's <i>a</i>	becomes <i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
<i>ã</i>	" <i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> ( <i>â</i> ).
<i>eu</i>	" <i>ø</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
<i>ou</i>	" <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
<i>ng</i>	" <i>ñ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikâ*, I; *neikâ*, thou; *nukâ* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttâritâ*, to beat.

For the Turkî words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLEZ,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpâ (Hodgson's Sôkpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifân* and *Hôrsôk* Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1862), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpâ occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonûr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyûl or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.<sup>2</sup> In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

<i>â</i>	"	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	"	<i>ai</i>
<i>ô, ou</i>	"	<i>au</i>

<sup>1</sup> The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 43ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

<sup>2</sup> Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bôdô, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

*eu* " *ō*  
*h* " *ĥ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

*zy* " *z̄*

*sy* " *s̄*

*kh* " *χ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)

*gh* " *γ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere *g'*.)

*gn* " *ñ*

*nh* " *ñn*

*snal* *h* " *°* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Mundā languages.<sup>1</sup> For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *α* in 'along') to *α*, and of *α* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *α*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *α* is changed to *ō*

*ṇ* " *ṇ*  
*ō* " *ch*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q* and *h*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *qa* et *ba* sont un *da* et un *ba*-dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q* et *h*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked \*) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

### Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ĥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamūk*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaiṅ words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̇*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *ḥ*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̇* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaiṅ it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaiṅ spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaiṅ words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

<sup>1</sup>For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: Its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ā*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *o*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

#### Sakai-Sāmang.

For the Sakai and Sāmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaiing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sāmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sāmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sāmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *g'* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *te'ā* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sāmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jā* or *jā-hāb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *lā* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sāmang it seems that in certain cases *tādd'*, or *ēntē*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taubert's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

#### Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transiteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hū°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mū°*, an ox; *pā°-i°*, a duck; *hā°*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

*a* = the *a* in 'bat.'

*ā* = the same, but long.

*ā*, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

*i* and *ī*, are modifications of *i* and *ī*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lār* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dā* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnā*. Thus, in the Katu dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dēi* (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's *dē*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mī*.

For the Katu Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyer and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katu.' The letter *ō'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dāh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *leh'h*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mu°* *kā°-mā°*, a cow; *ōi°*, a duck; *gā°*, we two; *lū°*, beat.



Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katorg Palauing:—

ā, as in *mudā*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account." It is apparently the short sound of ā.

ē, as in *rē-dē*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ēi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ri* in 'vein.'

ōū. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *ou* in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wi*, three; *lū<sup>24</sup>*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my ū.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pan,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *q*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, ā shows a tendency to become ā. Thus we have *tāh kun*, to a father, but *tāh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1897). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palauing-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is especially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *dāt*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt*, another as *dāt*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palauing spoken in Kengtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kengtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palauing-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kengtūng valley by the K'ūn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'm, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-Ja.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'fum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

### K'ūsi Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Surrey Lists.

### Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ā " " ā.

ū " " ā, as in 'mat.'

ō " " ō, as in 'pot.'

ō " " ō, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu " " au, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " oi, as in 'coil.'

ā " " .

## Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinosa Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— $\_ka$ ,  $\_ka$ ,  $\_ka$ ,  $\_ka$ . The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one'  $\_yi^2$ .

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

$ai$  has been changed to  $ai$

$di$  " " " "  $ai$

$au$  " " " "  $au$

$du$  " " " "  $du$

$e$  " " " "  $\bar{e}$

$ei$  " " " "  $\bar{e}$

$o$  " " " "  $\bar{o}$

$\bar{o}$  " " " "  $\bar{o}$

$ui$  " " " "  $ui$

$ng$  " " " "  $\bar{n}$

And, generally speaking,  $\bar{}$  is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of  $\backslash$  or  $\prime$ .

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even  $\_ka$

Low even  $\_ka$

High rising  $\prime ka$

Low rising  $\prime ka$

High falling  $\backslash ka$

Low falling  $\backslash ka$

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant ( $k$ ,  $t$ , or  $p$ ) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus,  $ya'$ . Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone accompanies the high 'entering tone.'

High falling " " middle 'entering tone.'

Low falling " " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'  $\_ya'$

Middle 'entering tone'  $\_ya'$

Low 'entering tone'  $\_ya'$

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

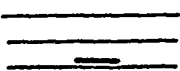


The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.<sup>1</sup> Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. —

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

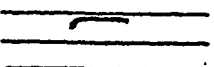
Thus —*mā*, seek.

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to


the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by ∩. Thus ∩*mā*, a horse.

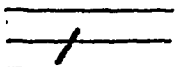
- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

 . I represent this by —. Thus —*ma'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

 . I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus:  . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lā and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šān.

For the Lā list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *d*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šān, *ū* should perhaps be altered to *y*, and *ō* to *q*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

<sup>1</sup> For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 184ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šān list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

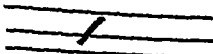
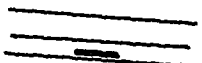

က ka	က sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ wa
ခ k'a	သ s'a	တ t'a	ပ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င na	ည ṇa	န na	မ ma	လ la	

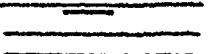
အ ṭ	အေ ṭ
အိ ṭ	အိ, အွ ṭ
အီ i	အိ au
အိ i	အိဝ် in (closed sound).
အု u	iu (mediate sound).
	iau (open sound).
အူ u	အုဝ် o
အေ ē, or, with open sound, ä	အိဝ် p (closed sound), o (open sound).
အိ' ai	အွ' oi
	အိ' au

The letter p (long or short), Dr. Cushing's ṭ, resembles the unrounded p of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter q (long or short), Dr. Cushing's ṭ, is a variety of unrounded o, as in Siamese. It is not far from the a of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šān Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šān gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.


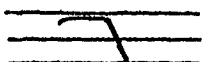
While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šān has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šān. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šān fifth tone. But in Šān, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šān tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus . I represent this by / . Thus /mā, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.
- (2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by —. Thus —mā, the shoulder. This is Dr. Cushing's second tone.
- (3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by \. Thus \mā, to be mad. This is Dr. Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(3) A high level. Thus . I represent this by  $\bar{}$ . Thus  $\bar{m}af$ , come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(3a) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent

it by  $\backslash$ . Thus  $\backslash m$ , a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

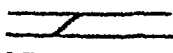
The *Alou* and *K'amti* lists are taken from the *Linguistic Survey*. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the wordsounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of *Arakan*, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ia* as in other Tai languages. The letter *g* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of *Lu* and *K'ao*, it should not be written *y* or *g*. The letter *z* corresponds to *sh* in *Sán* and *s* in *Siamese*. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the *Sán s*, but is sounded like a French *s*. I have therefore written it *s*.

As regards tones, *Alou* is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. *K'amti* has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of *Sán*, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn-Khmer as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quê Ngũ' (i.e. *Quê Ngũ*) or 'vulgar language', which has been current for the past 500 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Hapten for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transcribing the rather peculiar Quê Ngũ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quê Ngũ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transcriptions. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quê Ngũ *a* has here become *ā*, *o* has become *ô*, *u* has become *ū*, *h* has become *f*, and *l* has become *s*.

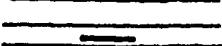
The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quê Ngũ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Liguet, and Durr, and of a learned Annamite, P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Brédet in his '*Course Élémentaire d'Annamite*' and by J. Berjot in his '*Premières Leçons d'Annamite*'. These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—


(1) High rising. Thus, . as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *ā mā*, the cheek. Some

authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, . as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *ā mā*, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.

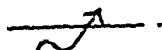
(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, . as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *ā mā*, a rice seed-plot.


(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quê Ngũ *mā*, here written *ā mā*, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus, , as in Qũc Ngũ mã, here written ʌmã, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'inflechit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève en remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double.' Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by , and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus, , as in Qũc Ngũ mã, here written -mã, a phantom.

### KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgã. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked by the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by — on the line. Thus, -ka. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, =ka. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgã, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgã Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgã are slightly different:—

က ka	ခ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ ba
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	တ t'a	ပ p'a	ရ ra	ဝ h'a
ဂ ga	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဆ ba	လ la	င g'a
စ xa	ည ja	န na	မ ma	ဝ va	ဗ va
င ra					

အ a	အဝ ō
အါ i	အု (Pwo) u, (Sgã) ū
အီ e	အူ u
အို o	အိ i
အီ (Pwo) ai, (Sgã) a	အိ i

The Literary Pwo and Sgã lists have been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1907). Mr. Duffin gives the tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the others, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter ñ. However, the relationship is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 1; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 3; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this identity. Thus, I have marked his 10<sup>th</sup> as if it were written 10<sup>th</sup>.

Even Mr. Diller's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to alter it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgts Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. P. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Reconciling Pwo Karen he says—

The language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I told two speakers employing two Karens from Baccin and two from Maulmein. When speaking to me I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a mixed race, quickly perceived the purpose of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectal differences between the Baccin and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kai" by the latter. Another word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Baccin Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tentrasserin Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 5=No. 4

No. 6=No. 6

In the Tentrasserin Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

### Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 = yō.

2. No tone mark. If 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 we get 𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫𑜋𑜨𑜃𑜫 = ya. This is spoken flat, level and long. The word is really not longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

3. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.K.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

4. Tone marked 1. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

5. Tone marked 2. Long, level and low.

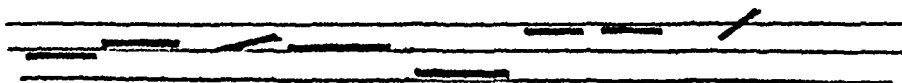
6. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

7. Tone marked 2. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 6, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 6 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 6 and 6 as the same colloquially.

Note.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.


1a      1b      2      3      4      5      6      6 variant



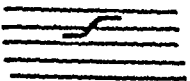
No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.



(5) Rising-falling. Thus, , as in Qaḍe Ngũ rā, here written *And*, a *hwa*. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'élève d'abord rapidement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'instant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en gâchant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'élever, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Herjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by , and Dur by



(6) Mid-level. Thus, , as in Qaḍe Ngũ rā, here written *-rā*, a *plante*.

### KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by *-* on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different:—

က ka	ခ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ ba
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	တ t'a	ပ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င ra	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဃ ba	လ la	ငှာ ra
စ xa	ရှာ ṣa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဗ va
ငှာ na					

အ a

အိ i

အု u

အေ e

အိ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ä

အိ ö

အု (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ü

အေ e

အိ ö

အိ ä

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his *lō<sup>s</sup>* as if it were written *lōn<sup>4</sup>*.

From Mr. Daffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word *ᵒᵒ* which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kō" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3 = No. 4.  
No. 5 = No. 6.

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5 = No. 6.

### Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word *ᵒᵒ* = *yō*.

b. No tone mark. If *ᵒᵒ* be combined with the so-called long vowel *ᵓ* we get *ᵒᵒᵓ* = *yā*. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked j. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.

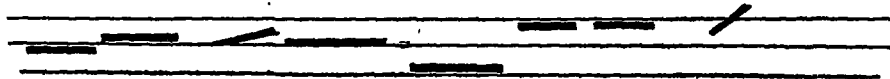
5. Tone marked t. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked j. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a    1b    2    3    4    5    6    6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

## Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

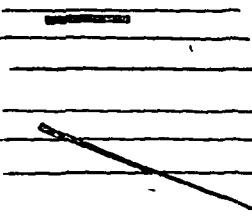
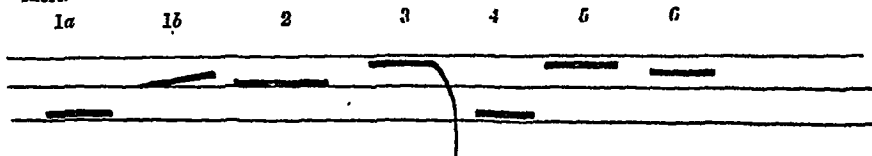
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၇. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



Tone 3 when word commences with *s*!

Voice

Variant of tone 3.

breath.'

I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in *=ka*. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

(1) *-ka* (there is no occurrence of *yā* in the list).

(2) (including 9), */ka*.

(8) (including 10), *=ka*.

(4) (including 8), *\_ka*.

(5) (including 7), *-ka°*.

(6) *-ka*.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo *-nō*, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

• I got the same results at three different sittings. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ∞ = *yā*.

b. If ∞ be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word ∞၍ or *yā*. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with င. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

No. 3. Words written with င. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

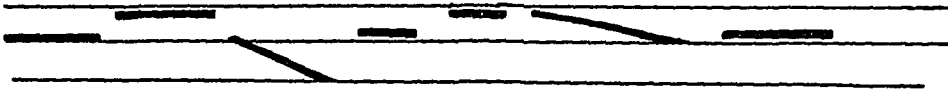
No. 4. Words written with င. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with င. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၁. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.

1a                  1b                  2                  3                  4                  5                  6



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brā°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋa is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thaton, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thaton, and is in the Kluṅlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gśba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

#### Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
Ze, to go.	ye lo	ne le	ze lo	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sd le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sd bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sd pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sd po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sd la
ši-ša, to fear.	yī ši-ša	nī ši-ša	zī ši-ša	wī ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tā-sd ši-ša
d, to drink.	yā d	nā d	zā d	wā d	θi d	ze-tā-sd d

Similarly *gi tui*, my dog; *si tui*, our dog; *ni tui*, thy dog; *yo lo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *a*,—thus, *yā*, *nā*, *zā*, and *sā*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>plā</i> .
" " " big " "	<i>mu</i> .
" " " the hand is	<i>dā</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
" " " sword is	<i>plo</i> .

*Brā*, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Hanoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *r* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Derna (properly Dōnuya). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fe*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hises. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintali, Sin-hmā Māpauk, Manō, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Māpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *ā-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ō*, so that we should properly write *ā-pō*, *nō*, *sō*, and so on.

## MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsū, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsū came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves 'Hmōn' and 'Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of 'Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word 'Hmōn,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yënby.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Gilerson.	Remarks.
---------	-----------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

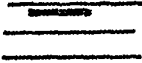
ē	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ô	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ñ</i> . See below.
u	ū	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
ūy	ā	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>ə</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
ēu	ēū	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
āu	ōū	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōū	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .

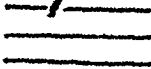
B. Consonants.

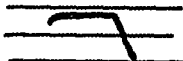
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
th	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	ch'	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEPEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nñ	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
sh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
z	z	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.


The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is usually higher than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus, . Savina leaves words with this tone without any mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by  $\bar{\cdot}$ . Thus,  $\bar{\cdot}dang$ .

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, . Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by  $\acute{\cdot}$ . Thus,  $\acute{\cdot}dang$ .

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tones graves*, No. 2 on p. 11. Thus, . Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by  $\grave{\cdot}$ . Thus,  $\grave{\cdot}dang$ .

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is lower than that of the Level tone. Thus, . Savina represents it by a series of letters giving a curve to the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by  $\overset{\curvearrowright}{\cdot}$ . Thus,  $\overset{\curvearrowright}{\cdot}dang$ .

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tan, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark  $\cdot$  added after the vowel, to indicate the glottal check. Thus,  $\bar{\cdot}dang^{\cdot}$ .

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hsieh's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1900). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hsieh's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-colored raiment. They call themselves "Pē". The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kweichow in Western China. Mr. Hsieh says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hsieh's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hsieh's 'hl' becomes *hl*

" *hs* " *s'*

" *ng* " *ñ*

" *sh* " *ʃ*

Mr. Hsieh occasionally employs the letter *gh*. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hsieh's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2<sup>e</sup> série, 2<sup>e</sup> volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kéngtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Qaôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

### Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocoh, Bôdô, and Dhimal Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chū* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 920ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=a), *ē* (=ai) and *ō* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*. Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did



not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Hlong is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. These here used are:—

*d*, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

*ô*, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tôtô words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tôtô could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in *J. A. S. B.*, Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

### Lolo-Mos'ö Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in *T'oung-pao*,<sup>1</sup> and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1900). It illustrates the  $\hat{A}$  dialect of ken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nā*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nà*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*nā*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nô*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these  $\hat{A}$  Lolo tones:—

- (1)  $\sim na$ , much.
- (2)  $\sim na$ , to ask.
- (3)  $\backslash na$ , sick.
- (4)  $/na$ , you.
- (5)  $\_na$ , to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows  $\hat{n}$  or  $\hat{m}$  it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus,  $\hat{n}^i$ ,  $\hat{n}^u$ ,  $\hat{n}^ö$ ,  $\hat{m}^i$ ,  $\hat{m}^u$ ,  $\hat{m}^ö$ . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of *T'oung Pao*. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the *T'oung Pao* articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is  $\hat{m}$ , to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as  $\_a -\hat{m}^ö$ , a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's *ka* becomes  $\_ka$ .

"	$ka^1$	"	$\_ka$ .
"	$ka^2$	"	$/ka$ .
"	$ka^3$	"	$\backslash ka$ .
"	$ka^4$	"	$\hat{ka}^o$ .

It will be observed that Liétiard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'ŏ Lolo is spoken in Yunnan. The words in Lo-lo p'ŏ are taken from Liétiard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Lu Fun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1918). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétiard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kāngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Lawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *ryh*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *ryhā* and *ryhc*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *wā* and *wc*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ū*.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,<sup>2</sup> rising. *tī*, to soak, here represented by *tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'w*, to open, here represented by *-p'w*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*, white, here represented by *p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷa*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'ŏ (the Mossos or Musus of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'ŏs inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'ŏs, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kāngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

<sup>1</sup> There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

<sup>2</sup> Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under the head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.\* No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyon or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kü, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nuh) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Patna. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

### Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a list of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifñ and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying mistakes, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyáráng (Hodgson's Gyáráng), Manyák (Hodgson's Manyák), Tachü (Hodgson's Thóchü), Takpa (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpá (Hodgson's Hórpá). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongholic, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in the comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpá, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhenür to Yünán the continuous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amúrgas who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchü, by the Gyáráng, and by the Manyák; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himalaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyangling and Kwonbo, the region of the Takpa, or Takyenl. . . . *Sifñ* . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Szechuen. . . . *Within* this mountainous belt or barrier of *Sifñ*, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpá (Hórpá) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; "and also a deal of Little Bucharia and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kuo-tse by the Chinese, and Ighire (as would seem) by themselves."

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz.:—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *t* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *k*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *n*, *r*, or *ŋ*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *u*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-na*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ndul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *d*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *d* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā̌*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

### Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ḍ* and *ṛ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ḥ* and *c*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ḍ*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

### Nāgū Group.

For the Nāgū languages, the words for Angāmī, Rengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmī, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pā-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *ā* is sometimes sounded like *a*, sometimes like *ā̌*, and sometimes like *α*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ā̌*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōsāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tāngk'ul Nāga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

### Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

'(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.

(b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.

(c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1/2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural tone*.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave tone*.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even protracted sound; it may be called the *rising tone*.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt tone*.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic tone*.

Mr. Hansen then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hansen's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *—* and, a fact. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *—* and, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level'—the usual significance of the word in this connection,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of great length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the protraction as in, say, *—* and, a fall.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kado, we can illustrate it by *—* and, to waver.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *—* and, to rise. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent, not of tone,—and this stress should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *—* and. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphatic.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkya, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Herr's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

### Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meithei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. III, pp. 458), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meithei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meithei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meithei and Tado, as in the case of Anekni Naga, words of relatively more importance are preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as *pa*, father, *mā* or (Tado) *mā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pa*, *-mā*, *-mā*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meithei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pupils. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meithei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Philipps, the Head Master of the Johnson School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meithei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meithei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The Tado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hudson's *Tado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hudson (p. 5) Tado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Syin is closely connected with Tado. The words are taken from pp. 328, of Vol. III, Pt. III, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Russell's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Bauñā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakókku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anal (247) and Hīrōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungōa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tiliin, in the Pakókku District. He informs me that the Taungōas call themselves 'Rongtaw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakókku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

### Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairael. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairael is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairael, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing 'P tone' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadú),—also called 'Asá',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz. a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in \ne<sup>o</sup>, a day; a mid-level, as in -ā, I; and a low-falling, as in \nun, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word \mā-le, we, the - indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

### Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingōa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lüi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwā or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (γan), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gr* (myi-γe), a woman.<sup>1</sup> For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingōa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingōa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingōa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about M'ru, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 278.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

<sup>1</sup> Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Ma'g* on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

*a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ē, au.* The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated *ai*.

*ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,*  
*cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, na,*  
*ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,*  
*pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,*  
*ya, ra, la, va or wa,*  
*sa, ha, la.*

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ā, I*; a low-falling, as in *ā, five*; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ʔe°, before*. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni', two*. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Intha, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inthas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Koḍagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tuḷu words has been compiled from Brigel's *Grammar* (Mangalore, 1872) and from Manner's *Tuḷu-English and English-Tuḷu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmi words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍi and Kōlāmi Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.



I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gondi* (Madras, 1910), and (3) Brāhui (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhui Language* (Calcutta, 1909).

### SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ث	θ	ط	t
ج	ǧ	ظ	ḏ
خ	χ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	ɣ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḏ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ـي* is represented by à. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

### INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

#### Iranian Branch.

As for the Eranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paštō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fatha-è-Afṣāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and 'a, both being written *a*.

So also the Ōrmuri, Balōchi, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxi, Šiṣni, and Sarikoli, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuri the letter written *ṣḥ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ*. Shaw's *ḳḳ* (Survey, *ḳḳ*), I represent by *ṣ*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *skḳ* as *ṣ*.

#### Dardic or Pišācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābi, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grabame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

# COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hānā, hān</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

50. Buruškaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sātu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ūbūlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

### Mūn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>moū</i>

### Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nai</i>

### Palauṅ-W'a.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>hlā</i>
6. W'a . . .	<i>tā, tā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

### K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>sei, xi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mi, xi</i>

### Nicolaresē.

13. Nicobaresē . . .	<i>hān</i>
----------------------	------------

### Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>riā', moyā', mī'</i>
25. Kārū . . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'atī . . .	<i>moi, moiā, muḍu</i>
28. Jūāṅ . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savār . . .	<i>mi, bo, aloi</i>
32. Gābā . . .	<i>mi-rō, bōyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

### Tsū-Chīnese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>—f</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>—g'</i>
Qīngāi . . .	<i>—kū, f</i>
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—kūyā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>—kūyā</i>
La . . .	...
45. Lā . . .	} —h
47. K'ā . . .	
50. K'ā . . .	...
51. K'ā . . .	} —f
52. K'ā . . .	
53. K'ā . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—ka, —lōh</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā*, k'dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dū</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—ta, —tō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Biliohi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>dō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>—i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>—yet</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

### Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭai . . .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhali . . .	<i>itti, i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-lōh</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bāhṅ . . .	<i>kwoh</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	<i>t'-ku</i>
92. Sangpāṅ . . .	<i>it-ta, ō-ti, ōk-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>t'i-lī, t'i-bān</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . .	<i>t'i-ta</i>
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūṅgmāli . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōṅ . . .	or
Chāmliṅ . . .	<i>aura, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>t'-hou</i>
101. Kālūṅ . . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'ālūṅ . . .	<i>kwoh, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāṅya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'āliṅ . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'vī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paḍṭi, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>ch'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kā, ā-tēr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-kin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ā-k'iñ</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kmō, kōmō</i>

### Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>jrē, jri, je, ji</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

### Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

### Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sō, sūi</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

### Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>la-hi, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-tē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vān-t'ā</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	<i>ā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>tai</i>
193. Marām . . .	<i>hān-lī-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *l'hai, hai*  
Maran . . . *nəhai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ai*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*  
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'at*  
219. Lai . . . *kāi*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-k'at*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-ka*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *in-kāt*  
232. Hallam . . . *in-k'āt*  
236. Langrong . . . *pa-kāt, k'āt-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *k'at*  
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-k'ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ā-to, k'ē*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kō*  
252. Chimbōk . . . *tu-māt*  
Yādwīn . . . *tu-māt*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *pa-hwat*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*  
257. K'ami . . . *hnāk*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*  
279. Sengimai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *āhal*  
281. Kādū . . . *-nu*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *lā, rā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā*  
263. Maru . . . *tā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngaohang . . . *tā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-kōh*  
Me-gyā . . . *tā-kōh*  
264. Mrā . . . *loi (lauh)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*  
" spoken . . . *ti', tā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*  
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*  
269. Danu . . . *ti'*  
268. Inōa . . . *t' ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr', or', ōr*  
287. Korava . . . *oqđ*  
291. Kaikāđi . . . *vaqđa*  
289. Irula . . . *vondū*  
294. Malayalam . . . *or'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ond', obb'*  
298. Badaga . . . *vondū*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ond'*  
302. Tuju . . . *vonji*  
303. Toda . . . *vodd*  
304. Kōta . . . *voddē*  
305. Kurux or Orōđ . . . *oqđā, ori*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, eḡđ-ond*  
308. Kni, Kand'i, or . . .  
Khomd . . . *ro(qđi)*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ekēkōđ*  
314. Gōpđi . . . *uqđi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okať*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *asiť, asi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *aḡad, wāḡid*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*aivaka-*  
Avesta . . . *aəva-*  
Pahlavi . . . *əvak*  
331. Persian . . . *yak*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yau*  
353. Waziri . . . *yō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *yau*  
360. Ōrmuři . . . *sō, s'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*  
366. Eastern . . . *yak', ya*  
370. Waḡi . . . *iw, i*  
371. Širni . . . *iw, i, yiv*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *iw, i*  
376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *wok, wak*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yu*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *yu, yū*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ev, eo*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ipin, attego*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ek*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }  
387. " Western . . . } *i*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *i*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āk*  
394. Chillasī . . . *ik*  
396. of Dras . . . *ek*  
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *ek*  
400. Kašmīri . . . *ak', ok'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ak'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *yak'*  
404. Dōđa Sirāji . . . *ikk*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *ak*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *ik*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*  
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*  
" Syrian . . . *ekā, ikā, y'kā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ekaḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *ekko, egō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *hik*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hikk, hekk*  
426. Multani . . . *hikk, hekk*  
423. Hindki . . . *hik*  
432. T'ali . . . *hikk*  
433. D'anni . . . *hikk*  
435. Tināuli . . . *hikk*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hikk*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*  
441. Punchi . . . *hekk*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hek', hekiro*  
450. Lāfi . . . *hek', hekiro*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *hikdō*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēli . . . *ek*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *ek*  
494. Kōḡkapi . . . *yek*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*  
502. Oriyā . . . *ēka, guṡā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ek*  
516. Magahī . . . *ek*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ek*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ē-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ek*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*  
" spoken . . . *āk*  
537. South-western . . . *et*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ek*  
546. Eastern . . . *ek*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ek*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ek, egurā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *ek*  
558. Assamese . . . *ek*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ek*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *ek*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ek*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ek*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ek*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ek*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ek*  
593. Braj B'ak't . . . *ek, ēku*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *ēku*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ek, aik*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *yek*  
633. Paṡjābi, written . . . *ikk*  
" spoken . . . *ikk*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ikk*  
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *ikk*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ek*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ek, lāb'*  
666. Kāṡṡi'awāđi . . . *ek*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ek*  
676. G'isāđi . . . *ek*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ek*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *ek, yek*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *ek*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ek*  
761. Malvi . . . *ek*  
770. Nimāđi . . . *ek*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ēka*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *ek*  
678. B'ili . . . *ek*  
762. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ek, yek, yak, awjē*  
765. Central Pahlāri, Kumauni . . . *ek*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ek*  
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ek, ekō*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ek*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *ek*  
822. Kūṡṡ'ali . . . *ek*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ek*  
833. Kuṡai . . . *ek*  
837. Maḡdāli . . . *ek*  
842. Chamāli . . . *ikk*  
843. Gādi . . . *ak*  
845. Paḡwāli . . . *ek, yek*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*  
849. Paḡari . . . *yek*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jutatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tul, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juce</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xoylr</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hanyür</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . .	<i>altä, altan, altö</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dui</i>
Cham . . .	<i>duä</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>dui, tui*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bi</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nä, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>lie</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>är</i>
Katay . . .	<i>är</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>ä</i>
En . . .	<i>rä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-ä!</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ä</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>än</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kär</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

## K'äi Group.

8. K'äi, Standard . . .	<i>är</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ä</i>

## Nicobarese.

19. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ä</i>
----------------------	----------

## Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>bär-ä, bär</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>bär-iä, bär</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>bäri</i>
27. K'äriä . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juäü . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bär, bägu</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>bär-jü, bägu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>ä*, (Pekin ärh), älyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yü, jöä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>liän-kü, är</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ääh</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	} <i>ääh</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>ääh</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>ääh</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-häi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary . . .	<i>-ni</i>
" Basuin . . .	} <i>ni</i>
" Manlamin . . .	
36. Taungön . . .	<i>ni</i>
34. Sz., literary . . .	<i>-ni</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chi</i>
32. Bui . . .	<i>li</i>
41a. Weeaw . . .	<i>li</i>
33. Karahyu . . .	<i>gi-rä</i>
Bra . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Kareani . . .	<i>nä</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ni</i>
Sin-lmi . . .	<i>...</i>
Maipak . . .	<i>...</i>
39. Gieko . . .	<i>...</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>...</i>
38. Yimba . . .	<i>...</i>
Manü . . .	<i>...</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>...</i>
Meiwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>...</i>
" Bama . . .	<i>...</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmön) . . .	<i>-ni</i>
Hü-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man . . .	<i>ni</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-ta-jan . . .	<i>...</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Patni . . .	<i>ji</i>
73. Charla Lhalä . . .	<i>jer</i>
76. Kanäi . . .	<i>ni</i>
77. Kanäi . . .	<i>ni</i>
78. Banä . . .	<i>ni</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>ni</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>ni</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>necki</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
87. K'ambo . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nük-ni</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>hich-chi, hie-sali, hiala-paä</i>
93. Löhöörong . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-paä</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-paä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ni, ha-ra, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingläng . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>hü-wa, hü-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>hi-chi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>hü-kara</i>
100. Nuch'ereng . . .	<i>nü-b'ou</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nü-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ni, ni-chi, na-le</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>nük-si</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Düni . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Haya . . .	<i>nä-yuä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ni, hni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nisi</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>nisi</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>nasi</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>nisi</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>nat</i>
121. Töto . . .	<i>nä</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aka . . .	} <i>li</i>
124. Aka . . .	
125. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
126. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
127. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
128. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
129. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
130. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
131. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
132. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
133. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
134. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
135. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
136. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
137. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
138. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
139. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
140. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
141. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
142. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
143. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
144. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
145. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
146. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
147. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
148. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
149. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
150. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
151. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
152. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
153. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
154. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
155. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
156. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
157. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
158. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
159. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
160. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
161. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
162. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
163. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
164. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
165. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
166. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
167. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
168. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
169. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
170. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
171. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
172. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
173. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
175. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
176. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
177. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
178. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
179. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
180. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
181. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
182. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
183. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
184. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
185. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
186. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
187. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
188. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
189. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
190. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
191. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
192. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
193. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
194. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
195. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
196. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
197. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
198. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
199. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
200. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
201. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>
202. Aka . . .	<i>li</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā	or	
Kachin.		<i>l'kauñ, kauñ</i>
Maran.		<i>lā-kōñ, nī</i>
205. Šingp'o		<i>n'k'oñ</i>

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

Old Meit'ei		<i>ā-ni</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>a-ni</i>
207. T'ado		<i>nī</i>
213. Siyin.		<i>nī</i>
219. Lai		<i>hni</i>
224. Lušei		<i>pa,hni</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>pi-ni, pa-hni</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>p'a-hni</i>
229. Hrangh'ol		<i>in-nī</i>
232. Hallam		<i>in-ni</i>
236. Langrong		<i>pā-ni, in-ni-kā</i>
237. Ainol		<i>an-ni</i>
238. Chira		<i>a-di</i>
239. Kolhreng		<i>ki-ni</i>
240. Kōm		<i>i-hni</i>
246. Pūrūm		<i>a-ni</i>
247. Anāl		<i>a-hni</i>
248. Hixōi-Lamgāng		<i>ki-nī</i>
255. Taungtha		<i>nī</i>
252. Chinbōk		<i>hni</i>
Yidvin		<i>hni</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>pa-hi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin.		<i>hni</i>
266. Šō or K'yang		<i>hni</i>
257. K'ami		<i>nū</i>

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro		<i>kiñ hā</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		<i>ūhūl</i>
281. Kadu		<i>ka-leñ</i>

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi		<i>i</i>
262. Laši or Lechi		<i>ok</i>
263. Maru		<i>ši</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang		<i>sō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>nai-kōñ</i>
Me-gyā		<i>hai-kōñ</i>
264. Mrū		<i>prē</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>nhach</i>
" spoken		<i>hni</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>hnai ku</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>ne</i>
269. Danu		<i>nī</i>
268. Inḡa		<i>ni ku</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>hni ku</i>

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

235. Tamiḡ		<i>iraṇḡ, ir, ir</i>
237. Korava		<i>raṇḡ</i>
291. Kalkāḡi		<i>raṇḡa</i>
289. Irula		<i>irndu</i>
294. Malayāḡam.		<i>raṇḡ</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>eraṇḡ, iḡbar</i>
298. Baḡaga		<i>geraḡu</i>
301. Koḡaga		<i>daṇḡ</i>
302. Tuḡa		<i>raḡḡ</i>
303. Toda		<i>eḡ</i>
304. Kōta		<i>yeḡe</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḡ		<i>eḡḡ, irb</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>ēṇḡ-iḡ, iṇr</i>
308. Kui, Kandḡ, or		
Khond		<i>ri(nḡi)</i>
310. Kōlami		<i>iṇḡiṇ</i>
314. Gōṇḡi		<i>raṇḡ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu		<i>reṇḡ</i>
328. Brāhūi		<i>iraṇ, irā</i>

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic		<i>iṇān(i)</i>
--------	--	----------------

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

Old Persian		<i>duvitiya- (second)</i>
Avesta		<i>dva-</i>
Pahlavi		<i>dō</i>
331. Persian		<i>dū</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshavar		<i>dwa</i>
353. Waziri		<i>dīca</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>dwa</i>
360. Ōrmuri		<i>dyō</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni.		<i>dō</i>
366. Eastern		<i>dō</i>
370. Waz̄i		<i>būi, bū</i>
371. Šiyni		<i>duyōn, dō</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>ḡā, ḡau</i>
376. Ikkašmi, Zēbaki		<i>dōv, dō, dau</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī		<i>lu, le</i>
378. Yūdyā		<i>loh</i>

*Dardic or Pīṣacha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali		<i>diu</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>du</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		<i>lūe</i>
383. Kalāša		<i>dū</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>dū, du</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>dō</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrali		<i>jū</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		<i>du</i>
394. Chilasī		<i>dū</i>
396. of Drās		<i>dū</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		<i>dū</i>
400. Kašmiri		<i>z'h</i>
401. Kaštawāri		<i>zēh</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>dih, dih</i>
404. Dōḡa Sirāji		<i>dūi</i>
405. Rambāni		<i>dīh, dō</i>
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi.		<i>dū</i>
409. Tōrwāli		<i>dū</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>dū</i>
Gypsy, European.		<i>dūi</i>
" Syrian		<i>dī, dīi</i>

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

Sanskrit		<i>drau; (neut.) drē</i>
Prakrit		<i>dō, bē; (neut.) dōṇṇi, beṇṇi</i>
430. K'etrāni		<i>bā</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>dōḡ</i>
426. Multāni		<i>dē</i>
428. Hindki		<i>dḡḡ</i>
432. T'ali		<i>dḡ</i>
433. D'anni		<i>dō</i>
435. Tināli		<i>dō</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>dōḡ</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>dō</i>
440. Chib'ali		<i>dō</i>
441. Punch'ī		<i>dō</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli		<i>bba</i>
450. Lari		<i>bba</i>
452. Kachch'ī		<i>ba</i>
456. Marāṭ'ī, Deśi		<i>dōn</i>
478. Nāḡvari		<i>dōn</i>
494. Kōṇkapi		<i>dōn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese		<i>deka</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>dui</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>dū</i>
516. Magahi		<i>dū</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		<i>dū, dui</i>
520. " South-ern		<i>dū-gō</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>dui</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>dui</i>
" spoken		<i>dūi, dū</i>
537. South-western		<i>dui</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>dui</i>
546. Eastern		<i>dui</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>dui</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>dui, duā</i>
551. Chākma		<i>duy</i>
553. Assamese		<i>dui</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī		<i>dō</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>dui</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī		<i>dui, dō</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni		<i>dō</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		<i>dō</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>dō</i>
589. Bangarū.		<i>dō</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā		<i>duai</i>
605. Kanauji		<i>dui</i>
611. Bundeli		<i>dō</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>duy</i>
633. Paūjābi, written		<i>dō</i>
" spoken		<i>dō</i>
639. Pōwad'ī		<i>dō</i>
643. Dōgri		<i>dō</i>
650. Kāngra		<i>dō</i>
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard		<i>be</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>be, bannē</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwāḡi		<i>be</i>
673. K'ar'wā		<i>be</i>
676. G'isadi		<i>bē</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri		<i>dōy</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>dō</i>
755. Mēwāti		<i>dō</i>
777. Gujuri	of	
Hazara		<i>dō</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>dō</i>
770. Nimadi		<i>dui</i>
771. Lab'āni	of	
Benar		<i>dī</i>
708. K'andēsi		<i>dōn</i>
678. B'ili		<i>bē</i>
782. Eastern Pahāri		
or K'as-kurā		<i>dui</i>
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni		<i>dūi</i>
805. Gar'wāli		<i>dūi</i>
615. Western Pahāri, Jaunseari		<i>dūi, dūi</i>
816. Simsaari		<i>dū</i>
820. Bag'ati		<i>dō</i>
822. Kūṭ'ali		<i>dō</i>
830. Šiddochi		<i>dō, dōi</i>
833. Kājuri		<i>dūi</i>
837. Marāṭ'ali		<i>dūi</i>
842. Chamālī		<i>dō</i>
843. Gadi		<i>dūi</i>
845. Patāwālī		<i>dō, dūi</i>
847. B'arawāli		<i>dūi</i>
849. Pādari		<i>dūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>scit, sci</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbdn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hirur, hidur</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>uskō, iskin, iski</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>

*Sakai-Sīmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>nī, 'mpe'</i>
Sīmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-ā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ū-wei</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-ue°</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-oi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>uē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	{ borrow from Sān
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danſ . . .	<i>ui, uui</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kuai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>lāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>pā-ā, pā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>api-ā, api</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>āpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yār, yāgi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ig-rō yāgi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sām</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sān-kū, sān</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>sām</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	{ <i>s'am</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'am</i>
51. Ahom . . .	{ <i>sām</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-05ā</i>
" Baccin . . .	{ <i>0ā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŕa . . .	<i>0ā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-05</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>05</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>05</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0ā</i>
33. Karenkyu . . .	<i>05</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>05</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>05</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>05</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>05</i>
Mhauk . . .	<i>05, 05</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>05</i>
37. Padang . . .	<i>05</i>
38. Yeintā . . .	<i>05</i>
Masō . . .	<i>05</i>
41. Zayrin . . .	<i>05, 05</i>
Mopwa, Blichī . . .	<i>05, 05</i>
" Darmula . . .	<i>05</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōp) . . .	<i>-p'</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>p'</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>p'</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā, p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>p'</i>
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>p'</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>p'</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manḥāi or Patolī . . .	<i>sum</i>
73. Chamlo Lahuli . . .	<i>sum</i>
76. Kanḥi . . .	<i>sum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imā . . .	<i>sum</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>sum-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-si</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>sum-si</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>sum</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>sum-che</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-ka-li, sum-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-bān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>sum-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>sum-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>sum-ya, sum-pān, sum-ka-pop</i>
99. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>sum-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>sum-ra</i>
Chāmliang . . .	<i>sum-ra</i>
Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sūk-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>syūm, su-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>sum-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>sūk-po</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>sūk-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sūk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-yūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sū, sou</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sān</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sō</i>
117. Paḍī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>soho</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>suā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aka . . .	<i>soho</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>soho</i>
125. Pāhī . . .	<i>soho</i>
126. Mīrī, Lepcha . . .	<i>soho</i>
Mīrī . . .	<i>soho</i>

*East-Mon Group.*

273. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
Aka . . .	<i>soho</i>
Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
276. Aka (Kā) . . .	<i>soho</i>
277a. Aka . . .	<i>soho</i>
276. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
277a. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
277a. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
277a. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyā . . .	<i>soho</i>
Mā . . .	<i>soho</i>
Tā . . .	<i>soho</i>
Tā . . .	<i>soho</i>
Hā . . .	<i>soho</i>

54. Bō . . .	<i>soho</i>
soho . . .	<i>soho</i>
soho . . .	<i>soho</i>

59. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
60. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
61. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
62. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
63. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
64. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
65. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
66. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
67. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>

*Bō Group.*

128. Bō . . .	<i>soho</i>
150. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
151. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
152. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
153. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
154. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
155. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
156. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
157. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>
158. Lō . . .	<i>soho</i>

*Nā Group.*

154. Anḥāmi . . .	<i>soho</i>
159. Sō . . .	<i>soho</i>
162. Rōngmā . . .	<i>soho</i>
165. Kēkē . . .	<i>soho</i>
191. Sō . . .	<i>soho</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>soho</i>
169. Hō . . .	<i>soho</i>
170. Tōng . . .	<i>soho</i>
171. Tākūmi . . .	<i>soho</i>
172. Yākūmi . . .	<i>soho</i>
173. Tāblōng . . .	<i>soho</i>
174. Tāmā . . .	<i>soho</i>
176. Bānpārā . . .	<i>soho</i>
178. Nā . . .	<i>soho</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>soho</i>
181. Nō . . .	<i>soho</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>soho</i>
187. Kā . . .	<i>soho</i>
188. Kō . . .	<i>soho</i>
189. Mī . . .	<i>soho</i>
195. Mārām . . .	<i>soho</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>soho</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>soho</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>soho</i>
201. K'āngōi . . .	<i>soho</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>soho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . m<sup>sum</sup>  
Maran . . . m<sup>sum</sup>  
205. Singp'o . . . ma-sūm

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ā-hum  
206. Meit'ei . . . a-hūm  
207. T'ado . . . t'ūm  
213. Siyin . . . tōm, t'um  
219. Lai . . . tum  
224. Luāi . . . pa-t'um  
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-tum  
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . in-tūm  
232. Hallām . . . in-t'ūm  
236. Langrong . . . pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā  
237. Aimol . . . an-t'ūm  
238. Chira . . . a-t'ūm  
239. Kolhreg . . . kan-t'ūm  
240. Kōm . . . in-t'ūm  
246. Pūm . . . in-t'ūm  
247. Anāl . . . a-t'ūm  
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ka-dūm  
255. Taungōa . . . tum  
252. Chinbōk . . . t'um  
Yādwin . . . tum  
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-tūm  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tun  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . t'ūn  
257. K'anni . . . t'ūn

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . šom hā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . t'ūn-kōh  
281. Kadu . . . sum

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . sum  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . s'ām  
263. Maru . . . sām  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . sum  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . sūn-kōn  
Me-gyā . . . sūn-kōn  
264. Mru . . . sūm (šūn)  
265. Burmese, written . . . šum  
" spoken . . . šoun  
266. Arakanese . . . šun ku  
Taungyo . . . šon  
260. Danu . . . šon  
268. Inōa . . . sōn ku  
270. Tavoyan . . . šan ku

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . mūndr<sup>m</sup>, mū, m<sup>m</sup>  
287. Korava . . . mūd  
291. Kalkadi . . . mūnda  
289. Irula . . . muru  
294. Malayalam . . . mūnn<sup>m</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . mūr<sup>m</sup>, mūcar<sup>m</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . mūr<sup>m</sup>  
301. Kodagu . . . mūnd<sup>m</sup>  
302. Tuju . . . mūji  
303. Toda . . . mūdū  
304. Kōta . . . mūdū  
305. Kurux or Oraš . . . mūnd, mūd  
307. Malto or Maler . . . tin (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khad . . . mūji  
310. Kolami . . . mūdū  
314. Gōndi . . . mūd

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mūd<sup>m</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . musif, musi

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . Ōalaθ

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . Ō'āya- (third)  
Avesta . . . Ōri-  
Pahlavi . . . si  
331. Persian . . . si  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . drē  
363. Waziri . . . drē  
364. of Kandahar . . . drē  
360. Ōrmuri . . . fē  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sai  
366. Eastern . . . sai  
370. Wāxi . . . trūi  
371. Šiyāi . . . ārai  
372. Sarikoli . . . arāi, harāi  
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . rāi, rā, rūi  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . šerai  
378. Yūdyā . . . šuroi

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . treh  
380. Wai-ala . . . trē  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . ch'i  
383. Kalāša . . . treh  
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'lē  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . h'i  
387. " Western . . . h'ē  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . troi  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . p'ēi  
394. Chilāsi . . . p'ēh  
396. of Drās . . . trē, t'ē  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . trā  
400. Kāšmiri . . . trih, trēh  
401. Kaštawāri . . . trē, tra  
403. Pōguli . . . chāē  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . trēi  
405. Rāmbani . . . trāi, chēi  
409. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwā . . . f'ā  
409. Tōrwāli . . . chā  
411. Maiyā . . . chā  
Gypsy, European . . . trin  
" Syrian . . . tārān

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . trayaš, (f.) tirāš, (neut.) trīni  
Prakrit . . . (m. & f.) taš, (neut.) tīni  
430. K'ētrāni . . . trāi  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . trā, trē  
426. Multāni . . . trāi  
428. Hindki . . . trāi  
432. Tālī . . . trāi  
433. D'anni . . . trāi, tarāi  
435. Tīnāli . . . trā  
442. of Salt Range . . . trā, trāi  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . trā  
440. Chit'wāli . . . trā  
441. Panch' . . . trā  
443. Sindhi, Vichāli . . . trā, trāi  
450. Lāri . . . trā  
452. Kach' . . . trā  
454. Mar' . . . trā  
478. Nāgari . . . trā  
481. K'ānari . . . trā

Number in  
General  
List.

439. Singhalēse . . . trā  
502. Ōriyā . . . tīni  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tīni  
516. Magahi . . . tīn  
521. B'ojpārī, North-ern . . . tīn  
520. " South-ern . . . tīn-g  
526. Nagpurī . . . tīn  
530. Bengali, written . . . tīn  
" spoken . . . tīn  
537. South-western . . . tīn  
541. Siripuri . . . tīn  
546. Eastern . . . tīn  
549. of Cachar . . . tīn  
550. of Chittagong . . . tīn, tīnā  
551. Chakmā . . . tīn  
553. Assamese . . . tīni  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tīn  
560. Bag'eli . . . tīn  
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . tīn  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tīn  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tīn  
587. Dak'ini . . . tīn  
589. Bāgarū . . . tīn  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tīni, tīn  
605. Kanauji . . . tīni  
611. Bundēli . . . tīn  
616. Banāp'ari . . . tīn  
633. Panjābi, written . . . tīnn, trāi  
" spoken . . . trāi  
639. Pōwadī . . . tīnn  
648. Dōgrī . . . trāi  
650. Kāngrā . . . trāi  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . trān  
661. Charātari . . . tīn  
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . tīn  
673. K'ār'wā . . . tan  
676. G'ā'ādī . . . tīn  
718. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . tīn  
742. Jaipurī . . . tīn  
753. M'wātī . . . tīn  
777. Gujarī . . . cf  
Hazzam . . . trā  
761. Mālvi . . . tīn  
770. Nīmādi . . . tīn  
771. Lab'āni . . . cf  
Dera . . . tīn  
703. K'ānd' . . . tīn  
678. Bālī . . . tīn, tan  
782. Eastern Pāli . . . tīn  
or K'ā-kurā . . . tīn  
785. Central Pāli . . . tīn  
K'ānari . . . tīn  
803. Garwālī . . . tīn  
815. Western Pāli . . . tīn  
J'ānari . . . tīn  
816. Sīmarī . . . tīn  
823. Pāli . . . tīn  
828. K'ānari . . . tīn  
830. Šānari . . . tīn  
833. K'ānari . . . tīn, tīnā  
837. M'ānari . . . tīn  
842. Pāli . . . tīn  
843. Pāli . . . tīn  
847. Pāli . . . tīn  
849. Pāli . . . tīn



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . . *waltö waltö*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salbu . . .	<i>pät</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>luon</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pön</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sëmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ön</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pün</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lun</i>
Sön . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>pun</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>pön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'pion</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard .	<i>säw</i>
12. Wär . . .	<i>siä</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *föan**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäli .	<i>pön-e i, pön</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>upun-ä, upun</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>upän</i>
27. K'äri . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
29. Juking . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
23. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>uun-rö, eunigi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>zä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>zä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ai-kü, ai</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} -i
„ spoken .	
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	} -i
48. S' . . .	
51. Äl . . .	} -i
52. K' . . .	
A . . .	<i>'ün</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>li</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>✓wi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>lui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lwe</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ti</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lwä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) .	<i>-plöü</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>plö</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>piä</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>pöi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pë</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchari or Patni .	<i>pi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pü</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pi</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>diä</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>chär (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>li-si</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>lä</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sangpäng . . .	<i>läk-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pah</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>lä-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngoh'snblung . .	<i>lä-ya, la-wah, la-wa-pop</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	<i>lyü-ra</i>
100. Nuch'eräng . . .	<i>lik-b'ou</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>blä, blä-lä</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>p'i-ba-k'a</i>
104. K'üling . . .	<i>b'al</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>b'yäl</i>
89. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . .	<i>blä-niä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>vlä, b'li</i>
112. Narmi . . .	<i>pli, ble</i>
113. Sonwä . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>pi</i>
117. Päd'i, Pähri, or Pahi . . .	<i>pinä</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha .	<i>fa-ti</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>j'i</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ji-ri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ä-pi-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däflä . . .	<i>ä-pl</i>
126. Mäimi, Digaru . .	<i>kä-prei</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kambrin</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-šle</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>li</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-li</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>hän lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyirüng . . .	<i>kä-dä</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>gä-d-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pli</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>hlä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written .	<i>b'zi</i>
„ spoken .	<i>zi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-z'i</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>zöi, sbyi</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>zi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>täi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zi</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>zi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zi</i>

*Bärd Group.*

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>brä, brüi</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sü . . .	<i>bri</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>brä</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>brui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	<i>chi</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>dä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>bi-dä, bi-d'i</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>pe-zi</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>pe-dä</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>pä-dai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pe-za</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>me-zü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'ä-le</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>me-ze</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pi</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>pe-li</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>ä-li</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-lä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>be-lä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>bä-lä</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>mä-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-däi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ma-hi</i>
189. Nikir . . .	<i>p-hi</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>mu-dai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>ma-t'cu</i>
201. K'ängoi . . .	<i>mä-lä, matli</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tasāt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bēš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunja</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tābun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ābā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . .	<i>sundō, sindī</i>
---------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lā-mā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'sōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmag.*

Sakai . . .	<i>māxok'</i>
Sēmag . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palavng-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pan</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>puān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'en</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danš . . .	<i>θo</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	..

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>sān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zīn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------------	--------------

*Mundā Group.*

16. K'erukū, Santālī . . .	<i>mārd</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārd</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>moloī</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>molloī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ranlēi, manuēi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tui-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'kū, wē</i>
43. Sān, written . . .	} <i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	
La . . .	...
44. Lu . . .	} <i>h</i>
47. Ku . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ā</i>
51. Āt . . .	} <i>h</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	
Armenian . . .	<i>—</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>je</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā, yā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti</i>
Man . . .	<i>ō, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ū, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>piā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paipāi . . .	<i>nā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nai</i>
83. D'hāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pānch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nā-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>nā-jī</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>nā-ka-bo, nā-ka-li, nā-ka-la-pa</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>nā-chi, nā-bān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-ya, nā-wān, nā-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nō, nō-lo</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>b'ūn</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'ok-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-nān</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā, hneo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nū</i>
114. Mācari . . .	<i>la-nā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Paḍi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>nō-nū</i>
118. Rōng or Leicha . . .	<i>fa-nū</i>
121. Tōyō . . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Akā . . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pil-nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nā-kā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ā-n</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kā-lūn</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>ku-yū, *k-nū</i>
273. Lolo, /X <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>-nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nō<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nō<sup>o</sup></i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>wa</i>
Labu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā, p'nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kuñ-nāu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>wā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>liā-nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>guai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>γā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šā, rga, γa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bōā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bōnā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>moa</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>po-nū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pfū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
194. Sopronā . . .	<i>po-nō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pu-nū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mū-nū</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>p'u-nū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pa-n'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>p'ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mi-nū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-nūyū</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>p'a-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'a-nēu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p'a-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fa-nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

201. Chingpi . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singpo . . .

## Kali-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .  
206. Meit'ei . . .  
207. Tado . . .  
218. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . .  
221. Laisi . . .  
227. Banjoci . . .  
228. Pank'a . . .  
229. Hrang'kol . . .  
232. Hallan . . .  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Ainol . . .  
238. Chira . . .  
239. Kolhreng . . .  
240. Koin . . .  
246. Pürüm . . .  
247. Anil . . .  
248. Hiröy-Lamçang . . .  
253. Tsungda . . .  
252. Chinbök . . .  
Yádwán . . .  
254. Chinbön . . .  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Sö or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . .  
279. Sungmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sän)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Mara . . .  
260. Maingda . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-pyá . . .  
264. Mra . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
266. Arakanese . . .  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Inba . . .  
270. Tavoyan . . .

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . .  
267. Korava . . .  
201. Kaikadi . . .  
299. Irula . . .  
204. Malayalam . . .  
297. Kanarese . . .  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . .  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orao . . .  
307. Malto or Maler . . .  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . .  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . .  
328. Brāhūi . . .

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . .  
389. Pañtō, of Peshn-  
war . . .  
353. Waziri . . .  
354. of Kandahar . . .  
360. Ormuzi . . .  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .  
366. Eastern . . .  
370. Waziri . . .  
371. Siyāi . . .  
372. Sarikoli . . .  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .  
377. Munjanor Mungi . . .  
378. Yūdya . . .

## Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Dāzgali . . .  
380. Wai-ala . . .  
391. Wai-veri . . .  
Veron . . .  
383. Kalāka . . .  
384. Gawar-bati . . .  
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāli . . .  
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . .  
394. Chikāsi . . .  
396. of Drās . . .  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . .  
400. Kāsmiri . . .  
401. Kāz'tawāri . . .  
403. Pōguli . . .  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .  
405. Rāmbani . . .  
408. Kohistani, Gārwi . . .  
409. Tōrwāli . . .  
411. Maiyā . . .  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . .

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .  
Prakrit . . .  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . .  
426. Mūltāni . . .  
428. Hindki . . .  
432. T'aji . . .  
433. D'anni . . .  
435. Tināuli . . .  
442. of Salt Range . . .  
437. Pōt'wari . . .  
440. Chib'āli . . .  
441. Panch'i . . .  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .  
450. Lāri . . .  
452. Kachoh'i . . .  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . .  
478. Nagpuri . . .  
404. Kōhkapī . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . .  
502. Oriya . . .  
507. Bihari, Mat'ili . . .  
516. Magahi . . .  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . .  
520. " South-  
ern . . .  
526. Nagpuria . . .  
530. Bengali, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
537. South-western . . .  
541. Siripuria . . .  
546. Eastern . . .  
549. of Cachar . . .  
550. of Chittagong . . .  
551. Chākmā . . .  
553. Assamese . . .  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . . .  
560. Bag'ali . . .  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . .  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . .  
587. Dak'ini . . .  
589. Bangarū . . .  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .  
605. Kanauji . . .  
611. Bundeli . . .  
616. Banāp'ari . . .  
633. Pañjabī, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
639. Pōwad'i . . .  
648. Dōgri . . .  
650. Kāngrā . . .  
653. Gujarati, Stan-  
dard . . .  
661. Charōtari . . .  
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādi . . .  
673. K'ar'wā . . .  
676. G'isādi . . .  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-  
wāri . . .  
742. Jaipuri . . .  
765. Mēwāti . . .  
777. Gujuri of  
Hazara . . .  
761. Mālvi . . .  
770. Ninnādi . . .  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . .  
708. K'andēsi . . .  
678. B'ili . . .  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . .  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumāuni . . .  
803. Gar'wāli . . .  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . .  
816. Sirmauri . . .  
820. Bag'āti . . .  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . .  
830. Šēdōchi . . .  
833. Kulai . . .  
837. Mandēali . . .  
842. Chamēali . . .  
843. Gadi . . .  
845. Paṅgwāli . . .  
847. B'adrawāhi . . .  
849. Paṇari . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niñgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jir-yu-yän</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>chaurkä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmashki . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānām</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prīm muy</i>
3. Talāing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palauug-Wa.*

4. Palauug . . .	<i>tār, tō</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tuāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āi Group.*

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>hinrīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mañjā Group.*

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Mañjārī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuḍru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō', (Pekin, Jiu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>le'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hō'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	} <i>hōk</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Alām . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Assamese . . .	<i>'ian</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ Basscin . . .	} <i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>0u</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ō 0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>*mā 0ā 0o</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>0ū 0o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0ō 0o</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>sol</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sđ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χu</i>
„ Dermauha . . .	<i>χō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiēo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchaṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ṭug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-</i>

93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chī, tup-pān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wai, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>tū'chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Ch mling . . .	<i>tu'-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū'chī</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rā-wōn</i>
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Yāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-niñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Leṭcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>rich</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ā'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-lauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōtjū, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>drug</i>
spoken . . .	<i>d'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dā, rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>soya, soyah</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>trōk, te-rōk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lōk</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rōk</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rūk</i>
193. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwicireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpi . . . or  
Kachin . . . kro<sup>h</sup>  
Maran . . . kluk  
205. Singpo . . . k'ru

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk  
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk  
207. Tado . . . gup, rūp  
213. Siyin . . . lōk, luk  
219. Lai . . . ru<sup>t</sup>  
224. Lusai . . . pa-ruk  
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-ruk  
228. Pank'u . . . ruk  
229. Hrangkol . . . ruok, ga-ruk  
232. Hallam . . . a-ruk  
236. Langrong . . . pa ruk, ruk-k'i  
237. Aimol . . . ka-ruk  
238. Chiru . . . u-ruk  
239. Kolhreng . . . ku-ruk  
240. Kōm . . . ka-ruk  
246. Pūm . . . a-ruk  
247. Anal . . . ta-ruk  
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . iu-ruk  
255. Taungtha . . . ru  
252. Chinbōk . . . k'ruk  
Yidwin . . . kroak  
254. Chinbōn . . . ſo-ke  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . so  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ſok  
257. K'ami . . . t'ru

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . kok hā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . lū koñ  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . chu  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . chuk  
263. Maru . . . chau  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ho  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . hok-ān (Šan)  
Me-gyā . . . hok-ān (Šan)  
264. Mrū . . . to-ruk (ta-rū)  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'ruk  
" spoken . . . chau<sup>h</sup>  
266. Amkanese . . . krauk ku  
267. Taungyo . . . chāk  
269. Danu . . . chō<sup>h</sup>  
268. Intha . . . chauk ku  
270. Tavoyan . . . chōk ku

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ā<sup>h</sup>, ar<sup>h</sup>  
287. Korava . . . āra  
291. Kaikadi . . . āra  
289. Irula . . . aru  
294. Malayalam . . . ā<sup>h</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . ar<sup>h</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . aru  
301. Kodagu . . . ar<sup>h</sup>  
302. Tulu . . . āji  
303. Toda . . . ar  
304. Kōta . . . āre  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ch'au (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . chō (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . sajgi  
310. Kōlamī . . . ar  
314. Gōndī . . . sārung

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . ā<sup>h</sup>  
328. Brahui . . . ſaš (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sitt

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . χ<sup>h</sup>vaš  
Pahlavi . . . ſaš  
331. Persian . . . ſaš  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ſpag  
353. Waziri . . . ſpōž  
354. of Kandahar . . . ſpaž  
360. Ōrmuri . . . ſ<sup>h</sup>  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . ſaš  
366. Eastern . . . ſaš  
370. Waziri . . . ſaš  
371. Siyari . . . χ<sup>h</sup>auš  
372. Sarikoli . . . χel  
376. Iškāsmi, Zabaki . . . χal, χol  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . āχ<sup>h</sup>ē  
378. Yūdgi . . . uχ<sup>h</sup>ō

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . ſo  
380. Wai ala . . . ſū  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . ušū  
393. Kalāša . . . ſoh  
384. Gawar bati . . . ſoh  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ſ<sup>h</sup>  
387. " Western . . . χē  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . ch'oi  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . ſā  
394. Chilāsi . . . ſah  
396. of Dras . . . ſā  
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . ſā  
400. Kašmiri . . . ſēh  
401. Kaštawāri . . . ſē  
403. Pōguli . . . ſē  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . ſāh, ſe  
405. Rāmbani . . . ſē, ch'ē  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ſo  
409. Tōrwāli . . . ſo  
411. Maiyā . . . ſoh  
Gypsy, European . . . ſōv  
" Syrian . . . ſās

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . ſaš, ſaš  
Prakrit . . . ch'a  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ch'i  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . ch'ē  
426. Multāni . . . ch'ē, ch'i  
428. Hindki . . . ch'i  
432. T'ali . . . ch'ē  
433. D'anni . . . ch'ē  
435. Tinaali . . . ch'ē  
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ē  
437. Pōt'wari . . . ch'ē  
440. Chib'ali . . . ch'ē  
441. Punchi . . . ch'ē  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ch'a  
450. Lāri . . . ch'ah<sup>h</sup>  
452. Kachchi . . . ch'a  
456. Marūti, Dēši . . . sahā  
478. Nagpuri . . . sah  
494. Kōnkapl . . . sō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . haya  
502. Oriyā . . . ch'a  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ch'ao  
516. Magahi . . . ch'au  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ch'aw  
520. " South-ern . . . ch'au-gō  
526. Nagpuria . . . ch'aw  
530. Bengali, written . . . ch'ay  
" spoken . . . ch'ōē, ch'ō  
537. South-western . . . ch'ay  
541. Siripuria . . . ch'a  
546. Eastern . . . say  
548. of Cachar . . . say  
550. of Chittagong . . . ch'ay, ch'awā  
551. Chakma . . . chay  
553. Assamese . . . sōy  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ch'a  
560. Bag'eli . . . ch'a  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ch'ē  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ch'a  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ch'a  
587. Dak'ini . . . ch'ē  
589. Bangarū . . . ch'i  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ch'ai  
605. Kanauji . . . ch'ai, ch'ah  
611. Bundeli . . . ch'ai  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ch'ai  
638. Pañjabī, written . . . ch'ai  
" spoken . . . ch'ē  
639. Pōwadī . . . ch'i  
648. Dōgri . . . ch'ē  
650. Kāngrā . . . ch'i, ch'ē  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'a  
661. Charōtari . . . tē'a, tē'ō, sō  
666. Kač'iya-wādī . . . sō  
673. K'ar-wā . . . ch'a  
676. G'isādi . . . ch'ō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . ch'au  
742. Jaipuri . . . ch'ai  
755. Mēwālī . . . ch'ai  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ch'ē  
761. Malvi . . . ch'ē  
770. Ninnādi . . . ch'au  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ch'ō  
708. K'andēši . . . ch'a, saiv  
678. B'ili . . . sō  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ch'a  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ch'ai  
805. Gar'wālī . . . ch'ai  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ch'au  
816. Sirmauri . . . ch'au  
820. Bag'uti . . . ch'ē  
822. Kūti'ali . . . tē'ē  
830. Šōdōchi . . . ch'ē, ch'au  
833. Kului . . . ch'au  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ch'au  
842. Chamālī . . . ch'i  
843. Gadi . . . ch'ē  
845. Paṇḍwālī . . . ch'ē, ch'ō  
847. B'adrawāli . . . ſah  
849. " . . . tē'ai

# Number in General List. 10. TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

10. Tibetan . . . . .  
11. . . . .  
12. . . . .  
13. . . . .  
14. . . . .  
15. . . . .  
16. . . . .  
17. . . . .  
18. . . . .  
19. . . . .

## 10. TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

20. . . . .

## 10. TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

21. . . . .  
22. . . . .  
23. . . . .

## 10. TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

24. . . . .

25. . . . .  
26. . . . .  
27. . . . .

## 10. TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

28. . . . .  
29. . . . .

## 10. TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

30. . . . .  
31. . . . .  
32. . . . .

## 10. TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

33. . . . .

34. . . . .

35. . . . .

36. . . . .

37. . . . .

38. . . . .

39. . . . .

40. . . . .

41. . . . .

42. . . . .

43. . . . .

44. . . . .

45. . . . .

46. . . . .

47. . . . .

48. . . . .

49. . . . .

50. . . . .

51. . . . .

52. . . . .

53. . . . .

54. . . . .

55. . . . .

56. . . . .

57. . . . .

58. . . . .

59. . . . .

60. . . . .

61. . . . .

62. . . . .

63. . . . .

64. . . . .

65. . . . .

66. . . . .

67. . . . .

68. . . . .

69. . . . .

70. . . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

31. . . . .  
32. . . . .  
33. . . . .

34. . . . .  
35. . . . .  
36. . . . .

37. . . . .  
38. . . . .  
39. . . . .

40. . . . .  
41. . . . .  
42. . . . .

43. . . . .  
44. . . . .  
45. . . . .

46. . . . .  
47. . . . .  
48. . . . .

49. . . . .  
50. . . . .  
51. . . . .

## MAN LANGUAGES.

41. . . . .  
42. . . . .  
43. . . . .  
44. . . . .  
45. . . . .  
46. . . . .  
47. . . . .  
48. . . . .  
49. . . . .  
50. . . . .

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

### Himalayan Languages.

72. . . . .  
73. . . . .  
74. . . . .  
75. . . . .  
76. . . . .  
77. . . . .  
78. . . . .  
79. . . . .  
80. . . . .  
81. . . . .  
82. . . . .  
83. . . . .  
84. . . . .  
85. . . . .  
86. . . . .  
87. . . . .  
88. . . . .  
89. . . . .  
90. . . . .  
91. . . . .  
92. . . . .

93. . . . .  
94. . . . .  
95. . . . .  
96. . . . .  
97. . . . .  
98. . . . .  
99. . . . .  
100. . . . .

101. . . . .  
102. . . . .  
103. . . . .  
104. . . . .  
105. . . . .  
106. . . . .  
107. . . . .  
108. . . . .

109. . . . .  
110. . . . .  
111. . . . .  
112. . . . .  
113. . . . .  
114. . . . .  
115. . . . .  
116. . . . .

117. . . . .  
118. . . . .  
119. . . . .  
120. . . . .  
121. . . . .  
122. . . . .  
123. . . . .  
124. . . . .

125. . . . .  
126. . . . .  
127. . . . .  
128. . . . .  
129. . . . .  
130. . . . .  
131. . . . .  
132. . . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

123. . . . .  
124. . . . .  
125. . . . .  
126. . . . .  
127. . . . .

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . . . .  
273. . . . .  
A-hi . . . . .  
Lo-lo p'o . . . . .  
276. . . . .  
277a. . . . .  
278. . . . .  
Lis'g or Yäyin . . . . .  
274. . . . .  
Lahu . . . . .  
277a. . . . .  
277a. . . . .

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . . .  
Mānyāk . . . . .  
Tāuchū . . . . .  
Tākpa . . . . .  
Haurpā . . . . .  
58. . . . .  
69. . . . .  
60. . . . .  
61. . . . .  
62. . . . .  
70. . . . .  
67. . . . .  
68. . . . .  
69. . . . .

## Bārā Group.

129. . . . .  
130. . . . .  
131. . . . .  
132. . . . .  
133. . . . .  
134. . . . .  
135. . . . .  
136. . . . .  
137. . . . .  
138. . . . .  
139. . . . .  
140. . . . .

## Nāyā Group.

154. . . . .  
155. . . . .  
156. . . . .  
157. . . . .  
158. . . . .  
159. . . . .  
160. . . . .  
161. . . . .  
162. . . . .  
163. . . . .  
164. . . . .  
165. . . . .  
166. . . . .  
167. . . . .  
168. . . . .  
169. . . . .  
170. . . . .  
171. . . . .  
172. . . . .  
173. . . . .  
174. . . . .  
175. . . . .  
176. . . . .  
177. . . . .  
178. . . . .  
179. . . . .  
180. . . . .  
181. . . . .  
182. . . . .  
183. . . . .  
184. . . . .  
185. . . . .  
186. . . . .  
187. . . . .  
188. . . . .  
189. . . . .  
190. . . . .  
191. . . . .  
192. . . . .  
193. . . . .  
194. . . . .  
195. . . . .  
196. . . . .  
197. . . . .  
198. . . . .  
199. . . . .  
200. . . . .

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . s<sup>n</sup>nit  
Maran . . . s<sup>n</sup>nit  
205. Singp'o . . . si-nit

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret  
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-ret  
207. T'ado . . . sa-gi  
213. Siyin . . . sa-li  
219. Lai . . . s<sup>n</sup>ri  
224. Lušei . . . pa-sa-r<sup>o</sup>  
227. Banjogi . . . pa-sa-r<sup>i</sup>  
228. Pank'u . . . s<sup>n</sup>ri  
229. Hrangkol . . . s<sup>n</sup>ri  
232. Hallam . . . sa-r<sup>i</sup>  
236. Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā  
237. Aimol . . . sa-r<sup>i</sup>  
238. Chiru . . . si-rik  
239. Kolhreng . . . s<sup>n</sup>ri  
240. Kōm . . . sa-r<sup>i</sup>  
246. Pürum . . . s<sup>n</sup>ri  
247. Ansl . . . tak-si  
248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . tik-siyū  
255. Taungōa . . . s<sup>n</sup>ri  
252. Chinbōk . . . serr  
Yādwīn . . . k'ri  
254. Chinbōn . . . sei  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s<sup>n</sup>i  
257. K'ami . . . s<sup>n</sup>ri

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . si-ni hā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . si-ni kōn  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nit, nit  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nit  
263. Maru . . . nai  
260. Naingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nit  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sip-an (Šan)  
Me-gyā . . . s'it-an (Šan)  
264. Mra . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'unach  
" spoken . . . k'un hni'  
266. Arakanese . . . kōnait ku  
267. Taungyo . . . ku ni'  
269. Danu . . . ko ni'  
268. Inōa . . . ko-nek ku  
270. Tavoyan . . . ku-ni' ku

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ēr<sup>n</sup>, er<sup>n</sup>  
287. Korava . . . aga  
291. Kaikādi . . . aga  
289. Irula . . . clu  
294. Malayalam . . . yēr<sup>n</sup>  
297. Kannarese . . . ēl<sup>n</sup>  
298. Ibadaga . . . yēll<sup>n</sup>  
301. Kodagu . . . gēl<sup>n</sup>  
302. Tuja . . . yēl<sup>n</sup>  
303. Toda . . . cl  
304. Kōta . . . yēy<sup>n</sup>  
305. Kurux or Orū . . . sāt(š (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . sit (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . vdi  
310. Kolami . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . gēpud<sup>n</sup>

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēd<sup>n</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . hašt (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . saš<sup>n</sup>

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . haptā  
Pahlavi . . . hašt  
331. Persian . . . hašt  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . uwo  
353. Waziri . . . ōwa  
354. of Kandahar . . . uwa  
360. Ormuṛi . . . kō  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . hašt, hapt  
366. Eastern . . . hašt, hapt<sup>n</sup>  
370. Waxi . . . hūb  
371. Širni . . . uuvd  
372. Sarikoli . . . ūvd  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . ūvd  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . arde  
378. Yadya . . . avdo

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . sut  
380. Wai-ala . . . sūt  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . sete  
383. Kalāša . . . sat  
384. Gawar-bati . . . sat  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . sat  
387. " Western . . . sat  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . sot  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . sat  
394. Chilasī . . . satt  
396. of Drās . . . sāt  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sāt  
400. Kāšmīri . . . sāt<sup>n</sup>  
401. Kaštawāri . . . sāt<sup>n</sup>, satt  
403. Pōguli . . . satt  
404. Dōda Siraji . . . satt  
405. Rāmbanī . . . satt  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sat  
409. Tōrwāli . . . sat  
411. Maiyā . . . sāt  
Gypsy, European . . . eštā (Greek)  
" Syrian . . . hōt (Persian)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . sapta  
Prakrit . . . satta  
430. K'etrāni . . . sat  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . satt  
426. Multani . . . satt  
428. Hindki . . . sat  
432. Tālī . . . satt  
433. D'anni . . . satt  
435. Tinsuli . . . satt  
412. of Salt Range . . . satt  
437. Pōt'wari . . . satt  
440. Chibālī . . . satt  
441. Punchī . . . satt  
416. Sindī, Vichōli . . . sat<sup>n</sup>  
450. Lāri . . . sat<sup>n</sup>  
432. Kachchī . . . satta  
456. Marāṭī, Dāi . . . sit  
478. Nāgari . . . sit  
494. Kōnkani . . . sit

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hata  
502. Oriyā . . . sāta  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . rāt  
516. Magahī . . . rāt  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sāt  
520. " South-ern . . . sāt-gō  
528. Nagpurī . . . sāt<sup>n</sup>  
530. Bengali, written . . . sāt  
" spoken . . . sāt  
537. South-western . . . sāt  
541. Siripurī . . . sāt  
546. Eastern . . . sāt  
548. of Cachar . . . hāt  
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt, hātū  
551. Chākma . . . sāt  
553. Assamese . . . sāt  
558. Eastern Hindi . . . sāt  
Awadī . . . sāt  
560. Bag'eli . . . sāt  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sāt  
582. Western Hindi . . . sāt  
Hindōstāni . . . sāt  
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sāt  
587. Dak'ini . . . sāt  
589. Bāngarī . . . sāt  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sāt  
605. Kannaṇḍi . . . sāt  
611. Bundeli . . . sāt  
616. Banāp'ari . . . sāt  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . sāt  
" spoken . . . sāt  
639. Pōwadī . . . sāt  
648. Dōgrī . . . sāt  
650. Kāngrā . . . sāt  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . sāt  
661. Charōtari . . . hāt  
666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . sāt  
673. K'ar'wā . . . sāt  
676. G'isādi . . . sāt  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . sāt  
742. Jaipurī . . . sāt  
755. Mēwātī . . . sāt  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . sāt  
761. Malvi . . . sāt  
770. Nimādi . . . sāt  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sāt  
708. Kāndō . . . sāt  
678. Bāli . . . sāt  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . sāt  
785. Central Pāhāri . . . sāt  
Kumaonī . . . sāt  
805. Garwāli . . . sāt  
815. Western Pāhāri . . . sāt  
Jannāri . . . sāt  
816. Simāuri . . . sāt  
820. Bāzūli . . . sāt  
822. Rīp'ali . . . sāt  
824. Nāḍali . . . sāt  
833. Kājali . . . sāt  
837. Māndāli . . . sāt  
842. Ch'āli . . . sāt  
845. Gāli . . . sāt  
848. Pāṭali . . . sāt  
849. Bāṭali . . . sāt  
850. Pāṭali . . . sāt





Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá or Kachin . . *s'nit*  
 Maran . . *s'nit*  
 205. Singp'o . . *si-nit*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . *ta-ret*  
 206. Meit'ei . . *ta-rēt*  
 207. T'ado . . *sa-gi*  
 213. Siyin . . *sa-lī*  
 219. Lai . . *s'-ri*  
 224. Lušai . . *pa-sa-ri'*  
 227. Banjogi . . *pa-sā-ri*  
 228. Pank'u . . *sā-ri*  
 229. Hrängk'ol . . *sā-ri*  
 232. Hallam . . *sa-ri*  
 236. Langrong . . *pa-sarri, sarri-kā*  
 237. Aimol . . *sa-ri*  
 238. Chiru . . *si-rik*  
 239. Kohreng . . *sā-ri*  
 240. Kōm . . *sa-ri*  
 246. Pūm . . *sā-ri*  
 247. Anul . . *tak-si*  
 248. Hirōi-Langāng . . *tik-siyū*  
 255. Tannōa . . *s'-ri*  
 252. Chinbōk . . *serr*  
 Yādwīn . . *k'ri*  
 254. Chinbōn . . *šei*  
 Thayetmyo Chin . . *si*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . *s'i*  
 257. K'ami . . *s'riū*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . *sī-nī hā*  
 279. Songmai . . *...*  
 280. Chairel . . *sī-nī kōi*  
 281. Kadu . . *(borrows from Šan)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . *šit, nit*  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . *šet*  
 263. Maru . . *nai*  
 260. Mningōa or Ngachang . . *šit*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . *s'ip-ān (Šan)*  
 Me-gyā . . *s'it-ān (Šan)*  
 264. Mru . . *ra-nit (ra-hnit)*  
 265. Burmese, written . . *k'unach*  
 " spoken . . *k'un hni'*  
 266. Arakanese . . *kōnaik ku*  
 267. Taungyo . . *ku ni'*  
 269. Danu . . *ko ni'*  
 268. Inōa . . *ko-neck ku*  
 270. Tavoyan . . *ku-ni' ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . *ēr", er"*  
 287. Korva . . *uga*  
 291. Kaikādi . . *aga*  
 289. Irula . . *elu*  
 294. Malayalam . . *yār"*  
 297. Konarese . . *ēl"*  
 298. Nadaga . . *yēllu*  
 301. Kodagu . . *yēl"*  
 302. Tulu . . *yēl"*  
 303. Toda . . *el*  
 304. Kōta . . *yēy*  
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . *sattē (Aryan)*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . *et (Aryan)*  
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . *edēi*  
 310. Kolami . . *...*  
 314. Gōpdi . . *šēyādō*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . *yēd"*  
 328. Brāhūi . . *haft (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . *sab'*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . *...*  
 Avesta . . *hapta*  
 Pahlavi . . *haft*  
 331. Persian . . *haft*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . *uō"*  
 353. Waziri . . *ōwa*  
 354. of Kandahar . . *uwa*  
 360. Ormuzi . . *hō*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . *haft, hapt*  
 366. Eastern . . *haft', hapt'*  
 370. Waxy . . *hūb*  
 371. Šiyāi . . *wuod*  
 372. Sarikoli . . *ūod*  
 376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . *ūod*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . *avde*  
 378. Yūdya . . *avdo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . *sut*  
 380. Wai-nā . . *sūt*  
 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . *sete*  
 383. Kalāša . . *sat*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . *sat*  
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . *sat*  
 387. " Western . . *sat*  
 390. K'ōwar or Chitrali . . *sot*  
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . *sat*  
 394. Chilasī . . *satt*  
 396. of Drās . . *sāt*  
 397. of Pāh-Hanu . . *sāt*  
 400. Kāšmiri . . *sāt'*  
 401. Kāšāwāri . . *sāt', satt*  
 403. Pōguli . . *satt*  
 404. Pōdā Sirāji . . *satt*  
 405. Rāmbani . . *satt*  
 408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . *sat*  
 409. Tōrwali . . *sat*  
 411. Maiyā . . *sāt*  
 Gypsy, European . . *eftā (Greek)*  
 " Syrian . . *hōt (Persian)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . *sapta*  
 Prakrit . . *satta*  
 430. K'ētrāni . . *sat*  
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . *satt*  
 426. Multani . . *satt*  
 428. Hindki . . *sat*  
 432. Tālī . . *satt*  
 433. D'anni . . *satt*  
 435. Tināuli . . *satt*  
 442. of Salt Range . . *satt*  
 437. Pōt'wari . . *satt*  
 440. Chib'ali . . *satt*  
 441. Panch'i . . *satt*  
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . *sāt'*  
 450. Lāpi . . *sāt'*  
 452. Kachech'i . . *satta*  
 456. Marāṭī, Dāhi . . *sāt*  
 478. Nagpuri . . *sāt*  
 494. Kōnkani . . *sāt*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . *lata*  
 502. Oriyā . . *sāta*  
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . *sāt*  
 516. Magahi . . *sāt*  
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . *sāt*  
 520. " South-ern . . *sāt-gō*  
 528. Nagpuria . . *sāt'*  
 530. Bengali, written . . *sāt*  
 " spoken . . *šāt*  
 537. South-western . . *sāt*  
 541. Siripuria . . *sāt*  
 546. Eastern . . *šāt*  
 548. of Cachar . . *hāt*  
 550. of Chittagong . . *hāt, hātica*  
 551. Chākmā . . *sāt*  
 553. Assamese . . *χāt*  
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . *sāt*  
 560. Bag'eli . . *sāt*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . *sāt*  
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . *sāt*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . *sāt*  
 587. Dak'ini . . *sāt*  
 589. Bāngarū . . *satt*  
 593. Braj B'ak'a . . *sāt*  
 605. Kanauji . . *sāt*  
 611. Bundeli . . *sāt*  
 616. Banāp'ari . . *sāt*  
 633. Pañjābi, written . . *satt*  
 " spoken . . *satt*  
 639. Pōwadī . . *satt*  
 643. Dōgri . . *sāt*  
 650. Kāngrā . . *satt*  
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . *sāt*  
 661. Charōtari . . *hāt*  
 666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . *sāt*  
 673. K'ar'wā . . *sāt*  
 676. G'istādi . . *sāt*  
 713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . *sāt*  
 742. Jaipurī . . *sāt*  
 755. Mēwāti . . *sāt*  
 777. Gujari of Hazara . . *satt*  
 761. Mālvi . . *sāt*  
 770. Nīmādi . . *sāt*  
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . *sāt*  
 708. K'and'ā . . *sāt*  
 678. B'ali . . *χāt*  
 782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'ar-karā . . *sāt*  
 783. Central Pāhāri, Kuraurāni . . *sāt*  
 805. Garwāli . . *sāt*  
 815. Western Pāhāri, Jānwāli . . *sāt*  
 816. Simauri . . *sāt*  
 820. Barāli . . *sāt*  
 822. Kib'ali . . *sāt*  
 829. Šālāli . . *sāt*  
 833. Kālāli . . *sāt*  
 837. Marāṭī . . *sāt*  
 842. Chāṭāli . . *sāt*  
 843. Gālī . . *sāt*  
 845. Pāṭāli . . *sāt*  
 847. Rājast'ani . . *sāt*  
 849. Pāṭāli . . *sāt*

Kember (a  
G. retail  
Ltd.

**AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.**

Japanese . . .	gallar
Ainu . . .	tupc- <i>an</i>
Korean . . .	getalp
Turki . . .	akiz
Manchu . . .	jakōn
Mongolian . . .	naimin
Saukpa . . .	naimā
Basque . . .	zortzi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraṅki . . *altambō, altambī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	.	<i>dalipin</i>
Cham	.	<i>dälipin</i>
1. Salön	.	<i>uälc</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'ner.*

K'mēr . . . prām bei  
3. Talaing, written . dachām  
„ spoken . t̄jam, k'jam

**Sakai-Sēmang.**

Sakai . . . } (borrow from Malay)  
Siamang . . . }

**P'a'auung-Wa.**

4. Palsang . . .	<i>tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tih</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'dā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>sūā</i>
Eōn . . .	<i>dai</i>
En . . .	<i>pīn-dai</i>
Tai-lai . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mūk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Dau . . .	<i>tsim</i>
Yiu or Riang . . .	<i>prei</i>
K'a Mūk . . .	<i>...</i>

**K&S Group.**

8. K'ui, Standard . p'ro  
12. War . . . . . h'um'is

*Nicotianeae.*

13. Niederster . . . enfsatz

Aspen Grove.

15. K'ewari, Santali	irā/
16. Mundari	ira/, iri/
21. Korku	iār
27. Khasi	i'an
29 Juk'ang	(borrowed from Aryan)
29. Savma	torji
31. Gali's	lāgu gunza

## SINIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chloro Gas.

[illegible]Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. ʔχ <sup>o</sup>
„ Bassein	} χ <sup>o</sup>
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungθu	. θat
34. Sg̃, literary	. ʔχ <sup>o</sup>
„ spoken	. χwā
32. Bwè	. lwi θā
41a. Wewaw	. hwā
33. Karenbyu	. ʔmā lwi θo
Brā <sup>o</sup>	. ʔi θo
40. Karenni	. lwi θo
Yintālā	. lwi so
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk	. tso
39. Gheko	. s'ā mā
37. Padaung	. tsa
33. Yeinbā	. swā
Manō	. ʔi sō
41. Zaycin	. tsu
Mopwa, Bilichi	. ʔo, ʔā
„ Dermaha	. ʔu
MAN LANGUAGE	
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. yi
Hē-Mino	. yā
Pē-Miao	. yī
Man	. yē
42. Lanten-Yao	. ʔi
Man-lan-tiēn	. yēt
Man-ta-pa	. hiā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43.	Miao-tsū (Hmông)	<i>yí</i>
	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yā</i>
	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yī</i>
	Mán . . .	<i>yǎ</i>
42.	Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ñi</i>
	Mán-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yēl</i>
	Mán-ta-pan . . .	<i>hiēl</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72.	Manchāṣī or Paṭni	<i>re</i>
73.	Chamba Lahuli	<i>hrē</i>
76.	Kanāṣī	<i>aṭh</i> (Aryan)
77.	Kannauri	<i>rai</i>
78.	Bangkas	<i>fyad</i>
83.	Dīmal	<i>yai-loñ</i>
84.	Tāmi	<i>āṭ'</i> (Aryan)
85.	Limbu	<i>ye</i>
86.	Yak'a	<i>yech-chi</i>
87.	K'ambu	<i>re-chi</i>
90.	Bahing	<i>yā</i>
91.	Balali	<i>yē-chi</i>
92.	Sangpāng	<i>re-ka-bo, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la-paṇ</i>
93.	Lōhōrōng	<i>yē-chi, ye-paṇ</i>
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...
95.	Waling	...
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	<i>re-ya, re-waṇ, re-ka-pop</i>
98.	Dungmali	...
99.	Rōdōng	<i>or</i>
	Chāmling	<i>b'ok-ko-ra</i>
100.	Nach'erēng	...
101.	Kulung	<i>re-chi</i>
102.	Talung	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103.	Chaurā-ya	...
104.	K'aling	<i>rī</i>
105.	Dami	<i>rī</i>
68.	Rai or Jimdir	<i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i>
107.	Vayu or Hiyu	...
111.	Gurung	<i>fre, b're</i>
112.	Murmi	<i>fre, bre</i>
113.	Sunnār	<i>guh</i>
114.	Wā-ri	<i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)
116.	Nāṭal	<i>chyā</i>
117.	Paṭṭi, Fabrī, or	
	Paṭi	<i>che-gi</i>
118.	Bōng or Lajcha	<i>ka-lr</i>
121.	Tōṭ	<i>g', n'</i>
122.	Ala	<i>sil-ti</i>

Number in  
General  
List

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pi-ni-ka</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>pl'in</i>
126. Mismi, Digarū . . .	<i>illam</i>
Miju . . .	<i>grün</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

	Si-hia . . .	<i>ye</i>
273.	Lolo, ʎi <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ʎhē</i>
	A-hi . . .	<i>ʎih</i>
	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ʎhā</i>
276.	A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ya<sup>o</sup></i>
277a.	A-kō . . .	<i>ē</i>
275.	Lisu . . .	<i>hē<sup>o</sup></i>
	Lis'g or Yis'gin . . .	<i>hī</i>
274.	Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ho, h'u</i>
	Lahu . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a.	Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a.	Nung . . .	<i>'sat</i>

**Tibetan Group.**

Gyārūng . . .	ōr-yait
Mānyāk . . .	zi-bi
Tauchū . . .	Ḥrā-rai
Tākpa . . .	gyet
Haurpā . . .	ḥrīē (?)
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	written. brgyad
"	spoken. gyā <sup>o</sup>
59. Balti . . .	rgyat
60. of Parik . . .	rgyat
61. Ladakī . . .	rgyat
63. of Spiti . . .	gyat
70. Kagate . . .	ke
67. Šarpa . . .	gye
68. Dānjongkā . . .	gye
69. Hloke . . .	quet

*Bård Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā .	. zāt
130. Lalung .	. (borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā .	. jai
135. Gārō, Āchik .	. chet
142. Kōch .	. (borrows from Bengali)
161. Tipurā .	. chār
162. Deurī-Chutiya .	. še

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-t'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ā-che, tā-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-t'xē</i>
166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ti-chē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e sep</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāl</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>set</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-chat, ā-set</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
183. Ēm̄zō . . .	<i>da-sāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>la chat</i>
189. Mlikir . . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>zī-chat</i>
197. Kw̄cīrēng . . .	<i>tā-chūt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī tūl</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chī sāt</i>
201. K'auḡoi . . .	<i>chā-chet, chī-zī</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>chūt</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>yenimidi</i>		499. Singhal-e . . . <i>aṭa</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>āṭ'a</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>m'sāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Marnn . . . <i>m'sāt</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ṭamānī</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>ma-sāt</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . <i>āṭ'-gō</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		Old Persian . . . ...		526. Nagpuria . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		Avesta . . . <i>āšta</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āṭ, aṭa</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>gēt</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>hašt</i>		" spoken . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>liet</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>hašt</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>re'</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>at'</i>		541. Siripuria . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
224. Lušei . . . <i>pa-riat</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>wōta</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pa-reyel</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ata</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
228. Pānk'u . . . <i>riet</i>		360. Ōrmaṇi . . . <i>hānšt</i> (? <i>hāšt</i> )		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āṭa, aṭ'ka</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol . . . <i>gi-riūt, ga-rit</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>hašt</i>		551. Chākna . . . <i>ūta</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>ā-riet</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>hašt'</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>		370. Wajī . . . <i>hāt</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
237. Ainol . . . <i>ka-riet</i>		371. Šiyni . . . <i>wašt</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>ar-ret</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>wōxt</i>		573. Ch'attigar'i . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>ki-rēt</i>		376. Išakāmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ūt, āṭ</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>ka-rēt</i>		377. Munjūni or Mungī . . . <i>aṭkie</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>a-ri</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>āšcho</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>ta-rik</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>aṭṭ'</i>	
248. Hīrōi-Langāng . . . <i>ti-rēt</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>ošt</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
255. Taungōa . . . <i>ri'</i>		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>ošt</i>		605. Kannaṇi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>šit</i>		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>aste</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Yādwīn . . . <i>k'ret</i>		383. Kulāša . . . <i>āšt</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>šut</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>āšt</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>aṭṭ'</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>sā</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>āšt</i>		" spoken . . . <i>aṭṭ'</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a'e°</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>aṭ</i>		639. Pōwad'i . . . <i>aṭṭ'</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>tā-ya</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>ošt</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>aṣ</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>aṭṭ'</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>chāt hā</i>		394. Chilasī . . . <i>āṣ</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		396. of Drās . . . <i>āṣrt</i>		661. Charūtari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>hūn jā</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>āṣrt</i>		666. Kāṭ'iyaṇādī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		400. Kāšmiri . . . <i>ōṭ'</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaštawāri . . . <i>āṭ', āṭ'</i>		676. G'istūdi . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>šit</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>āhṭ</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>šet</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>aṭṭ'</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>šā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>he'</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>aṭṭ'</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>āṭ</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		411. Maiyā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		770. Nimidi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
264. Mru . . . <i>reat</i> (rī-yāt)		Gypsy, European . . . <i>oxtō</i> (Greek)		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>āṭ</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>rhačh</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>hātšif</i> (Persian)		708. K'andēši . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>šit</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. Bāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>šaik ku</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>aṣṭau</i>		782. Eastern Paṭṭāi or K'a-kurā . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>šit</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>aṣṭ'a</i>		785. Central Paṭṭāi, Kumauni . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>si'</i>		430. K'etrāni . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
268. Inōa . . . <i>chit ku</i>		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		815. Western Paṭṭāi, Jannāri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>šit ku</i>		426. Multāni . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		816. Simāuri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		820. Roṣāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
335. Tamil . . . <i>eṭṭ', eṭ</i>		432. Tālji . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		822. Kip'ālī . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>aṣṭa</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		829. Šōk'ālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
291. Kniakadi . . . <i>aṣṭa</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		833. Kūlāi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>yettu</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		837. Mar'āli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
294. Malayšān . . . <i>yett'</i>		437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		842. 'Lāw'ālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>eṭṭ'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		843. Gāli . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>yettu</i>		441. Panch'i . . . <i>aṣṭ'</i>		845. Pa'wālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . <i>yett'</i>		446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		847. Rāṣṭ'ālī . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
302. Tuju . . . <i>yemma</i>		450. Lāri . . . <i>āṭ'</i>		849. Pīdāi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>eṭṭ'</i>		452. Kachch'i . . . <i>aṣṭ'a</i>			
304. Kōta . . . <i>zett'</i>		456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
305. Kurax or Orāš . . . <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)		478. Nāṭari . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
307. Malto or Māler . . . <i>āṭ</i> (Aryan)		494. Kōkkaṭi . . . <i>āṭ'</i>			
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>āṭu</i>					
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>arṃur</i>					

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonoſu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àhop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tòqòz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisün</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>hunchò, hunſi</i>
----------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sàmilàn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>šà-wai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mər.*

K'mər . . .	<i>pràm buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jít, k'jít</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tím</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'tím</i>
Darung . . .	<i>tím</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>řátim</i>
Sòn . . .	<i>dim</i>
En . . .	<i>dim</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šàn)
A Mòk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Àng-kù . . .	} (borrow from Šàn)
Mòng Lwo . . .	
Danš . . .	<i>tšen, tšin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tím</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K's-i, Standard . . .	<i>k'ündāi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>künšūdi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heān-kata</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>arā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>arē</i>
27. K'arīš . . .	<i>tomšing</i>
23. Jušing . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
20. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>lau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>lao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šau . . .	<i>lau</i>
51. Alai . . .	} <i>lau</i>
52. K'āmli . . .	
Annamite . . .	<i>'chū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>kwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lwi θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo dā mā</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>li θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Nāpauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ti sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>kwe</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ch'ica</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'ān-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'ān-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>bān-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bān-chi, bān-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boā-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-nān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ke-ñān</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nāt</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šàn)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pfū</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yaohumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>si-gu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta-krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chi-ko</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chi-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingp'	or
Kachin	ch'ko
Maran	ch'ku
205. Singp'o	cha-kū
<b>Kaki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	mā-pal
206. Meit'ei	mā-pal
207. T'ado	kū
213. Siyin	kū
219. Lai	ki*
224. Lušei	pa-kua
227. Banjōfi	pa-koa
228. Pank'o	kūka
229. Hrang'kol	gūōk
232. Hallām	ā-kūōk
236. Langreng	pā-kūde, ā-kā
237. Aimel	kūo
238. Chira	a-ko
239. Kelhreg	kūo
240. Kōm	kū
246. Pūām	a-kū
247. Anel	ta-kū
248. Hirōj-Lamgāng	ta-kū
255. Taungōa	kūai
252. Chinbōk	ko
Yādwīn	ko
254. Chinbōn	kū
Thayetmye Chin	ko
256. Šs or K'yang	ko
257. K'ami	ta-kā
<b>Lui Group.</b>	
279. Andro	tū-kū hā
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	hānjū
281. Kada	(borrows from Šān)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi	kao
262. Laši or Lechi	kok
263. Maru	go <sup>a</sup>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	kanā
272a. P'an, Samong	kau-ān (Šān)
Me-gyā	kau-ān (Šān)
264. Mru	tak-kū (ta-kū)
265. Burmese, written	kui
" spoken	ko
266. Arakanese	ko ku
267. Taungyo	kū
269. Danu	ko
268. Inōa	ko
270. Tavoyan	ko ku

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	onbad <sup>a</sup>
287. Korava	ōmbidi
291. Kaikādi	vamdi
289. Irula	vombadu
294. Malayalam	onbad <sup>a</sup>
297. Kanarese	omb'all <sup>a</sup>
298. Badaga	vombattu
301. Kodagu	oyimbād <sup>a</sup>
302. Tulu	vombā
303. Toda	anpaō
304. Kōta	vorupāde
305. Kurux or Orāz	nau (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	nō (Aryan)
308. Kni, Kandī, or	
Khond	na (Aryan)
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōpdi	unmā

Number in  
General  
List.

330. Telugu	tommid <sup>i</sup>
328. Brāhūi	nōh (Aryan)
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	tis <sup>t</sup>
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	narama- (ninth)
Avesta	nava
Pahlavi	nūh (?)
331. Persian	nu
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	n <sup>a</sup> h <sup>a</sup>
353. Waziri	na
354. of Kandahar	na
360. Ormurī	n <sup>a</sup> h
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	nōh, nūh
366. Eastern	nūh
370. Wāxi	nau
371. Šiyāi	nō
372. Sarikolī	nēaw
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	nau, nāv
377. Munjāni or Mungī	nau
378. Yūdya	nuv

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali	nōh
380. Wai-ak	nū
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	nūh
383. Kalāš	nōh
384. Gavar-bati	nūh
386. Pašai, Eastern	} nō
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitralī	nēoh
392. Šipā, Gūgiti	nau
394. Chikāsi	nau
396. of Drān	nau
397. of Dāh-Hanā	nū
400. Kāšmīrī	nau
401. Kāšāwārī	nau, nō
403. Pōgūlī	nāu
404. Dōḡla Sirāji	nau
405. Rāmbanī	nau
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	num
409. Tōrwālī	nōm
411. Maiyā	nāū
Gypsy, European	eneš (Greek)
" Syrian	nā

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	nava
Prakrit	nava
430. K'ātrāni	nō
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	nā
426. Multāni	nā
428. Hindkī	nō
432. T'āji	nā
433. D'anni	nāū
435. Tinauli	nū
442. of Salt Range	nāh
437. Pōt'wārī	nāū
440. Chib'ālī	nāū
441. Panch'i	nau
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	naw <sup>a</sup>
450. Lāri	nū
452. Kachch'i	nō
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši	nāū
478. Nagpuri	nā'u
494. Kōhkaṇi	nau, nōv

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhaliese	navaya
502. Opiya	nāa
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	nau
516. Magahi	nau
521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern
" South-	ern
520. " "	nau-gō
526. Nagpurī	nō
530. Bengali, written	nay
" spoken	nō, nō
537. South-western	lay
541. Siripurī	na
546. Eastern	nay
548. of Cachar	nay
550. of Chittagong	na, nāwā
551. Chakmā	na
553. Assamese	nō
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awad'i	nau
560. Bag'elī	nau
573. Ch'attīgnā'i	nō
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindōstāni	nau
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	nō
587. Dak'ini	nau
589. Bāngarū	nū
593. Brāj B'ak'u	nau
605. Kanaui	nau
611. Bundēli	nau, nō
616. Banāp'ari	nau
633. Paūjabī, written	nau
" spoken	nau
630. Pōwād'i	nāū
648. Dōgri	nau
650. Kāhgrā	nau
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	nau
661. Charōtari	nāū
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭwādī	nau
673. K'ar'wā	law
676. Gīsaḍi	nau
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
wārī	nau
742. Jaipurī	nau
755. Mēwātī	nau
777. Gujari	of
Hazara	nō
761. Mālvi	nau
770. Nimāḍi	nau
771. Lab'ani	of
Berar	nau
708. K'indēsi	nāū
678. B'ili	nau, nōv
782. Eastern Pahārī	
or K'as-kurā	nau
785. Central Pahārī,	
Rumauni	nau
805. Gar'wali	nau
815. Western Pahārī,	
Jaunsaī	nō
816. Sirmaurī	nau
820. Bag'āṭī	nau
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	nau
830. Šōdōchi	nau
838. Kului	nōū
837. Maṇḍālī	nau
843. Chamṣālī	nau
843. Gādī	nau
845. Paṅgwālī	nāū
847. B'adrawālī	nāū
849. Paḍarī	nau

Number in General List.  
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tō
Ainu . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	gel
Turki . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	juwän
Mongolian . . .	ärbän
Saukpä . . .	ärbä
Basque . . .	hamär

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.  
850. Buruškaski . . . törmö, törmī

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	sä-puloh
Cham . . .	sä-pluh
1. Salön . . .	ch'pā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mör.

K'mör . . .	däp
3. Taläng, written . . .	chah
" spoken . . .	jöh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . . } (borrow from Malay)

Sémang . . . }

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	kör, kän
Katur . . .	kur, üw kur
Daräng . . .	gō
5. Wa . . .	kau
Sön . . .	kau
En . . .	ko
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök . . .	n'kyu
Äng-ku . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwo . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Danä . . .	mä-kyen, mä-kye
Yin or Riäng . . .	s'käll
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	ši-p'ew
12. War . . .	ši-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	šöm
----------------------	-----

Mupqä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	gäl
16. Mupqäri . . .	gäl
26. Kärku . . .	gel
27. K'äpü . . .	gol
28. Juäbg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savam . . .	galji
30. Gädabä . . .	galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	se <sup>2</sup> (Pekin, ših)
Cantonese . . .	šä <sup>2</sup>
Gyāmi . . .	šä <sup>2</sup>
45. Siamese, written . . .	šip
" spoken . . .	šip
Lo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	šip
47. K'ün . . .	šip
49. Šän . . .	šip
51. Ähem . . .	šip
52. K'amäli . . .	šip
Anamite . . .	šip, šip

Number in General List.  
KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka _s'i
" Bassein . . .	k'si
" Maulmein . . .	t'si
36. Taungöu . . .	t'chi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-ta -s'i
" spoken . . .	t'si
32. Bwè . . .	ši
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'si
33. Karenbyu . . .	ämasi
Brä <sup>o</sup> . . .	ši
40. Karenni . . .	ši, s'ö
Yintälä . . .	sai
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	t'si
39. Gheko . . .	t'sö
37. Padaung . . .	lächö
38. Yeinbä . . .	t'sü
Manö . . .	ši
41. Zayein . . .	äser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	d'si
" Dermuha . . .	se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tšü (Hmōng) . . .	k'öü
Hä-Miao . . .	chiu
Pä-Miao . . .	kao
Man . . .	tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	sop, sap
Man-lan-tien . . .	šap
Man-ta-pan . . .	tsiep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančat'i or Patni . . .	sä
73. Chamba Läbuli . . .	sä
76. Kanäši . . .	das (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	sai
78. Rangkas . . .	chä
83. D'imäl . . .	tai
84. T'amä . . .	das (Aryan)
85. Limbü . . .	t'i-boñ
86. Yak'a . . .	i-boñ
87. K'ambu . . .	ik-poñ
90. Bähing . . .	kwad-äyüm
91. Baläli . . .	ip-poñ
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhööröng . . .	ip-poñ
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	ip-poñ
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtäng . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -pan, -ka-pop
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Röðöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	li-pu-ra
100. Näch'eräng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	uk-boñ
102. T'ölung . . .	k(w)ön-äyüm
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	ta-q'am
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	tik-ri
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	chiu
112. Murni . . .	chui, chiu
113. Sunwär . . .	sa-ši, das (Aryan)
114. Mägari . . .	das (Aryan)
116. Nöwäri . . .	sä-hna
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	ji-gi
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	ka-ti
121. Töto . . .	chu-tämbä, tuä-sä
122. Aka . . .	hri

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . .	š-in-kä
124. Miri . . .	š-in-kä
125. Dafla . . .	il-lyi
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	hä-län
Mija . . .	kap
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	an, am
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	ts'ä
A-hi . . .	ts'ö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ts'ö
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	tsé
277a. A-kö . . .	sö
275. Lisu . . .	ts'ä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	tsi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tsé
Lahu . . .	ti chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	t'i sel
Tibetan Group.	
Gyärüng . . .	si <sup>o</sup>
Mänyäk . . .	chäi-chi-bi
T'achü . . .	hä-dü-rai
Täkpä . . .	p-chi
Haurpä . . .	sgä
58. B'öšia, Tibetan, written . . .	bchu
" spoken . . .	chu-(t'am-pa)
59. Balti . . .	schü
60. of Purik . . .	schü
61. Ladak'i . . .	schu
63. of Spiti . . .	chu
70. Kagate . . .	chu
67. Šarpa . . .	chu
68. Dänjongkä . . .	chu-t'am-ba
69. Hloke . . .	chu-t'am-ba
Bärd Group.	
128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	šü, zi
130. Lalang . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	jä
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	chi-kun
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	chi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ägä
Nägä Group.	
154. Angämi . . .	kerr
159. Semä . . .	chü'yi
162. Rengmä . . .	serr
165. Kējämä . . .	chi-ro
194. Sopvomä . . .	chi-ro
166. Äo . . .	ter
169. Hlöta . . .	ta-rä, te-ro
170. Tengsa . . .	te-lu
171. T'ukumi . . .	terrä
172. Yachumi . . .	türr
173. Tableng . . .	pän
174. Tämlu . . .	än
175. Banparä . . .	ä-bn, vän
178. Namsangia . . .	i-chi
179. Chäng . . .	an
181. Möšang . . .	rok-šä
183. Ämpäo . . .	gä-räo
187. Kabui . . .	lū
188. K'oiräo . . .	sa-rä
189. Mikir . . .	kep
195. Maräm . . .	ke-rö
197. Kwoireng . . .	ka-ryü
199. Tängk'ul . . .	t'a-rä
200. P'adang . . .	t'arrä
201. K'angoi . . .	t'arrä
202. Maring . . .	chip

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>pađi</i>		489. Singhalese . . . <i>daħaya</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>daħ</i> (Aryan)		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>daśa</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>xi</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>das</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>xi</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>'ašr</i>	516. Magahi . . . <i>das</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>xi tsi</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . <i>das</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>das-gō</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ta-rā</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpuria . . . <i>das</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ta-rā</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>dasa</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>daś</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>sōm</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>daħ</i>	" spoken . . . <i>dōš</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>sōm, k'an k'at</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>daħ</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>das</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>hrā</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war . . .	<i>las</i>	541. Siripuria . . . <i>das</i>	
224. Lušei . . .	<i>šom</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>las</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>daś</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>tsom, pa-rā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>las</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>daś</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . .	<i>tsom</i>	360. Ōrnuri . . .	<i>das</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>daś, dašwā</i>	
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>šom</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>daħ</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>daś</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>sām</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>daħ</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>dōh</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā-šōm, sām-kā</i>	370. Wayi . . .	<i>das</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>das</i>	
237. Ainol . . .	<i>som</i>	371. Šiyūi . . .	<i>šis</i>	560. Bag'eli . . . <i>das</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>som</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>šis</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>das</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>som</i>	376. Išākšmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>dōs, daħ</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>das</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>sōm</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>daħ</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>das</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-som</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>los</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>das</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>som</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>das</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>som</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>dētš</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>das</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>hrā, rwi kà'</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>dōš</i>	605. Kanaui . . . <i>das</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>s'rār</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . . <i>das</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>hrār</i>	Veron . . .	<i>leze</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>das</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>har</i>	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>daś</i>	633. Pašjābi, written . . . <i>das</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hāā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>daś</i>	" spoken . . . <i>das</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hāa, ha</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	} <i>dō</i>	639. Pōwadī . . . <i>das</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>ho</i>	387. " Western . . .		648. Pōgri . . . <i>das</i>	
<i>Lai Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>das</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>šēt</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>još</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>das</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>daii</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>daħ</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ša-rūh</i>	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>dai</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwāḍī . . . <i>daħ</i>	
281. Kādu . . .	(borrows from Šān)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>dāts</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>das</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>dāš</i>	676. G'isāḍi . . . <i>das</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>l'ēš, rā tsi</i>	400. Kāšmīri . . .	<i>daħ</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>das</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>tā s'e</i>	401. Kašṭawāri . . .	<i>daħ</i>	742. Jaipuri . . . <i>das</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>t' tšā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>dāh</i>	755. Mēwāti . . . <i>das</i>	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>das</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>das</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>tā che</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>das</i>	761. Malvi . . . <i>das</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>tō' s'i</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . .	<i>daś</i>	770. Nimāḍi . . . <i>das</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>s'ip</i> (Šān), <i>tō s'i</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>daś</i>	771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . <i>das</i>	
264. Mru . . .	<i>hā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>daś</i>	708. K'andēki . . . <i>das</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ch'ay</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>deš</i>	678. B'ili . . . <i>daħ, dōħ</i>	
" spoken . . .	( <i>tā</i> ) <i>s'ā</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>dās, des</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>das</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>tā sei</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>das</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>t' ša</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>daśa</i>	805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>das</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>t' sū</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>dasa, dāha</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>dōš</i>	
268. Inḍa . . .	<i>tā sū, tā jaiš</i>	430. K'āstrāni . . .	<i>qđāh</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>daś</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>tā sū, tā ji</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>dāh</i>	820. Bag'āti . . . <i>daś</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>qāh</i>	822. Kiūt'ali . . . <i>daś</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>patt'</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>qđāh</i>	880. Šōdōchi . . . <i>dōš</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>patt</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>qāh</i>	833. Kului . . . <i>dōš</i>	
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	<i>patta</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>dāh</i>	837. Maṇḍāli . . . <i>das</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>pattu</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>dāh</i>	842. Chamēli . . . <i>das</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>patt'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>dāh</i>	843. Gadi . . . <i>daħ</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>patt', hatt'</i>	437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>das</i>	845. Paṅgwāli . . . <i>daś</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>hattu</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>das</i>	847. B'adrawāli . . . <i>daś, dōš</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>patt'</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>das</i>	849. Paḍari . . . <i>daś</i>	
302. Tulu . . .	<i>patt'</i>	446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . .	<i>qđāh'</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>paḥ</i>	450. Lari . . .	<i>qđāh', qđō</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>pattie</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>qđō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>dassē</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāṭī, Dešī . . .	<i>daħā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dāhā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>dašū</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōḍkāni . . .	<i>d'ā</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	<i>pad</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	sōmul, sūmu
Turkic . . .	yigarmah
Manchu . . .	erin
Mongolian . . .	χorin
Saukpa . . .	haurai
Basque . . .	hogei

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	alter
----------------------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	duk-puloh
Cham . . .	duk-pluh
1. Salōn . . .	tuā-pld*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	muy p'ei
3. Talaing, written . . .	hā choh
„ spoken . . .	bā jōh

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

## Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	ār kōr
Katur . . .	ār kur
Darāng . . .	ā gō
5. Wa . . .	ā
Sōn . . .	ā
En . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	ā kyū
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	ān-kyen
Yin er Riang . . .	ār kām
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	ār-p'ew
12. War . . .	ār-p'ei

## Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	hān-mōchāma
----------------------	-------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	bār-gāl, isī, mī' isī
16. Mundāri . . .	hāi, isī
26. K'urkū . . .	isā
27. K'arī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bo kōdī
30. Gadabā . . .	mika

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	hā' s'z'
Cantonese . . .	hā' s'z'
Gyāmi . . .	air s'z'
45. Siamese, written . . .	hā' s'z'
„ spoken . . .	hā' s'z'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	s'ao
49. Sān . . .	s'au
51. Ahom . . .	s'au
52. K'mīl . . .	s'au
Annamese . . .	-hāi -mūsi

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ni' s'z'
„ Bassein . . .	} ni' si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	ni' chi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-k'i' -s'z'
„ spoken . . .	chi si
32. Bwē . . .	ki' si
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'i' s'z'
33. Karenbya . . .	gi si
Brā . . .	gi si
40. Karenni . . .	nō s'z'
Yintala . . .	ni' s'z'
Sin-hmā . . .	ni' si
Māpauk . . .	ni' si
39. Gheko . . .	nōn s'z'
37. Padaung . . .	nō chō
38. Yeinbi . . .	nō s'z'
Manō . . .	ki' nō si
41. Zayein . . .	ner ser, nān ser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sz si, chi si
„ Dermaha . . .	si se

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tē (Hmōng) . . .	-nēn, nōū
Hē-Miao . . .	an chiū
Pē-Miao . . .	nēn kao
Man . . .	nii tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni' s'z'
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	si' s'z'
Man-ta-pan . . .	si' s'z'

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Marchāti or Patni . . .	ni' za
73. Chamba Lhali . . .	nizā
76. Kanāsi . . .	ni' za
77. Kanāri . . .	nizā
78. Rangkas . . .	tān-sa
83. Dīmāl . . .	ai-loh līsī (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	bīs (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ni' bōh
86. Yak's . . .	hi' bōh
87. K'ambū . . .	ik-khālo
90. Bāhing . . .	āsin
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ni' bōh
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	k(ū)ōn u-saē
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	k'āi-tāū, k'āi
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	s'kari
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hān-siv
112. Murni . . .	b'ō-gal
113. Sonwā . . .	k'āl-kā, bīs (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	bīs (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri . . .	siē
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	ni' i-gi, ni' gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā kāt
121. Tōtō . . .	nisa
122. Aka . . .	bīā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	} ē-tē ā-nī-kē
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daga . . .	ni' krū
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	kā-yin kā-lā, kā-lā-lā
Miju . . .	kelag

## Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	hā' s'z'
A-hi . . .	ni' s'z'
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	n' s'z'
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ni' tē
277a. A-kū . . .	bā s'z'
276. Lisu . . .	ni' s'z'
Lis'ā er Yāyin . . .	ni' tē
274. Mo's'ō . . .	ni' tē
Lahu . . .	ni' chi
277a. Pyn er Pyn . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	ni' se!

## Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	kin-nī-si
Mānyāk . . .	nā-chā-lī
Tachū . . .	ni' bōh
Takpā . . .	k'ā-lī
Haurpā . . .	ni' s'z'
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	ni' s'z'
„ spoken . . .	ni' s'z'
59. Balti . . .	ni' s'z'
60. of Parik . . .	ni' s'z'
61. Ladakī . . .	ni' s'z'
63. of Spiti . . .	ni' s'z'
70. Kāgate . . .	ni' s'z'
67. Sāya . . .	ni' s'z', k'ā-lī
68. Dānj'ngā . . .	k'ā-chik
69. Hleke . . .	ni' s'z', k'ā-lī

## Bōd Group.

129. Bōd or Bāpā . . .	zā' nī-lā
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	trōn
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	k'ā-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ā
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	k'ā-sā

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ni' k'ū
159. Sēmā . . .	ni' k'ū
162. Bengmā . . .	ni' k'ū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	ni' k'ū
194. Sopremā . . .	ni' k'ū
166. Ao . . .	ni' k'ū
169. Hlōta . . .	ni' k'ū
170. Tengsa . . .	ni' k'ū
171. Tākumi . . .	ni' k'ū
172. Yachumi . . .	ni' k'ū
173. Tablang . . .	tā
174. Tamu . . .	kā
175. Banparā . . .	tā
178. Namsangā . . .	rūā-k-ni
179. Chāng . . .	ni' k'ū
181. Mōlāng . . .	ni' k'ū
183. Ēmpō . . .	ē-kai
187. Kabui . . .	choi
188. K'oirā . . .	ni' k'ū
189. Mikir . . .	ni' k'ū
195. Marām . . .	ni' k'ū
197. Kwoireng . . .	ni' k'ū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ni' k'ū
200. Pādāng . . .	ni' k'ū
201. K'angoi . . .	ni' k'ū
202. Maring . . .	ni' k'ū

Number in General List.	Kachin Group.
201. Chingpā	or
	Kachin . . . kun
	Maran . . . (A-koā hī, kun
202. Singpā	. . . k'un
	Kali-Chin Group.
	Old Mait'ei . . . k'it
203. Mait'ei	. . . k'it
207. Tada	. . . t'at nī
213. Siyin	. . . t'at nī, k'un nī, k'it
219. Lai	. . . k'it
221. Laisi	. . . t'at k'it
227. Banjōgi	. . . t'at nī, k'it
228. Pant'u	. . . t'at k'it
229. Hsangk'el	. . . t'at nī
232. Halkam	. . . t'at nī-nī
233. Langrang	. . . t'at nī, t'at nī-k'it
237. Aimal	. . . t'at nī
238. Chin	. . . t'at nī
239. Kachin	. . . t'at nī
240. Kōm	. . . t'at k'it
245. Pāram	. . . t'at nī
247. Anai	. . . t'at k'it
248. Hindi-Lametan	. . . t'at k'it
253. Tawngō	. . . t'at nī
252. Chinbōk	. . . t'at k'it
	Yadwin . . . t'at k'it
254. Chinbōn	. . . k'it
	Thayemyo Chin. . . gō
256. Si or Kyauk	. . . gō
257. K'ami	. . . a-p'at'at
	Lai Group.
279. Andro	. . . k'it
279. Sengmai	. . . ...
280. Chairol	. . . k'it d'it
291. Koda	. . . (borrowed from Sān)

Burma Group.

251. Si or Atei	. . . t'at
252. Lati or Lechi	. . . ...
253. Maru	. . . t'it t'it
259. Mahngōa	or
	Ngachang . . . t'at k'it
272. Pan, Samong	. . . t'at k'it (corrupt Sān)
	Me-gyā . . . t'at k'it (Sān)
264. Mro	. . . t'at k'it (t'at k'it)
265. Burmese, written.	. . . t'at k'it
	" spoken . . . t'at k'it
266. Arakanese	. . . t'at k'it
267. Tawngyo	. . . t'at k'it
269. Dana	. . . t'at k'it
268. Inōa	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
270. Tawngyan	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	. . . t'at k'it
287. Korava	. . . t'at k'it
291. Kaikādi	. . . t'at k'it
290. Irula	. . . t'at k'it
294. Malayalam	. . . t'at k'it
297. Kannarese	. . . t'at k'it
293. Badaga	. . . t'at k'it
301. Kodagu	. . . t'at k'it
302. Tulu	. . . t'at k'it
303. Toda	. . . t'at k'it
304. Kōta	. . . t'at k'it
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . t'at k'it
307. Malto or Maler	. . . t'at k'it
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . t'at k'it
310. Kōlami	. . . ...
314. Gōndi	. . . t'at k'it (Aryan)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . t'at k'it
323. Brahmi	. . . t'at k'it (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

AMBI  
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	. . . ...
Avesta	. . . t'at k'it
Pahlavi	. . . t'at k'it
331. Persian	. . . t'at k'it
339. Pāto, of Pecha-	. . . t'at k'it
	war . . . t'at k'it
353. Waziri	. . . t'at k'it
354. of Kandahar	. . . t'at k'it
359. Ormuzi	. . . t'at k'it
363. Balochi, Makrani	. . . t'at k'it
366. Eastern	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
370. Waziri	. . . t'at k'it
371. Siyuni	. . . t'at k'it
372. Sarikeli	. . . t'at k'it
376. Ishkimi, Zibaki	. . . t'at k'it
377. Munjani or Mungī	. . . t'at k'it
378. Yūdyā	. . . t'at k'it

Dardic or Pūchka Branch.

379. Dargali	. . . t'at k'it
380. Wai-ak	. . . t'at k'it
381. Wai-veri	or
	Veron . . . t'at k'it
383. Kalatā	. . . t'at k'it
384. Gavar-bati	. . . t'at k'it
386. Pāni, Eastern	} t'at k'it
387. " Western	
390. Kōwar	or
	Chitruli . . . t'at k'it
392. Sipa, Gilgiti	. . . t'at k'it
394. Chilla-i	. . . t'at k'it
396. of Drac	. . . t'at k'it
397. of Dakh-Ilanu	. . . t'at k'it
400. Kōmīti	. . . t'at k'it
401. Kōhāwari	. . . t'at k'it
403. Pōguli	. . . t'at k'it
404. Pōda Siraji	. . . t'at k'it
405. Rambani	. . . t'at k'it
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi	. . . t'at k'it
409. Tōrwāli	. . . t'at k'it
411. Maiyā	. . . t'at k'it
Gypsy, European	. . . t'at k'it
" Syrian	. . . t'at k'it

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. . . t'at k'it
Prakrit	. . . t'at k'it
430. Kōtāni	. . . t'at k'it
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	. . . t'at k'it
	pur . . . t'at k'it
420. Multani	. . . t'at k'it
428. Hindi	. . . t'at k'it
432. T'ali	. . . t'at k'it
433. D'anni	. . . t'at k'it
435. Tinsuli	. . . t'at k'it
442. of Salt Range	. . . t'at k'it
437. Pōt'wari	. . . t'at k'it
440. Chib'ali	. . . t'at k'it
441. Pūch'ī	. . . t'at k'it
440. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . t'at k'it
450. Lāri	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
452. Kachehī	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . t'at k'it
478. Nagpuri	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
494. Kōhkanī	. . . t'at k'it

Number in General List.	
490. Singhaliese	. . . t'at k'it
502. Oriyā	. . . t'at k'it
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . t'at k'it
516. Magahi	. . . t'at k'it
521. B'ojpuri, North-	. . . t'at k'it
	ern . . . t'at k'it
520. " South-	. . . t'at k'it
	ern . . . t'at k'it
526. Nagpurī	. . . t'at k'it
530. Bengali, written	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
	" spoken . . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
587. South-western	. . . t'at k'it
541. Siripurī	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
546. Eastern	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
548. of Cachar	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
550. of Chittagong	. . . t'at k'it
551. Chākma	. . . t'at k'it
553. Assamese	. . . t'at k'it
568. Eastern Hindi,	. . . t'at k'it
	Awadī . . . t'at k'it
560. Bag'eli	. . . t'at k'it
578. Ch'attīgarī	. . . t'at k'it
582. Western Hindi,	. . . t'at k'it
	Hindūstāni . . . t'at k'it
583. Vernacular	. . . t'at k'it
	Hindūstāni . . . t'at k'it
587. Dak'ini	. . . t'at k'it
589. Bāngari	. . . t'at k'it
593. Brāj B'ak'ā	. . . t'at k'it
605. Kannaṭi	. . . t'at k'it
611. Bundēli	. . . t'at k'it
616. Bāngari	. . . t'at k'it
638. Pāṭjābī, written	. . . t'at k'it
	" spoken . . . t'at k'it
630. Pōwādī	. . . t'at k'it
648. Pōgri	. . . t'at k'it
650. Kāngra	. . . t'at k'it
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	. . . t'at k'it
	dard . . . t'at k'it
661. Charōtari	. . . t'at k'it
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . t'at k'it
673. K'ar'wā	. . . t'at k'it
676. G'isādī	. . . t'at k'it
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-	. . . t'at k'it
	wāri . . . t'at k'it
742. Jaipurī	. . . t'at k'it
765. Māwātī	. . . t'at k'it
777. Gujarī	. . . t'at k'it
	Hazara . . . t'at k'it
761. Malvi	. . . t'at k'it
770. Nīmādī	. . . t'at k'it
771. Lab'ani	. . . t'at k'it
	Benar . . . t'at k'it
708. K'andēāl	. . . t'at k'it
678. B'ili	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
782. Eastern Pāṭjābī	. . . t'at k'it
	or K'as-kurā . . . t'at k'it
785. Central Pāṭjābī,	. . . t'at k'it
	Kumaoni . . . t'at k'it
805. Gar'wali	. . . t'at k'it
816. Western Pāṭjābī,	. . . t'at k'it
	Jaunsari . . . t'at k'it
816. Sirmauri	. . . t'at k'it
820. Bag'ati	. . . t'at k'it
822. Kūṭ'ali	. . . t'at k'it
830. Šodōchi	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
833. Kulai	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
837. Maṇḍāli	. . . t'at k'it
842. Chamālī	. . . t'at k'it
843. Gadi	. . . t'at k'it, t'at k'it
845. Pāṭjābī	. . . t'at k'it
847. B'adrawāli	. . . t'at k'it
849. Pādāri	. . . t'at k'it

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	go-jū
Ainu . . .	wan-e, re-hot-ne
Korean . . .	suin (pronounced s'win)
Turki . . .	ülük
Manchu . . .	susai
Mongolian . . .	tibin
Saukpa . . .	t'achai
Basque . . .	ber-rogi eta hamar

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	all's allar törmö
-----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	limà-prloh
Cham . . .	limō-pluh
1. Salba . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'wēr.

K'mēr . . .	lā sep
3. Talaing, written . . .	rasun choh
" spoken . . .	p'sōn jōh

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

## Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	p'ān kōr
Katur . . .	pan kur
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	puān kau
-------------	----------

Sōn . . .	...
-----------	-----

En . . .	...
----------	-----

Tai-loi . . .	...
---------------	-----

A Mōk . . .	...
-------------	-----

Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sīn)
Mōng Lwe . . .	

Danē . . .	00-kyen, 00-kye
------------	-----------------

Tin or Biang . . .	...
--------------------	-----

K'a Muck . . .	...
----------------	-----

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	sin-p'ei
12. Wār . . .	sin-p'ui

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ēmomekharā-dōttai
----------------------	-------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'arwari, Santālī . . .	bār iāi gāl, mārā gāl
16. Mundāri . . .	bār hīai gālā
25. K'urkū . . .	arhāt iāi
27. K'arā . . .	} (borrow from Arjan)
23. Jūshāng . . .	
29. Sarara . . .	bāgu kōdī galjī
30. Gadabā . . .	bāgu mīka galjī

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
45. Lā . . .	} kō-t'ip
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sūn . . .	...
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'amti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yai -'i
" Basein . . .	} yai si
" Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungŌu . . .	nāt chi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	yā -'i
" spoken . . .	yū si
32. Bwē . . .	yā ū
41a. Wenaw . . .	Ōā 'i
33. Karenbyu . . .	yā si
Brā° . . .	yā ū
40. Karenni . . .	nā s'ō
Yintaki . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	nai sū
37. Padaung . . .	sai chō
38. Ycinlā . . .	nai ū
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	zā si, yā si
" Dermaha . . .	ze se

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mizo-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-chi -kōū
Hē-Miao . . .	chā chū
Pē-Miao . . .	tī chao
Man . . .	piā tyep
42. Iantun-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni . . .	ni-ni-sā-rā
73. Chamba Lhabul . . .	...
76. Kanāhi . . .	nā-ni-sā rja dai
77. Kanāuri . . .	nā-ni-sā ū rai
78. Rangkas . . .	nā-ni-sā chī
83. D'māl . . .	...
84. Tāmī . . .	pachās (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	nā-gip
86. Yab's . . .	hi-loh lich-chi, na i-loh
87. Kambū . . .	pachās (Aryan)
90. Bashing . . .	nā-ni-sā ānā ā-p'lo
91. Balsh . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	nā-k-pōh
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. B'angch'abūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	Chāmling
100. Nāch'et'eng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	na-a-sān kō-dyēm
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'āl sāt-po tāt-d'am
105. Dāmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimān . . .	b'okari
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurang . . .	nā chū
112. Mumi . . .	b'o-gal ni-se-chui
113. Sunwār . . .	k'āk nāi rai-kā, pachās (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	pachās (Aryan)
116. Nēwarī . . .	nāe
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	nē-gi, nē-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā nāt sa k'ā-tī
121. Tōyō . . .	ni-kwāi-tāt, chū-tāmlā
122. Aka . . .	p'mu-ru

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ē-ā ā-ni-kī
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	chā-rāh
126. Mīnī, Dīrā . . .	ra-rā k'ā-lān
Mījā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-lia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	...
A-li . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	...
277a. A-lō . . .	...
275. Līa . . .	...
Lā'ā or Yāin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lala . . .	...
277a. P'ren or P'rin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	k'ā-nā-rī
Mānyāk . . .	nā-ni-sā
Tachū . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Haurā . . .	...
58. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Bakti . . .	...
60. of Parik . . .	...
61. Ladakī . . .	...
63. of Spiti . . .	...
70. Kāgare . . .	...
67. Sārpa . . .	...
68. Dānjangpā . . .	...
62. Hloke . . .	...

## Bār's Group.

125. Bodo or Bipi . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
110. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā . . .	dān
123. Garō, Achik . . .	sāt lōhā
142. Kōch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	...
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	...

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	...
159. Samā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
163. Kēlmā . . .	...
184. Sopvoma . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōts . . .	...
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
176. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōtāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mīhī . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwāreng . . .	...
199. Tāngtāl . . .	...
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>paiik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tāngō</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jāyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawrau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekun</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burzaski . . .	<i>t'ah</i>
---------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rātus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>allatā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mai kiam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōm</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	}	(borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .		

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū pa-ri-āy, ū pri-ā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūc pūrr ya'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-mē-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riya</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ūn)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'priā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>xi-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>xi-siā°</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchīama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'ewārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mi' sēe, mā'ā isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mā'ē hīsī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mono isā</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
29. Jūsāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kōdi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōyi mika</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .	-pa° (Pekin, /pai)	
Cantonese . . .	-ya' /pā'	
Gyāmi . . .	i-pai	
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -rji	
" spoken . . .		
Lao . . .	. . .	
46. Lā . . .	} roi nūā	
47. K'ūn . . .		
49. Šān . . .	-pāk	
51. Āhom . . .	pāk	
52. K'āmti . . .	pāk /ūā	
Annamese . . .	-māi -trām	

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>t' rēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka /yī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' p' 0c</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā gā gā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā g' gā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' gā</i>
Yintali . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>t' rā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yī</i>
Manō . . .	<i>t' yī</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā yī, ā zī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t' zī, t' g' yī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t' zā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>gi pā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā p'z</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā /pē</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gēl /pe</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nā biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rā, nā nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā biā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānā'ik, t'ī-loā kip, t'ī kip</i>
86. Yāk'ta . . .	<i>ichurp</i>
87. K'wabū . . .	<i>nā-k'ka'</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō ācim</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-pōn-pōn</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or . . .	...
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōiang . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nō-sān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'āl-b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-niā cholōk</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>pwa, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'ō-gal nā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fa-nū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogēi, purrua</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>hō-kī</i>
121. Miri . . .		
125. Dāla . . .		<i>lūg</i>
126. Mīni, Digārū . . .		<i>r-ī-lam</i>
Mija . . .		<i>vāy?</i>

*Lolo-Mocho Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>gi</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>t'ī /ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ī /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>t'ī /hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>t'ī /hō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>t'ī /hō</i>
275. Liā . . .	<i>-t'ī -hō</i>
Li'ā or Yālin . . .	<i>t'ī /hō</i>
274. Mō-s'ō . . .	<i>si</i>
Laka . . .	<i>t'ī /hō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ī /hō</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pār-gei</i>
Māyāk . . .	<i>taijai</i>
Tancha . . .	<i>āli</i>
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>-hō?</i>
58. B'ōjiz, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>brgya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya'-t'am-pa</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>ryā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ryā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ryā</i>
63. of S'iti . . .	<i>gyā</i>
70. Kārate . . .	<i>gyā-t'am-ka</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>gyā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gyā</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>gyā-t'am-ka</i>

*Bipi Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāpi . . .	}	(borrow from Assamēse)
130. Lālang . . .		
131. Dīmā-sā . . .		<i>ryā-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .		<i>rit-chā sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .		(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .		<i>kuri-tā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .		<i>krā-moa</i>

*Nāyā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ā-kēh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>t'ri</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nōt-lān, tā-lān</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nzo, nzu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-sūn p'u-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>pu-nā</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Ching . . .	<i>sau hau</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok-kā-āi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ārō t'ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kai</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-k'ā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>ā-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sē-gē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Hundred (13).

Serial No.	Local Name	Serial No.	Local Name	Serial No.	Local Name
1	...	120	...	130	...
2	...	121	...	131	...
3	...	122	...	132	...
4	...	123	...	133	...
5	...	124	...	134	...
6	...	125	...	135	...
7	...	126	...	136	...
8	...	127	...	137	...
9	...	128	...	138	...
10	...	129	...	139	...
11	...	130	...	140	...
12	...	131	...	141	...
13	...	132	...	142	...
14	...	133	...	143	...
15	...	134	...	144	...
16	...	135	...	145	...
17	...	136	...	146	...
18	...	137	...	147	...
19	...	138	...	148	...
20	...	139	...	149	...
21	...	140	...	150	...
22	...	141	...	151	...
23	...	142	...	152	...
24	...	143	...	153	...
25	...	144	...	154	...
26	...	145	...	155	...
27	...	146	...	156	...
28	...	147	...	157	...
29	...	148	...	158	...
30	...	149	...	159	...
31	...	150	...	160	...
32	...	151	...	161	...
33	...	152	...	162	...
34	...	153	...	163	...
35	...	154	...	164	...
36	...	155	...	165	...
37	...	156	...	166	...
38	...	157	...	167	...
39	...	158	...	168	...
40	...	159	...	169	...
41	...	160	...	170	...
42	...	161	...	171	...
43	...	162	...	172	...
44	...	163	...	173	...
45	...	164	...	174	...
46	...	165	...	175	...
47	...	166	...	176	...
48	...	167	...	177	...
49	...	168	...	178	...
50	...	169	...	179	...
51	...	170	...	180	...
52	...	171	...	181	...
53	...	172	...	182	...
54	...	173	...	183	...
55	...	174	...	184	...
56	...	175	...	185	...
57	...	176	...	186	...
58	...	177	...	187	...
59	...	178	...	188	...
60	...	179	...	189	...
61	...	180	...	190	...
62	...	181	...	191	...
63	...	182	...	192	...
64	...	183	...	193	...
65	...	184	...	194	...
66	...	185	...	195	...
67	...	186	...	196	...
68	...	187	...	197	...
69	...	188	...	198	...
70	...	189	...	199	...
71	...	190	...	200	...
72	...	191	...	201	...
73	...	192	...	202	...
74	...	193	...	203	...
75	...	194	...	204	...
76	...	195	...	205	...
77	...	196	...	206	...
78	...	197	...	207	...
79	...	198	...	208	...</

General  
List

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . .	various (polite) <i>mutafukii</i>
Amo	. . . . .	<i>ku, kassu, kani, chokai</i>
Korean	. . . . .	<i>hi, anin</i>
Turkic	. . . . .	<i>man, min</i>
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Sakha	. . . . .	<i>mi, hi, etc.</i>
Uyghur	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

270. Loloish . . . . . *hi, hi*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

Malay	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Cham	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
1. Fijian	. . . . .	<i>chi, chi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Miao-K'ch'ang.

K'ch'ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
2. T'ak'ang, written	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

## Sai-ni-S'ung.

Sai-ni	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
S'ung	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>

## P'ang-p'ang-Wa.

4. P'ang-p'ang	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
K'ang-p'ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
P'ang-p'ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
5. Wa	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Wu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Wu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Tai	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
A. Miao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
A. Miao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Miao-Lao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
P'ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Yung-Lao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
K'ang-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

## K'ang Group.

6. K'ang-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
12. Wa	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>

## N'ang Group.

13. N'ang	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
-----------	-----------	---------------------

## Miao Group.

14. Miao-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
15. Miao-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
16. Miao-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
17. Miao-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
18. Miao-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
19. Miao-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
20. Miao-Hai	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>

## SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

## Sinhalese.

Sinhalese	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
Sinhalese	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

## Tamil.

Number in  
General  
List

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
" Basilein	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
" Mankhain	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
36. T'ang-sha	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
34. S'ga, literary	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
32. B'at	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
33. Karentyu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
B'at	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
40. Karentyu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Yintala	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Sin-hai	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Mapank	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
37. P'ang-sha	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
38. Yintala	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Mano	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
41. Zagein	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
Mejwa, Bilichi	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
" Derinhu	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Hu-Miao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pu-Miao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Man	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Man-ta-jan	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mandakia or Paili	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
74. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
75. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
76. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
77. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
78. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
79. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
80. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
81. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
82. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
83. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
84. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
85. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
86. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
87. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
88. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
89. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
90. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
91. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
92. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
93. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
94. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
95. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
96. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
97. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
98. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
99. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
100. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
101. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
102. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
103. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
104. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
105. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
106. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
107. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
108. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
109. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
110. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
111. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
112. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
113. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
114. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
115. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
117. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
118. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
119. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
120. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
121. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
122. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
123. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
124. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
125. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
126. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
127. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
128. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
129. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
130. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
131. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
132. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
133. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
134. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
135. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
136. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
137. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
138. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
139. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
140. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
141. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
142. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
143. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
144. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
145. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
146. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
147. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
148. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
149. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
150. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
151. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
152. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
153. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
154. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
155. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
156. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
157. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
158. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
159. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
160. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
161. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
162. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
163. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
164. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
165. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
166. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
167. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
168. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
169. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
170. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
171. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
172. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
173. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
174. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
175. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
176. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
177. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
178. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
179. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
180. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
181. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
182. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
183. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
184. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
185. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
186. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
187. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
188. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
189. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
190. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
191. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
192. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
193. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
194. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
195. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
196. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
197. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
198. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
199. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
200. Kana	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

Number in  
General  
List

123. Aber	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
124. Miti	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
125. Dafa	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
126. Miimi, Digaru	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
Miju	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
273. Lolo, X <sup>i</sup>	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
A-hi	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
276. A-ka (K <sup>i</sup> )	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. A-k <sup>i</sup>	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
275. Lisu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Lis' or Y <sup>i</sup> in	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Lahu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Nung	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gy <sup>i</sup> lung	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
M <sup>i</sup> nyak	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
T <sup>i</sup> suchu	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
Takpa	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
Haurpa	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
58. B <sup>i</sup> otia, Tibetan,	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
written	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
59. Balti	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
60. of Parik	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi, etc.</i>
61. Ladak <sup>i</sup>	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
70. K <sup>i</sup> gate	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
67. Sarpa	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
68. D <sup>i</sup> anjongka	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
69. Hloke	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

B<sup>i</sup>at Group.

128. Bodo or B <sup>i</sup> at	. . . . .	<i>hi (a)</i>
130. Lalang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
131. Dim <sup>i</sup> -sa	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
135. Garo, Achik	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
142. K <sup>i</sup> och	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
151. Tipura	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

N<sup>i</sup>ga Group.

154. Angami	. . . . .	<i>hi, i</i>
159. Semu	. . . . .	<i>hi, etc.</i>
162. Bengmu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
165. K <sup>i</sup> lamu	. . . . .	<i>hi, etc.</i>
191. Sopromu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
163. Ao	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
169. H <sup>i</sup> ota	. . . . .	<i>hi, ai, aiyo, a-k<sup>i</sup></i>
170. Tengmu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
171. Tukumi	. . . . .	<i>hi, etc.</i>
172. Yachumi	. . . . .	<i>hi, etc.</i>
173. Talung	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
174. Tamu	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
175. Banpara	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
176. N <sup>i</sup> amangli	. . . . .	<i>hi, hi</i>
179. Ch <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
181. M <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
183. P <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi, etc.</i>
187. K <sup>i</sup> am	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
188. K <sup>i</sup> am	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
189. M <sup>i</sup> am	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
190. M <sup>i</sup> am	. . . . .	<i>hi, etc.</i>
192. K <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
193. T <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
194. T <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
195. K <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
196. K <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
197. K <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
198. K <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
199. K <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
200. K <sup>i</sup> ang	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>

Sanskrit		Sanskrit		Sanskrit	
100. ...	...	100. ...	...	100. ...	...
101. ...	...	101. ...	...	101. ...	...
102. ...	...	102. ...	...	102. ...	...
103. ...	...	103. ...	...	103. ...	...
104. ...	...	104. ...	...	104. ...	...
105. ...	...	105. ...	...	105. ...	...
106. ...	...	106. ...	...	106. ...	...
107. ...	...	107. ...	...	107. ...	...
108. ...	...	108. ...	...	108. ...	...
109. ...	...	109. ...	...	109. ...	...
110. ...	...	110. ...	...	110. ...	...
111. ...	...	111. ...	...	111. ...	...
112. ...	...	112. ...	...	112. ...	...
113. ...	...	113. ...	...	113. ...	...
114. ...	...	114. ...	...	114. ...	...
115. ...	...	115. ...	...	115. ...	...
116. ...	...	116. ...	...	116. ...	...
117. ...	...	117. ...	...	117. ...	...
118. ...	...	118. ...	...	118. ...	...
119. ...	...	119. ...	...	119. ...	...
120. ...	...	120. ...	...	120. ...	...
121. ...	...	121. ...	...	121. ...	...
122. ...	...	122. ...	...	122. ...	...
123. ...	...	123. ...	...	123. ...	...
124. ...	...	124. ...	...	124. ...	...
125. ...	...	125. ...	...	125. ...	...
126. ...	...	126. ...	...	126. ...	...
127. ...	...	127. ...	...	127. ...	...
128. ...	...	128. ...	...	128. ...	...
129. ...	...	129. ...	...	129. ...	...
130. ...	...	130. ...	...	130. ...	...
131. ...	...	131. ...	...	131. ...	...
132. ...	...	132. ...	...	132. ...	...
133. ...	...	133. ...	...	133. ...	...
134. ...	...	134. ...	...	134. ...	...
135. ...	...	135. ...	...	135. ...	...
136. ...	...	136. ...	...	136. ...	...
137. ...	...	137. ...	...	137. ...	...
138. ...	...	138. ...	...	138. ...	...
139. ...	...	139. ...	...	139. ...	...
140. ...	...	140. ...	...	140. ...	...
141. ...	...	141. ...	...	141. ...	...
142. ...	...	142. ...	...	142. ...	...
143. ...	...	143. ...	...	143. ...	...
144. ...	...	144. ...	...	144. ...	...
145. ...	...	145. ...	...	145. ...	...
146. ...	...	146. ...	...	146. ...	...
147. ...	...	147. ...	...	147. ...	...
148. ...	...	148. ...	...	148. ...	...
149. ...	...	149. ...	...	149. ...	...
150. ...	...	150. ...	...	150. ...	...
151. ...	...	151. ...	...	151. ...	...
152. ...	...	152. ...	...	152. ...	...
153. ...	...	153. ...	...	153. ...	...
154. ...	...	154. ...	...	154. ...	...
155. ...	...	155. ...	...	155. ...	...
156. ...	...	156. ...	...	156. ...	...
157. ...	...	157. ...	...	157. ...	...
158. ...	...	158. ...	...	158. ...	...
159. ...	...	159. ...	...	159. ...	...
160. ...	...	160. ...	...	160. ...	...
161. ...	...	161. ...	...	161. ...	...
162. ...	...	162. ...	...	162. ...	...
163. ...	...	163. ...	...	163. ...	...
164. ...	...	164. ...	...	164. ...	...
165. ...	...	165. ...	...	165. ...	...
166. ...	...	166. ...	...	166. ...	...
167. ...	...	167. ...	...	167. ...	...
168. ...	...	168. ...	...	168. ...	...
169. ...	...	169. ...	...	169. ...	...
170. ...	...	170. ...	...	170. ...	...
171. ...	...	171. ...	...	171. ...	...
172. ...	...	172. ...	...	172. ...	...
173. ...	...	173. ...	...	173. ...	...
174. ...	...	174. ...	...	174. ...	...
175. ...	...	175. ...	...	175. ...	...
176. ...	...	176. ...	...	176. ...	...
177. ...	...	177. ...	...	177. ...	...
178. ...	...	178. ...	...	178. ...	...
179. ...	...	179. ...	...	179. ...	...
180. ...	...	180. ...	...	180. ...	...
181. ...	...	181. ...	...	181. ...	...
182. ...	...	182. ...	...	182. ...	...
183. ...	...	183. ...	...	183. ...	...
184. ...	...	184. ...	...	184. ...	...
185. ...	...	185. ...	...	185. ...	...
186. ...	...	186. ...	...	186. ...	...
187. ...	...	187. ...	...	187. ...	...
188. ...	...	188. ...	...	188. ...	...
189. ...	...	189. ...	...	189. ...	...
190. ...	...	190. ...	...	190. ...	...
191. ...	...	191. ...	...	191. ...	...
192. ...	...	192. ...	...	192. ...	...
193. ...	...	193. ...	...	193. ...	...
194. ...	...	194. ...	...	194. ...	...
195. ...	...	195. ...	...	195. ...	...
196. ...	...	196. ...	...	196. ...	...
197. ...	...	197. ...	...	197. ...	...
198. ...	...	198. ...	...	198. ...	...
199. ...	...	199. ...	...	199. ...	...
200. ...	...	200. ...	...	200. ...	...





Number in  
General  
List.

## Kashmir Group.

204. Chinzyā . . . er  
Kachin . . . *hai* (P.)  
Maran . . . *hai* (P.)  
205. Singpo . . . *hā* (P.), *hā-nā* (P.), *hāi-nā* (P.)

## K-li-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *ei-gi*, *ei-ik-ki* (P.)  
206. Meitei . . . *ei-gi* (P.), *i-* (P.)  
207. Tād- . . . *ka* (P.)  
213. Sigin . . . *ka* (P.), *hi* (P.)  
219. Lai . . . *ka* (P.)  
224. Lāh . . . *ka* (P.)  
227. Pāhōi . . . *ka* (P.)  
228. Pākō . . . *ka* (P.)  
232. Hōhōhō . . . *ka* (P.), *ga* (P.), *ga-ni* (P.)  
232. Hāllam . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)  
236. Lōhōhō . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-i-ka-tā* (P.)  
237. Nā . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-ka-ni* (P.)  
238. Chiu . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)  
239. Kōhōhō . . . *ka* (P.), *ka* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)  
240. Kōh . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)  
241. Pāhō . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)  
247. Aī . . . *ka* (P.), *ni* (P.), *ni-ka* (P.)  
248. Hōhō-Lāhōhō . . . *ka* (P.), *ni-ka-tā* (P.)  
249. Tāhōhō . . . *ka* (P.)  
252. Chōhōhō . . .  
Yāhōhō . . .  
254. Chōhōhō . . .  
Thōhōhō Chōhō . . .  
256. Sōhō Kōhōhō . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)  
257. Kōhō . . . *ka* (P.)

## Lāi Group.

273. Aī . . . *ka* (P.)  
279. Sōhōhō . . .  
280. Chōhōhō . . .  
281. Kōhō . . . *ka* (P.)

## Burma Group.

261. Sōhō Aī . . . *ka* (P.)  
262. Lāi or Lōhō . . .  
263. Māh . . . *ka* (P.)  
269. Māhōhō . . . or  
Nōhōhō . . . *ka* (P.)  
272a. Pāhō, Sāhōhō . . . *ka* (P.)  
Mōhōhō . . . *ka* (P.)  
264. Māh . . . *ka* (P.), *ni* (P.)  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ka* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)  
" spoken . . . *ka* (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . *ka* (P.)  
267. Tāhōhō . . . *ka* (P.)  
269. Dāh . . . *ka* (P.)  
269. Inā . . . *ka* (P.)  
270. Tāhōhō . . . *ka* (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *ka*  
257. Korava . . . *nan, nañ*  
261. Kāikādi . . . *nān, nānā*  
269. Irula . . . *gennāñ*  
264. Malayālam . . . *kañ*  
267. Kanarese . . . *nannā*  
268. Badaga . . . *yenna*  
301. Kodaga . . . *ennāñ, lā*  
302. Tulu . . . *yena*  
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*  
304. Kōta . . . *yon*  
305. Kuruy or Orañ . . . *ei-hai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ei(-kai)*  
309. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *nā, nai*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōñdi . . . *nāwōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *-ka* (F.), *kanā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-i* (F.)  
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-mai* (F.)  
Avesta . . . *-mā* (F.)  
Pahlavi . . . *-m* (F.)  
331. Persian . . . *-ām* (F.)  
339. Pāhō, of Pēshā-  
war . . . *rie, i'mā*  
353. Wariri . . . *i'mā, i'mā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *āmā*  
359. Ormuri . . . *tar mūn*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *manī*  
366. Eastern . . . *manī*  
370. Wāgi . . . *zū* (P.)  
371. Sūyū . . . *mo, mū* (P.)  
372. Sarikoli . . . *rau* (P.)  
376. Iškāmi, Zōlāki . . . *ka, mūn* (P.)  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ka mēn* (P.)  
378. Yūdya . . . *ra mēn* (P.)

## Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *i, i-ate*  
380. Wāhā . . . *ima*  
381. Wāhā-vari . . . or  
Vāhā . . . *um, vāhā*  
383. Kōhā . . . *mai*  
384. Gāhā-ka . . . *mañ, mañ*  
385. Pāhā, Eastern . . . *mañ*  
387. " Western . . . *mañ*  
390. Kōhā . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *ma*  
392. Sūhā, Gilgiti . . . *mai, mai*  
394. Chitrāli . . . *mañ*  
396. of Dāh . . . *mañ, mañ*  
397. of Pāhā-Hāhā . . . *mañ, mañ*  
400. Kāhā . . . *mañ*  
401. Kāhāwāgi . . . *mañ*  
403. Pāhā . . . *mañ, mañ*  
404. Dōhā Sirāji . . . *mañ, mañ*  
405. Rāhāni . . . *mañ, mañ*  
408. Kōhāni, Gāhā . . . *mañ, mañ*  
409. Tōhāli . . . *mañ*  
411. Māhā . . . *mañ*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mañ, mañ*  
" Syrian . . . *mañ, mañ*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māhā, māhā, māhā*  
Prakrit . . . *māhā, māhā, māhā*  
430. Kōhāni . . . *māhā*  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . *māhā*  
426. Multāni . . . *māhā, māhā*  
428. Hindki . . . *māhā, māhā*  
432. Tāhā . . . *māhā*  
433. Dāhā . . . *māhā, māhā*  
435. Tindāli . . . *māhā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *māhā, māhā*  
437. Pōhāwāri . . . *māhā, māhā, māhā*  
440. Chitrāli . . . *māhā*  
441. Pūhā . . . *māhā*  
440. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *māhā, māhā*  
460. Lāhā . . . *māhā*  
462. Kōhā . . . *māhā*  
466. Marāhā, Dōhā . . . *māhā, māhā*  
478. Nāhā . . . *māhā, māhā*  
484. Kōhāni . . . *māhā*

Number in  
General  
List.

409. Singalese . . . *magā, māgā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mōhā, māhā, māhā*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mōhā, māhā, māhā*  
516. Magāhi . . . *mōhā, māhā, māhā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōhā*  
529. Bengali, written . . . *āmāhā*  
" spoken . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
537. South-western . . . *mōhā*  
541. Siripuri . . . *mōhā*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmāhā*  
549. of Cachar . . . *mōhā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āmāhā, āyāhā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *ma, mā*  
553. Assamese . . . *ma*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *mōhā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōhā*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindostāni . . . *mōhā*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindostāni . . . *mōhā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mōhā*  
589. Bāgarā . . . *mōhā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mōhā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
616. Bāhā . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
633. Pāhā, written . . . *mōhā*  
" spoken . . . *mōhā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mōhā*  
648. Dōhā . . . *mōhā*  
650. Kāhā . . . *mōhā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *mōhā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mōhā*  
666. Kāhāwādī . . . *mōhā*  
673. K'āhā . . . *mōhā*  
676. G'āhā . . . *mōhā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-  
wāri . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
742. Jūpuri . . . *mōhā*  
756. Mōhā . . . *mōhā*  
777. Gūjari of  
Hāhā . . . *mōhā*  
761. Māhā . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
770. Nīhā . . . *mōhā*  
771. Lāhāni of  
Berar . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
708. K'āhā . . . *mana*  
678. B'āhā . . . *mōhā*  
782. Eastern Pāhā . . . *mōhā*  
or K'āhā . . . *mōhā*  
786. Central Pāhā,  
Kāhāni . . . *ma, māhā*  
806. Gāhā . . . *mōhā*  
816. Western Pāhā,  
Jāhāni . . . *mōhā*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mōhā*  
820. Bag'āhā . . . *mōhā*  
822. Kūhā . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
830. Sōhā . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
833. Kūhā . . . *mōhā*  
837. Māhā . . . *mōhā*  
842. Chāhā . . . *mōhā*  
843. Gāhā . . . *mōhā*  
845. Pāhā . . . *mōhā*  
847. B'āhā . . . *mōhā, māhā*  
849. Pāhā . . . *mōhā, māhā*

Number in General List.  
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	malasi-demo
Ainu . . .	chi, -as
Korean . . .	eri
Turki . . .	bir, iir-lar
Manchu . . .	de, (In.) ruse
Mongolian . . .	hide
Sackpa . . .	mini
Basque . . .	er

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakshi . . .	ni
---------------------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	humi (Ex.), hui (In.)
Cham . . .	giti
1. Salu . . .	humi

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'men.	
K'men . . .	gh
3. Taling, written . . .	prai
" spoken . . .	pru, prue hi to

Sakai-S'rang.	
Sakai . . .	hi, er, nien
S'rang . . .	hi

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	3.5. a; (dual) pr, ai
Katung . . .	e (In.); ge (Ex.); (dual) gi
Darung . . .	gi

5. Wa . . .	ci, i; (dual) i, go
Sa . . .	cu
En . . .	do
Tai-ai . . .	u
A Mok . . .	gi
Ang-kü . . .	di
Mong Lwe . . .	di, e
Dani . . .	i, e, ni
Yin or Bhang . . .	e
K'a Mok . . .	...

K'men Group.

8. K'men, Standard . . .	hi
12. War . . .	hi, i

Nicaragua.

13. Nicaragua . . .	hi, chiti; (we two) hi, chaci
---------------------	-------------------------------

Mapa Group.

15. K'wari, Santali . . .	di (In.), di-di (In.), di-di (Ex.)
16. Mapari . . .	di-di (In.), di-di (Ex.)
23. K'ruke . . .	di-di (In.), di-di (Ex.)
27. K'ruke . . .	di-di (In.), di-di (Ex.)
28. Juso . . .	ni-je, ni-je
29. Savara . . .	ci
33. Gak . . .	ni-je

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Manchu . . .	hi, -an
Cantonese . . .	hi, -i
Gyali . . .	hi, -i
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
46. La . . .	...
47. K'ru . . .	...
48. Sa . . .	...
51. Ma . . .	...
52. K'ru . . .	...
Annam . . .	...

Number in General List.  
KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Tsangpa . . .	...
37. Sg, literary . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
32. Bw . . .	...
41c. Wewaw . . .	...
33. Karenbyu . . .	...
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	...
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-kai . . .	...
Maipauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	...
37. Padang . . .	...
38. Yehi . . .	...
Man . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	...
" Dermaha . . .	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	...
Hu-Miao . . .	...
Pu-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch'ia or Patni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanai . . .	...
77. Kanai . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dimal . . .	...
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	...
86. Yaka . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balu . . .	...
92. Sangpa . . .	...
93. Lohorung . . .	...
94. Lambich'ung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chinglang . . .	...
97. Burch'ebung . . .	...
98. Dzungali . . .	...
99. Rodong . . .	...
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ung . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. Tulung . . .	...
103. Chasrasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dami . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Yaya or Haya . . .	...
111. Garung . . .	...
112. Mumi . . .	...
113. Samwa . . .	...
114. M'gari . . .	...
116. Newari . . .	...
117. Padri, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	...
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	...
121. T'q . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	...
126. Miimi, Digaru . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
278. Lolo, /Xi . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
278. A-ka (Ka) . . .	...
277a. A-ko . . .	...
278. Lisu . . .	...
Lis' or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-so . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyaring . . .	...
Manyak . . .	...
Tanchu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
68. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	...
60. of Purik . . .	...
61. Ladak . . .	...
63. of Spiti . . .	...
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Surpa . . .	...
68. D'anjengka . . .	...
69. Hleke . . .	...

128. Bodo or B'ari . . .	...
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dimu . . .	...
135. G'aro, Achik . . .	...
142. Koch . . .	...
151. Tipura . . .	...
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	...

B'ari Group.

154. Angami . . .	...
159. Sem . . .	...
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. K'ama . . .	...
164. Soprema . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. H'lo . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	...
174. Tamla . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Ching . . .	...
181. M'ang . . .	...
183. Emp' . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'irao . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
193. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwirang . . .	...
199. Tangkal . . .	...
200. Pradang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	...
159. Sem . . .	...
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. K'ama . . .	...
164. Soprema . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. H'lo . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	...
174. Tamla . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Ching . . .	...
181. M'ang . . .	...
183. Emp' . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'irao . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
193. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwirang . . .	...
199. Tangkal . . .	...
200. Pradang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . manam" (In.), mām" (Ex.)	499. Singalese	. . . api
Kachin	. . . an-teñ, i-teñ; (dual) an	328. Brūhūi	. . . nan	502. Oṛiya	. . . āmb'āmānē, āmmānē
Maran	. . . an-teñ; (dual) an		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . ham sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . i	Arabic	. . . naḥnu	516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī, ham sab
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ham'nī
Old Mait'ei	. . . ci-k'oe, yā-k'oe		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	520. " South-ern	. . . ham'nī-kā
206. Mait'ei	. . . ci-k'oi	Old Persian	. . . vāyām, (of us) amāxam	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rā(-man)
207. T'ūdo	. . . kō-hōn	Avesta	. . . vāēm, (our) ahmāka-	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā	Pahlavi	. . . ēmā	" spoken	. . . mōrā, āmrā
219. Lai	. . . k'-ni, kai-mā run	331. Persian	. . . mā	537. South-western	. . . mōr-māne, monne, amānne
224. Luṣei	. . . kei(-mā)-ni	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . mūg	541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā
227. Banjōgī	. . . kan(-mā)(-ni)	353. Waziri	. . . mūz	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā
228. Pank'u	. . . kei-ni	354. of Kandahar	. . . mūz	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ge(-mā)-hai	360. Ōrmuṣī	. . . māx	550. of Chittagong	. . . āvā, āyārā
232. Hallām	. . . kei(-mā)-ni	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . mā	551. Chākma	. . . āmi, āmārā
236. Langrong	. . . kai(-mā)-ni	366. Eastern	. . . mā, māk'-	553. Assamese	. . . āmi
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni	370. Waxī	. . . sak	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . ham
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni	371. Siyni	. . . māš	560. Bag'eli	. . . ham'
239. Kolhṛeng	. . . kai-ni	372. Sarikoli	. . . māš	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . ham, ham-man
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . mōx	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . ham
246. Pūṛum	. . . ka-ni	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . wāx	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . ham
247. Anal	. . . ni-hñ	378. Yūdya	. . . māx	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . nain		<b>Dardic or Pīščācha Branch.</b>	589. Bangarū	. . . ham, hamē
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye-bu n'mā-pu	379. Baṣgali	. . . ima	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . ham
252. Chinbōk	. . . kye-mi	380. Wai-alā	. . . yema, yuma	605. Kanauji	. . . ham, hama', hamu
Yādwīn	. . . hli	381. Wasf-veri or Veron	. . . asē	611. Bundēli	. . . ham
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . jē-mei, -mei; (dual) jē hnu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama	638. Pañjabī, written	. . . asē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē-me; (dual) chē-hni-pa-hni	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . hamā	" spoken	. . . asē
257. K'amī	. . . kai-chī	387. " Western	. . . hamā	639. Pōwād'i	. . . asē
	<b>Lai Group.</b>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . ispa	648. Dōgrī	. . . as
279. Andro	. . . nīyo	392. Šinā, Gūgiti	. . . bā, bās	650. Kāngrā	. . . assā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chūlāsī	. . . beḥ	653. Gujaraṭī, Stan-dard	. . . amē (Ex.), āp'rē (In.)
280. Chairel	. . . nī	396. of Drās	. . . bē	661. Charōtari	. . . amē, am'ē
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . bā, beñ	666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwāḍī	. . . amē
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . as'	673. K'ar-wā	. . . hāmē, hamē-hōn
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . . nā-mē	401. Kaṣṭawāṛī	. . . as	676. G'isaḍī	. . . hama
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . as	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛī	. . . mē, m'ē
263. Marū	. . . nā-nau (In.), nā-noñ (Ex.); (dual) nā-nā	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . āh	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . as	755. Mēwāṭī	. . . ham, hamē
Ngachang	. . . nā-du; (dual) nā-hnuk	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . mā	777. Gujari of Hazara	. . . ham
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su; (dual) 'nai	409. Tōrwāli	. . . mō	761. Mālvi	. . . m'ē
Me-gyā	. . . tēik; (dual) 'nei	411. Maiyā	. . . bē	770. Nimāḍī	. . . ham
264. Mṛū	. . . ān-eñ, uñ-iñ, ā-iñ	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen, āmē	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . ham
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tui'	" Syrian	. . . āme, āmīn	708. K'āndēšī	. . . ham, am (Ex.), āpan (In.)
" spoken	. . . nā dō		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	678. B'ili	. . . amā, amē (Ex.), āp'rā (In.)
266. Arakanese	. . . nā dō	Sanskrit	. . . vāyam	782. Eastern Pahlāṛī or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmī(-hāru)
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du	Prakrit	. . . am'ē, mō, b'ē, am'ā'	785. Central Pahlāṛī, Kumaunī	. . . ham
269. Danu	. . . nā dō	430. K'ēstrāni	. . . asē	805. Gar'wāli	. . . ham
268. Inṭa	. . . nā dō	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . assē, hassē	815. Western Pahlāṛī, Jaunsāri	. . . am
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā dō, no	426. Mūltāni	. . . assē	816. Sirmāuri	. . . amē
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	428. Hindki	. . . assē	820. Bag'āṛī	. . . hamē
285. Tamil	. . . nām (In.), nāṅgaḷ (Ex.)	432. T'āṛi	. . . assē	822. Kūṭṭāli	. . . hamē
287. Korava	. . . nāga	433. D'anni	. . . assē, asē	830. Šōḍōchī	. . . hamē, hamē, hāmē, hāmē
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . nām (In.), nāṅg (Ex.)	435. Tināḍi	. . . asē	833. Kulai	. . . assē, ham, hamē
289. Iṛula	. . . navu	442. of Salt Range	. . . asē	837. Maṇḍāḷi	. . . assē
294. Malayalam	. . . nām (In.), nāṅṅaḷ (Ex.)	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . as, asē	842. Chamēḷi	. . . asē
297. Kanarese	. . . nēv'	440. Chib'ali	. . . as	843. Gāḍi	. . . assē, assē
298. Baḍaga	. . . aṇla (In.), yeṇla (Ex.)	441. Punch'i	. . . as	845. Paṅgṭāli	. . . as, as
301. Koḍaga	. . . eṇga, naṅga	446. Sind'i, Viḥōli	. . . asē	847. B'ādravāhi	. . . as
302. Tuḷu	. . . nama (In.), yeṇkuḷu (Ex.)	450. Lāṛi	. . . asē	849. Pāḍari	. . . as
303. Toda	. . . am (In.), em (Ex.)	452. Kachch'i	. . . asē (Ex.), pāṛ (In.)		
304. Kōta	. . . yeṇe	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēšī	. . . am'i		
305. Kuruṣ or Orāṣ	. . . nām (In.), em (Ex.)	478. Nagpurī	. . . am'i		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nām (In.), em (Ex.)	494. Bōṅkṣi	. . . am'i		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . āju (In.), āmu (Ex.)				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . anandun (f)				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . aplō (In.), ammaḷ (Ex.)				



governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>an</i> (or <i>i-teā</i> (P.), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	328. Brahūi	<i>nanā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	<i>ām'āmānānkara, ān-mā-nānkara</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teñ</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i</i> (P.), <i>i-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-nā</i> (F.)	516. Magahi	<i>ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ci-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rē-kēr</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ka-</i> (P.)	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmādiger</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ku-</i> (P.)	Pahlavī	...	" spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
210. Lai	<i>ka-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	330. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>z' mūg</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām-sār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan(-mā)</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d' mīz, ē mīz</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmār</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>āmūz</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmār</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gē-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ormurī	<i>tar māx</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārār, āyarār</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kei-ni kān-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>maīl</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>maī</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
237. Aimel	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	370. Wayi	<i>spā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>hamār</i>
233. Chiru	<i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (F.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Šiyoi	<i>māx</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
239. Kōh'reng	<i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>māx</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>hamār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-si</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	<i>mōch</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>hamārā</i>
246. Pūram	<i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	377. Manjūni or Mungī	<i>ze māx</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>māyā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hin</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa māx</i> (P.)	587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.)
248. Hirōi-Langgang	<i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>māyā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kyc-bu-</i> (P.)	379. Bašgali	<i>imā, imā-ste</i>	593. Brāj B'ak'a	<i>hamārāu, hamāryau</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	<i>yuma</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>hamārō</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>asō</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	383. Kalīša	<i>hōma</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rau</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-meī</i> (P.), <i>'meī</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>sāqā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me</i> (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>hamā</i>	" spoken	<i>sāqā</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>hamā</i>	630. Pōwādī	<i>sāqā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>sāfā</i>
270. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	<i>asaī, asai</i>	650. Kāngra	<i>māyā</i>
270. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	<i>asaī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amārō</i>
280. Chairēl	...	396. of Drās	<i>asō, assānō</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, ahamārō, am'pō</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā -le</i> (P.)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>assū</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>amārō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīri	<i>sān'</i>	673. K'ā'wā	<i>hamārō</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	<i>asun</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>asau, asau</i>	713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wārī	<i>mārō, m'ārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau</i> (In.), <i>nā-noñ</i> (Ex.)	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>ālmō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>mā-kō</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	<i>nā-d'</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	<i>asau</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>m'ārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>'iāk-su</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mō</i>	777. Gujari of Hazara	<i>m'ārō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>'eik</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	<i>min</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>m'ā-kō, m'āpō, hamārō</i>
264. Mlū	<i>ān-ēñ</i> (P.), <i>un-iñ</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>hamārō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tur' ēñ</i> (P.), <i>nā tur'</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>amārō</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	<i>hamārō</i>
" spoken	<i>-nā ūo'</i> (P.)	" Syrian	<i>emikī</i>	708. K'andēši	<i>amna</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā do</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā dū'</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>asmākam, naḥ, asmadīyāḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hamārō</i>
269. Danu	<i>nā dō'</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>am'ān, am'āru</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni	<i>hamaro</i>
269. Inḍa	<i>nā do</i> (P.)	430. K'ētrāni	...	805. Gar'wāli	<i>hamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā do</i> (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>asāqā, hasāqā, sāqā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>amārō</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.	426. Multāni	<i>ossāqā, sāqā</i>	816. Simaurī	<i>amār</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nam</i> (In.), <i>ēngal</i> (Ex.)	428. Hindki	<i>asāqā</i>	820. Bag'ati	<i>māhrā, māwā</i>
287. Korava	<i>naṅgaḷa</i>	432. T'ali	<i>asāqā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>māhrā (or -ō), māwā (or -ū)</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>nāṅgḷada</i> (Ex.)	433. D'anni	<i>asāqā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>māhrō</i>
289. Irula	<i>yemmuḍu</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asāqā</i>	833. Kuḷai	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>nammuḍ'</i> (In.), <i>naññaḷuḍ'</i> (Ex.)	442. of Salt Range	<i>asiqā</i>	837. Maṇḍali	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari	<i>asāqā, sāqā</i>	842. Chamēli	<i>hamarā</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>aña</i> (In.), <i>yeña</i> (Ex.)	440. Chib'ali	<i>sāhrā</i>	843. Gādi	<i>inā'</i>
301. Koḍaga	<i>ēngaḍa, naṅgaḍa</i>	441. Panchi	<i>sāhrā</i>	845. Paṅgwalī	<i>hē</i>
302. Tulu	<i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeñkuḷe</i> (Ex.)	446. Sindī, Viḥōli	<i>asā-jō</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tū</i>
303. Toda	<i>ām, āmdu</i> (In.), <i>yēm, yēmdu</i> (Ex.)	450. Lāri	<i>asā-jō</i>	849. Paḍari	<i>hiṭṭ, hēṭ</i>
304. Kōta	<i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.)	452. Kachchi	<i>asā-jō</i> (Ex.), <i>pā-jō</i> (In.)		
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>emhai</i>	456. Maraṭī, Dēši	<i>ām-īśā</i>		
307. Malto or Malar	<i>nam(-kī)</i> (In.), <i>em(-kī)</i> (Ex.)	478. Nagpurī	<i>ām-īśā</i>		
309. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ammāni</i> (In.), <i>mā, maī</i> (Ex.)	494. Kōṅkanī	<i>ām-īśā</i>		
310. Kōlami	<i>anet</i> (?)				
314. Gōpdi	<i>aplōtōr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.)				

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>uataši-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>chī(-koro)</i> (P.)	" Bassein . . .	<i>p<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)	125. Dadu . . .	<i>hān-lān, in-mē</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	" Maulmein . . .	<i>p<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	Miju . . .
Turki . . .	<i>biz-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-miz</i> (F.)	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kue</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Manchu . . .	<i>me-ni-nge</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidenū, mānu</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>p<sup>a</sup></i> (P.), <i>uā p<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)	273. Lolo, <i>Λ<sup>i</sup></i> . . .	<i>sa -se</i> (In. P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.)
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>uī</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> <i>kā</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>yo hi<sup>c</sup></i> (dyi <sup>c</sup> ) (P.), <i>a<sup>c</sup> -sē</i> (dyi <sup>c</sup> ) (P.)
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nao wā<sup>c</sup></i> (P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nd u<sup>c</sup>de t<sup>c</sup>sd</i> (etc.) (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mī</i> (P.), <i>āā mā ō</i> (P.)
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)	Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	<i>uī</i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	...
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>gū</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>rd</i> (In. P.), <i>-nān -nā</i> (Ex. P.)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kita</i> (In.) (F.)	Yintālā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā p<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	
Cham . . .	<i>gitiā</i> (F.)	Sin-huā . . .	<i>kurai tā kīd</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko<sup>c</sup></i> (P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī tī</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān yōn</i> (F.)	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā pā</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>d tī po</i> (P.)	Gyārūng . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>pue</i> (F.)	41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.) <i>nā nun</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>plā</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	<i>a-dūr-i</i>
Sakai-Sémang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>γ<sup>c</sup></i> (F.), <i>γo k<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)	T'auchū . . .	<i>chī-kū-k</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>eh, nēn</i> (F.)	" Dermuha . . .	<i>γ<sup>c</sup> t<sup>a</sup>pā<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)	Takpā . . .	<i>nā-rā-kū</i>
Sémang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-rīgā<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>γp<sup>a</sup></i> (P.), <i>γp<sup>a</sup> -ti</i>	58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-tā'o-i</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (F.), <i>ā</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yār</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.)	" spoken . . .	<i>nā-tā'o-i</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yā<sup>i</sup></i> (F.)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go-li</i> (F.)	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yē</i>
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>nē, būā nē</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-chī, nī-tī</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-āā, nā-tān-nī</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ebu /nān</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-āā</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γya<sup>a</sup> bua t<sup>a</sup>γay</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kye-i-di</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-yi</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		65. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chī</i>
Ang-kū . . .	...	72. Manchātor Patni . . .	<i>nye-tu</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yed<sup>c</sup></i> (P.)	Bārā Group.	
Danā . . .	<i>o-nī</i> (F.)	76. Kanžsi . . .	<i>nī-ka</i> (P.)	128. Bedo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur-nī</i> (or <i>-hā</i> ) (P.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīān-u, etc.</i> (see 'We') (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jīnē</i> (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ-g</i> (P.)	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rao-nī</i> (P.)
K'āsi Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kīn-ko</i> (P.)	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-nī</i> (P.)
8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>joñ nī</i> (F.)	84. T'amī . . .	<i>mī-ko</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-nē</i> (P.)
12. War . . .	<i>joñ ēi</i> (F.)	85. Līmbū . . .	<i>ānī-in</i> (In. P.), <i>ānī-gīn</i> (Ex. P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chī-nī</i> (P.)
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>anīn-ā</i> (P.)	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jūriyō</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lā</i> (F.), <i>chīōi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hā</i> (F.), <i>chāai</i> (F.)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-mī</i> (P.)	Nāgā Group.	
Mundā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā</i> (P.)
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i> (Ex. P.)	91. Balālī . . .	<i>i-kīn</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-kām</i> (Ex. P.)	159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū-</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-bū-rēn</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-rēn</i> (Ex. P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-kā</i> (Ex. P.)	162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-pui</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ā-buñ-g</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-ga</i> (Ex. P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nim, en-nī</i> (In. P.); <i>kā-nin-kām, uñ-nī</i> (Ex. P.)	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wr-ko</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>anīng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nī</i> (In. P.), <i>kā-nī-nā</i> (Ex. P.)	164. Sopvōnā . . .	<i>i-kru</i> (P.)
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nīñjā</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>ān-ka-pik</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>kānu-nā-ik-kūā</i> (P.)	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e, en, eten</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnūng</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ā-in-kūa</i> (P.)	170. Tengsai . . .	...
SINITIO LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ā-nā</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-ga</i> (Ex. P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōar . . .	or Chāmiling <i>i-mo, ā-i-mo</i> (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		100. Nācherēng . . .	<i>ro-ki</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i> (P.)
Mandarin . . .	<i>su<sup>c</sup> man tī<sup>c</sup></i> (P.)	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ro-k'i-mī</i> (P.)	174. Tamla . . .	<i>ne-le</i> (P.), <i>hām-p'uñ-ai</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>si<sup>c</sup> tū<sup>c</sup> tū<sup>c</sup></i> (P.)	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ā-kī-mā, i-kī-mā</i> (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-kū</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai-ti</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>i-kī-le-me</i> (P.)	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>i, i-rān</i> (P.)
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lā<sup>a</sup> rau</i> (F.)	104. K'āling . . .	<i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex. P.)	179. Chang . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	...	105. Dūni . . .	<i>in-kī, i-kī</i> (In. P.); <i>ān-kū, ok</i> (Ex. P.)	181. Mōšang . . .	...
45. Lā . . .	<i>(i-ān) hāo</i>	89. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>inkī-po</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i> (P.)
47. K'ua . . .	...	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>uñ-kī</i> (In. P.), <i>an-kī</i> (Ex. P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-</i> (P.)
49. Šia . . .	<i>-hau</i> (F.)	111. Gurang . . .	<i>hneo-jaga-lā</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-</i> (P.)
51. Āl'm . . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)	112. Marmi . . .	<i>nān-nā, nā-nī kade-lā</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>i, ē-</i> (In. P.), <i>ne-</i> (Ex. P.)
52. K'āmōi . . .	<i>hau</i> (In. F.), <i>tū</i> (Ex. F.)	113. Šurwār . . .	<i>go-pali ā-ke, gora-ke</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamite . . .	<i>-ā</i> (F.)	114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-uñ</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		116. Nēwari . . .	<i>j'i-gu, j'i-pī-gu</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um(-uui)</i> (P.)
		117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-gu, jā-ti-ra-lā</i> (P.)	200. Padāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū-sa, kā-sa</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōlō . . .	<i>nāt-ko kūō</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>kai-yē</i> (P.)
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ir-ch'i</i> (P.)		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
201. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	329. Telugu	... <i>moni</i> (In.), <i>ni</i> (Ex.)	429. Sindhi	... <i>siṇḍhi</i>
Kachin	... <i>ān</i> (or <i>i-teh</i> (P.)), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	329. Brahui	... <i>brahūi</i>	502. Oriya	... <i>oriya</i>
Maran	... <i>ān-teh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	... <i>i-</i> (P.), <i>i-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	... <i>-nā</i> (F.)	507. Bihari, Maithili	... <i>bihari, maithili</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meit'ei	... <i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
206. Meit'ei	... <i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	... <i>...</i>	520. " South.	... <i>...</i>
207. T'ado	... <i>ka-</i> (P.)	Avesta	... <i>...</i>	526. Nagri	... <i>...</i>
218. Siyin	... <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ku-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	... <i>...</i>	570. Bengali, written	... <i>...</i>
219. Lai	... <i>k-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	... <i>-dām-ān</i> (F.)	" spoken	... <i>...</i>
224. Luṣi	... <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	339. Paṭṭo, of Peshawar	... <i>...</i>	537. Southwestern	... <i>...</i>
227. Banjōgi	... <i>kan(-mā)</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	... <i>d' mīṣ, f mīṣ</i>	541. Sirijurik	... <i>...</i>
228. Pank'n	... <i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	... <i>...</i>	546. Eastern	... <i>...</i>
229. Hrangkt'ol	... <i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gō-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ormuzi	... <i>tar rāḡ</i>	546. of Chelak	... <i>...</i>
232. Hallām	... <i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kri-ni kām-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balochi, Makrani	... <i>maṣi</i>	550. of Chittagong	... <i>...</i>
236. Langrong	... <i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	... <i>maṣi</i>	551. Chakma	... <i>...</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	370. Woxi	... <i>epā</i> (P.)	553. Assamese	... <i>...</i>
239. Chiru	... <i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Siyini	... <i>māṣ</i> (P.)	553. Eastern Hindi	... <i>...</i>
239. Kolhreng	... <i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	... <i>maṣi</i> (P.)	Awadhi	... <i>...</i>
240. Kōm	... <i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	... <i>māṣ</i> (P.)	560. Bagh	... <i>...</i>
246. Pūrām	... <i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjani or Mungī	... <i>ē māḡ</i> (P.)	573. Chittagong	... <i>...</i>
247. Anāl	... <i>ni-hin</i> (P.)	378. Yūdyā	... <i>wa māḡ</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi	... <i>...</i>
248. Hirōi-Langūng	... <i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)	<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>			
255. Taungḡa	... <i>kye-bu-</i> (P.)	379. Baḡli	... <i>imā, imā-ste</i>	585. Verinādi	... <i>...</i>
252. Chimbāk	...	380. Wai-ālā	... <i>yuma</i>	Hamistān	... <i>...</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wai-veri	... <i>or</i>	587. Pakini	... <i>...</i>
254. Chimbōn	... <i>kye-ni-ku</i>	Veron	... <i>ar</i>	588. Baram	... <i>...</i>
Thayetmye Chin	... <i>je-mei</i> (P.), <i>'mei</i> (P.)	383. Kalāi	... <i>hama</i>	593. Bag Bāka	... <i>...</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	... <i>chē-me</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	... <i>ama-ni, ama-na</i>	605. Kanung	... <i>...</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Pañai, Eastern	... <i>hama</i>	611. Bag Bāka	... <i>...</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	... <i>hama</i>	616. Bag Bāka	... <i>...</i>
270. Andro	...	390. K'owār	... <i>or</i>	633. Pañai, written	... <i>...</i>
279. Songmai	...	Chitrāl	... <i>ipa</i>	" spoken	... <i>...</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	... <i>asa, asai</i>	639. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
281. Kadu	... <i>mā -le</i> (P.)	394. Chilasī	... <i>asa</i>	648. Dugri	... <i>...</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	... <i>ar, arānā</i>	650. Kōrā	... <i>...</i>
261. Sri or Atei	...	397. of Dāh-Hanu	... <i>ar</i>	653. Gaj-jāti	... <i>...</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	400. Kāmīrī	... <i>ar</i>	661. Chitāli	... <i>...</i>
263. Maru	... <i>hā-nau</i> (In.), <i>hā-nōn</i> (Ex.)	401. Kājāwāri	... <i>ar</i>	666. Kājāwāri	... <i>...</i>
266. Maingḡa	... <i>hā-d'</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	... <i>ar, arān</i>	673. Kōrā	... <i>...</i>
Ngachang	... <i>hā-k-ou</i> (P.)	404. Pōdā Sirāji	... <i>ar</i>	676. Gāḡā	... <i>...</i>
272a. P'u, Samong	... <i>hā-k</i> (P.)	405. Rāmāni	... <i>ar</i>	713. Kājāwāri	... <i>...</i>
Me-gyā	...	408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī	... <i>ar</i>	742. Jājāni	... <i>...</i>
264. Mra	... <i>hā-ni</i> (P.), <i>hā-ni</i> (P.)	409. Tōrāli	... <i>ar</i>	755. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
265. Burmese, written	... <i>hā-tu</i> (P.), <i>hā-tu</i> (P.)	411. Māyī	... <i>ar</i>	777. Gaj-jāti	... <i>...</i>
" spoken	... <i>hā-tu</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	... <i>ar</i>	Horā	... <i>...</i>
266. Atakanese	... <i>hā-do</i> (P.)	" Syrian	... <i>ar</i>	791. Māyī	... <i>...</i>
267. Taungye	... <i>hā-do</i> (P.)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
269. Danu	... <i>hā-do</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	... <i>...</i>	791. N. B.	... <i>...</i>
268. Inḡa	... <i>hā-do</i> (P.)	Prakrit	... <i>...</i>	791. L. B.	... <i>...</i>
270. Tawōan	... <i>hā-do</i> (P.)	439. Kōrāni	... <i>...</i>	798. Kōrāni	... <i>...</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		447. Lohūdi, of Šipā	... <i>...</i>	802. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
283. Tamil	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	448. Māhāni	... <i>...</i>	807. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
287. Korava	... <i>...</i>	449. Hīlā	... <i>...</i>	810. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
291. Kailādi	... <i>...</i> (Ex.)	450. Tōli	... <i>...</i>	817. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
290. Irula	... <i>...</i>	451. Dādi	... <i>...</i>	820. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
294. Malayalam	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	452. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	823. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
297. Kakanese	... <i>...</i>	453. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	826. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
298. Badaga	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	454. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	829. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
299. Kōḡa	... <i>...</i>	455. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	832. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
302. Tōḡa	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	456. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	835. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
303. Tōḡa	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	457. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	838. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
304. Kōḡa	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	458. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	841. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
305. Kōḡa	... <i>...</i>	459. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	844. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
307. Māḡa	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	460. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	847. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
308. Kōḡa	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	461. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	850. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
310. Kōḡa	... <i>...</i>	462. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	853. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>
314. Kōḡa	... <i>...</i> (In.), <i>...</i> (Ex.)	463. Tōrāli	... <i>...</i>	856. Pōrādi	... <i>...</i>



Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>ch'd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *uñ, uñē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *añkau*  
Cham . . . *hō*  
1. Salōn . . . *bi-eiñ*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*  
K'mēr . . . *eñ*  
3. Talaing, written . *mnañ, beh*  
" spoken . *p'eh, beh*

*Sakai-Sēmang.*  
Sakai . . . *hā, hā*  
Sēmang . . . *pā, māh, mē*

*Palaung-Wa.*  
4. Palaung . . . *mī, dē*  
Katurr . . . *mī*  
Darāng . . . *mai*  
5. Wa . . . *be*  
Sōn . . . *mē*  
En . . . *...*  
Tai-loi . . . *mō*  
A Mōk . . . *mu*  
Ang-ku . . . *mi*  
Mōng Lwe . . . *mi*  
Danā . . . *mō*  
Yin or Riang . . . *mu, mi*  
K'a Muk . . . *...*

*K'asī Group.*  
8. K'asī, Standard . *mē, (fem.) p'ā*  
12. War . . . *em, -'m*

*Nicobaresc.*  
13. Nicobareso . . . *mē, me*

*Mupḍā Group.*  
15. K'erwārī, Santali . *ām*  
16. Mupḍārī . . . *ām*  
25. Karkū . . . *am*  
27. K'arjū . . . *am*  
28. Jukūg . . . *āman-ḍe, āmḍe*  
29. Savara . . . *ām, āman*  
30. Gadabā . . . *nōm*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*  
Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . *ni, li*  
Cantonese . . . *nā*  
Gyāmi . . . *ni*  
45. Siamese, written . *ñān*  
" spoken . *ñ'in*  
Lao . . . *...*  
46. Lāi . . . *ñāñ*  
47. K'ūn . . . *ñāñ*  
48. Sān . . . *ñāñ*  
51. Abom . . . *ñāñ, man*  
52. K'antū . . . *ñāñ*  
Annamese . . . *ñāñ*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-na</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *ñkāō*  
Hē-Miao . . . *mouñ*  
Pē-Miao . . . *kao*  
Man . . . *moē*  
42. Lanten-Yao . . . *mūi, mei*  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *māy*  
Man-ta-pan . . . *māy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*  
72. Mancharī or Paṭni . *kā*  
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . *kū*  
76. Kanāñi . . . *ko*  
77. Kanaurī . . . *ka, ki*  
78. Rangkas . . . *ga*  
88. D'imāl . . . *nā*  
94. T'amī . . . *nā, nān-ko*  
85. Limbu . . . *k'e-nē*  
86. Yak'a . . . *in-k'i*  
87. K'ambū . . . *ān, ān, ān-mi*  
90. Bāhing . . . *gā*  
91. Balali . . . *ānā*  
92. Sāngpāng . . . *ānā*  
93. Lōhōrōng . . . *hānā, ānā*  
94. Lāmbichōng . . . *k'ānā*  
95. Waling . . . *k'ana, hānā*  
96. Ch'ingtāng . . . *hānā*  
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . *k'ana*  
98. Dūngmāli . . . *hāna*  
99. Rōdōng or Chāmli . *k'ana*  
100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ānā*  
101. Kulang . . . *ānā*  
102. T'ulung . . . *gana*  
103. Chaurāsya . . . *no-me, ānu*  
104. K'aling . . . *in*  
105. Dūmī . . . *in, ānu*  
89. Rai or Jimdār . . *ān-ā*  
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . *gōn*  
111. Gurang . . . *ki*  
112. Murmi . . . *ye, ai*  
113. Sunwār . . . *ge, ga*  
114. Māgari . . . *nāñ*  
116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'a, ch'i*  
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . . *ch'a, ch'i*  
118. Rōng or Lercha . . *hō*  
121. Tōtō . . . *nā-gā*  
122. Aka . . . *ba*

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . . *ñā*  
124. Miri . . . *ñā*  
125. Daffā . . . *ñā*  
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . *ñā*  
Mīju . . . *ñā, nā*

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*  
Si-hia . . . *...*  
273. Lolo, Ḥñ' . . . *ñā*  
A-hi . . . *ñā*  
Lo-lo p'o . . . *ñā*  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā*  
277a. A-kō . . . *nā*  
275. Lisu . . . *nū*  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *nō*  
274. Mo-s'o . . . *na*  
Lahu . . . *nā*  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . *nāñ*  
277a. Nung . . . *nā*

*Tibetan Group.*  
Gyārūng . . . *sān-rai*  
Mānyāk . . . *nau*  
T'anchū . . . *kwa, k'ai*  
Takpā . . . *i*  
Haurpā . . . *ni*  
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written *k'yod, k'yed*  
" spoken *k'yō, k'ye*  
59. Balti . . . *k'ian*  
60. of Purik . . . *k'yot, k'ye-rañ*  
61. Ladakī . . . *k'yot, k'yo-rañ*  
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yut*  
70. Kagate . . . *k'yo*  
67. Šarpa . . . *k'yot*  
68. Dānjongkā . . . *ch'ō*  
69. Hloke . . . *k'yot*

*Bārā Group.*  
128. Bodo or Bārā . . *nañ*  
130. Lālūng . . . *nā*  
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *niñ*  
135. Garō, Achik . . . *nāñ*  
142. Kōch . . . *nāñ*  
151. Tipurā . . . *nūñ*  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . *nāñ*

*Nāgā Group.*  
154. Angāmi . . . *nō*  
159. Semā . . . *nā, no, nono*  
162. Rengmā . . . *nē*  
165. Kēzāmā . . . *no*  
194. Sopromā . . . *ni, nē*  
166. Āo . . . *nā*  
169. Hlōta . . . *nā, nō*  
170. Tengsa . . . *nañ*  
171. T'ukumi . . . *nā-nā*  
172. Yachumi . . . *nu-nu*  
173. Tableng . . . *nāñ*  
174. Tamu . . . *na-yuñ, na-uñ*  
175. Banparā . . . *nāñ*  
178. Namsangā . . . *nañ*  
179. Chāng . . . *nō*  
181. Mōšāng . . . *mnañ*  
183. Ēmpēo . . . *nāñ*  
187. Kabni . . . *nañ*  
188. K'oirāo . . . *nañ*  
189. Mīkir . . . *nāñ*  
195. Marām . . . *nañ-lē*  
197. Kwoireng . . . *nañ*  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *na*  
200. Pādāng . . . *nē*  
201. K'angoi . . . *nañ*  
202. Maring . . . *nañ*

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . nān  
Maran . . . nān  
205. Singp'o . . . nān

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāk .  
206. Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāk  
207. T'ado . . . nān  
213. Siyin . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā  
219. Lai . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā  
224. Luāi . . . nān(-mā)  
227. Banjōgi . . . nān(-mā)  
228. Pank'u . . . nān(-mā)  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān(-mā)  
232. Hallām . . . nān(-mā)  
236. Langrong . . . nān(-mā)  
237. Aimol . . . nān  
238. Chira . . . nān  
239. Kollhreg . . . nān  
240. Kōm . . . nān  
246. Pūūm . . . nān  
247. Anū . . . nān  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . nān  
256. Taungōa . . . nō  
252. Chinbōk . . . nān  
Yādwīn . . . hīn  
254. Chinbōn . . . nār  
Thnyelmyo Chin . . . nān  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān  
257. K'ami . . . nān

*Lai Group.*

270. Andro . . . nān  
270. Seungmai . . . nān  
280. Chairēl . . . nān  
281. Kādū . . . -nān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . myān  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . nān  
263. Maru . . . nā, ni  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nōn  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . nā  
Me-gyā . . . nō  
261. Mru . . . in, en  
265. Burmese, written . . . nān, nān  
" spoken . . . -nān, nān  
266. Arakanese . . . nān (m), nān (f.)  
267. Taungyo . . . nā  
269. Danu . . . nān, byi  
268. Inōa . . . nān  
270. Tavoyan . . . nān

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

265. Tamil . . . nā, nā  
267. Korava . . . nā, nā  
291. Kailādī . . . nā, nā  
289. Irula . . . nā  
294. Malayālam . . . nā  
297. Kannada . . . nā  
298. Padda . . . nā  
301. Kodaga . . . nā  
302. Tulu . . . nā  
303. Toda . . . nā  
304. Kota . . . nā  
305. Kox or Orā . . . nā  
307. Malabar Malay . . . nā  
308. Kōi, Kōi . . . nā  
310. Kōi . . . nā  
314. Gōi . . . nā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nā  
328. Brāhūi . . . nā  
**SEMITIC FAMILY.**  
Arabic . . . anta (m), anti (f.)

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . turam (thou)  
Avesta . . . tūm, (of thee) tarā  
Pahlavi . . . tu, tū  
331. Persian . . . tū  
330. Fāstō, of Peshawar . . . t'  
353. Waziri . . . ta  
354. of Kandahar . . . ta  
360. Ormuzi . . . tū  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tau  
366. Eastern . . . t'au  
370. Waziri . . . tu  
371. Siyāni . . . to, tu  
372. Sarikoli . . . tao  
376. Iskāsini, Zēbakt . . . tō, tu  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . to  
378. Yūdya . . . to

*Dardic or Pishācha Branch.*

370. Bāgali . . . tin, tu  
380. Wai-ala . . . to, tu  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . iyā  
383. Kalāsi . . . tu  
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu  
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . t'  
387. " Western . . . tō  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . tu  
392. Sips, Gilgiti . . . tu, tui  
394. Chitāli . . . tū, tū  
396. of Dras . . . tū, tū  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . tū, tū  
400. Kā-miri . . . t'ā  
401. Kāstāwāsi . . . tū, tū  
403. Pōguli . . . tu  
404. Dōli Sīsi . . . tu  
405. Rimāni . . . tū, tū  
408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwi . . . tū  
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū  
411. Māyāsi . . . tū  
Gōjy, European . . . tū  
" Syrian . . . tū

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . tām  
Prakrit . . . tū, tū  
430. Kōtāsi . . . tū  
417. Lohāsi, of Shah . . . tū  
426. Māli . . . tū  
428. Hī . . . tū  
432. Tāsi . . . tū  
433. Pāsi . . . tū  
435. Tāsi . . . tū  
442. of Sāsi . . . tū  
437. Pāsi . . . tū  
441. Pāsi . . . tū  
443. Pāsi . . . tū  
445. Pāsi . . . tū  
447. Pāsi . . . tū  
449. Pāsi . . . tū  
451. Pāsi . . . tū  
453. Pāsi . . . tū  
455. Pāsi . . . tū  
457. Pāsi . . . tū  
459. Pāsi . . . tū  
461. Pāsi . . . tū  
463. Pāsi . . . tū  
465. Pāsi . . . tū  
467. Pāsi . . . tū  
469. Pāsi . . . tū  
471. Pāsi . . . tū  
473. Pāsi . . . tū  
475. Pāsi . . . tū  
477. Pāsi . . . tū  
479. Pāsi . . . tū  
481. Pāsi . . . tū  
483. Pāsi . . . tū  
485. Pāsi . . . tū  
487. Pāsi . . . tū  
489. Pāsi . . . tū  
491. Pāsi . . . tū  
493. Pāsi . . . tū  
495. Pāsi . . . tū  
497. Pāsi . . . tū  
499. Pāsi . . . tū  
501. Pāsi . . . tū  
503. Pāsi . . . tū  
505. Pāsi . . . tū  
507. Pāsi . . . tū  
509. Pāsi . . . tū  
511. Pāsi . . . tū  
513. Pāsi . . . tū  
515. Pāsi . . . tū  
517. Pāsi . . . tū  
519. Pāsi . . . tū  
521. Pāsi . . . tū  
523. Pāsi . . . tū  
525. Pāsi . . . tū  
527. Pāsi . . . tū  
529. Pāsi . . . tū  
531. Pāsi . . . tū  
533. Pāsi . . . tū  
535. Pāsi . . . tū  
537. Pāsi . . . tū  
539. Pāsi . . . tū  
541. Pāsi . . . tū  
543. Pāsi . . . tū  
545. Pāsi . . . tū  
547. Pāsi . . . tū  
549. Pāsi . . . tū  
551. Pāsi . . . tū  
553. Pāsi . . . tū  
555. Pāsi . . . tū  
557. Pāsi . . . tū  
559. Pāsi . . . tū  
561. Pāsi . . . tū  
563. Pāsi . . . tū  
565. Pāsi . . . tū  
567. Pāsi . . . tū  
569. Pāsi . . . tū  
571. Pāsi . . . tū  
573. Pāsi . . . tū  
575. Pāsi . . . tū  
577. Pāsi . . . tū  
579. Pāsi . . . tū  
581. Pāsi . . . tū  
583. Pāsi . . . tū  
585. Pāsi . . . tū  
587. Pāsi . . . tū  
589. Pāsi . . . tū  
591. Pāsi . . . tū  
593. Pāsi . . . tū  
595. Pāsi . . . tū  
597. Pāsi . . . tū  
599. Pāsi . . . tū  
601. Pāsi . . . tū  
603. Pāsi . . . tū  
605. Pāsi . . . tū  
607. Pāsi . . . tū  
609. Pāsi . . . tū  
611. Pāsi . . . tū  
613. Pāsi . . . tū  
615. Pāsi . . . tū  
617. Pāsi . . . tū  
619. Pāsi . . . tū  
621. Pāsi . . . tū  
623. Pāsi . . . tū  
625. Pāsi . . . tū  
627. Pāsi . . . tū  
629. Pāsi . . . tū  
631. Pāsi . . . tū  
633. Pāsi . . . tū  
635. Pāsi . . . tū  
637. Pāsi . . . tū  
639. Pāsi . . . tū  
641. Pāsi . . . tū  
643. Pāsi . . . tū  
645. Pāsi . . . tū  
647. Pāsi . . . tū  
649. Pāsi . . . tū  
651. Pāsi . . . tū  
653. Pāsi . . . tū  
655. Pāsi . . . tū  
657. Pāsi . . . tū  
659. Pāsi . . . tū  
661. Pāsi . . . tū  
663. Pāsi . . . tū  
665. Pāsi . . . tū  
667. Pāsi . . . tū  
669. Pāsi . . . tū  
671. Pāsi . . . tū  
673. Pāsi . . . tū  
675. Pāsi . . . tū  
677. Pāsi . . . tū  
679. Pāsi . . . tū  
681. Pāsi . . . tū  
683. Pāsi . . . tū  
685. Pāsi . . . tū  
687. Pāsi . . . tū  
689. Pāsi . . . tū  
691. Pāsi . . . tū  
693. Pāsi . . . tū  
695. Pāsi . . . tū  
697. Pāsi . . . tū  
699. Pāsi . . . tū  
701. Pāsi . . . tū  
703. Pāsi . . . tū  
705. Pāsi . . . tū  
707. Pāsi . . . tū  
709. Pāsi . . . tū  
711. Pāsi . . . tū  
713. Pāsi . . . tū  
715. Pāsi . . . tū  
717. Pāsi . . . tū  
719. Pāsi . . . tū  
721. Pāsi . . . tū  
723. Pāsi . . . tū  
725. Pāsi . . . tū  
727. Pāsi . . . tū  
729. Pāsi . . . tū  
731. Pāsi . . . tū  
733. Pāsi . . . tū  
735. Pāsi . . . tū  
737. Pāsi . . . tū  
739. Pāsi . . . tū  
741. Pāsi . . . tū  
743. Pāsi . . . tū  
745. Pāsi . . . tū  
747. Pāsi . . . tū  
749. Pāsi . . . tū  
751. Pāsi . . . tū  
753. Pāsi . . . tū  
755. Pāsi . . . tū  
757. Pāsi . . . tū  
759. Pāsi . . . tū  
761. Pāsi . . . tū  
763. Pāsi . . . tū  
765. Pāsi . . . tū  
767. Pāsi . . . tū  
769. Pāsi . . . tū  
771. Pāsi . . . tū  
773. Pāsi . . . tū  
775. Pāsi . . . tū  
777. Pāsi . . . tū  
779. Pāsi . . . tū  
781. Pāsi . . . tū  
783. Pāsi . . . tū  
785. Pāsi . . . tū  
787. Pāsi . . . tū  
789. Pāsi . . . tū  
791. Pāsi . . . tū  
793. Pāsi . . . tū  
795. Pāsi . . . tū  
797. Pāsi . . . tū  
799. Pāsi . . . tū  
801. Pāsi . . . tū  
803. Pāsi . . . tū  
805. Pāsi . . . tū  
807. Pāsi . . . tū  
809. Pāsi . . . tū  
811. Pāsi . . . tū  
813. Pāsi . . . tū  
815. Pāsi . . . tū  
817. Pāsi . . . tū  
819. Pāsi . . . tū  
821. Pāsi . . . tū  
823. Pāsi . . . tū  
825. Pāsi . . . tū  
827. Pāsi . . . tū  
829. Pāsi . . . tū  
831. Pāsi . . . tū  
833. Pāsi . . . tū  
835. Pāsi . . . tū  
837. Pāsi . . . tū  
839. Pāsi . . . tū  
841. Pāsi . . . tū  
843. Pāsi . . . tū  
845. Pāsi . . . tū  
847. Pāsi . . . tū  
849. Pāsi . . . tū  
851. Pāsi . . . tū  
853. Pāsi . . . tū  
855. Pāsi . . . tū  
857. Pāsi . . . tū  
859. Pāsi . . . tū  
861. Pāsi . . . tū  
863. Pāsi . . . tū  
865. Pāsi . . . tū  
867. Pāsi . . . tū  
869. Pāsi . . . tū  
871. Pāsi . . . tū  
873. Pāsi . . . tū  
875. Pāsi . . . tū  
877. Pāsi . . . tū  
879. Pāsi . . . tū  
881. Pāsi . . . tū  
883. Pāsi . . . tū  
885. Pāsi . . . tū  
887. Pāsi . . . tū  
889. Pāsi . . . tū  
891. Pāsi . . . tū  
893. Pāsi . . . tū  
895. Pāsi . . . tū  
897. Pāsi . . . tū  
899. Pāsi . . . tū  
901. Pāsi . . . tū  
903. Pāsi . . . tū  
905. Pāsi . . . tū  
907. Pāsi . . . tū  
909. Pāsi . . . tū  
911. Pāsi . . . tū  
913. Pāsi . . . tū  
915. Pāsi . . . tū  
917. Pāsi . . . tū  
919. Pāsi . . . tū  
921. Pāsi . . . tū  
923. Pāsi . . . tū  
925. Pāsi . . . tū  
927. Pāsi . . . tū  
929. Pāsi . . . tū  
931. Pāsi . . . tū  
933. Pāsi . . . tū  
935. Pāsi . . . tū  
937. Pāsi . . . tū  
939. Pāsi . . . tū  
941. Pāsi . . . tū  
943. Pāsi . . . tū  
945. Pāsi . . . tū  
947. Pāsi . . . tū  
949. Pāsi . . . tū  
951. Pāsi . . . tū  
953. Pāsi . . . tū  
955. Pāsi . . . tū  
957. Pāsi . . . tū  
959. Pāsi . . . tū  
961. Pāsi . . . tū  
963. Pāsi . . . tū  
965. Pāsi . . . tū  
967. Pāsi . . . tū  
969. Pāsi . . . tū  
971. Pāsi . . . tū  
973. Pāsi . . . tū  
975. Pāsi . . . tū  
977. Pāsi . . . tū  
979. Pāsi . . . tū  
981. Pāsi . . . tū  
983. Pāsi . . . tū  
985. Pāsi . . . tū  
987. Pāsi . . . tū  
989. Pāsi . . . tū  
991. Pāsi . . . tū  
993. Pāsi . . . tū  
995. Pāsi . . . tū  
997. Pāsi . . . tū  
999. Pāsi . . . tū

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Sindhi . . . tū  
501. Oriya . . . tū  
507. Bhoja . . . tū  
516. Marathi . . . tū  
521. Bengali . . . tū  
529. " . . . tū  
536. " . . . tū  
536. " . . . tū  
537. " . . . tū  
541. " . . . tū  
546. " . . . tū  
548. " . . . tū  
550. " . . . tū  
551. " . . . tū  
553. " . . . tū  
558. " . . . tū  
560. " . . . tū  
563. " . . . tū  
565. " . . . tū  
567. " . . . tū  
569. " . . . tū  
571. " . . . tū  
573. " . . . tū  
575. " . . . tū  
577. " . . . tū  
579. " . . . tū  
581. " . . . tū  
583. " . . . tū  
585. " . . . tū  
587. " . . . tū  
589. " . . . tū  
591. " . . . tū  
593. " . . . tū  
595. " . . . tū  
597. " . . . tū  
599. " . . . tū  
601. " . . . tū  
603. " . . . tū  
605. " . . . tū  
607. " . . . tū  
609. " . . . tū  
611. " . . . tū  
613. " . . . tū  
615. " . . . tū  
617. " . . . tū  
619. " . . . tū  
621. " . . . tū  
623. " . . . tū  
625. " . . . tū  
627. " . . . tū  
629. " . . . tū  
631. " . . . tū  
633. " . . . tū  
635. " . . . tū  
637. " . . . tū  
639. " . . . tū  
641. " . . . tū  
643. " . . . tū  
645. " . . . tū  
647. " . . . tū  
649. " . . . tū  
651. " . . . tū  
653. " . . . tū  
655. " . . . tū  
657. " . . . tū  
659. " . . . tū  
661. " . . . tū  
663. " . . . tū  
665. " . . . tū  
667. " . . . tū  
669. " . . . tū  
671. " . . . tū  
673. " . . . tū  
675. " . . . tū  
677. " . . . tū  
679. " . . . tū  
681. " . . . tū  
683. " . . . tū  
685. " . . . tū  
687. " . . . tū  
689. " . . . tū  
691. " . . . tū  
693. " . . . tū  
695. " . . . tū  
697. " . . . tū  
699. " . . . tū  
701. " . . . tū  
703. " . . . tū  
705. " . . . tū  
707. " . . . tū  
709. " . . . tū  
711. " . . . tū  
713. " . . . tū  
715. " . . . tū  
717. " . . . tū  
719. " . . . tū  
721. " . . . tū  
723. " . . . tū  
725. " . . . tū  
727. " . . . tū  
729. " . . . tū  
731. " . . . tū  
733. " . . . tū  
735. " . . . tū  
737. " . . . tū  
739. " . . . tū  
741. " . . . tū  
743. " . . . tū  
745. " . . . tū  
747. " . . . tū  
749. " . . . tū  
751. " . . . tū  
753. " . . . tū  
755. " . . . tū  
757. " . . . tū  
759. " . . . tū  
761. " . . . tū  
763. " . . . tū  
765. " . . . tū  
767. " . . . tū  
769. " . . . tū  
771. " . . . tū  
773. " . . . tū  
775. " . . . tū  
777. " . . . tū  
779. " . . . tū  
781. " . . . tū  
783. " . . . tū  
785. " . . . tū  
787. " . . . tū  
789. " . . . tū  
791. " . . . tū  
793. " . . . tū  
795. " . . . tū  
797. " . . . tū  
799. " . . . tū  
801. " . . . tū  
803. " . . . tū  
805. " . . . tū  
807. " . . . tū  
809. " . . . tū  
811. " . . . tū  
813. " . . . tū  
815. " . . . tū  
817. " . . . tū  
819. " . . . tū  
821. " . . . tū  
823. " . . . tū  
825. " . . . tū  
827. " . . . tū  
829. " . . . tū  
831. " . . . tū  
833. " . . . tū  
835. " . . . tū  
837. " . . . tū  
839. " . . . tū  
841. " . . . tū  
843. " . . . tū  
845. " . . . tū  
847. " . . . tū  
849. " . . . tū  
851. " . . . tū  
853. " . . . tū  
855. " . . . tū  
857. " . . . tū  
859. " . . . tū  
861. " . . . tū  
863. " . . . tū  
865. " . . . tū  
867. " . . . tū  
869. " . . . tū  
871. " . . . tū  
873. " . . . tū  
875. " . . . tū  
877. " . . . tū  
879. " . . . tū  
881. " . . . tū  
883. " . . . tū  
885. " . . . tū  
887. " . . . tū  
889. " . . . tū  
891. " . . . tū  
893. " . . . tū  
895. " . . . tū  
897. " . . . tū  
899. " . . . tū  
901. " . . . tū  
903. " . . . tū  
905. " . . . tū  
907. " . . . tū  
909. " . . . tū  
911. " . . . tū  
913. " . . . tū  
915. " . . . tū  
917. " . . . tū  
919. " . . . tū  
921. " . . . tū  
923. " . . . tū  
925. " . . . tū  
927. " . . . tū  
929. " . . . tū  
931. " . . . tū  
933. " . . . tū  
935. " . . . tū  
937. " . . . tū  
939. " . . . tū  
941. " . . . tū  
943. " . . . tū  
945. " . . . tū  
947. " . . . tū  
949. " . . . tū  
951. " . . . tū  
953. " . . . tū  
955. " . . . tū  
957. " . . . tū  
959. " . . . tū  
961. " . . . tū  
963. " . . . tū  
965. " . . . tū  
967. " . . . tū  
969. " . . . tū  
971. " . . . tū  
973. " . . . tū  
975. " . . . tū  
977. " . . . tū  
979. " . . . tū  
981. " . . . tū  
983. " . . . tū  
985. " . . . tū  
987. " . . . tū  
989. " . . . tū  
991. " . . . tū  
993. " . . . tū  
995. " . . . tū  
997. " . . . tū  
999. " . . . tū

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), -ng (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡳᡵᡠᡳ</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>uñē</i> (P.)
-----------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān ēn</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>maāh</i> (F.), <i>bēh</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>rī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (cwn)
Darsang . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>le</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pī</i> (F.)
Tai-lai . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Ang-kā . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Darā . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Ring . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'arwāri, Santali . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kārā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. Kārā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Jūlā . . .	<i>āman-gā, ām-gā</i>
29. Savā . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nari</i> (F.)
30. Gadā . . .	<i>mīn-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Manlān . . .	<i>ni</i> (F.), <i>ti</i> (P.)
Contrase . . .	<i>ni</i> (F.), <i>ti</i> (P.)
Gyāni . . .	<i>ni</i> (F.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'āi</i> (F.), <i>ch'ān</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'āi</i> (F.), <i>ch'ān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ān . . .	...
48. Sō . . .	...
49. Lā . . .	...
50. K'ān . . .	...
51. Lā . . .	...
52. K'ān . . .	...
Arakanese . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>n<sup>1</sup></i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>1</sup></i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā . . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n<sup>1</sup></i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>1</sup></i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>n<sup>1</sup></i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kāō</i> (P.), <i>-kāō -ji</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ pich</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanien-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy / nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / nāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>kann</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kēnō</i> (P.), <i>kē</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tānī . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'enz-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>iā-a</i> (P.)
87. Kāmbā . . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Bāhng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>āri</i> (P.)
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Chāngpāng . . .	...
97. Bāngch'abūng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>āri</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. Kālūng . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
99. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
103. Vān or Hān . . .	<i>ān</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, i-kē, ge-kē</i> (P.)
114. Māgānī . . .	<i>nān-o, nūn-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Padī, Padī, or Padī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'ā-hna</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lō-na</i> (P.)
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>i, nā-jāh, nē-tāh</i> (P.)
122. Akā . . .	<i>lō-ch'ā</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i> (d'gr) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān ikā</i> (thy house)
275. Lān . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Lān or Yān . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā-gō</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Laha . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ri</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Prin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Māyāk . . .	<i>naw-e</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>krai-k-chi</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
55. Bōpiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'rod-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-di, k'yo-rai-ni</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-rai-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>
Bārā Group.	
125. Bōdo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (cr -hī) (P.)
130. Lālung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
152. Dēnī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>ni-gō</i> (P.)

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>i</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
164. Sōpāmā . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.)
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
188. K'ānso . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
189. Miki . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Mān . . .	...
197. K'wāng . . .	...
199. Tāngtāl . . .	<i>nā(-am)</i> (P.)
200. P'āng . . .	...
201. K'āngtī . . .	...
202. Māng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . nān (P.)  
Maran . . . nān (P.)  
205. Singp'o . . . nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān-gi (P.), nā-hāk-ki (P.)  
206. Meit'ei . . . nān-gi (P.), na- (P.)  
207. Tado . . . na- (P.)  
213. Siyin . . . na- (P.), nī- (P.)  
219. Lai . . . nā- (P.)  
221. Lušei . . . i- (P.)  
227. Banjōzi . . . nā- (P.)  
228. Pank'u . . . nā- (P.)  
229. Hrangkol . . . nī- (P.), nē- (P.), nā (P.)  
232. Hallam . . . nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)  
236. Langrong . . . nai- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)  
237. Ainol . . . na- (P.), nān-na-ni (P.)  
238. Chiru . . . na- (P.), nān (P.)  
239. Kolhremg . . . na- (P.), nī- (P.), nān-tā (P.)  
240. Kōm . . . na- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)  
246. Pūm . . . na- (P.), nān-tā (P.)  
247. Anāl . . . na- (P.), nān (P.)  
249. Hīrōi-Langgang . . . na- (P.), nān a- (P.)  
255. Taungōa . . . no- (P.)  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
251. Chinbōn . . . nar-ku (P.)  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . nān (P.)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na- (P.), nān(-gu) (P.)  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . nān-gā  
270. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . -nān (P.)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aśi . . . myān (P.)  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . nī (P.)  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . noā (P.)  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā (P.)  
Me-gyā . . . no (P.)  
264. Mro . . . in (P.), en (P.)  
266. Burmese, written . . . nāā ēā° (P.), nāā° (P.)  
" spoken . . . 'nin° (P.), 'min° (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . mīn (P.), nān (P.)  
267. Taungyo . . . nā° (P.)  
269. Danu . . . mīn° (P.), ēyā° (P.)  
268. Inōa . . . nān (P.)  
270. Taroyan . . . nān (P.), nī- (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . up. m  
287. Kerava . . . nīna  
291. Kaikādi . . . nīna, nīnāte, nīnāte  
289. Irāl . . . nīna, nīnāf  
294. Malayalam . . . nīnāf  
297. Kanarese . . . nīnāf  
298. Badaga . . . nīnāf  
301. Kodagu . . . nīnāf, nīdā  
302. Toda . . . nīnāf  
303. Toda . . . nīnāf, nīnāf  
304. Kōta . . . nīnāf  
305. Kōta . . . nīnāf  
307. Malabar . . . nīnāf  
308. Kōta . . . nīnāf  
Kōta . . . nīnāf  
310. Kōta . . . nīnāf  
314. Gōta . . . nīnāf

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nī  
323. Brāhmi . . . -nā (F.), nā

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . -ka (m.), -li (f.) (F.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -taiy (F.)  
Avesta . . . -tē (F.)  
Pahlavi . . . -t (F.)  
331. Persian . . . -(a)t (F.)  
339. Pašō, of Persha-  
war . . . de, stā  
353. Waziri . . . d' tō, ē tō  
351. of Kandahar . . . stā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . tar tū  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tai, taii  
366. Eastern . . . t'ai  
370. Waziri . . . ti (P.)  
371. Šiyini . . . to, tu (P.)  
372. Sarikoli . . . tū, tū (P.)  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . tū, tu (P.)  
377. Munjanior Mungi . . . to (P.)  
378. Yūdya . . . ta ta (P.)

## Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tu, tō-ste  
380. Wai-nā . . . to-ba  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Yeron . . . i, i-ūri  
383. Kalāš . . . tai  
384. Gawar-lati . . . to-ni, to-na  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tē-nā  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. Kōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . ta  
392. Šingā, Gilgiti . . . tai, tati, t'ai, t'aii  
394. Chilasī . . . t'ai  
396. of Dras . . . tō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō  
397. of Dāh-Band . . . tū  
400. Kāšmiri . . . chyiān  
401. Kāšāwāri . . . tādun°, sādun°  
403. Pōguli . . . tūn, tūn  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tūpō, tūpō  
405. Rāmbani . . . tūpō, tūpō  
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwāl . . . ch'ā  
409. Tōrwālī . . . ch'ā  
411. Māiā . . . tū  
Gypsy, European . . . tūnō, tūnō, tū  
" Syrian . . . -r; tūnō

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tara, tē, tadāyā  
Prakrit . . . tēkār, tēpā, tē, tādā  
430. K'Pūānī . . . tādā, tādā  
417. Lahnda, of Shal-  
fur . . . tādā  
428. Melānī . . . tādā, tādā  
429. Hindī . . . tādā  
432. Tālī . . . tādā  
433. Pānī . . . tādā, tādā  
434. Tōtālī . . . tādā  
435. of Sālā . . . tādā, tādā  
437. Pōpālī . . . tādā, tādā  
439. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
441. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
442. Sālā . . . tādā  
443. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
444. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
445. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
446. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
447. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
448. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
449. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
450. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
451. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
452. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
453. Pōpālī . . . tādā  
454. Pōpālī . . . tādā

Number in  
General  
List.

449. Singhālī . . . tādā, tādā  
452. Oṛī . . . tādā, tādā  
457. Lāhōrī . . . tādā, tādā  
458. Māhālī . . . tādā, tādā  
461. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
462. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
463. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
464. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
465. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
466. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
467. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
468. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
469. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
470. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
471. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
472. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
473. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
474. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
475. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
476. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
477. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
478. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
479. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
480. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
481. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
482. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
483. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
484. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
485. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
486. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
487. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
488. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
489. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
490. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
491. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
492. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
493. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
494. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
495. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
496. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
497. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
498. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
499. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā  
500. Bājā . . . tādā, tādā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>siz, siz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kōñe*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bai, p'eh tō*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>lōi, hā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darang . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>chi, -hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'orwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
23. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ampe</i>
29. Jukūg . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nūm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nāi-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā-tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ā-dān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā'ān</i>
Lo . . .	...
45. Lū . . .	<i>ā'</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>ā'</i>
49. Sōn . . .	<i>ā'</i>
51. A . . .	<i>ā'</i>
52. K'andī . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Arakanese . . .	<i>-lāy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na = θi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n<sup>3</sup> θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n<sup>3</sup> θi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>θi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-θū, θū, nā t<sup>3</sup>pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t<sup>3</sup>zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t<sup>3</sup>kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nā d<sup>3</sup>d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n<sup>3</sup> θū, nā θū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se lā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de t<sup>3</sup>pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān; (dual) kīsi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī, gan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'(-nī), in-nīn-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-nī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā-ni; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kan-nā</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Chingfāng . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlang . . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlang . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gān</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
83. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāru or Hāru . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-mae (ja-ja)</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'i-pī</i>
117. Pādī, Pakri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-nī</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>mō-dān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nū-t'al</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-na hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āa rā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū, wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārlūng . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kwai-ni-ko, kwī-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-ri</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-ni, nī-riggi</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ye°-t's'o, k'yen-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-tān</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rañ</i>
63. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sv (or -sar)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kuzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreñi (f), kag'u (f), lidan (f)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nē, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Panparā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goī</i>
183. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nan-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nū</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nā-t'um</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nī, nī-rī-yo</i>



Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>erhi-koro</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>sure-ni-nye</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>taku</i> (P.)
Sankha	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>su-re, su-en</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

550. Burushaski	. . .	<i>riak</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-le</i> (F.)
1. Salan	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mén-K'ér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>p'ah nek</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manh</i> (ta <sup>2</sup> ) (F.), <i>lei</i> (ta <sup>2</sup> ) (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>hai</i> (F.), <i>p'ek ts'</i> (F.)

*S'wai-S'wang.*

Sukai	. . .	<i>ka</i> (F.)
S'wang	. . .	...

*Palang-Wa.*

4. Palang	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
-----------	-------	---

Katun	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darang	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------

Son	. . .	...
-----	-------	-----

En	. . .	...
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

A Mok	. . .	...
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kū	. . .	...
--------	-------	-----

Mong Lwe	. . .	...
----------	-------	-----

Dani	. . .	<i>pō-pōh</i> (F.)
------	-------	--------------------

Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
--------------	-------	------------------

K'a Muk	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

*K'at Group.*

8. K'at Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wā	. . .	<i>joñ eli</i> (F.)

*Nicaraguan.*

13. Nichearese	. . .	<i>ife</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>ina</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

*Mung Group.*

15. K'mari, Santali	. . .	<i>apā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mungari	. . .	<i>apā-rān</i> (P.)
23. K'mari	. . .	<i>apā-rān</i> (P.)
27. K'mari	. . .	<i>amra</i> (P.)
28. Jaiting	. . .	<i>kar-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amā-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>amā-na</i> (P.)

## SINITHIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni man</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pā ts'ā</i> (P.)
Grāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān wān</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>lān wān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ui	. . .	...
49. Šin	. . .	<i>ni</i> (F.)
51. Šin	. . .	<i>ni</i> (F.)
52. K'ui	. . .	<i>ni</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>ni</i> (F.)

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -oi</i> (P.)
" Basein	. . .	<i>n'oi</i> (P.)
" Mauchsein	. . .	<i>n'oi</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>oi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-oi</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>oi</i> (P.), <i>ni t' p' (P.), ni t' p' p' (P.)</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t' zi</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ni t' k'ui</i> (P.)
33. Karenlyn	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>oi</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>nā t' d' (P.)</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>oi</i> (P.), <i>oi oi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>yi</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Maprak	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ni oi</i> (P.)
37. Paduan	. . .	<i>ni oi</i> (P.)
38. Yeabhi	. . .	<i>n' oi</i> (P.), <i>n' oi n' oi</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.), ni t' p' (P.)</i>
Mepwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni elo</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Himōng)	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-ta</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>kye-ta</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>kye-ta</i> (P.)
83. D'hal	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>kye-ta</i> (P.)
85. Yaku	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.)</i>
87. Kamti	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
90. Bihing	. . .	<i>ni t' p' (P.); (dual) ni t' p' (P.)</i>
91. Bakli	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
92. Sangtong	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
93. Lohorung	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
94. Lambi-tong	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
96. Ching-tong	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
97. Rung-tong	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
98. Dzungli	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
99. Rödong	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
100. Nakhong	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
101. Kaling	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
102. Taling	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
103. Chaw-sya	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
104. Kaling	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
105. Dami	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
88. Bai or Jimār	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
106. Vaga or Haya	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.); (dual) <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
111. Guma	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
112. Mumi	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
113. Sawa	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
116. Nwari	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
117. Paqā, Pahi, or Pahi	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
121. Tōgō	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)

123. Aber	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
124. Miti	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
125. Dāpā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
126. Miti, Dāpā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)

*Iolo-Mo Group.*

Sibia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Ši	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
A-li	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
Lolo p'o	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
276. A-li (Kā)	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
277a. A-li	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
Lied or Yāin	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
274. Mo-ko	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
Laka	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyāring	. . .	...
Nāyik	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
Tauch	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
Tākā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
Hauyā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
58. Būyā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
59. Būyā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
61. Lādik	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
70. Kārate	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
67. Šarā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
68. Dāngkākā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
69. Hlōk	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)

*Bijā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bādi	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
131. Dami	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
133. Gāz, Achik	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
151. Tiyū	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
152. Dami-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
154. Anāmi	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
159. Sūm	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
162. Dāngmā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
163. Kāzant	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
164. Sūpamā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
169. Hlōk	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
175. Būpamā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
178. Namsangmā	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
181. Mōkang	. . .	...
183. Šampō	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
187. Kāti	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
188. Kōisō	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
189. Miki	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kweirang	. . .	...
199. Tāngkāl	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.)
200. Pāding	. . .	...
201. Kāngoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>am-ri</i> (P.), <i>am-ri</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpā	or nān (or n*)-tēn (P.); (dual)	320. Telugu	mī	499. Singhalese	topē, topagē, um̄balāgē
Kachin	nān (P.)	328. Brāhū	numā	502. Oriyā	tum̄'am̄anānkara, tī
Naran	nān-tēn (P.); (dual) nān (P.)		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
205. Singp'o	nī- (P.), nī-nā (P.)	Arabic	-kum (m.), -kunna (f.) (F.)	507. Biharī, Mait'ili	toh'rā sab'hik
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</b>	516. Magahi	toh'nī-ke, toh'ranhī-ke
			<b>FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe-gi (P.)		<b>Erastian Branch.</b>	ern	tohār, toh'rā-ke
206. Meit'ei	na-k'oi-gi (P.)	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	na- (P.)	Avesta	χsmāka-, yuśmāka-	ern	toh'nī-ke
213. Siyin	na- (P.), nī (P.)	Pahlavi	...	526. Nagpuria	toh'rē-kēr
219. Lai	n- (P.)	331. Persian	-(a)t-ān	530. Bengali, written	toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger
224. Lušēi	nañ-(mā)-nī (P.), in- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		" spoken	toder, tomāder, āpnāder
227. Banjōgi	nan-(mā) (P.), nan- (P.)	war	stāsū	537. South-western	tamār
228. Pank'u	nañ-nī (P.), nīn- (P.)	353. Waziri	d' tōsē, ē tōsē	541. Siripuria	tum-sār
229. Hrāngk'ol	nīn- (P.), nē- (P.), nañ-mā-	354. of Kandahar	stāsē	546. Eastern	tōrār, tomrār
	hai-nī (P.)	360. Ōrmaŋi	tar tyūs	548. of Cachar	tomrār
232. Hallām	nān- (P.), nañ-mā-nī-tā (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	šumai, šumai	550. of Chittagong	tōār, āyanār
236. Langrong	nā-in- (P.), nañ-mā-nī-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	šawāi	551. Chākma	tōr, tōmār, ta
237. Aimol	na- (P.), nañ-nī	370. Wayi	sav (P.)	553. Assamese	tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr
238. Chiru	na- (P.), nañ-nī	371. Siyāi	tamā (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	nīn- (P.), nañ-nī-tā (P.)	372. Sarikoli	tamaš (P.)	Awadī	tohār, tumār
240. Kōm	nan- (P.), na- (P.), nē- (P.),	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	tōmōx, tamux (P.)	560. Bag'eli	tohār, tumār
	nañ-nī-si (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	zē maf (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	tum'ar
246. Pūrūm	nañāi-tā (P.)	378. Yūdya	wa maf (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	nañ-hiñ (P.)			Hindōstāni	tum'arā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nañ-an-a-ki (P.)		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	no-bu- (P.)	379. Ba'gali	šā, šā-ste	Hindōstāni	t'arā
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	vima-ba	587. Dak'ini	tumārā
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	t'arā
254. Chinbōn	nar-ku (P.)	Veron	asēn, asēn-ūri	593. Braj B'ak'a	tum'ar(y)au, tih'ar(y)au
Thayetmyo Chin	naun-meī (P.)	383. Kalāša	mimī	605. Kanauji	tum'arō
256. Šō or K'yang	naun-me (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	mē-ni, mē-na	611. Bundeli	tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō
257. K'ami	...	386. Paśai, Eastern	hēmā	616. Banāp'ari	tumār, tumārau, tum'rau
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>	387. " Western	hēmā	633. Pañjābi, written	tuhāddā, tussāddā
279. Andro	...	390. K'owār	or	" spoken	tu āddā
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrāli	pisa	639. Pōwād'i	tōhāddā
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	t'ai, t'ai	646. Dōgri	tusāyā
281. Kadu	ha-neñ (P.)	394. Chilasi	sai	650. Kangrā	tum'arā, tam'arā, tussāddā
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	396. of Drās	ch'ō, tō, ch'ānō, tōānō	658. Gujārati, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	tai	dard	tamārō
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	tuhonā	661. Charōtari	tamārō
263. Maru	nā-nau (P.)	401. Kāštawāri	tusun	666. Kā'tiyāwādi	tamārō
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	tusau, tusaū	673. K'ar'wā	tamārō, tamārō
Ngachang	noñ-ā* (P.)	404. Dōqā Sirāji	tuhmō	676. G'isādi	tumārō
272a. P'un, Samong	nā-tā-k-su (P.)	405. Rāmbani	tusaū	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	no-teik (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	t'ō	wāri	t'ārō, tamārō
264. Mra	en-nī (P.)	409. Tōrwali	tun	742. Jaipurī	t'ārō-kō
265. Burmese, written	nañ tui <sup>o</sup> (ēñ <sup>o</sup> ) (P.), man tui <sup>o</sup>	411. Maiyā	sū	755. Mēwāti	t'ārō
	(ēñ <sup>o</sup> ) (P.)	Gypsy, European	tumārō	777. Gujuri	of
" spoken	-nin 'do <sup>o</sup> (P.), min 'do <sup>o</sup>	" Syrian	-rān	Hazara	t'ārō
	(P.)		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	761. Malvi	t'ārō-kō, t'ārō, tamārō
266. Arakanese	mān do (P.), nān do (P.)	Sanskrit	yuśmākam, vaḥ, yuśmadiyaḥ	770. Nimādi	tum'arō
267. Taungyo	ñē du <sup>o</sup> (P.)	Prakrit	tum'ar, tum'aru	771. Lab'āni	of
269. Danu	midā	430. K'etrāni	...	Berar	tamārō
268. Inḥa	nān do (P.)	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	tumna
270. Tavoyan	nān do (P.), nān no (P.)	pur	tusāddā, tuhāddā	678. B'ili	tamārō
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	426. Mūltāni	tussāddā, tuhāddā	782. Eastern Pāhāri	
285. Tamil	uṅgaḷ	428. Hindki	tusāddā, tuhāddā	or K'as-kurā	timrō
287. Korava	niṅgaḷa	432. T'alji	tusāddā, tuhāddā	785. Central Pāhāri,	
291. Kaikādi	niṅgaḷā	433. D'annj	tusāddā	Kumauni	tumaro
289. Irula	nimmud	435. Tinsuli	tusāddā	805. Ga'wāli	tumārō
294. Malayālam	niñḥaḷud, niñḥaḍ	442. of Salt Range	tusiḍḍā	815. Western Pāhāri,	
297. Kanarese	nimm	437. Pōt'wāri	tusāddā	Jaunsāri	tumārō, tūhārō
298. Baḍaga	niña	440. Chib'ali	tusāddā	816. Sirmauri	tumrā, tūārā
301. Kodagu	niṅgaḷa	441. Punchi	suāhṛā	820. Bag'āli	tāhār, tāri
302. Tuḷu	nikuḷe	446. Sindī, Vichōli	tarhā-jō, avhā-jō	822. Kiū'tali	tumāhār, tumāhār
303. Toda	nim, nimdu	450. Lāri	tarhā-jō, avhā-jō	830. Šōdōchi	t'ārō
304. Kōta	nimudu	452. Kachchī	ā-jō	833. Kulūi	tussāddā, tūārī, t'ārāri
305. Kurux or Orsō	nimhai	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	tum-tā	837. Mapḍēsāli	tussāddā
307. Malto or Maler	nim(-ki)	478. Nāgpuri	tum-tā	842. Chamēli	tum'arā
308. Kui, Kandī, or		494. Kōṅkani	tum-tā	843. Gādi	tundā
Khond	mī			845. Paṅgāli	tūh
310. Kōlāmi	yeinnaton (f)			847. B'adrawāli	tūh, tūh
314. Gōṇḍi	mīcōr			849. Pāḍari	tēh, tūh



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i> ) <i>sārām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>in, inē</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>dlān*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah, de°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah, dāh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kō, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>d', ē', ū'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān, to, p'ian</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āni, mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Mfuk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>u, ēr</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ūn-i, ā<sup>A</sup></i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>īn-i, ā<sup>A</sup></i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>d'r<sup>3</sup></i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>riān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>riān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>we, we dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>zā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā, k'ya, yā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>we</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>we</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā, plā, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o, we</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u yā, ā u yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>wētao, līn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hwe, u-e</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ud</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, i-ānālo, hīt-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā, k'uīn-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>mojo, mogua, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ā, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'alīng . . .	<i>tam, nam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tam, yākām, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kō, dēā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bvi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dasū . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā, hē, ē</i>
Miju . . .	<i>we, ān-kai</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, X <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ni</i>
275. Līu . . .	<i>-yī</i>
Lī'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān, nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-pōt, wī-tē</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kuin-chā, t'd-chā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>vjā, vjyā</i>
58. B'ōjīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o, k'o-ran</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o</i>

*Bārī Group.*

129. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deari-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē, hī-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pō, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hī, šī, ch'ī, chū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chūā, si</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
189. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>šī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
294. Chingpa . . .	329. Telugu . . . (she, it, ad)	409. Singhalese . . . ū, ohu (pl. for sg.)
295. Kachin . . .	330. Rithai . . . ʔ, ʔ, ʔ, ʔ	402. Oriya . . . ʔ
296. Miao . . .		407. Bihari, Maitthi . . . ʔ, ʔ
297. Sgaw . . .		416. Magahi . . . ū
		421. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . ū
		429. " South-ern . . . ū
		436. Nagpuria . . . ū
		439. Bengali, written . . . ʔ, tini, ʔ, uni
		" spoken . . . ʔ, tini, ʔ, uni
		437. South-western . . . ʔ, tin
		441. Siripuria . . . ʔh
		446. Eastern . . . ʔ, tain
		449. of Cachar . . . ʔ, tain
		450. of Chittagong . . . ʔ, tain
		451. Chalmā . . . ʔ
		453. Assamese . . . ʔi, tē
		458. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . ū
		460. Bag'li . . . ʔ
		473. Chattisgarhi . . . ʔah, ʔ
		482. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . ʔah
		483. Vernacular Hindostani . . . ʔ, oh
		487. Dak'ini . . . ʔ, ʔ, ʔ
		489. Bangard . . . oh
		493. Braj B'ah'ā . . . ʔah, buh, gu, gird
		495. Kanauji . . . ʔah, ʔah
		499. Bundeli . . . ʔ, ū
		506. Ban'puri . . . ū, ʔ
		508. Panjābi, written . . . ū
		" spoken . . . ū
		509. Pwadhi . . . ū
		519. Dhari . . . ū, oh
		520. Kangra . . . oh, sch, sch
		523. Gujarati, Standard . . . ʔ
		561. Charotar . . . ʔ, ʔ, ʔ
		566. Kāṭiyawādi . . . ʔ, ʔ
		573. K'ar'wa . . . ʔ, ʔ
		576. G'wadhi . . . ū
		713. Rajasthani, Mar-wari . . . ʔ, ū, ʔ
		712. Jaipuri . . . ʔ
		766. Mewati . . . ʔ, ʔ
		777. Gujari . . . of
		Hazara . . . ū
		761. Malvi . . . ū
		770. Nimadi . . . ʔ
		771. Jab'anti of Herar . . . ū, ū
		709. K'and'ā . . . ʔ
		678. B'iti . . . ʔ, ʔ, ʔ
		782. Eastern Pahari or K'ha-kura . . . ʔ, ū
		785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . ū
		806. Gar'wali . . . ʔ
		816. Western Pahari, Jaunpuri . . . ʔ, ʔ, ʔ
		816. Simnari . . . ʔ, ʔ, ʔ
		820. Bag'li . . . ʔ
		822. Kib'ali . . . ʔ
		830. Sodochi . . . ʔ, sau
		833. Kaji . . . ʔ, sau, ū
		837. Manjani . . . ʔ
		842. Chameli . . . ū, ʔ
		843. Gadi . . . ū, ū, ū
		" gadi . . . ʔ, ū
		" drawali . . . ʔ, ʔ
		" . . . ʔ, ʔ

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.			KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	anokata-no (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	-a -a (P.)	123. Abor . . .	} bui(-ka) (P.)	
Ainu . . .	tan guru(-koro) (P.)	" Bassein . . .	} -a (P.)	124. Miri . . .		
Korean . . .	tyei (pronounced chei) (P.)	" Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .		} mui(-ga) (P.)
Turki . . .	ū-nīng (P.), a-nīng (P.), -i (F.), -si (F.)	36. Tasungŭu . . .	wei (P.)	126. Mismi, Digaru . . .		
Manchu . . .	i-ni-ngo (P.)	37. Sgā, literary . . .	-a (P.)	Lolo-Moro Group.		
Mongolian . . .	egünü (P.)	" spoken . . .	-a (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	dā (P.), dā dā (P.)	273. Lolo, N'li . . .	-k'e (P.)	
Basque . . .	a-ren, be-re (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	ki yā (P.)	A-hi . . .	-k'ō (dyā) (P.), -k'ō (v) (P.)	
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.			33. Karenbyu . . .	Lo-lo p'o . . .	-ya (P.)	
850. Burusaski . . .	inē (P.)	40. Karenni . . .	yā (P.), yā (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āyā (P.), āyā ō (P.)	
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.			Yintālā . . .	277a. A-kō . . .	nān tād (his house)	
2. Malay . . .	-nā (F.)	Sin-hmā . . .	nā (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	-yī (P.)	
Cham . . .	-nū (F.)	Māpank . . .	nā (P.)	Lis' or Yāyin . . .	yī (P.)	
1. Salōn . . .	...	39. Gheko . . .	-i (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	t'ō gū (P.), t'ōi (P.)	
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.			37. Padaung . . .	Lahu . . .	yā (P.), yī tī (P.)	
Mōn-K'mēr.			38. Yeinbā . . .	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	nān (P.)	
K'mēr . . .	p'ān vēā (F.)	Manō . . .	nā (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	nā (P.)	
3. Talaing, written . . .	nā (F.), qe (F.)	41. Zayein . . .	nā (P.), plā (P.), nā plā (P.)	Tibetan Group.		
" spoken . . .	nā (F.), dā (F.)	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	o (P.)	Gyārūng . . .	wā (P.)	
Sakai-Sēmang.			" Dermuba . . .	Mānyāk . . .	t'i-ai	
Sakai . . .	i, ke, ke-āje (F.)	MAN LANGUAGES.			T'anchu . . .	t'ā-k-chi, kwi-ni-k-chi
Sēmang . . .	...	43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-nū, -nē (P.), -nū -li	Tākpā . . .	pai-kū	
Palaung-Wa.			Hē-Miao . . .	Haurpā . . .	cyjā-ā	
4. Palaung . . .	ān (F.), dā (F.)	Pē-Miao . . .	lā-li (F.)	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	written k'o-i	
Katurr . . .	ūn (F.), dei (F.) (own)	Man . . .	wētao kān-nē	" spoken . . .	k'o-i	
Darāng . . .	ān (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	k'ō-i	
5. Wa . . .	ān (F.), to (F.), p'ān (F.)	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	nān / nān	60. of Parik . . .	k'ō-i, k'u-rī	
Sōn . . .	mē (F.)	Man-ta-pan . . .	nin / tēy	61. Ladak'i . . .	k'o-i	
En . . .	pi (F.), kāt (F.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.			63. of Spiti . . .	k'o-i
Tai-loi . . .	mō (F.)	Himalayan Languages.			70. Kagate . . .	k'o-di
A Mōk . . .	yu (F.)	72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	do-u (P.)	67. Šarja . . .	k'o-yi	
Āng-kō . . .	pē (F.)	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	dō (P.), dō (P.)	69. Dānjongkā . . .	k'o-i	
Mōng Lwē . . .	pē (F.)	76. Kanāsi . . .	du-ka (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	k'o-yi	
Danā . . .	ān (F.)	77. Kanauri . . .	do-u (P.)	Bārā Group.		
Yin or Riang . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	hō-ā-g (P.)	123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bī-ni (P.)	
K'a Muk . . .	...	83. D'māl . . .	o-ko, wān-ko (P.)	130. Lālūng . . .	bē-nē (P.)	
K'āsī Group.			84. T'ami . . .	131. Dimā-ā . . .	bō-nī (P.)	
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	joñ u (F.)	85. Lūmbū . . .	k'ūnē-in (P.), kū- (P.)	135. Garō, Achik . . .	u-nī (P.)	
12. War. . .	joñ ēw (F.)	86. Yāk'ā . . .	u-gā (P.), i-gā (P.), u- (P.), i- (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	u-nē (P.)	
Nicobarese.			87. K'ambū . . .	161. Tipurā . . .	bī-ni (P.)	
13. Nicobarese . . .	an (F.), na (F.)	90. Bāhing . . .	ā (P.), ha-rem-ke (P.)	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	bāyō (P.)	
Mundā Group.			91. Bālālī . . .	Nāgā Group.		
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	ūnī-rān (P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	ūm (P.), me-um (P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	pō- (P.)	
16. Mundāri . . .	īnī-rēn (P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	um (P.)	159. Semā . . .	pā- (P.)	
20. Kūrūt . . .	dīj-a (P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	āko-im (P.), īm (P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	ā- (P.)	
27. K'arīā . . .	o-ka-a (P.)	95. Waling . . .	...	165. Kējāma . . .	pu- (P.)	
28. Juāng . . .	ār-ā (P.)	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	ū (P.)	194. Sopromā . . .	u- (P.), ha-na- (P.)	
29. Savara . . .	anin-ā (P.)	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	o (P.), ō (P.), u (P.)	166. Āo . . .	pā (P.)	
30. Gadabā . . .	māy-nū (P.)	98. Dāngmāli . . .	igem (P.), mogom (P.)	169. Hlōta . . .	ī (P.), ō-mō (P.)	
SINITIC LANGUAGES.			99. Bādōng or Chāmliang . . .	170. Tengsa . . .	pā-chi	
Tai-Chinese Group.			100. Nāch'erēng . . .	171. T'ukumi . . .	...	
Chinese, Southern		101. Kūlung . . .	wa (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...	
Mandarin . . .	-t'ā -t'ā (P.)	102. T'ulung . . .	ū (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	mi (P.)	
Cantonese . . .	k'ui k'ē (P.)	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	mi-lai (P.)	
Gyāmi . . .	t'ā-ti	104. K'aling . . .	yākām (P.), ū (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	chi-ku (P.)	
45. Siamese, written . . .	} k'ān / k'au (F.)	105. Dūmi . . .	mom (P.), ū (P.)	178. Namsangia . . .	ā (P.), ā-rān (P.)	
" spoken . . .		88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	um-po (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	hau- (P.)	
Lao . . .	...	106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	ā (P.), wa-t'i-m (P.)	181. Mōlāng . . .	...	
46. Lū . . .	} (k'ān) mān	111. Gurung . . .	cha-ye, cha-maye (P.)	183. Ēmpō . . .	jī-gū (P.)	
47. K'ūn . . .		112. Murmi . . .	t'e-lā (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	ka- (P.), māi- (P.)	
49. Šān . . .	-mān (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	hāre-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	pā- (P.)	
51. Āhom . . .	mān (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	ho-chū (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	lā- (P.), ā- (P.)	
52. K'āmī . . .	man (F.)	116. Nēwārī . . .	o-yī (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...	
Annamese . . .	'no (F.)	117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	hū-āu, hō-yā, ch'a-yā (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...	
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	hu-ā	199. Tāngkul . . .	ā(-wui) (P.)	
		121. Tōtō . . .	dēā (P.)	200. P'adāng . . .	...	
		122. Aka . . .	i, iet(-ch'i) (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...	
				202. Maring . . .	ā- (P.)	

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *xi* (P.)  
Maran . . . *xi* (P.)  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-nā* (P.)

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-gi* (P.), *mā-hāk-ki* (P.)  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-gi* (P.), *ma-* (P.)  
207. T'ado . . . *a-* (P.)  
218. Siyin . . . *a-* (P.)  
219. Lai . . . *a-* (P.)  
224. Luṣei . . . *a-* (P.)  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-* (P.)  
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-* (P.)  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-mā-ni* (P.)  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-mā-ā-tā* (P.)  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-* (P.), *ān-* (P.), *ā-ni-tā* (P.)  
237. Aimol . . . *a-* (P.), *ā-mā-tā* (P.)  
238. Chiru . . . *a-* (P.), *ā-mā* (P.)  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-* (P.), *ā-mā-tā* (P.)  
240. Kōm . . . *a-* (P.), *ā-mā-si* (P.)  
246. Pürüm . . . *a-* (P.), *ma-* (P.), *ma-tā* (P.)  
247. Anāl . . . *a-* (P.), *ma-* (P.), *ā-mā-bō* (P.)  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-* (P.), *ma-mā-ki* (P.)  
256. Taungṭa . . . *ko-* (P.)  
252. Chimbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-ni-ku*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā-* (P.)  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ayā-gu* (P.)  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *hō-gā*  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-hiā* (P.)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṣi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō* (P.)  
260. Maingṭa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *s* (P.)  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yō* (P.)  
Me-gyā . . . *nō* (P.)  
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi* (P.), *ā-* (P.)  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ṣū ṣū* (P.), *ṣū* (P.)  
" spoken . . . *ṣu* (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭu* (P.)  
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭu* (P.)  
269. Danu . . . *ṭu* (P.)  
268. Inṭa . . . *su* (P.)  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭu* (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan*, (her, *aval*; its, *adan*)  
287. Korava . . . *avan*, (her, *avala*)  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *āun*, (its, *ātan*)  
289. Irula . . . *avanuḍ*, (her, *avaluḍ*; its, *aduna*)  
294. Malayalam . . . *avanr*, (her, *avaluḍ*; its, *adīng*)  
297. Kanarese . . . *avan*, (her, *aval*; its, *adar*)  
298. Badaga . . . *avana*, (her, *avala*, *avla*; its, *aduna*)  
301. Kodagu . . . *avanḍa*, (her, *avada*; its, *adanda*)  
302. Tulu . . . *āya*, (her, *āle*; its, *aita*)  
303. Toda . . . *avan*, (her, *aval*; its, *adun*)  
304. Kōta . . . *avana*, (her, *avale*; its, *aduna*)  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās-ghai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ahi(-ki)*, (her, its, *aḥi(-ki)*)  
308. Kūi, Kandṭi, or Khond . . . *ḍāni*, (her, its, *ḍāni*)  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *avanel* (P.)  
314. Gōpḍi . . . *ṣnōr*, (her, its, *adḍenōr*, *tānōr*)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vān*, (her, its, *dān*)  
328. Brahūi . . . *-ta* (F.), *ḍnā*, *ḍnā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-hu* (m.), *-hā* (f.) (F.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-aiy* (F.)  
Avesta . . . *-iš* (F.)  
Pahlavi . . . *-š* (F.)  
331. Persian . . . *-(a)š* (F.)  
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *yē*, *d' hāya*  
353. Waziri . . . *d' yay*, *ṣ yay*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *dā hāya*  
360. Ūrmuri . . . *ta-fō*, *ta-f*  
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *āhiyāi*, *āhi*, *āi*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhiyā*  
370. Wajī . . . *yao* (P.)  
371. Širni . . . *we*, *wi* (P.)  
372. Sorikoli . . . *wi* (P.)  
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *yū*, *vi*, *i* (P.)  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *za wan* (P.)  
378. Yūdya . . . *won* (P.)

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *aske*, *aske-ste*  
380. Wai-nā . . . *tašō-ba*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *sumiṣ*, *sumiṣ-āri*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tāse*, *tā-a*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasa-ni*, *tasa-na*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ūtis*  
387. " Western . . . *ūšē*, *ūsi*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *hatoṇo*  
392. Šipa, Gilgitī . . . *āsā*, *āsēi*, *rāsā*, *rāsēi*  
394. Chilasī . . . *āsai*, *āsai*  
396. of Drās . . . *resānō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tes*, *p'os*  
400. Kašmirī . . . *tam'-sonā*, *tasonā*  
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . *tyisun*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tyēsau*, *tēsau*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē-tō*  
405. Rambani . . . *tēsau*, *tis*, *usaū*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *asā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *isa*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tasi*, *asā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *leskārō*, *les-kō*  
" Syrian . . . *-s*; *ōrikē*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tasya*, *tadīyāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *tassa*, *tāsu*  
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *hētā*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *usdā*, *uhdā*  
426. Multāni . . . *āndā*  
428. Hindki . . . *ḥidā*  
432. T'ali . . . *usdā*, *uhdā*  
433. D'annī . . . *usdā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *usdā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *usnā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *usnā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *usnā*  
441. Panchī . . . *usnā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun'-jō*, *un'-jō*  
450. Lari . . . *hun'-jō*, *un'-jō*  
453. Kachehī . . . *hun'-jō*, *un'-jō*, *tē-jō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tyā-tā*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *ty*  
494. Kē . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ūgē*, *ohugē*  
502. Oriyā . . . *tāhāra*, *tāra*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ḍ-ka*, *ta-ka*  
516. Magahi . . . *ḍ-ka*, *un-ka*  
591. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *un-ka*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ḍ-ka*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-ka*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhār*, *tāhār*, *uhār*, *ūhār*  
" spoken . . . *tār*, *tār*, *ḍr*, *ḍr*  
537. South-western . . . *tār*, *tān*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ohār*  
546. Eastern . . . *tār*, *tāhān*, *tān*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hēr*, *tār*, *tān*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tār*, *tān*  
551. Chakmā . . . *tār*  
553. Assamese . . . *tār*, *teḍr*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ḍ-ka*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *wō-ka*, *wō-k'ar*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-ka*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *us-kā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *us-kā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *us-kā*  
589. Bangarū . . . *us-kā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wā-kau*, *bā-kau*, *gurā-kau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wuhī-kō* (or *-kyār*)  
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-kō* (or *-k'ḍ*)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-kau* (or *-kērau*)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uhdā*  
" spoken . . . *ḍdā*, *ḍdā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *ḍhdā*  
643. Dōgri . . . *uhdā*  
650. Kangrā . . . *usdā*, *uddā*, *tisdā*, *tiddā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēnō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tēnō*, *ḍnō*, *hēnō*  
666. Kāṭ'yāwādī . . . *tēnō*, *inō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *inō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ḍnō*, *wōnō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . *uṇ-rō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *u-kō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *waṭh-kō*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *us-kō*  
761. Malvi . . . *waṇī-kō* (or *-rō*), *vī-kō* (or *-rō*)  
770. Nimādī . . . *ḍ-kō*, *us-kō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ḍ-rō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tēna*, *tyāna*  
678. B'ili . . . *(v)inō*, *(w)anḍnō*  
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-kō*, *us-kō*  
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . *wī-kō*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wī-kō*, *ū-kō*  
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunāri . . . *tēr-kō*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *tērā*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *tērō*  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *tērī*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tērō*, *tērō*, *tērō*  
833. Kulai . . . *tērā*  
837. Mandēsi . . . *tērā*  
842. Cham'ali . . . *wī-rō*  
843. Gadī . . . *wī-rō*  
845. Pat'wāli . . . *ḍi*  
847. Badrawāli . . . *wī-rō*, *tērā*  
Pidarī . . . *tesā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i> )- <i>hōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'āni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, aek</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>ūē</i>
----------------------	-----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā (orān)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh (ta°), dē° (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāh tō°</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ū</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē, dē; (dual) gār, dē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) kà</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōh</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. War . . .	<i>iē</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qē; (dual) onā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ōn-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-kō, ēn-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dī-kū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ho-kī, o-kī</i>
28. Jukhng . . .	<i>ār-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Śān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn no</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē +0i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we 0i</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wēi 0i pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē, -a -wū 0i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wū t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'kicā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'zē</i>
Bṛā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā 0i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā wī te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wī 0ū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai 0ū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nan 0ū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā plā, plā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā, ā u pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī-tau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīn lūā</i>

42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān tsi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn bua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon; (dual) dōsunā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>uā, uā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-bāñ, d'ā-mā-pālī, to-bāñai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-jīñ-k'ī, i-k'ā-zi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'o-chī, k'as</i>
90. Bshing . . .	<i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-si</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>k'o chī, moch</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mekoni, mekochi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mihāñā, mihachi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ouk'a, āok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>haya-nī, hāyāk, mokoni</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>mā-k'a, ma-k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>hay-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tya-i</i>
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	<i>yāk-moua, yako-i, ma-ka-i</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>nākonī</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>to-me-tiēh</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>yākām-hām, mam-hām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hā-mul, u-mul-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'ī k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-nī, t'en-jyābā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hārī-patchī, mere-pukī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ko, hos-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahārī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri, hō-kā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū, ha-yū</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>dēā hā-jī nīnā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā, na</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>bāl-lu</i>
126. Miñni, Digārū . . .	<i>mīā-lāñ, wē-lāñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wē-t'al</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, X'ī . . .	<i>-k'e rē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kū hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya rā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nīñ, nīñ nīñ, (dual) āñ nī, nīñ nī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ī-dūr</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lār</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>pai-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jī-nī, v-jī-riggi</i>
58. B'ōñis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōñ-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōñ-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-tāñ, k'ōñ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ōñ-tāñ, k'ōñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-la</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūñ-kya</i>
67. Śārpa . . .	<i>k'ō t's'o</i>
63. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-chā, k'ōñ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>koñ</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur (or -sar, fur)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-rē, bē-k'edā</i>
131. Dimā-sū . . .	<i>bō-rao, bōni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panō; (dual) pamho</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūrcāñ (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāre-(nok), pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ñtāñ, chīāñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebepe</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām, huk'i</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>se-niñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>t'īñ-ñi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'ōrāo . . .	<i>pāi-ramī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>sī-yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi-t'ūmā</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>pō-ro</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		<i>šan-tēn, kán-tēn; (dual) šān</i>
Maran		<i>ši-tēn; (dual) ši-yān</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>k'ī-nī</i>

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meitei		<i>mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe</i>
206. Meitei		<i>ma-k'oi</i>
207. T'ado		<i>a-mā-hōn</i>
213. Siyin		<i>a-mā-tē</i>
219. Lai		<i>"ni</i>
224. Luāi		<i>an(-mā)-ni</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>an-ni</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>an-ni</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>ā-mā-hai, mī-hai</i>
232. Hallam		<i>ān-mā-ni</i>
236. Langrong		<i>ān-mā-ni</i>
237. Aimol		<i>an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni</i>
238. Chira		<i>a-mā-ni</i>
239. Kolhng		<i>an-mā-ni</i>
240. Kōm		<i>an-mā-ni</i>
246. Pūrtum		<i>ma-ni</i>
247. Anāl		<i>a-mā-hiā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		<i>ma-mā-n</i>
255. Tnungθa		<i>*ko-bu</i>
252. Chinbōk		<i>ā-ni-mi</i>
Yādwīn		<i>ā-hmut</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>ā-ni</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>nā-hā; (dual) pā-hnu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		<i>yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā; (dual) na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi</i>
257. K'ami		<i>kū-ni-chī, nī-chī</i>

	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		<i>tik-gā</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		<i>nū-nū, mak</i>
281. Kādā		<i>ha-neñ</i>

	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atai		<i>he-gā, mā-bān</i>
262. Laši or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>yō-nau; (dual) yō-nā</i>
260. Maingθa	or	
Ngachang		<i>su-du, hnān-du</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>yō-tāh-su; (dual) yā-nai</i>
Me-gyā		<i>nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei</i>
264. Mrū		<i>or-mi, ko-bū-a</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>šū tui<sup>o</sup></i>
" spoken		<i>-θu 'do<sup>o</sup></i>
266. Arakanese		<i>θu do</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>θu du</i>
269. Danu		<i>θu do</i>
268. Inθa		<i>su do</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>θu do, θu no</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		<i>avar (gaḥ)</i>
287. Korava		<i>avga, āga</i>
291. Kaikādi		<i>āvūg</i>
289. Irula		<i>aduru</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>avar</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>avar<sup>u</sup></i>
298. Badaga		<i>avaka</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>avaru, avu</i>
302. Tulu		<i>ākuḷu</i>
303. Toda		<i>adum, avar</i>
304. Kōta		<i>avare</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō		<i>ār</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>ār</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>ēāru</i>
310. Kōlāmī		<i>avar (?)</i>
314. Gōpādi		<i>ōf, ōrk</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>vār<sup>u</sup></i>
328. Brāhūi		<i>ērk, ōrk</i>

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic		<i>hum (m.), hunna (f.)</i>
--------	--	-----------------------------

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY:

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>[aēšān (of these)]</i>
Pahlavi		<i>ēšān</i>
331. Persian		<i>īs-ān</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		<i>haya</i>
353. Wazirī		<i>aya</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>hayūi</i>
360. Ormuḡi		<i>afai, hafai</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī		<i>āhā, ā</i>
366. Eastern		<i>āhā</i>
370. Waxī		<i>ydišt</i>
371. Širni		<i>wād, wād</i>
372. Sarikolī		<i>wād, wād</i>
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki		<i>āwend</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī		<i>wai</i>
378. Yūdyā		<i>wai</i>

## Dardic or Pšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali		<i>amgi</i>
380. Wai-ālā		<i>aka, tē</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		<i>mū</i>
383. Kalāšs		<i>teh, še-teh</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>teme</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		<i>ut<sup>o</sup></i>
387. " Western		<i>ūtē</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitralī		<i>hātīt, hētīt</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		<i>ai, aiā, rī, rīs</i>
394. Chilasi		<i>aseh, ai</i>
396. of Drās		<i>rē, šē, perā</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanu		<i>tē, p'ē</i>
400. Kašmīri		<i>tīm</i>
401. Kaštawāri		<i>tīm</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tiaū</i>
404. Pōdā Sirāji		<i>tīp</i>
405. Rāmbanī		<i>tīp, ō</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī		<i>tum</i>
409. Tōrwāli		<i>tīgā</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>sāṭ</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>āl, ōn, yōn</i>
" Syrian		<i>pānjān</i>

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		<i>tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)</i>
Prakrit		<i>tē (f. tāō, neut. tāim)</i>
430. K'ōtānī		...
417. 'Lahndā, of Shahpur		<i>oh</i>
426. Multanī		<i>ō</i>
428. Hindki		<i>ō</i>
432. T'āli		<i>ō, oh, un</i>
433. D'anni		<i>oh, uh</i>
435. Tināuli		<i>ōh</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>unuh, un</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>oh</i>
440. Chib'ali		<i>ōh</i>
441. Pūnch'ī		<i>ōh</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli		<i>hū, uhō</i>
450. Lāri		<i>hōē, hūē, ū</i>
452. Kachech'ī		<i>hū, ū, ēē</i>
456. Marāṭ'ī, Deši		<i>tē</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>tē</i>
494. Kōhkanī		<i>te</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>ohu, ouun, ouuhu</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>ēēmānē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		<i>ō sab', hun-kā sab'</i>
516. Magahi		<i>un<sup>u</sup> k'anī, ū sab</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ern		<i>un, ū lōg</i>
520. " South-		
ern		<i>ō-k'ni-kā, un<sup>u</sup> nī-kī</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>ū-man</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>tāhārā, tāhārā, uhārā, ūhārā</i>
" spoken		<i>tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā</i>
537. South-western		<i>tār-māne, tān-mēne, tānne, tānne</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>ōrā, ōrāe, ohī-sab</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tārā, tānrā, tāhānrā</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>hērā, tārā</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tārā, tānā</i>
551. Chakmā		<i>tārā</i>
553. Assamese		<i>xi-hōt, tēō-bīlāl</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awad'ī		<i>un, on, wai</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>uṭ</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī		<i>wō-man</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindōstānī		<i>wē</i>
583. Vernacular		
Hindōstānī		<i>wē</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>wē, ō, wō</i>
589. Bangarū		<i>wāṭ, oh</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā		<i>wō, bē, gwoē</i>
605. Kanauji		<i>ui, wē</i>
611. Bundeli		<i>bē</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>ūy, wē</i>
633. Pañjabī, written		<i>uh</i>
" spoken		<i>ō</i>
639. Pōwād'ī		<i>ōh</i>
648. Pōgri		<i>ō, oh</i>
650. Kaṅgrā		<i>oh, seh, saiḥ</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard		<i>tēō</i>
661. Charōtarī		<i>tēō, ēō, tē</i>
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī		<i>tē, ī, iwadāi</i>
673. K'arwā		<i>ṭē-hōn, ē-hōn, ṭēō</i>
676. G'isādī		<i>ōy</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-		
wārī		<i>wē, wai, u-wē</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>wai</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>wē, wai, waiḥ</i>
777. Gujarī of		
Hazara		<i>wē</i>
761. Mal'ī		<i>vī</i>
770. Nimādī		<i>wō</i>
771. Lab'āni of		
Berar		<i>ō</i>
708. K'andēsi		<i>tē, tya</i>
678. B'ili		<i>wā</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī		
or K'as-kurā		<i>tini(-haru), uni(-haru)</i>
785. Central Pahārī,		
Kumaunī		<i>ū</i>
803. Gar'wālī		<i>wō</i>
815. Western Pahārī,		
Jaunserī		<i>ōjē</i>
816. Sirmaurī		<i>ēē</i>
820. Bag'āṭī		<i>ēē</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī		<i>ēē</i>
830. Šōdōchī		<i>sai</i>
833. Kājī		<i>tē</i>
837. Mandāli		<i>ēē</i>
842. Chamāli		<i>ō, ēē</i>
843. Gadī		<i>ōh, ēō</i>
845. Pāṅg'wālī		<i>ēē, un</i>
847. B'adrawāhī		<i>ūṇ'ā, ōṇ'ā, laṇ'ā</i>
849. Pādārī		<i>tāh'ā, ūh'ā</i>



Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	šan(or hān)-teñ (P.); (dual) šan
Maran	ši-teñ (P.); (dual) ši-yan
205. Singp'o	k'i-ni-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei.	mā-k'oe-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	ma-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	a- (P.)
219. Lai	- (P.)
224. Lušei	an(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	an- (P.)
228. Pank'u	an- (P.)
229. Hrang'kol	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallām	ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Ainol	an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolh'reng	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Parūm	ma-ni (P.)
247. Anāl	a-mā-hiā (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	ma-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungtha	'ko-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	nū-hā (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kada	ha -neñ (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Maru	yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	su-d' (P.), hndā-d'
272a. P'un, Samong	gi tāk-nu (P.)
Me-gyā	nō-teik (P.)
264. Mra	or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	šū tui' ēñ' (P.)
" spoken	θu 'do' (P.)
266. Arakanese	θu do (P.)
267. Taungyo	θu du' (P.)
269. Danu	θu do' (P.)
268. Intha	su do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	θu do (P.), θu no (P.)
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	avar (ga)
287. Korava	avgaḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikāḍi	āuṅḡḷā
289. Irula	avaruḍ
294. Malayāḷam	avaruḍ'
297. Kanarese	avar'
298. Baḍaga	avara, avakaro
301. Kodagu	ayanda
302. Tuḷu	ākule
303. Toda	avar, avardu
304. Kōta	avare
305. Kurux or Oraō	ār-gahi
307. Malto or Maler	āri(-ki)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	ēāri
310. Kolāmi	āwareten (P.)
314. Gōṇḍi	ōṇḍr, ōṇḍōr

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	vā,
328. Brūhūi	-tā (F.), ēftā, ēftā
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Ambio	-hum (m.), -hunnā (f.) (F.)
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	-(a)š-ān (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	yē, d' ha'yī, d' ha'yō
353. Waziri	d' ya'yē, ē ya'yē
354. of Kandahar	da ha'yō
360. Ōrmuḡi	ta-fa'i
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	āhyāni, āhāni
366. Eastern	āhyā, āhāni
370. Waxi	yav (P.)
371. Širyni	wew, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli	wief (P.)
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	āwenda (P.)
377. Munjani or Mungi	za waf (P.)
378. Yūdya	wof (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡnāli	amgyō(-ste)
380. Wai-alā	akā-ba
381. Wast-veri	or
Veron	mīšin(-ūri)
383. Kalāša	tāsi, še-tāsi
384. Gawar-bati	tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	} ūtēnā
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrali	hatētan, hētan
392. Šina, Gilgiti	aino, ainēi, rino, rinēi
394. Chilasī	asino, yanō
396. of Dras	ānō
397. of Dāh-Hanu	ten, p'ēūn
400. Kašmiri	timan-kond', tikhond'
401. Kaštawāri	timan-hun, timnā-hun
403. Pōguli	tiauan
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	tiqā-tō
405. Rānbani	tinañ, uqañ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	tasā
409. Tōrwāli	tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	sayā
Gypsy, European	lengārō, lengō
" Syrian	-sān
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	tāṣām, tadīyaḥ
Prakrit	tāṇaṁ, tēsaṁ, tēhā
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	un'āḍā
426. Māltani	un'āḍā
428. Hindki	un'ēḍā
432. T'alī	un'āḍā
433. D'anni	un'āḍā
435. Tināuli	un'āḍā
442. of Salt Range	un'āḍā
437. Pōt'wari	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
440. Chib'ali	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
441. Panch'i	un'ēnā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	hun'-jō, un'an'-jō
450. Lāri	un'an'-jō, un'i'-jō
452. Kacheh'i	hun'i'-jō, un'i'-jō, tēn'i'-jō
456. Marāt'i, Dēvi	tyā-tā
478. Nāgpuri	tyān-tā, tyāh't-tā
494. Kōṅkaṇi	tā-tō

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	owungē
502. Oṛiyā	sēmānāḥkara
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	hunak'
518. Magahi	un'k'ani-ke'
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	u lōg-ke
520. " South-ern	un'ni-ke, un-kar
526. Nagpurī	ū-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written	tāhāder, tākāder, uhāder, ūhāder
" spoken	tāder, tādēr, ōder, ōder
537. South-western	tār-mēn-kār, tān-mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	us-mār
546. Eastern	tārār, tānrār, tāhānrār
548. of Cachar	hērār, tārār
550. of Chittagong	tārār, tānār
551. Chākma	tārār
553. Assamese	xi-hōtōr, tēb-bilākōr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	on-kar
560. Bag'ēli	on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attisgar'i	uō-man-ke
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	ūn-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	un-kā
587. Dak'ini	un-kā
589. Bāngarū	un-kā
593. Braj B'āk'a	wini-(or bini- or guni-)kau
605. Kanauji	un-kō
611. Bundēli	un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	un-kau
633. Pañjābi, written	un'dā, un'āḍā
" spoken	ōn'dā, ōnnāḍā, o, nāḍā
639. Pōwad'i	un'āḍā
648. Dōgri	āḍā
650. Kāṅgrā	un'āḍā, unāḍā, tin'āḍā, tin'āḍā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tēḍnō, temnō
661. Charōtari	tēḍnō, tem'nō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi	tem'nō, im'nō
673. K'ar'wā	ēḍānō
676. G'isāḍi	wanō, onō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāḍi	un-kō
742. Jaipurī	wāḍ-kō
755. Mēwāti	un-kō
777. Gujuri of Hazara	un-kō
761. Mālvi	wāḍ-kō
770. Nīmāḍi	un-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	ānō-rō, anu-rō
708. K'andēši	tyāḥna, tyāḥna
678. B'ili	wāḍānō
782. Eastern Pāḥāri or K'as-kurā	tini(-haru)-kō, uni(-haru)-k'ē
785. Central Pāḥāri, Kumauni	unaro
805. Gaṛ'wāli	wāḍ-kō, ā-kō
815. Western Pāḥāri, Jaunsūri	tāḍ-kō
816. Simauri	tin-kā
820. Bag'āṭi	tinnārā
822. Kij'āli	tinnārā, tinnaurā
830. Šōḍōchi	tinnō, tinnō
833. Kulw	tinnārā
837. Māḡḡāli	tinnārā
842. Chamāli	un'ērā
843. Gadi	un'ērā, un'ārā, ūā-ā
845. Paṅgwāli	un-kēi
847. B'adrawāli	unkarū, tan'karū
849. Pādari	taṭ-kar



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	te
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korean . . .	son
Turki . . .	göl
Manchu . . .	gâlâ
Mongolian . . .	γâr
Saukpa . . .	kâr
Basque . . .	esku

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	irîn
---------------------	------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	tânân
Cham . . .	tânin
1. Salôn . . .	n'ân

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dây
3. Talaing, written . . .	tai
„ spoken . . .	toâ

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	tök, tuk
Sémang . . .	chäs, toñ

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	tî
Katurr . . .	tî
Daräng . . .	lai

5. Wa . . .	te
Sôn . . .	dē
Eu . . .	tai
Tai-loi . . .	tî
A Mók . . .	tî
Ang-kü . . .	tî
Möng Lwe . . .	tî
Danġ . . .	tî
Yin or Biang . . .	tî
K'a Muk . . .	tî

## K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	kî
12. Wâr . . .	tai

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	tî
16. Mundari . . .	tîhî
26. Korku . . .	tî
27. K'ari . . .	tî
28. Jachar . . .	tî
29. Savara . . .	tî
30. Gadabä . . .	tîhî, tîyî

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ŋ̌, ŋ̌
Cantonese . . .	ŋ̌
Gyami . . .	ŋ̌, ŋ̌
45. Siamese, written . . .	ŋ̌
„ spoken . . .	ŋ̌
La . . .	ŋ̌
46. Lā . . .	ŋ̌
47. K'ua . . .	ŋ̌
48. K'ua . . .	ŋ̌
49. K'ua . . .	ŋ̌
50. K'ua . . .	ŋ̌
51. K'ua . . .	ŋ̌
52. K'ua . . .	ŋ̌
53. K'ua . . .	ŋ̌

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=sū
„ Bassein . . .	su
„ Maulmein . . .	su
36. Taungŋu . . .	su
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-sū
„ spoken . . .	sū tî, sū dū
32. Brè . . .	s'u
41a. Wewaw . . .	sū de
33. Karenbyu . . .	zu kâ
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dō ku
Yintalā . . .	tān ko
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	tso de
39. Gheko . . .	s'dāi
37. Padaung . . .	t'āi dei
38. Yeinbā . . .	dā dai
Manō . . .	kā di ko
41. Zayein . . .	su, tî
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ju tā
„ Dermuha . . .	ā so

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	t'rai -tē
Hē-Miao . . .	pi
Pē-Miao . . .	te
Man . . .	pūā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pū
Man-lan-tien . . .	pu' pēn
Man-ta-pan . . .	puā

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	gur
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	gur
76. Kanāñi . . .	gud
77. Kanauri . . .	gud
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. D'imāl . . .	k'ūr
84. T'amī . . .	lāk
85. Limbū . . .	hūk-tapē
86. Yāk'a . . .	muk
87. K'ambū . . .	huh, huk
90. Bāhing . . .	gū-blēm (flat of arm)
91. Bālālī . . .	hū-p'ē-ma (flat of arm)
92. Sangpāng . . .	hū-p'āma (flat of arm)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	hū-p'ekma (flat of arm)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	temma-mūk (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	ch'ūk
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mūk
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	ch'ūk'u-p'ēma (flat of arm)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	ch'ūk
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	ch'ūk'u-p'ēma (flat of arm)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	hū (pausing tone)
101. Kulung . . .	hū-p'āma (flat of arm)
102. Tulung . . .	lūā-blēm (flat of arm)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	lā
104. K'āling . . .	p'lem-k'ar (flat of arm)
105. Dūmī . . .	k'ar
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	k'ar
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	gōl
111. Gurung . . .	yo
112. Marmi . . .	gā
113. Sanwār . . .	guī
114. Māgari . . .	hūt
116. Nēwārī . . .	lā-hā
117. Padā, Pahri, or Pahj . . .	lā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ōkd
121. Tōjō . . .	kui
122. Aka . . .	p'ō, g'ri

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ā-lāk
124. Miri . . .	ā-lā
125. Daffa . . .	ā-lā
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	hiyōa
Mijū . . .	yop, ro

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	la
273. Lolo, X <sup>1</sup> . . .	√ē y'ē
A-hi . . .	lyē -pō
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	lā -vō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ālā
277a. A-kō . . .	ālā
275. Lisu . . .	lā° /p'ā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	lāpā
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	la
Lahu . . .	lāpu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	lāpū
277a. Nung . . .	ur

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tā-yāk
Mānyāk . . .	lāp-chai°
T'auchū . . .	jī-pā
Tākpā . . .	lā
Haurpā . . .	hlā
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written . . .	lag-pā
„ spoken . . .	lak-pā
59. Balti . . .	lak-pā
60. of Parik . . .	lak-pā
61. Ladak'i . . .	lak-pā
63. of Spiti . . .	lak-pā
70. Kagate . . .	lak-pā
67. Šarpa . . .	lak-pā
68. Dānjongkā . . .	lak-ka
69. Hloke . . .	lak-pā

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	ā-k'ai
130. Lalung . . .	iyā, jā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	yao
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	jāk
142. Kōch . . .	jāk
151. Tipurā . . .	yāk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ā-t'um, ō-tu

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	bī, dzē
159. Semā . . .	(a-)oumzi
162. Bengmā . . .	nō
166. Kēžānā . . .	bā
194. Sopromā . . .	(ub-)bā
166. Ao . . .	te-kā, bet
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-k'e
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-k'āt
171. T'ukumi . . .	i-kā
172. Yachumi . . .	kā
173. Tableng . . .	yāk
174. Tamu . . .	lāk
175. Banparā . . .	chāk
178. Namsangia . . .	dāk
179. Chāng . . .	yik
181. Mōšāng . . .	yok-p'ā
183. Ēmpō . . .	mi-pā
187. Kabui . . .	lān
188. K'oirāo . . .	wān
189. Miki . . .	ā-rī
195. Marām . . .	cān
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-ben
199. Tāngk'al . . .	pān
200. Padāng . . .	pān
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-k'ūt
202. Maring . . .	k'ūt

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . l'ā, lā  
Naran . . . l'ā  
205. Singp'o . . . lā-lā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu  
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut  
207. T'ido . . . k'ut  
213. Siyin . . . k'ut  
219. Lai . . . k'ut  
224. Lūšēi . . . k'ut  
227. Banjōgi . . . k'ut, k'ā-bān  
228. Pank'u . . . k'ut  
229. Hrang'kol . . . k'ut, gūt  
232. Hallām . . . k'ut  
236. Langrong . . . k'ut  
237. Aimel . . . k'ut  
238. Chiru . . . k'ut  
239. Kolhrong . . . k'ut  
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū  
246. Pūm . . . k'ut  
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . a-k'ut  
255. Taungōa . . . kut  
252. Chinbōk . . . kut  
Yādwin . . . k'ut  
254. Chinbōn . . . a-k'ut  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'ko  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . kut  
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū  
279. Sengmai . . . tā-lū  
280. Chairol . . . lak  
281. Kadu . . . ta / hu

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . k'ī-lā  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . lā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . lā-pu  
272a. P'un, Samcng . . . 'lā  
Me-gyā . . . 'lo  
264. Mri . . . bōn (rūf)  
265. Burmese, written . . . lak  
" spoken . . . le'  
266. Arakanese . . . lā'  
267. Taungyo . . . lā'  
268. Danu . . . lēd'  
268. Inōa . . . lā'  
270. Tavoyan . . . lā'

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kai  
287. Korava . . . kai  
291. Kaikādi . . . kai  
289. Irola . . . kai  
294. Malayalam . . . kai  
297. Kanarese . . . kai  
298. Badiga . . . kai  
301. Kodaga . . .  
302. Tuja . . . kai  
303. Toda . . . kai  
304. Kōta . . . kai  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . xekklā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . tetuō  
308. Kni, Kandā, or  
Khond . . . kēge, kaju  
310. Kolām . . . kiy  
314. Gōpdi . . . kai

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheyyi  
329. Brāhūi . . . dū

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . gad

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dastā-  
Avesta . . . zasta-  
Pahlavi . . . dast  
331. Persian . . . dast  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās  
353. Waziri . . . lās  
351. of Kandahar . . . lās  
360. Ormuji . . . dist, die (d'st, d's)  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dast  
366. Eastern . . . dast'  
370. Wajī . . . dast  
371. Siyāi . . . dōst  
372. Sarikoli . . . dūst  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dāst, dēst, dūst  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . lāst  
378. Yūdyā . . . laet

## Dardic or Pizācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . dūst  
380. Wai-als . . . dōst  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . lūst  
383. Kalāsa . . . hāst  
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāst  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāst  
387. " Western . . . hās  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . hōst  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . hat  
394. Chikādi . . . hatt'  
396. of Dras . . . hat'  
397. of Dsh-Hanu . . . hāt'  
400. Kāsmiri . . . at'a  
401. Kaštawāri . . . hat'e, hatt'o  
403. Pōgali . . . aht  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . hatt'  
405. Rambani . . . hatt'  
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . t'air  
409. Tōrwāl . . . hat'  
411. Maiyā . . . hā  
Gypsy, European . . . east  
" Syrian . . . xāst, hāst

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hastak  
Prakrit . . . hatt'o  
480. K'etrāni . . . chamba  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hatt'  
426. Multani . . . hatt'  
428. Hindki . . . hat'  
432. Taji . . . hatt'  
433. D'anni . . . hatt'  
435. Tinsuli . . . hatt'  
442. of Salt Range . . . hatt'  
437. Pōt'wari . . . hatt'  
440. Chib'ali . . . hatt'  
441. Panchi . . . hatt'  
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . hat'  
450. Lāpi . . . hat'  
452. Kachchi . . . hat'  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . hāst  
478. Nagpuri . . . hāt  
494. Kōākanī . . . hāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . ata  
502. Oṛiyā . . . hāta  
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . . hāt', tar'ā  
516. Magahi . . . hāt'  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . hāt'  
520. " South-ern . . . hāt'  
526. Nagpuriā . . . hāt'  
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hāta  
" spoken . . . hāt  
537. South-western . . . hāt  
541. Siripuriā . . . hāt'  
546. Eastern . . . hāt, at  
548. of Cachar . . . hāt  
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt  
551. Chakmā . . . hāt  
553. Assamese . . . hāt  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . hat'at  
560. Bag'eli . . . hāt'  
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . hāt'  
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . hāt'  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . hat  
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt'  
589. Bangarū . . . hāt'  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . hāt'u, hātu  
605. Kānauji . . . hāt  
611. Bundēli . . . hāt  
616. Banāp'ari . . . lāt'  
633. Paūjābi, written . . . hatt'  
" spoken . . . att', hāt'  
639. Pōwādī . . . hatt'  
648. Dōgri . . . hat'  
650. Kāngrā . . . hatt'  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . hāt'  
661. Charōtari . . . hāt'  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . hāt', bān'qū  
673. K'ār'wā . . . hat'  
676. G'isādi . . . hāt  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . hāt  
742. Jaipuri . . . hāt  
755. Mēwāri . . . hāt  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . hatt'  
761. Malvi . . . hāt  
770. Nīmādi . . . hāt  
771. Lab'āni . . . cf  
Berar . . . hāt  
768. K'andēsi . . . hāt  
678. B'ili . . . hāt  
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . hāt  
or K'as-kurā . . . hāt  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaoni . . . hāt  
805. Gay'wāli . . . hāt  
815. Western Pahāri, Jamsāli . . . hāt, at'a  
816. Simauri . . . hāt  
820. Bag'āsi . . . hāt  
822. Kūṭi'ali . . . hāt  
830. Šodōchi . . . hāt  
833. Kujari . . . hāt', hāt  
837. Mandāli . . . hāt  
842. Chamāli . . . hatt'  
843. Gādi . . . hatt'  
845. Paṅg'wāli . . . hatt'  
847. Bād'rawāli . . . hatt'  
849. Pādari . . . hat

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>āi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betʹe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kül, ōlmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ōñ, huin, zango</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnšaski . . .	<i>yūtiš</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōñ</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>juñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kū tā jàn</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>chān</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūñ, tā-jūñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>cheñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōñ, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
En . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chōñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kōk</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ch'āñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tuññ</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kyāt</i>
12. War . . .	<i>niā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

*Munḡā Group.*

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>jaṅgā</i>
16. Mupḡāl . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>nāṅgā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>kaṭa</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>ijiñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljeñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>rusuṅg, p'wala</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūñ², (Pekin, chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō², -tu²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyī-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-līn, -dāo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-līn, -dāo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tin</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tin</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>līn</i>
51. Āhem . . .	<i>tin</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tin</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-chōñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'āñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kāñ yā</i>
34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>k'āñ lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā ṇā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā ṇā lā°</i>
Yintāl . . .	<i>kāñ sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kāñ de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kāñ dei</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'āñ lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kāñ ku, kyāñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ch'ē, /kō -tōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sau, tau</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'tsoo / pēñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ch'ao / pēñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭṭor Paṭni . . .	<i>kondza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>pile</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanawī . . .	<i>bañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>likē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'aukawi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lāñ-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lan</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lon</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>k'ali-blēm</i> (flat of leg)
91. Bālāl . . .	<i>lā¹-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā¹-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lāñ-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>temma-lāñ</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lāñ-kutēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lāñ-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'īlū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'el</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl (?) syāb)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syāb (?) syāl), yū</i>
88. Rai or Jīmḡar . . .	<i>p'wālu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>k'āñ-p'a-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-lī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>li</i>
Pahl . . .	...
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'ññ-lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-lē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
125. Dāsā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mīšini, Digārū . . .	<i>mgruñ, ṅgrō paiz</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>mplā, plā-topz</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i-byē, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chō /vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ākyl</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'i /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chui°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>rkañ-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rkañ-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkañ-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkañ-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kañ-ba</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'eñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'eñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i>
	<i>miñi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)pfi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mipo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chiñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>lū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ya-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'ai-p'ā</i>
189. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mlikir . . .	<i>ā-keñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-koñ</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *l'gān*  
Maran . . . *l'pām*  
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-gōh*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-māh'ōh*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ōh*  
207. T'ado . . . *keñ*  
213. Siyin . . . *piāñ*  
219. Lai . . . *k'-pā*  
224. Lušei . . . *ke-p'a°*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kē*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'et, poi-p'ak*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *kē*  
232. Hallam . . . *ke*  
236. Langrong . . . *fēi, keay*  
237. Aimol . . . *kē*  
238. Chiru . . . *kē*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kē*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kē*  
246. Pūm . . . *kē*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-k'ū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kā-pā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-k'ū*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kā-pōñ*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'on, k'o*  
257. K'ami . . . *a-k'ō\**

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tā-kā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'ā*  
280. Chairrel . . . *lā*  
281. Kadu . . . *-tā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chī*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chī*  
263. Maru . . . *chi-wā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *chī-pu*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'ju p'wī*  
Me-gyā . . . *'ji p'wā*  
264. Mrū . . . *kloñ (k'auk)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rē*  
" spoken . . . *-chī*  
266. Arakanese . . . *k're dauk*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wā*  
269. Danu . . . *chī*  
268. Inōa . . . *ke p'wā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pādam*  
287. Korava . . . *kāl*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *kāl*  
299. Irula . . . *kālū*  
204. Malayalam . . . *kāl*  
297. Kanarese . . . *pād\*, kāl\**  
298. Badaga . . . *kālū*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuju . . . *kūr\**  
303. Toda . . . *kāl*  
304. Kōta . . . *k'īū*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *xed*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gedu*  
308. Kai, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *pātk-i*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *gēttā*  
314. Gōpdi . . . *kāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāl\*, pādam\**  
326. Brāhūi . . . *nat*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *pāda*  
Pahlavi . . . *pāi*  
331. Persian . . . *pāi, pā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'ja*  
353. Waziri . . . *p'ja*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'ja*  
360. Ormuri . . . *pārī*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pād*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'ād*  
370. Wajī . . . *pūd*  
371. Širni . . . *pād*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *peš*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūd, pu*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *pāla*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *pela*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *kyur*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *pāpō*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *tē*  
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ur*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pā*  
387. " Western . . . *pai*  
390. K'ōwar . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *pōñ*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pā*  
394. Chilasi . . . *pāh*  
396. of Drās . . . *pē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kūti*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *k'ōr, pād*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *k'ōr*  
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ur*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'ur*  
405. Rambani . . . *k'ur, pair*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *k'ur*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *k'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *k'ur*  
Gypay, European . . . *pindō, pinrō, pīrō*  
" Syrian . . . *pau, pāv*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pādah, padam*  
Prakrit . . . *pāḍ, pāḍ, payaḍu*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pēr*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pār*  
426. Miltani . . . *pār, pēr*  
428. Hindki . . . *pēr*  
432. T'alī . . . *pār*  
433. D'anni . . . *pār*  
435. Tināuli . . . *pār*  
432. of Salt Range . . . *pār*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pār*  
440. Chib'alī . . . *pār*  
441. Punch'i . . . *pār*  
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *pēr\**  
450. Lāri . . . *pēr, pagg, pagulō*  
452. Kachechi . . . *pāg*  
456. Marāṭi, Deši . . . *p'iy*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāv*  
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *pāyi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aḍiya*  
502. Oriya . . . *pāda, gōra*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tabā*  
516. Magahi . . . *pāḍ, pair, gōr*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gōr*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pāv, gōr*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *gōr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pā, pada*  
" spoken . . . *pā*  
537. South-western . . . *chāṭuā, talipā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *pāo*  
546. Eastern . . . *pāo*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pāo*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pā, t'ehg*  
551. Chākma . . . *pā, t'eh*  
553. Assamese . . . *b'dri*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gōr*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *gōr, gwār*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gōr, pāv*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāv*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāv*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pair*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *p'ū*  
605. Kanauli . . . *p'ū*  
611. Bundeli . . . *pāv*  
616. Banāpuri . . . *gwārāu*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pair*  
" spoken . . . *pair*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *pair*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *pair*  
650. Kāhgrā . . . *pair*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *pag*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pag*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādī . . . *pag, tāṭiya, tāḡā, guḍā*  
673. K's'r'wā . . . *pag*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pag*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *pag*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pag*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *pāg, p'iw*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *pair*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pag*  
770. Nīnādī . . . *pāv*  
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *pag*  
708. K'andēši . . . *pāy, pag*  
678. B'ili . . . *pag, pōg*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *pāu, gōḍi*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *k'ut*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *k'utō*  
816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *gōḍō, bāḡni, lāt*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāḡnā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *lāt*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *lāt*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *lāt*  
833. Kulal . . . *dzōng', dzōngā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pāḍ, pair*  
842. Chamālī . . . *pār*  
843. Gādi . . . *pār*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *k'ār, k'ēr*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *p'is*  
849. Pādari . . . *k'ur*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būrūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *imūpuš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidoñ</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yon*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>muh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mäh'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>mäh, mäh</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gāñ-mūr, mūχ</i>
Katur . . .	<i>gāñ-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>koñ-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kāñ-much</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tok kättū.</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'sal, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mūrkoñ</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

*Munḡā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mū</i>
16. Munḡāri . . .	<i>mū</i>
25. K'orkū . . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>romoñg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mī, muvu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-p'o (Pekin, -p'i)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>χchāmūk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>χchāmū'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>lā-lān</i>
47. K'ua . . .	<i>lā-lān</i>
49. S'ua . . .	<i>lā-lān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>dān</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>lā nañ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>Amuy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ki di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōñ pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā kāñ, nā kyāñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
" Dermuba . . .	<i>ā nā dā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>/tsi -nyū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nūch</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tāñ-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-tsoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-tsoñ, pū-zoñ</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>bu /ch'ōñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>bu /ch'ōñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhālī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chīñā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaur'sya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō°-no</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>na</i>
113. Murni . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hñā-sa</i>
117. Paḡḡī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hñi-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tuk-uōm</i>
121. Tōḡō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nīñ, nūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>y°-būñ</i>
124. Miti . . .	<i>y°-būñ</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñe-pum</i>
126. Miñmi, Digaru . . .	<i>hñā-gom, hñā-nāgam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>min-yoñ, mī-nō</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, ñi</i>
273. Lolo, /ñ' . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā =bc</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin . . .	<i>nābō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nākāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'nā, s'nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōññ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sna</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-k'uñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>snam-t's'ul</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>snam-t's'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sna</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'añ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>guñ</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōñ</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>gīñ-tiñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōñ</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kun</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-t'uñ</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hñi-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hñiki</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hñi-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hñu-kā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)ñ'ñā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubōñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tiēñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñun-chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kun</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nēñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nukwañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kāñ</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-lāñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā-g'ar</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'ññ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

294. Chingpa . . .  
Kachin . . . *l'di*  
Maran . . . *n'di*  
295. Singp'o . . . *n-l-di*

## Kali-C'lin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *n-l-tel*  
296. Meitei . . . *n-l-tun*  
297. T'ada . . . *n-l*  
298. Sigin . . . *n-l*  
299. Lai . . . *n-l-tel*  
300. Lohi . . . *n-l-tel*  
301. Ranjoi . . . *n-l-tel*  
302. Pank'o . . . *n-l-tel*  
303. Hozog'el . . . *n-l-tel*  
304. Halia . . . *n-l-tel*  
305. Lantaw . . . *n-l-tel*  
306. Aimal . . . *n-l-tel*  
307. Chien . . . *n-l-tel*  
308. Koli . . . *n-l-tel*  
309. Kom . . . *n-l-tel*  
310. P'atun . . . *n-l-tel*  
311. Ant . . . *n-l-tel*  
312. Hual-Lantaw . . . *n-l-tel*  
313. Tawng . . . *n-l-tel*  
314. Chialok . . . *n-l-tel*  
Yidwin . . . *n-l-tel*  
315. Chialok . . . *n-l-tel*  
Thayemyo Chin . . . *n-l-tel*  
316. S'et Kyang . . . *n-l-tel*  
317. Kani . . . *n-l-tel*

## Lai Group.

318. Ando . . . *n-l-tel*  
319. S'etmai . . . *n-l-tel*  
320. Chialok . . . *n-l-tel*  
321. Kani . . . *n-l-tel*

## Berma Group.

322. S'et or Amai . . . *n-l-tel*  
323. Lohi or Lohi . . . *n-l-tel*  
324. Maru . . . *n-l-tel*  
325. Maingfa . . . *n-l-tel*  
Ngachang . . . *n-l-tel*  
326. Pun, Samang . . . *n-l-tel*  
Me-gyi . . . *n-l-tel*  
327. Mru . . . *n-l-tel*  
328. Burmese, written . . . *n-l-tel*  
" spoken . . . *n-l-tel*  
329. Arakanese . . . *n-l-tel*  
330. Tanngyo . . . *n-l-tel*  
331. Dann . . . *n-l-tel*  
332. Inga . . . *n-l-tel*  
333. Tawgan . . . *n-l-tel*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

334. Tamil . . . *mukk'*  
335. Korava . . . *mukka*  
336. Kaikadi . . . *mukka*  
337. Irula . . . *...*  
338. Malayalam . . . *mukk'*  
339. Kanarese . . . *mugg'*  
340. Badaga . . . *muku, mugu*  
341. Kodagu . . . *...*  
342. Tulu . . . *muku*  
343. Toda . . . *mufuf (?)*  
344. Koda . . . *...*  
345. Kurux or Orio . . . *mufi*  
346. Malto or Maler . . . *mufuf*  
347. Kni, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *mufuf*  
348. Kolami . . . *mufuf (?)*  
349. Gondi . . . *mufuf*

Number in  
General  
List.

350. Telugu . . . *mukk'*  
351. Brahmi . . . *mukk'*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *...*  
Pahlavi . . . *...*  
352. Persian . . . *lini, puz, puz*  
353. Pashto, of Pechawar . . . *puz*  
354. Waziri . . . *puz*  
355. of Kandahar . . . *puz*  
356. Ormuzi . . . *nini*  
357. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *puz*  
358. Eastern . . . *puz*  
359. Waziri . . . *puz*  
360. Siyali . . . *puz*  
361. Sarikoli . . . *niz*  
362. Baluchi, Zabol . . . *niz, nizi*  
363. Manjehri or Manji . . . *fesko*  
364. Yudiya . . . *fesko*

## Dardic or P'iticha Branch.

365. Dargali . . . *nazur*  
366. Wai-sala . . . *nazur*  
367. Wai-veri . . . *...*  
Veren . . . *...*  
368. Kalash . . . *nitchur*  
369. Gawar batti . . . *niti*  
370. Pashai, Eastern . . . *niti*  
371. " Western . . . *niti*  
372. Kowar . . . *...*  
Chitrali . . . *nakkir*  
373. Shina, Gilgiti . . . *nato*  
374. Chitrali . . . *nato*  
375. of Dras . . . *nato*  
376. of Doh-Hanu . . . *nato*  
377. Kachmiri . . . *nate*  
378. Kachmiri . . . *nate*  
379. Pogni . . . *nakk*  
380. Doga Siraji . . . *nakk*  
381. Rambani . . . *nakk*  
382. Kohistan, Garwi . . . *nakk*  
383. Turwali . . . *nakk*  
384. Maliki . . . *nakk*  
Gypsy, European . . . *nakk*  
" Syrian . . . *nakk, nakk, pim*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nata, natak, nakra*  
Prakrit . . . *nata, natak, nakra*  
385. K'etrani . . . *nakk*  
386. Lahnda, of Shahrpar . . . *nakk*  
387. Multani . . . *nakk*  
388. Hindi . . . *nakk*  
389. T'ali . . . *nakk*  
390. D'anni . . . *nakk*  
391. Tindali . . . *nakk*  
392. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*  
393. P'owari . . . *nakk*  
394. Chib'ali . . . *nakk*  
395. Panchi . . . *nakk*  
396. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . *nakk*  
397. Lali . . . *nakk*  
398. Kachchi . . . *nakk*  
399. Marati, D'ali . . . *nakk*  
400. Nagpuri . . . *nakk*  
401. Kankani . . . *nakk*

Number in  
General  
List.

402. Singalese . . . *nakk, naksaya*  
403. Oriya . . . *nakk*  
404. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . *nakk*  
405. Magahi . . . *nakk*  
406. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nakk*  
407. " South-ern . . . *nakk*  
408. Nagpuri . . . *nakk*  
409. Bengali, written . . . *nakk, naksika*  
" spoken . . . *nakk*  
410. South-western . . . *nakk*  
411. Siripuri . . . *nakk*  
412. Eastern . . . *nakk*  
413. of Cachar . . . *nakk*  
414. of Chittagong . . . *nakk*  
415. Chakma . . . *nakk*  
416. Awamese . . . *nakk*  
417. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . *nakk*  
418. Bag'eli . . . *nakk, nekua*  
419. Ch'attisgarhi . . . *nakk*  
420. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *nakk*  
421. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *nakk*  
422. Dak'ini . . . *nakk*  
423. Bangaru . . . *nakk*  
424. Braj B'ak'a . . . *nakk, nakk*  
425. Kannaui . . . *nakk*  
426. Bundeli . . . *nakk*  
427. Banap'ari . . . *nakk*  
428. Panjabi, written . . . *nakk*  
" spoken . . . *nakk*  
429. P'owadi . . . *nakk*  
430. Dogri . . . *nakk*  
431. Kangra . . . *nakk*  
432. Gujarati, Standard . . . *nakk*  
433. Charotari . . . *nakk*  
434. Kachiyawadi . . . *nakk*  
435. Kur'wa . . . *nakk*  
436. G'indhi . . . *nakk*  
437. Rajasthani, Marwari . . . *nakk*  
438. Jaipuri . . . *nakk*  
439. Mewari . . . *nakk*  
440. Gujari of Hazara . . . *nakk*  
441. Malvi . . . *nakk*  
442. Nimadi . . . *nakk*  
443. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *nakk*  
444. K'andali . . . *nakk*  
445. B'ili . . . *nakk, nakk'ori*  
446. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kur . . . *nakk*  
447. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *nakk*  
448. Gar'wali . . . *nakk*  
449. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . . *nakk*  
450. Sirmari . . . *nakk*  
451. Bag'ari . . . *nakk*  
452. K'it'ali . . . *nakk*  
453. S'odochi . . . *nakk*  
454. Kului . . . *nakk*  
455. Man'ali . . . *nakk*  
456. Cham'ali . . . *nakk*  
457. Gadi . . . *nakk*  
458. P'ag'wali . . . *nakk, nakk*  
459. B'adrawali . . . *nakk*  
460. P'adali . . . *nakk*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me
Ainu . . .	zik
Korean . . .	nun
Turki . . .	kōz, gūz
Manchu . . .	yāsā
Mongolian . . .	nidun
Saukpa . . .	nūtū
Basque . . .	begi

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . .	ilchin
----------------------	--------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mātā
Cham . . .	mōtā
1. Salōn . . .	mātā

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'nēk
3. Talaing, written . . .	mat
„ spoken . . .	mō

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	māt, māt', māt'
Sémang . . .	med, met

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	nai
Katuy . . .	nai
Darāng . . .	nai
5. Wa . . .	nai
Sōn . . .	mā-nai
En . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	nai
A Mōk . . .	s'u-nā
Āng-kū . . .	nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	nai
Danā . . .	kā-lo-nai
Yin or Riang . . .	nai
K'a Muk . . .	māt

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	k'māt
12. War . . .	māt

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	oal-mat, oal-māt
----------------------	------------------

## Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali . . .	māt
16. Munḡāri . . .	māt
26. Kūrka . . .	me', mēd
27. K'aris . . .	mō', mōd
28. Jāsāg . . .	emor
29. Savara . . .	amad, mad
30. Gadaba . . .	mōd, mā

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tat-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yen
Cantonese . . .	ñin
Gyāmi . . .	yen-chin
45. Siamese, written . . .	—tā
„ spoken . . .	—tā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	—nue-tā
47. K'ün . . .	—nue-tā
49. Šān . . .	—mak / tā
61. Āhom . . .	(written) tāh, (pronounced) tā
62. K'amti . . .	tā
Annamese . . .	—kon / māt

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	—mā° -0a
„ Bassein . . .	} mī° 0a
„ Maulmeim . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	mā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	—ā -mā° -k'li
„ spoken . . .	mā kli
32. Dwe . . .	mudu / plū
41a. Wewaw . . .	mā 0e
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā du
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenui . . .	mā 0ā piā
Yintālā . . .	mai mā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Nāpauk . . .	mye
39. Gheko . . .	mai plo
37. Padaung . . .	mai plo
38. Yeinbā . . .	n plo°
Manō . . .	mā sā
41. Zaycin . . .	myē
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	m tā blō
„ Dermuha . . .	ā mi tā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmóng) . . .	'χāō -mua
Hē-Miao . . .	mai
Pē-Miao . . .	kao-mā
Man . . .	m'taiñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	maū moī
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	māy may
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōñ / māy / piē

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ / or Paññi . . .	ñirā
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	ñir
76. Kanāñi . . .	mīg
77. Kanauri . . .	mig
78. Rangkas . . .	mi
83. D'imāl . . .	mī
84. T'amī . . .	mī-se
85. Limbū . . .	mik
86. Yāk'a . . .	mik
87. K'ambū . . .	mik-si
90. Bāhing . . .	mī-chi
91. Balāñ . . .	mūik, mū°
92. Sāngpāng . . .	māk, mū°
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	mī°
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mik, mī°
95. Wāling . . .	māk
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	māk
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	māk, maāk
98. Dūngmāli . . .	māk
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	mī-chak
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	mī°-sa
101. Kūlung . . .	mū°-si
102. T'ūlung . . .	mī°-si
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bi-si
104. K'āling . . .	māš
105. Dūml . . .	mas, mik-si
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	mik-si
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mā°
111. Gurung . . .	mi
112. Murmi . . .	mi
113. Sunwār . . .	mī-chi
114. Māgarī . . .	mik
116. Nēwārī . . .	mik-hā
117. Paññi, Pahñi, or Pahñi . . .	migi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-mik
121. Tōtō . . .	michui
122. Aka . . .	ni

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ā-mik
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daññā . . .	ā-ñi
126. Māññi, Digarū . . .	ma-lom
Mijā . . .	mī

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	mei
273. Lolo, /ññi . . .	—ne / se
A-hi . . .	—ñē sa°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	—mā du°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	myāññi
277a. A-kō . . .	mīññi
275. Līsu . . .	—myā / si
Lis'ā or Yāññi . . .	myāññi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mīō
Lahu . . .	māññi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	byennñi
277a. Nung . . .	nē

## Tibetan Group.

Gyāññing . . .	tai-myaik, tām-myaik
Māññak . . .	mni
Tāuchū . . .	kān
Tākpā . . .	mai-lauñ
Haurpā . . .	mau
63. B'ōññi, Tibetan, written . . .	mig
„ spoken . . .	mik
69. Balti . . .	mik
60. of Parik . . .	mik
61. Ladak' . . .	mik
63. of Spiti . . .	mik
70. Kagate . . .	mi
67. Šarpa . . .	mik
68. Dāññongkā . . .	mī-do
69. Rloke . . .	mik

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mē-gan
130. Lālung . . .	mu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mū
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	mik-rōñ
142. Kōch . . .	muk-rūñ
151. Tipurā . . .	mōkāl
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mukuti

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hmi
159. Semā . . .	(ā-)ñeti
162. Rengmā . . .	(ā-)yehte
163. Kēzāmā . . .	hñē-chū
104. Sopromā . . .	(u-)ñē
166. Āo . . .	te-nak
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-hmyek
170. Tengsa . . .	te-ñik
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	māk-chi
173. Tableng . . .	māk
174. Tamlu . . .	māk
175. Banparā . . .	mī, mik
178. Namsangia . . .	mī
179. Chang . . .	ñek
181. Mōsāng . . .	māk
183. Ēmpō . . .	mī-mik
187. Kabui . . .	hnek
188. K'oirāo . . .	mik
189. Mīkir . . .	ā-mek
195. Marām . . .	mik
197. Kwoireng . . .	mī
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	mik
200. P'adāng . . .	mīk
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-mī
202. Maring . . .	mī

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	mi
Maran	myi
205. Singp'o	mit
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei.	chen-lao
206. Meit'ei	mit
207. T'ado.	mit
213. Siyin.	mit
219. Lai	"-mi"
224. Lušēi.	mit
227. Banjōgl	kē-mit
228. Pank'ū	mit
229. Hrang'ol	ā-mit
232. Hallām	mit
236. Langrong	mit
237. Aimol	mit
238. Chiru	mik
239. Kelkreng	a-mit
240. Kōm	ka-hmit
246. Pūm	mit
247. Anāl	ka-hmi
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	a-mit
255. Taungba	mi
252. Chinbōk	mek-ā-wi
Yādwin	myi-cr
254. Chinbōn	ā-myeit-oi
Thayetmyo Chin.	"mik
256. Šō or K'yang	a-mi"
257. K'ami	a-mi'
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	mit
278. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	han-tū
281. Kadu	me'
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Sri or Atsi.	myā'
262. Laši or Lechi	myā-jik
263. Naru	myā
260. Maingba	or
Ngachang	ñō'-ji
272a. P'un, Samong	myā-chi
Me-gyā	nō-si, lō-si, yō-si
264. Mru	mik (min)
265. Burmese, written.	myak chi
" spoken.	mye' 'si'
266. Arakanese	myā si'
267. Taungyo	myāk ji
269. Danu	myeāk zi
268. Inba	myāk lōn
270. Tavoyan	myi' lauñ, myi' si

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	kaṇ'
287. Korava	k'anna
291. Kaikāḍi	kanna
289. Irula	kaṇṇu
294. Malayālam	kaṇṇ'
297. Kanarese	kaṇṇ'
298. Badaga	kaṇṇu
301. Kodagu	kaṇṇ
302. Tuḷu.	kaṇṇ'
303. Toda	kaṇṇ
304. Kōta	kaṇṇu
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	ḡann
307. Malto or Maler	ganu0
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	kān'
310. Kōlāmi	kanul (plural) (P)
314. Gōṇḍi.	kan

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	kann'
328. Brāhūi	ḡan
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	'ain
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	chašman-
Pahlavi	chašm
331. Persian	chašm
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	st'rga
353. Waziri	st'rga
354. of Kandahar	starga
360. Ōrmozgī	t'ōm
363. Balōchi, Nakranī	cham
366. Eastern	ch'am
370. Wazī	chōzm
371. Širni	tsem
372. Sarikoll	tsem
376. Iskūšni, Zēbaki	tšim
377. Munjānī or Mungī	chām
378. Yūdya	cham

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali	achēh
380. Wai-ala	achē
381. Wasi-veri or Veron	išī
383. Kālāsā	ech
384. Gawar-bati.	it'sin
386. Pašai, Eastern	} anch
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	ḡēch
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	āḡhi, āḡhi
394. Chilasī	asī
396. of Drās	āt'sī, āchī
397. of Dāh-Hanū	at'sī
400. Kāsmī	ach'i
401. Kaštawārī	ach'i, achēh'i
403. Pōgullī	achēh'
404. Dōḡa Sirājī	achēh'i
405. Rāmbanī	achēh', akk'
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	i'
409. Tōrwālī	asī
411. Maīyā	ainch'
Gypsy, European	yāk'
" Syrian	āki, iki

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	ak'ei, nayanam
Prakrit	achēh'i, akk'i, ṇaṇṇam
430. K'ētrānī	ak'i
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	akk'
426. Multanī	akk'
428. Hindkī	ak'
432. T'ahī	akk'
433. D'aunī	akk'
435. Tingullī	akk'
442. of Salt Range	akk'
437. Pōt'wārī	akk'
440. Chibālī	akk'
441. Pūch'i	akk'
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	ak''
450. Lāḡ	ak''
452. Kachch'i.	ak'
456. Marāṭī, Dējī	ḡōḷā
478. Nāgpurī	ḡōḷā
494. Kōṇkapī	ḡōḷō

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	āhā
502. Oriyā	āk'i
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	āk'i
516. Magahī	āk'
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	āk'
520. " South-ern	āk'
526. Nagpurī	ak'
530. Bengali, written	chak'su, nayan
" spoken	chokk'u, chōk
537. South-western	chōk, āik'
541. Siripurī	āk'
546. Eastern	t'gaub
548. of Cachar	sauk
550. of Chittagong	chōk
551. Chākma	chōk
553. Assamese	sdāu
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	āk'iya
560. Bag'eli	āk'i
573. Oh'attigarī	āk'i
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	āk'
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	āk'
587. Dak'inī	āk'
589. Bāngarū	āk'
593. Braj B'ak'a	āk'i
605. Kanaūjī	āk'i
611. Bundēlī	āk'
616. Banāp'arī	āk'
633. Pañjābī, written	akk'
" spoken	akk'
639. Pōwadī	akk'
648. Dōgrī	ak'
650. Kāṅrā	hak'k'i, hāk'i, hāk'ar
653. Gujarātī, Standard	āk'
661. Charōtarī	āk', ās, āts'a
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī	āk'ya
673. K'ar'wā	āk'
676. G'isādī	ḡōḷā
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī	āk', nēp
742. Jaipurī	āk'
755. Mēwātī	āk'ya
777. Gujūrī of Hazara	akk'
761. Mālvi	āk'
770. Nīmādī	āk'
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	ak'i
708. K'andēšī	ḡōḷā
678. B'īlī	āk', ḡk'
782. Eastern Pabārī or K'as-kurā	āk'a, āk'o
785. Central Pabārī, Kumaunī	āk'a
805. Gar'wālī	āk'o
815. Western Pabārī, Jaunsārī	ak'
816. Sirmaūḍī	ak'
820. Bag'atī	akk'i
822. Kūṭ'ālī	akk'i
830. Šōḍōchī	akk'
833. Kuḷūl	hōchēh'i, ḡchēh'i, ḡk'k'i
837. Maṇḡḡālī	hāk'k'i
842. Chamḡālī	hāk'
843. Gādī	hāk'k'rī, hāk'ar
845. Paṅḡwālī	ḡir
847. B'adrawālī	ḡt'sī, at's'
849. Pādārī	ḡir



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayz, ayiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahga</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>amàn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>amà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruashiki . . . *ixat*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chahuei</i>
1. Salbu . . .	<i>dhàn</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>meat</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pāh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>paih</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpāk, nō'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. 'Palaung . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>muē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moih, mōh</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>moih</i>
Mōng Lwa . . .	<i>moih</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kō, m'waiñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. War . . .	<i>t'koñ</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

*Munqā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>mochā.</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, tovō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/tsuā, (Pekin, /tsui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-pā'</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>šep</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>miēñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>...</i>
" Mauhnein . . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō' -pū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Bwō . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Kareani . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>prāñ, nyd</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tī fu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~nēñ, -lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tī-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jēt</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>-yāl</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dzuōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchūī or Patāl . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ā, (Banān) ay</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kakanāg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'āñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yakū . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-si</i>
96. Wāling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'wēng . . .	<i>no-cho</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>no</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dū-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>šer</i>
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-dōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nūigāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, neu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>...</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>...</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>agam</i>
126. Mī mī, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kuen, ta-ramlōm</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>njyut, mchū</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ñe</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-ñi -ña</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mū /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-lū . . .	<i>mitl</i>
276. Li-u . . .	<i>-mua /k'</i>
Li-u' or Yāyin . . .	<i>eiññe</i>
274. Mo-r'o . . .	<i>mōta</i>
Iahu . . .	<i>mikā</i>
277a. Pycn or Pyin . . .	<i>eiñpñā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tī-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-lī</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>dzūy</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
68. Bōññi, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Balī . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Indak . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>k'ā</i>

*Bōrā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>k'ū-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
133. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-fu</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Sēm . . .	<i>(a)-kī-chī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a)-māñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(um)-mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pañ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>māñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūñ, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsang . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmoñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-hō</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>mī-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mār-ū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *n-gup*  
Maran . . . *n-gup*  
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-gup*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *moi-gāe, yā-ren*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *chin, yā*  
207. T'ado . . . *kam*  
213. Siyin . . . *kām*  
219. Lai . . . *kā*  
224. Luēi . . . *kā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kā, ma-kar*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mel, ma-kar*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mūr*  
232. Hallām . . . *mūr, bāy*  
236. Langrong . . . *mūr*  
237. Aïmol . . . *mūr*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-nērr-ko*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nērr*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnēr*  
246. Pūrum . . . *bāo*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hniñ-kol*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-nērr*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-roñ*  
Yādwin . . . *mā-rauñ*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mon*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hau-ko*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ed-k'o*  
257. K'ami . . . *l'bauñ*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *lūn*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairel . . . *dū-k'wē*  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a dun*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nut*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nūt*  
263. Maru . . . *nai*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *hñut*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-s'ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā*  
264. Mrū . . . *nor (naur)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *pachap*  
" spoken . . . *pāzā'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *p'zāt*  
267. Taungyo . . . *p'jāt*  
269. Danu . . . *b'zā'*  
268. Inōa . . . *p'sā°*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *p'zā'*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vāy'*  
287. Korava . . . *vāyi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāi*  
289. Irula . . . *vai*  
294. Malayalam . . . *vāy'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *bāy'*  
298. Badaga . . . *bāi*  
301. Kodagu . . . *bayi*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *bāyi*  
303. Toda . . . *bāi*  
304. Kōta . . . *vai*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *toroō*  
308. Kui. Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *suāā*  
310. Kolāml . . . *mūti*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *iḍḍi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nōr'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fam*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *zafan-, zafar-*  
Pahlavi . . . *dahān*  
331. Persian . . . *dahān, dahan*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χul'*  
353. Waziri . . . *χwula*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *χūla*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *muχ*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dap*  
366. Eastern . . . *daf*  
370. Waziri . . . *γāz*  
371. Siyini . . . *γaiu*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *γāz, γov*  
373. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *fōtz, futz*  
377. Munjani or Mungijeri . . . *γevr*  
378. Yūdya . . . *pkor*

*Dardic or Pīščā Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *āzi*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *āz*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *iš*  
383. Kalāša . . . *āzi*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hāzi*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dōr*  
387. " Western . . . *dōrā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *apak*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, ai'*  
394. Chilasī . . . *āzi*  
396. of Dras . . . *āzi*  
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *ūzi*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ōs*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *āsā, šund*  
403. Pōgali . . . *mūi*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *mūh*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *mūi, mū*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *āi*

Gypsy, European . . . *mūi*  
" Syrian . . . *zāri, zāvūr**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *muk'am, tuṇḍam*  
Prakrit . . . *mukāh, tomḍam*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *wit*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *muh*  
426. Multāni . . . *mūh*  
428. Hindki . . . *mūh*  
432. T'ali . . . *mūh*  
433. D'anai . . . *mūh*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mūh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mūh, mūh*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mūh*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *jāt*  
441. Punch'i . . . *mūh*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *icāz'*  
450. Lāpi . . . *icāz'*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *mū*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *tōṇḍ*  
478. Nāgauri . . . *tōṇḍ*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *tōṇḍ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kaṣa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *pāzi, mūha*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *muk', mūh*  
516. Magahi . . . *mūh*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mūh*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mūh*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūh*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *muk', badan*  
" spoken . . . *muk', muk*  
537. South-western . . . *mu, b'āt, tur*  
541. Siripurī . . . *muk'*  
546. Eastern . . . *muk', muk*  
548. of Cachar . . . *muk'*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *muk', mu*  
551. Chakmā . . . *mū*  
553. Assamese . . . *muk'*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *mūhā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *mūh*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mūh*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *mū*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mūh*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *māh, mūh'rau*  
605. Kannaṭi . . . *mūhu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *māu*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *muk, mōh'gō*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mūh*  
" spoken . . . *mū*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mūh*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *mūh*  
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *mūh*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mō, mōd'ū*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *mī, mād'ū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mū*  
676. G'asādi . . . *mūṇḍū*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *mūḍō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *mūḍō*  
755. Mēwāli . . . *mōh*  
777. Gujurī of Hazar . . . *mōh*  
761. Mālvi . . . *mūḍō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *mūṇḍō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mūṇḍō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tōṇḍ, mui*  
678. B'ili . . . *mōḍū, mūḍū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *muk'*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *muk'*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gichō*  
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *mūhū, k'āb*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *k'āb*  
820. Bag'aṭi . . . *mūh*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *mūh*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūh*  
833. Kuḷai . . . *k'āk'*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mūh*  
842. Chamāli . . . *mūh*  
843. Gādi . . . *mūh*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *āz'*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āz', āi*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *tōtar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ha
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tii
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaki . . . imih

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	tàgēi
1. Salōn . . .	lepān

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēñ
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
" spoken . . .	nek

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	l'mūñ, l'moiñ
Sémang . . .	ñus, gus

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hāñ
Katung . . .	kāñ
Darung . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, ārāñ
Sōn . . .	beñ
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk . . .	kaiñ
Ang-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kaiñ
Danā . . .	peiñ
Yin or Riang . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	bnīat
12. Wār . . .	l'men

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	ḍātā
16. Munḍārī . . .	ḍātā
26. Kūrū . . .	tīrīng
27. K'arīā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	ji
30. Gadabā . . .	gīñē, zī

## SINTIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . . (back tooth) _yā, (front)	
(l'z'z (Pekin, ch'ih)	

Cantonese . . . hā

Gyāmi . . . yā

45. Siamese, written . . .	—fān
" spoken . . .	—fān

Lao . . . ...

46. Lū . . . } k'yo

47. K'ū . . . }

49. Šān . . . } k'yo

61. Akem . . . l'riu, k'iu

62. K'amti . . . k'zō

Annamite . . . —rāñ

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	—θwa
" Bassein . . .	θwā
" Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taungṭu . . .	t'āñ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	—mā
" spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā θo
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kō
Yintālā . . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā kō
38. Yeinbā . . .	g'kū
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	drā sz
" Dermuha . . .	ā jā chī

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	hna
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	ñā
Man-ta-pan . . .	ñā

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	t's'ā
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	t's'ā
76. Kanāñi . . .	gar
77. Kanauri . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šū
83. Dīmāl . . .	st-loñ
84. Tāmī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'ā . . .	hā
87. K'ambū . . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing . . .	k'zō
91. Balāñi . . .	kāñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kāñ
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kāñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kāñ
95. Wāling . . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	kāñ
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmāli . . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	kiñ
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ka-a
101. Kālūng . . .	kāñ
102. T'ālūng . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling . . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	ñi-lo, āñ-lo
89. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ñi-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Garung . . .	sa
112. Murmi . . .	swā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruī
114. Māgarī . . .	šyāk
116. Nēwārī . . .	uī
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	uā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fo
121. Tōtō . . .	si
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	i-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	e-hi
125. Dafia . . .	lā
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	tsi, si-pā

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, N' . . .	che ma
A-hi . . .	cha rō°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	se /chō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	s'ō
277a. A-kō . . .	dhā
275. Lisu . . .	—ch'i
Lis'g or Yāyin . . .	sōchi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	hō
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . . .	šā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ti-suai
Mānyāk . . .	p'ui°
T'aučhū . . .	sui°
Tākpā . . .	uā°
Haurpā . . .	šau
68. B'ōpiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	so
spoken . . .	so
59. Balti . . .	sō
60. of Parik . . .	sō
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kagate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Dānjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hā-tai
135. Garō, Achik . . .	uā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tipurā . . .	buā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a-)hē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)fū
194. Sopromā . . .	(u-)hū
166. Ao . . .	te-po
169. Hlōts . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hū
173. Tablēng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamu . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā, bā
178. Namsangīā . . .	pā
179. Čang . . .	hau
181. Mōšang . . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mlikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-hū
199. Tāngk'al . . .	hā
200. P'adāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-hā
202. Māring . . .	ā-hā

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *wa*  
Maran . . . *wa*  
205. Singp'o . . . *wa*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*  
207. T'ado . . . *hā*  
213. Siyin . . . *hā*  
219. Lai . . . *-hā*  
224. Luñei . . . *hā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *hā*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *hā*  
232. Hallam . . . *hā*  
236. Langrong . . . *hā*  
237. Aimol . . . *hā*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*  
239. Kolbreng . . . *a-hā*  
240. Kōm . . . *kā-hā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *hā*  
247. Anal . . . *kā-hā*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *hā*  
252. Chimbōk . . . *hā*  
Yādwin . . . *hā*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-hā*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ho*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*  
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *šo*  
279. Sengmai . . . *šoā*  
280. Chairel . . . *yā*  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a wa*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *θū-i, tzu-i*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *θū*  
263. Maru . . . *d-zai*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *chwei*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *fwī*  
Me-gyā . . . *s'a-mā*  
264. Mru . . . *yeiñ (yūn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *fwā*  
" spoken . . . *θwā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θwā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θā*  
269. Danu . . . *θwā*  
268. Inōa . . . *swā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θwā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall'*  
297. Korava . . . *pell*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *pella*  
289. Irula . . . *pallu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *pall'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hall'*  
298. Badaga . . . *hallu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*  
302. Tulu . . . *kūli, paru*  
303. Toda . . . *pari*  
304. Kōta . . . *palle*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *pall*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pālū*  
308. Kuī, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *pālka*  
310. Kolāml . . . *pal*  
314. Gōpdi . . . *pal*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall'*  
328. Brāhūl . . . *dandān* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *dañtan-*  
Pahlavī . . . *dandān*  
331. Persian . . . *dandān*  
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yāy*  
353. Waziri . . . *ywōy*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *yāy*  
360. Ormuī . . . *gas*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dantān*  
366. Eastern . . . *dat'an*  
370. Wazī . . . *dündük*  
371. Šiyāl . . . *šendān*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *šandān*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *dindak, dān*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *lādi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

*Dardic or Pishācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *du*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *dūt*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *letem*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dandōriak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*  
387. " Western . . . *dānt*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *don*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*  
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnī*  
396. of Drās . . . *dōnī*  
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *dāni*  
400. Kašmirī . . . *dand*  
401. Kaštawāpī . . . *dand, dandā*  
403. Pōgull . . . *dant*  
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *dant*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dand*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dan*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*  
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *dantaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *dantō*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *dand*  
417. Labhās, of Shahpur . . . *dand*  
426. Multānī . . . *dand*  
428. Hindkī . . . *qāqā*  
432. T'apī . . . *dand*  
433. D'annī . . . *dānd*  
435. Tināullī . . . *dand*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dand*  
441. Punchī . . . *dand*  
443. Sindī, Vichōllī . . . *qāqand*  
450. Lāpī . . . *qāqand*  
452. Kachchī . . . *qāqand*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *dāt*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dāt*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *data*  
502. Oṛiya . . . *dānta, dāta*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *dant, dāt, dāt*  
516. Magahi . . . *dāt*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dāt*  
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, danta*  
" spoken . . . *dāt*  
537. South-western . . . *dāt*  
541. Siripurī . . . *dāt*  
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*  
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*  
551. Chākmā . . . *dāt*  
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dāt'wā*  
560. Bag'ellī . . . *dāt*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *dand*  
593. Brāj B'ak's . . . *dāt'wā*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *datiyā*  
611. Bundelī . . . *dāt*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dand*  
" spoken . . . *dand*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *dand*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *dād*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *dāt, dāt*  
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *dāt*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dāt*  
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*  
713. Rajast'ānī, Marwāpī . . . *dāt*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *dand*  
761. Malvī . . . *dāt*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *dāt*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *dāt*  
708. K'andēhī . . . *dāt*  
678. B'ālī . . . *dāt, dāt*  
762. Eastern Pabāpī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*  
785. Central Pabāpī, Kumaunī . . . *dāt*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*  
815. Western Pabāpī, Jaunsārī . . . *dād*  
816. Sirmaunī . . . *dād*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *dād*  
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *dānd*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dānd*  
833. Kuṭūlī . . . *dānd*  
837. Maṇḍarī . . . *dānd*  
842. Chamēlī . . . *dand*  
843. Gādī . . . *dand*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dant, dand*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dant*  
849. Pādarī . . . *dand, dand*

Number in General List.  
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . . mimi  
Ainu . . . kisara  
Korean . . . kui  
Turki . . . qūlāq  
Manchu . . . fan  
Mongolian . . . chikin  
Saukpa . . . k'ik'ai  
Basque . . . belarri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . iltūmal

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . talinā  
Cham . . . idāi  
1. Salōn . . . tā-nā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . . trāch'iek  
3. Talaing, written . . . k'lon  
" spoken . . . k'ā' to

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . . 'ntāk  
Sēmang . . . pol, 'mpoñ, 'ntōñ

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . . kyō  
Katur . . . hēi-ō  
Darāng . . . heo  
5. Wa . . . lā-yauk  
Sōn . . . yauk  
En . . . yōk  
Tai-loi . . . yōk  
A Mōk . . . lā-sok  
Ang-kū . . . choik  
Mōng Lwe . . . lā-sok  
Danā . . . lā-ton  
Yin or Biang . . . k'ā-tik  
K'a Muk . . . rām-wo

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . . ikōr  
12. Wār . . . tā-rāñ

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . nōñ

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . . lutār  
16. Mundārī . . . lutār  
26. Kūrkū . . . lutur  
27. K'arīā . . . lutur  
23. Jūāg . . . nutur  
29. Savara . . . lu  
30. Gadabā . . . lūtir, luvou

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . n' (Pekin, trā)  
Cantonese . . . yī  
Gyāmi . . . air-tō  
45. Siamese, written . . . } hū  
" spoken . . . }  
Lao . . . . .  
46. Lü . . . } hū  
47. K'ūn . . . }  
49. Sūn . . . } hū  
1. A'ton . . . pik  
62. K'kūm . . . piā hū  
Annamese . . . -tōy

Number in General List.  
KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . -nā  
" Bassein . . . } nā  
" Maulmein . . . }  
36. Taungtha . . . nā lā  
34. Sgā, literary . . . nā  
" spoken . . . nā  
32. Bwē . . . nā ku  
41a. Wewaw . . . ni ku  
33. Karenbyu . . . ni gu  
Brā . . . . .  
40. Karenni . . . p'ā lā  
Yintalā . . . nān kā  
Sin-hmā  
Māpauk . . . dōñ kā  
39. Gheko . . . ni ku  
37. Padaung . . . lā ko  
38. Yeinbā . . . n ku  
Manō . . . mā ku  
41. Zayein . . . nā lā, nā  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . nā  
" Dermuha . . . nā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . 'χāō -nā  
Hē-Miao . . . ai  
Pē-Miao . . . tē  
Man . . . nōm  
42. Lanten-Yao . . . mā-nām, mā-nōm  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . mō / nom  
Man-ta-pan . . . mō / nom

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñ or Patni . . . reñā  
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . riñ  
76. Kanāñ . . . hroñ  
77. Kanauri . . . kanāñ  
78. Rangkas . . . rach  
83. D'imāl . . . hñā-toñ  
84. T'amī . . . kul-nā  
85. Limbū . . . ne-k'ō, nō-p'ak  
86. Yāk'a . . . nā-p'ak  
87. K'ambū . . . no-bō  
90. Bahing . . . sāma-nō  
91. Balāli . . . na-bā  
92. Sāngpāng . . . na bā  
93. Lōhōrōng . . . nā-bak, nā-bā  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . no-ro  
95. Wāling . . . nā-p'ak  
96. Ch'ingtang . . . nā-rek  
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . . nā-bā  
98. Dūngmāli . . . nā-p'ak  
99. Rōdōng or  
Chāmiling . . . nā-pro  
100. Nāch'erēng . . . nā-bā  
101. Kulung . . . no-bwā, nō-bō  
102. T'ulung . . . nok-p'la  
103. Chaurāsya . . . dō-bū  
104. K'aling . . . nē-cho  
105. Dūmi . . . nē cho  
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . nī-cho  
106. Vāya or Haya . . . nō'-chuñ  
111. Gurung . . . hna  
112. Murmi . . . hn i-bē  
113. Sunwār . . . nep-kā  
114. Māgarī . . . na-kep  
116. Nēwārī . . . hñā-c-pā  
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or  
Pahl . . . nisabne  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . ā-nor  
121. Tōtō . . . nā-nu  
122. Aka . . . p'u

Number in General List.  
123. Abor . . . } yē-rūñ  
124. Miri . . . }  
125. Daffā . . . mom  
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . nkrū-nā, krū-nā  
Mijū . . . in

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . . rni  
273. Lolo, N<sup>i</sup> . . . -na -po  
A-hi . . . -nō -pā  
Lo-lo p'o . . . -ro -pā  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . nāpā  
277a. A-kō . . . nākō  
275. Lisu . . . -nā -pā  
Lis'g or Yāyin . . . nāpā  
274. Mo-s'o . . . hāt'si  
Lahu . . . nāpā  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . nāsūñ  
277a. Nung . . . 'nā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . tir-nai  
Mānyāk . . . nā-pi  
T'auchū . . . nūχ  
Tākpa . . . ne-blip  
Haurpā . . . āau  
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan,  
written . . . rna  
" spoken . . . nam-ch'ok  
59. Balti . . . snā  
60. of Purik . . . snā  
61. Ladakī . . . nam-ch'ok  
63. of Spiti . . . nam-chok  
70. Kāgate . . . nam-jo  
67. Šarpa . . . na  
68. Dānjongkā . . . nam-cho  
69. Hloke . . . nam-chok, na-w

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . k'ā-mā  
130. Lalung . . . k'ān-jur  
131. Dīmā-sā . . . ka-mao  
136. Gārō, Āchik . . . nā-chil  
142. Kōch . . . nā-chul  
151. Tipurā . . . k'un-ju  
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . ā-k'un

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . nie  
159. Semā . . . (a-)kini  
162. Rengmā . . . nē-ti  
165. Kēzāmā . . . kē-nū  
194. Sopvoma . . . nūbbi  
166. Ao . . . te-nāroñ  
169. Hlōts . . . ennō  
170. Tengea . . . te-lānnu  
171. T'akumi . . . nōñ-ku  
172. Yachumi . . . nu-g'u  
173. Tableng . . . nā  
174. Tamlu . . . t'ōñ  
175. Banparā . . . nā  
178. Namsangia . . . nā  
179. Chāng . . . nō  
181. Mōšāng . . . nā  
183. Ēmpēo . . . mi-kon  
187. Kabui . . . nu-koan  
188. K'oirō . . . kōn  
189. Mikir . . . ā-nō  
195. Marām . . . in-kon  
197. Kwōireng . . . pā-kōñ  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . k'a-nā  
200. P'adāng . . . kā-neu  
201. K'angoi . . . kā-nā  
202. Maring . . . k'a-nā-bil

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpi . . . or  
Kachin . . . nā  
Maran . . . nā  
205. Singpo . . . nā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-koñ  
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-koñ  
207. Tado . . . bil  
213. Siyin . . . bil  
219. Lai . . . \*hñ  
221. Luṣai . . . ḁñ  
227. Banjogī . . . na, kã-na-ko  
228. Pank'ū . . . nā  
229. Hrang'ol . . . mi-gūr  
232. Hallam . . . kor, kūr  
236. Langrong . . . kūr  
237. Aimol . . . kūr  
238. Chira . . . arr-korr  
239. Kolh reng . . . a-kūworr  
240. Kōm . . . ka-kūr  
246. Pūm . . . kūr  
247. Anāl . . . ka-nā  
249. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ā-ka-nā  
255. Taungṭa . . . nā  
252. Chinbōk . . . hñ p'un  
Yādwīn . . . hak-wai  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hñ  
Thayetmyō Chīm . . . \*hno-gauñ  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-hñ  
257. K'ami . . . kām-nau

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . kã-nā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . rīp-hi  
281. Kadu . . . kã, nā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā, nā-chāp  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ni-chāp  
264. Mara . . . nā  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ni-chi  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*nā  
Me-gyā . . . \*nā  
264. Mru . . . p'ā-rām (pa-rām)  
265. Burmese, written . . . nā  
" spoken . . . nā  
266. Arakanese . . . n'wā, nā  
267. Taungyo . . . nā wik  
269. Danu . . . nā  
269. Inṭa . . . nā wā<sup>o</sup>  
270. Tavoyan . . . n'puā', nā puā'

**DRavidIAN FAMILY.**

255. Tamil . . . kād'  
287. Korava . . . šari  
291. Kalkāḍi . . . šai  
289. Irula . . . kādū  
294. Malayalam . . . chev'  
297. Kanarese . . . kivi  
298. Badaga . . . kivi  
301. Kodagu . . . kemi  
302. Tuḷu . . . kebi  
303. Toda . . . keo  
304. Kōta . . . kivi  
305. Kurux or Orāḱ . . . ṣeḁdā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . qeḁwūḁ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or . . .  
Khond . . . kriū  
310. Kolāmi . . . kēo  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . lawi

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . chev'  
328. Brahūi . . . ṣaf

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . uḁn

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Eramian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . gauša-  
Avesta . . . gaoša-  
Pahlavi . . . gōš  
331. Persian . . . gūš  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ṣag  
353. Waziri . . . ṣēš  
354. of Kandahar . . . ṣaš  
360. Ormuḡi . . . gōy  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . gōš  
366. Eastern . . . gōš  
370. Waziri . . . ṣiḱ  
371. Širini . . . ṣūy, ṣox  
372. Sarikoli . . . ṣaul  
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . ṣil, ṣol  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . ṣui  
378. Yūdyā . . . ṣū

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . kōr  
380. Wai-ala . . . kār  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . imu  
383. Kalāša . . . kuṣō  
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'amṣa  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }  
387. " Western . . . } kār  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . kār  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . kōn  
394. Chilasī . . . kun  
396. of Drās . . . konī, kon  
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . kani  
400. Kāsmiri . . . kan  
401. Kaštawāri . . . kan, kann  
403. Pōgali . . . kann  
404. Dōḁa Sirāji . . . kann  
405. Rāmbanī . . . kann  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . kyan  
409. Tōrwāli . . . kan  
411. Maiyā . . . kār  
Gypsy, European . . . kām  
" Syrian . . . kām

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . karṣaḥ  
Prakrit . . . karṣō  
430. K'ētrāni . . . bōṣi  
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . . kann  
426. Multani . . . kann  
423. Hindi . . . kan  
432. T'ali . . . kann  
433. D'anni . . . kann  
435. Tināni . . . kann  
442. of Salt Range . . . kann  
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . kann  
440. Chib'ali . . . kann  
441. Panchi . . . kōnn  
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . kan  
450. Lāṭi . . . kan  
452. Kachchi . . . kan  
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . lām  
478. Nāzpurī . . . kām  
484. Kōṣkapi . . . kām

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . kaṣa  
502. Oriyā . . . kina  
507. Bibari, Maitili . . . karn, kām  
516. Magahi . . . kām  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . kām  
520. " South-ern . . . kām  
526. Nagpurī . . . kām  
530. Bengali, written . . . kām, karṣa  
" spoken . . . kām  
537. South-western . . . kām, lai  
541. Siripurī . . . kām  
544. Eastern . . . kām  
548. of Cachar . . . kām  
550. of Chittagong . . . kām  
551. Chākmā . . . kām  
553. Assamese . . . kām  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . kām, wā  
560. Bag'ēli . . . kām  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . kām  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . kām  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . kām  
587. Dak'ini . . . kām  
589. Bāngarū . . . kām  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . kīnu  
605. Kanaui . . . kām  
611. Bandeli . . . kām  
616. Banāp'ari . . . kām  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . kann  
" spoken . . . kann  
639. Pōwādī . . . kann  
648. Dōgrī . . . kann  
650. Kāngrā . . . kām  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . kām  
661. Charōtari . . . kām, kām  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . kām  
673. K'ar'wā . . . kām  
676. Gīśādī . . . kām  
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . kām  
742. Jaipurī . . . kām  
755. Mēwāli . . . kām  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . kann  
761. Māvi . . . kām  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . kām  
771. Lab'ani . . . of  
Berar . . . kām  
708. K'andēši . . . kām  
678. B'ili . . . kām, kām  
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . kām  
or K'as-kurā . . . kām  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . kām  
805. Gar'wāli . . . kām  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . kām  
816. Simaurī . . . kām  
820. Bag'āli . . . kām  
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . kām  
830. Šōdōchi . . . kām  
833. Kulai . . . kōnn  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . kām  
842. Chamṣāli . . . kann  
843. Gādi . . . kann  
845. Paṅg'wāli . . . kann  
847. B'adrawāli . . . kann  
849. Pāḁari . . . kann

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qil, tük</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>fuñiyeh</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>üsin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *choyang*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham	. . .	<i>pvk</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>büloe</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër	. . .	<i>sak</i>
3. Tauang, written	. . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'uk</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>sə<sup>1</sup></i> (of head), <i>s'ntöl</i> (of body)
Sémang	. . .	<i>sog, sak</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>hu<sup>o</sup></i>
Katur	. . .	<i>ku-kün</i> (of head); <i>ku-ré-dü</i> <i>ré-dü</i> (of body)

Daräng	. . .	<i>huk-gin</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hük</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>hük-gain</i>
En	. . .	<i>hük-kain</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hük-chin</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>suk-kün</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>s'uk-chin</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>suk-chin</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>hök</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>klö</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ñiu<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>su-k'li<sup>o</sup></i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *yik, yeh, hen-köy**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäl	. . .	<i>ü</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>ü</i>
26. Kärkü	. . .	<i>hu<sup>o</sup></i>
27. K'äriä	. . .	<i>ului</i>
28. Juähg	. . .	<i>iunta</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ü</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>ingbö, tikköy</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(human) <i>-fä<sup>o</sup></i>
Cantonese	. . .	(of head) <i>-t'au</i> <i>-fä<sup>o</sup></i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>t'au-p'ui</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>p'om</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>p'om</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Šän	. . .	<i>ak'ön</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>p'um</i>
52. K'amtí	. . .	<i>p'öm</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'tot</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pro, literary	. . .	<i>-s'dñ, -k'ö -0ü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>ku 0u</i> (on head), <i>'sau</i> (on body)
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungön	. . .	<i>'tön</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>'rü, 'k'ö -0ü</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>0u, ä su</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ä<sup>o</sup></i>
11a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ko lu</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Bra <sup>o</sup>	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>s'u</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>kü län</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kä lu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kä lu</i>
38. Yeinbi	. . .	<i>'sue'</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>ku lü</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ku sruen, kyu to, ch'ä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>χoti</i> (of head), <i>dä sz</i> (on body)
" Dermuh	. . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ä s'ö ä di</i> (on body)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>plöü 'hü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>kä-hliän</i>
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>blä-ho</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pyé, pü-pyé</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>pé doñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-pu pié</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchütor Patni	. . .	<i>krä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>krä</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>kra</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>krä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. Tämi	. . .	<i>chi-meñ</i>
85. Lumbu	. . .	<i>t'egäk-pi</i> (of head), <i>mü-r-i</i> (of body)
86. Yäkä	. . .	<i>täm-p'äi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>to-sän</i>
90. Bshing	. . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swoñ</i> (of body)
91. Baläli	. . .	<i>tan-ä, chi-mi, müñ</i>
92. Sängpang	. . .	<i>mü-ica, tä-mu-sim</i>
93. Löhörong	. . .	<i>tan-a<sup>o</sup>, mi<sup>o</sup></i>
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	<i>muñ, täñ-p'ükwa</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>tän-müca</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>tän<sup>o</sup>-p'ükwa</i> (?)
97. Rungch'änbüng	. . .	<i>mü-a</i>
98. Döngmali	. . .	<i>mü-a</i>
99. Rödöng or Chämling	. . .	<i>mü-sa (i) t'wön</i>
100. Nachereng	. . .	<i>täa-säm</i>
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>müi, tö-süm</i>
102. T'ölung	. . .	<i>söm, swem</i>
103. Chaurasya	. . .	<i>söm</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mü-sam</i>
105. Dümi	. . .	<i>do-süm, u-som</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>sicom</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>muñ</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>krä</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>chän</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>ch'am</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>sä</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahr, or Pahi	. . .	<i>sö</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-tšöm</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>pu-rin</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chü</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>düm-wit</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dazä	. . .	<i>düm</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . .	<i>t'an</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ian</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /X <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>-o \t'et'</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-o \t'et'</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>-u \t'et'</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>t'ekä, ähm</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>sikü</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ü-tü-mä</i> (of head), <i>-rü</i> (of body)

*Lis'ä or Yäyin.*

274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>so, rüñ</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'miküñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>(g) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>rü</i> (of body)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng	. . .	<i>tir-ni</i>
Mangrak	. . .	<i>riü, t'ri</i>
Tanchu	. . .	<i>kä-chü</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>pü, kri</i>
Haurjä	. . .	<i>epü</i>
58. D'öñiä, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>akra</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>to</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>gi-r'al</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>skriä</i>
61. Ladak <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>spu, ära</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>äa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>kya</i>

*Bäñä Group.*

128. Bodo or Bäñä	. . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	<i>kü</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>sikkä-chü</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>k'ä-nai</i>
152. Denri-Chutiä	. . .	<i>kijä</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>tä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a-)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a-)mä</i> (of body)
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>pchä</i>
165. Käsämä	. . .	<i>(e-)tä</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>pi-sü</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body)
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ö-t'ä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>kö</i>
171. Tükumi	. . .	<i>kucü</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ku-ü</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>sän-chin</i> (of head), <i>män</i> (of body)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>k'ö, k'ä</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Čang	. . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uui</i> (of body)
181. Möšang	. . .	<i>kü-mül</i>
183. Empö	. . .	<i>mi-täm</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirö	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-chü</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>t'ä-t'am</i>
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>sam</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ä-kö-sä</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. k'ra, mun
Maran	. k'ra, mun
205. Singp'o	. ka-ra
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meitei	. sam-tān toñ-gā
206. Meitei	. sam
207. T'ado	. sam
213. Siyin	. sam
219. Lai	. "hmwi, sām
224. Lušei	. šam
227. Banjōgi	. kūt-tām
228. Pānk'a	. chām, tšūm
229. Hrang'kol	. sām, šam
232. Hallām	. sām
236. Langrong	. sām
237. Ainol	. sam
238. Chiru	. sam
239. Kolhreng	. a-sam
240. Kōm	. ka-sam
246. Pūrim	. sam
247. Anāl	. ka-sam
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng	. a-sam
255. Taungōa	. tšām, mun
252. Chinbōk	. luk-sai
Yādwīn	. lū
254. Chinbōn	. ā-šum
Thayetmāyo Chin	. "hmā, "sōn
256. Šō or K'yang	. a-s'ān
257. K'ami	. chām
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. hū-mi
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. sam
281. Kadu	. hā lān hū (of head), mun-kū (of body)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. s'ām
262. Lasi or Lechi	. tšām
263. Maru	. tše (of head), šu mō* (on face)
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. u, māi
272a. P'un, Samong	. "s'ū (on face)
Me-gyā	. "s'ū (on head), "myaiñ (on face)
284. Mrū	. tšām (s'hām)
265. Burmese, written	ch'āñ pāñ
" spoken	s'a -bin
266. Arakanese	. sālāñ (of head), "hmwi (of body)
267. Taungyo	. "mwi
269. Dann	. "mwe
268. Inōa	. sālāñ bāñ (of head), "mwei (of body)
270. Tavoyan	. sālāñ bāñ (of head), "mwi (of body)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	. mayir
287. Korava	. magara
291. Kaikaḍi	. magri
289. Irula	. meiru
294. Malayalam	. talamuḍi
297. Kanarese	. kūḍal
298. Baḍaga	. meiru, kūḍalu
301. Koḍagu	. orama
302. Tuḷu	. kūjal
303. Toda	. mīr
304. Kōta	. mīre
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. chuffi
307. Malto or Maler	. talaiḥ
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	. lēñjā
310. Kōlami	. tīr
314. Gōṇḍi	. chuffi

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. venṭruk*
328. Brāhūi	. puṇah
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	. ša'r
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. mōd, mō
331. Persian	. mūṭi, mū
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. wēṭṭ*
353. Waziri	. wēṭṭ*
354. of Kandahar	. wēṭṭa
360. Ōrmuri	. dr*
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. mēd, mūd
366. Eastern	. p'ur'
370. Waxi	. rīp, šāfē
371. Šiyāi	. dāḡl, yunj
372. Sarikoli	. reb, ḡad
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. seḡund, ḡennuk
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. pēgāh
378. Yūdyā	. poḡo
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bāgnali	. drū
380. Wai-ala	. chagok
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. zui
383. Kalāša	. chūi
384. Gawar-bati	. k'z (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)
386. Pašai, Eastern	} ch'il
387. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrāli	. drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)
392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. bālo (one hair), jakur
394. Chilai	. bālī
396. of Drus	. jat', ziku
397. of Pāh-Hanū	. zaṭ, žakur
400. Kāmīri	. mas, wāl
401. Kašāwārī	. wāl
403. Pōguli	. must, wāl
404. Pōḡa Sirāji	. kē
405. Rāmbani	. kēš, bāl
408. Kōhistāni, Gūrwi	. bāl
409. Tōrwāli	. bāl
411. Maiyā	. bāla
Gypsy, European	. bāl
" Syrian	. wāl
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. bālāh, kēšāh
Prakrit	. bālō, kēšō
430. K'ētrāni	. bitkīā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. wāl
426. Mālāni	. wāl
428. Hindki	. wāl
432. T'alī	. wāl
433. D'anni	. wāl
435. Tināuli	. bāl
442. of Salt Range	. wāl
437. Pōṭ'wārī	. wāl
440. Chibālī	. bāl
441. Punchī	. bāl
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. wāl
450. Lāfi	. wāl
452. Kachēfi	. wāl
456. Marāṭī, Deśī	. kēš
478. Nagpuri	. kēš
494. Kōhkapī	. kēš

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. kes, isa-kes
502. Oriyā	. bāla, kēšā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. kēš
516. Magahi	. kēš, bār
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. kēš, bār
520. " South-ern	. bār
526. Nagpuri	. kēš
530. Bengali, written	. chul, kēš
" spoken	. chul
537. South-western	. chul
541. Siripurī	. chul
546. Eastern	. tšul
548. of Cachar	. sul
550. of Chittagong	. chul
551. Chākma	. chul
553. Assamese	. sulī
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. bār
560. Bag'ālī	. bār
573. Ch'attisgarī	. chādī, ruwā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. bāl
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. bāl
587. Dak'ini	. bāl
589. Bāngarū	. bāl
593. Braj B'āk'a	. bāru
603. Kanauji	. bāru
611. Bundālī	. bār
616. Banāp'ari	. bār
633. Pañjabī, written	. wāl, kēš
" spoken	. wāl
639. Pōwadī	. wāl, kēš
648. Pōgri	. bāl
650. Kāḡrā	. bāl, (of head) saraul
653. Gujārātī, Standard	. wāl
661. Charōtārī	. wāl, mō-wāl
663. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	. m-i-wālā
673. K'ar'wa	. bāl
676. G'isādī	. kēš
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. kēš, bāl
742. Jaipurī	. bāl
755. Mēwātī	. bāl
777. Gujurī, of Hazara	. bāl
761. Mālvi	. kēš
770. Nimādī	. bāl
771. Lab'āni, of Berar	. laṭṭā
708. K'andēši	. kēš
678. B'ili	. wāl, laṭṭā
782. Eastern Pāhārī, or K'as-kurā	. kēš
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni	. bāl
805. Gaṭ'wālī	. bāl
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	. bāw, mūdāḥ
816. Sirmaurī	. mādāl
820. Bag'ālī	. bāl
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. bāl
830. Šōdōchi	. šrāl
833. Kuḷuī	. šōrāl, šir
837. Maṇḍālī	. saruāl
842. Chamālī	. bāl
843. Gādī	. ḡarāl
845. Paṅḡwālī	. kēš
847. B'adrawālī	. širāl
849. Paḍārī	. rōṭṭ'



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāʔ, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uʔu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *yaʔis*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālūv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ātāk</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kebīl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kūip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāʔ</i>

*Sakai-Šēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Šēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>giñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keiñ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gaiñ</i>
En . . .	<i>kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kuñ</i>
Áng-kū . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'āñ</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kīñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'is'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'liā'</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā'</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>bā', bāhā'</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'aṛiā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāhg . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ʔō, -t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hūā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/hō</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>vō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hui</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>gō kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintālū . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin-huñ . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ku kào</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>gō klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dāñ, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ē tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Himōng) . . .	<i>-t'ōū' h'ōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ko</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāʔi or Paññi . . .	<i>punḍza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ē</i>
83. D'imul . . .	<i>pū-rīñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>t'egōk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tāñ-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toñ</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Šāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk'-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tak'-ro', niñ-tañ-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tāñ, ō-tāñ</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tāñ, um-tāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-rī</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak'-lo</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'obo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>Pahī</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dāñ</i>
122. Āka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tāk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit tāk</i>
125. Daŋa . . .	<i>eppin</i>
126. Mīhni, Digārū . . .	<i>mkaui, kūrū</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kū</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /ŋ' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kū/ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āñtū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>scū/ī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yau</i>
68. B'ōʔiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written, mgo</i>
„ spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gō</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>gu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tāu</i>
159. Semū . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tāu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-psū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tablong . . .	<i>šāñ-chiñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šāñ-chiñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoirēng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kyēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . bō  
Maran . . . bōh  
205. Singp'o . . . bōh

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Neit'ei . . . lu-rel  
206. Meit'ei . . . kok  
207. Tado . . . lū, lū-chañ  
213. Siyin . . . lū  
219. Lai . . . lu  
224. Lu'ei . . . lū  
227. Banjōgi . . . lū  
228. Pank'u . . . lū  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-lū  
232. Hallam . . . lū  
236. Langrong . . . lū  
237. Aimol . . . lū  
238. Chiru . . . lū  
239. Kolhreg . . . a-lū  
240. Kōm . . . ka-lū  
246. Pūrūm . . . lū  
247. Anal . . . ka-lū-chē  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-lū  
255. Tsungōa . . . lu  
252. Chinbōk . . . lup-pun  
Yādwā . . . k'a-luk-kwai  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-lū  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . -lu  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-lū  
257. K'ami . . . a-lū

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . hū-rañ  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . kū-lū  
281. Kadu . . . ha-lān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . a-lum  
262. Lasi or Iechi . . . ku-lām  
263. Maru . . . kōh  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . kni-koñ  
272a. P'un, Samcng . . . "pauñ  
Me-gyā . . . "pauñ  
264. Mru . . . lū  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'ōñ  
" spoken . . . gauñ  
266. Arakanese . . . gauñ  
267. Taungyo . . . "kō  
269. Danu . . . kauñ  
268. Inōa . . . kōñ  
270. Tavoyan . . . kōñ

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . talei  
267. Kcrava . . . tei  
291. Kaikādi . . . t'ālī, talkāi  
292. Irula . . . tēlā  
294. Malayālam . . . tal'  
297. Kanarese . . . tal'  
298. Badaga . . . manqē, tālā  
201. Kodaga . . . manqē  
302. Tuja . . . tare  
303. Toda . . . moqē  
304. Kōta . . . manqē  
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . kukk  
307. Malto or Maler . . . qukuθ  
309. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . tlāu  
310. Kolāmi . . . kupāl (?)  
314. Gōpdi . . . talā

Number in  
General  
List.

220. Telugu . . . tal'  
328. Brāhūi . . . kām

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . ra's

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . sarañ-  
Pahlavi . . . sar  
331. Persian . . . sar  
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . sar  
353. Waziri . . . sar  
354. of Kandahar . . . sar, kōd  
360. Ormuī . . . sar  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sarag  
366. Eastern . . . sayar  
370. Waxi . . . sār  
371. Siyni . . . kāl, kal  
372. Sarikoli . . . kāl, kāl  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . sōr, sār, sur  
377. Munjanior Mangi . . . pūser  
378. Yūdya . . . pūr

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . šei  
380. Wai-ala . . . šei  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . jī  
393. Kalkā . . . šīš  
384. Gawar-bati . . . šauṣa  
396. Pañai, Eastern . . . } šir  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . sor, kapāl  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šīš  
394. Chilasi . . . šīš  
396. of Drās . . . šīš  
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . šīš  
400. Kāsmiri . . . kālā, hīr'  
401. Kaštawāri . . . lōt', lōt  
403. Pōguli . . . lōt, luṭ  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . ruṭ  
405. Rāmbani . . . ruṭ, šir  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tōs  
409. Tōrwāli . . . šā  
411. Maiyā . . . šīš  
Gypsy, European . . . šērō  
" Syrian . . . širi

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . širah, širgam  
Prakrit . . . sirō, sirañ  
490. K'etrāni . . . sarōtā  
417. Lehnda, of Shahpur . . . sir  
423. Multani . . . sir  
428. Hindki . . . sir  
432. T'ali . . . sir  
433. D'anni . . . sir  
435. Tinauli . . . sir  
442. of Salt Range . . . sir  
437. Pōt'wari . . . sir  
440. Chib'ali . . . sir  
441. Panchi . . . sir  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mat'  
450. Lāri . . . mat'  
452. Kachchi . . . mat'  
455. Marāṭī, Dehi . . . qōtē  
478. Nagpuri . . . kapāl  
494. Kōhkanī . . . taklī

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . isa, oluwa  
502. Oriya . . . munḍa  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sir, māt'  
516. Magahi . . . māt'i, mūr'  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . māt', kapār  
520. " South-ern . . . māt', kapār  
526. Nagpuria . . . mūr  
530. Bengali, written . . . māt'a, mastak  
" spoken . . . māt'a, mātā  
537. South-western . . . mūr  
541. Siripuria . . . māt'a  
546. Eastern . . . māt'a  
549. of Cachar . . . mur  
550. of Chittagong . . . māt'a  
551. Chākma . . . māt'a  
553. Assamese . . . mur  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mūr, kapār  
560. Bag'eli . . . mūr  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mūr  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sir  
593. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sir  
587. Dak'ini . . . sir  
599. Bāngarā . . . sir  
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . mūr  
605. Kanauji . . . mūr  
611. Bundēli . . . mūr, mūr  
616. Banāp'ari . . . mūr  
633. Pañjāli, written . . . sir  
" spoken . . . sir  
619. Pōwadī . . . sir  
648. Dōgri . . . sir  
650. Kāngrā . . . sir, munḍ  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . māt'a  
661. Charōtari . . . māt'a  
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . māt'a, tālā  
673. K'ār-wā . . . māt'a  
676. G'ī-ādi . . . māt'a  
718. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . māt'a  
742. Jaipuri . . . māt'a  
755. Mēwāli . . . sir  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sir  
761. Mālvi . . . māt'a  
770. Nimādi . . . sir  
771. Lōb'āni of Berar . . . māt'a  
708. K'andēsi . . . qōkzā, māt'a  
678. B'ili . . . māt'a, māt'a  
762. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . sir, šukō  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāuni . . . k'wāyo  
805. Garwāli . . . sir  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . māt'a  
816. Sirmauri . . . māt'a  
820. Bag'ati . . . māt'a  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . māt'a  
830. Šōdōchi . . . māt'a  
833. Kuju . . . māt'a  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . māt'a, sir  
842. Chamālī . . . sar  
843. Gādi . . . šir  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . nagar, kupāl  
847. B'adrawāli . . . dōy  
849. Pādari . . . magir

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ſita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ſ'e, hſe</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tſi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yi-lei-wo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ringaſa, miſa</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraſaſki . . .	<i>gſumus</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>liſaſ</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ſiſaſ</i>
1. Salſn . . .	<i>k'taiſ*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mſn-K'mſr.*

K'mſr . . .	<i>andſt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>latſk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'taiſ, k'taiſ</i>

*Sakſi-Sſmang.*

Sakſi . . .	<i>l'ntſk, ntſk</i>
Sſmang . . .	<i>letſk</i>

*Palauſg-Wa.*

4. Palauſg . . .	<i>kar-tſa</i>
Katuyſ . . .	<i>kſg-tſa</i>
Darſng . . .	<i>ſ'tſa</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tſk</i>
Sſn . . .	<i>dſk</i>
En . . .	<i>lſk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>l'tſk</i>
A Mſk . . .	<i>pſſ</i>
ſng-ku . . .	<i>tſk</i>
Mſng Lwe . . .	<i>tſk</i>
Danſ . . .	<i>tſk</i>
Yin or Riſng . . .	<i>tſk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tſk</i>

*K'ſſi Group.*

8. K'ſſi, Standard . . .	<i>l'ſſied</i>
12. Wſr . . .	<i>k'ſſit</i>

*Nicobareſe.*

13. Nicobareſe . . .	<i>kale-tſk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Munſſa Group.*

15. K'erwſri, Santſli . . .	<i>alſſ</i>
16. Munſſari . . .	<i>alſſ</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>lſng</i>
27. K'ariſ . . .	<i>lſng</i>
28. Juſng . . .	<i>elſng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>alſ</i>
30. Gadabſ . . .	<i>lſſng, lſku</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chineſe Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ſa°, (Pekin, -ſhe)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ſſ</i>
Gyſmi . . .	...
45. Siameſe, written . . .	<i>ſſin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ſſin</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lſ . . .	<i>ſſin</i>
47. K'ſn . . .	<i>ſſin</i>
49. ſſn . . .	<i>ſſin</i>
51. ſhom . . .	<i>ſſin</i>
52. K'ſmtſ . . .	<i>ſſin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ſſiſi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Basein . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
" Manlmein . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
36. Tanngſn . . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgſ, literary . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ſſe</i>
32. Bwſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'p ſſe</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ge ſſi</i>
Brſſ . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Sin-hmſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Mſpauk . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ſſe</i>
38. Yeinbſ . . .	<i>ſſe</i>
Manſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ſſi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tſſ (Hmſng) . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
Hſ-Miao . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Pſ-Miao . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Man . . .	<i>ſſſ</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tſſn . . .	<i>ſſſ</i>
Man-ta-ſan . . .	<i>ſſſ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchſſi or Paſſſi . . .	<i>ſe</i>
73. Chamba Lſhuli . . .	<i>ſſe</i>
76. Kanſſi . . .	<i>ſe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ſe</i>
78. Rangka . . .	<i>ſſſ (Aryan)</i>
83. Dſmſ . . .	<i>dai-tauſ</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ſe-sſt, ſeſp-ſſi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ſem</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ſem</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ſyam</i>
91. Baluli . . .	...
92. Sangpſng . . .	...
93. Lſhſrſng . . .	...
94. Lſmbich'ſng . . .	...
95. Wſling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingſng . . .	...
97. Rſngch'ſnbſng . . .	...
98. Dſngmſli . . .	...
99. Rſdſng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chſmſling . . .	...
100. Nſch'erſng . . .	...
101. Kſlung . . .	...
102. T'ſlung . . .	...
103. Chaurſſya . . .	...
104. K'ſling . . .	...
105. Dſmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdſr . . .	<i>u-ſem</i>
106. Wſyu or Hſyu . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ſe</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ſe</i>
113. Sunwſr . . .	<i>ſe</i>
114. Mſgari . . .	<i>ſet</i>
116. Nſwſri . . .	<i>ſe</i>
117. Paſſſ, Paſſri, or Paſſi . . .	<i>ſe</i>
118. Rſng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
121. Tſſſ . . .	<i>ſſe-bſe</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ſeblſ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
124. Mſri . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
125. Baſſa . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
126. Mſſmi, Digſrſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Mſſi . . .	<i>ſſi</i>

*Lo-Mſſo Group.*

Sſhſa . . .	<i>ſa</i>
273. Lſſſ, ſſſ . . .	<i>ſſa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Lſſſ p'ſ . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
276. A-ka (Kſ) . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
277a. A-kſ . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
275. Lſſi . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
Lſſſ or Yſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
274. Mſſſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
Lſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
277a. Pſſſ or Pſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyſkſng . . .	...
Mſnyſſ . . .	...
Taucho . . .	...
Tſſſſ . . .	...
Hauſſſ . . .	...
68. Pſſſſ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>
69. Baſſi . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
60. ſſ Pſrik . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>
63. ſſ ſſſſi . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>
70. Kſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>
67. ſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>
68. Dſnſſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>
69. Hſſſe . . .	<i>ſſſe</i>

*Bſſſ Group.*

128. Bſſo or Bſſſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
130. Lſlung . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
131. Dimſſſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
135. Gſrſ, ſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſ</i>
142. Kſſ . . .	<i>ſſſſſſ</i>
161. Tipurſ . . .	<i>ſſſi</i>
162. Deuri-Chatiſſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>

*Nſgs Group.*

164. Angſmi . . .	<i>ſſe-lſſ, ſſe-lſſ</i>
169. Semſ . . .	<i>(ſſ)ſſſſ, (ſſ)ſſſi</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ſſſi</i>
165. Kſſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſe-lſſ</i>
191. Sopromſ . . .	<i>ſſſſſ</i>
166. ſſ . . .	<i>ſſe-mſſi</i>
160. Hſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſſ, ſſſſ</i>
170. Tenge . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ſſe-lſſ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ſſe-lſſ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
174. Tamſ . . .	<i>ſſe</i>
175. Banpaſ . . .	<i>ſſ</i>
178. Namsangſ . . .	<i>ſſſſſ</i>
179. Chſng . . .	<i>ſſſſſ</i>
181. Mſſſng . . .	<i>ſſſſſ</i>
183. ſſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſſſſ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ſſſſſ</i>
188. K'ſſſſ . . .	<i>ſſi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ſſſſ</i>
195. Marſm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ſſe-lſſ</i>
200. P'ndang . . .	...
201. K'angſ . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ſſe-lſſ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*  
Maran . . . *sin-riät*  
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-le'*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*  
207. T'ado . . . *lā*  
213. Siyin . . . *lāi, kam*  
219. Lai . . . *lai*  
224. Luäsi . . . *lei*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *lāi*  
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mi-lā, mō-lā*  
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*  
236. Langrong . . . *lai*  
237. Ainol . . . *lai*  
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lai*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*  
246. Pürūm . . . *lai*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-li*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *le*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*  
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mā-bā*  
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā dī*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *šā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*  
263. Maru . . . *šā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *šā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *yā*  
264. Mrū . . . *dai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*  
" spoken . . . *-šā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*  
269. Danu . . . *eyā*  
268. Inōa . . . *chā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*  
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *nāo'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *nalahe*  
301. Koḍagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyi*  
303. Toda . . . *nāo*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kūruḡ or Orūō . . . *tatḡā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ṭatṭeḡ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *bāṅḡōai*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḡi . . . *uayēr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk'*  
328. Brahuī . . . *doi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *izāvam (?)*  
Avesta . . . *hizū-*  
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*  
331. Persian . . . *zabān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*  
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabba*  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *zabān*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*  
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*  
370. Wexi . . . *zik*  
371. Šiyni . . . *zēv*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

*Dardic or Pišāra Branch.*

379. Baṅgali . . . *dits*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *jip*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *luzuk'*  
383. Kalaša . . . *jib*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*  
387. " Western . . . *jub*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jip*  
394. Chilasi . . . *jib*  
396. of Dras . . . *zēp*  
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *gip*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *zēv*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zōu, zio*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *jib*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *jib*  
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*  
" Syrian . . . *jib*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *jikhā*  
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*  
480. K'ōstrāni . . . *jib'*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*  
426. Multāni . . . *jibb'*  
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*  
432. Taḡi . . . *jibb'*  
433. D'annā . . . *jibb'*  
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *jibb', jib'*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*  
441. Punchi . . . *jib*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*  
450. Lāri . . . *jib'*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *jib', jib'*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *jib'*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *jib'*  
494. Kōṅkaṇi . . . *jib*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *diwa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'a*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jikhā, jib'*  
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *jib'*  
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jikhā*  
" spoken . . . *jib*  
537. South-western . . . *jib*  
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'a*  
546. Eastern . . . *jikhā, jebbā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *jirb'a*  
551. Chākma . . . *jil*  
553. Assamese . . . *zib'a, ziba*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *jib', jib'i*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *jib'*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *jib'*  
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'iya*  
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*  
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *jib'*  
661. Charōtari . . . *dzib, dziv*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *jib', lul'*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*  
676. G'isādi . . . *jib*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jib*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *jib*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *jib'*  
761. Malvi . . . *jib'*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *jib'*  
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *jib'*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*  
678. B'ili . . . *jib*  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaunī . . . *jib*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *jib*  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *jib*  
820. Bag'āri . . . *jib'*  
822. Kāṭ'iāli . . . *jib*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *dzib'*  
833. Kuṇi . . . *dzibb'*  
837. Maṇḡḡāli . . . *jil'*  
842. Chamēli . . . *jibb'*  
843. Gādi . . . *jibb'*  
845. Paṅḡwāli . . . *jib'*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *zibb'*  
849. Pāḡari . . . *dzē'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qārūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niāmen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli; öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yul*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>k'lan</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kōt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chōn, kūt</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>vā<sup>1</sup>, vā<sup>2</sup></i> (above navel); <i>k'īn</i> <i>pān</i> (below navel)
------------------	--

Katung . . .	<i>b'uā</i>
Darung . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>waik</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kūn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lee</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kūpo</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'po</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wañ</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>la<sup>sa</sup></i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>la<sup>sa</sup></i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>la<sup>sa</sup>, la<sup>sa</sup></i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpoā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōi, puṭāni</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ddā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'dā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tdā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tdā</i>
49. Šin . . .	<i>tdā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tdā</i>
52. K'āmli . . .	<i>tdā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bxā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-γū -p'ōn</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>wo pō</i>
" Mauhnein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hū -p'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'pu, hāpu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>*k'dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>per, ch, dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pō, p'pu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'd</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plān</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>ka-chiān</i>
Pē Miao . . .	<i>plā</i>
Man . . .	<i>kosyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko šia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patāī . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>peññ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai-mān</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>bān-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>p'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mu-lī, bim-lī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pā-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>a-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daḍā . . .	<i>ai yē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>k'itā-pom</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ndak</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>lē\pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o<sup>o</sup>\po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hā<sup>o</sup>\mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>umī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mūmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hī<sup>o</sup>_ch'it<sup>c</sup></i>
Lis'ē or Yāyin . . .	<i>hīchi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>dūmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'āpān</i>
271a. Nung . . .	<i>p'icā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>groḍ-pa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>q'ō<sup>c</sup>-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lō-a</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>lō-a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drol-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>udoī</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>hō</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>u-t'uñ</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, vā-di</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēšāmā . . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(up-)pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši ye</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>huvum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>rok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ši-muñ, šū-muñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bua</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-ūñ</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>vuk</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . kàn  
Maran . . . kàn  
205. Singp'o . . . kàn

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . pi-puk  
206. Meit'ei . . . puk  
207. T'ado . . . oi  
213. Siyin . . . níl, ðm  
219. Lai . . . 'pá  
224. Lušei . . . pum  
227. Banjōgi . . . po  
228. Fank'ū . . . dīl  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-piñ  
232. Hallam . . . von  
236. Langrong . . . vān, pūñ  
237. Aimol . . . icon  
238. Chira . . . icon  
239. Kolhreng . . . a-icōn  
240. Kōm . . . ka-uōn  
246. Pūrum . . . icon  
247. Anāl . . . ka-po  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-poi  
256. Taungṭa . . . wān  
252. Chimbōk . . . pue  
Yādwin . . . kúp-pue  
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-hun  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'pu  
256. Šš or K'yang . . . pūk  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . pūk  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . p'ūk  
281. Kadu . . . pou<sup>1</sup>, pou<sup>2</sup>

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Ātsi . . . w'm  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . wām-tao  
263. Maru . . . wē-tō'  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . om  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pauk mā  
Me-gyā . . . ō-γwō  
264. Mrū . . . mū  
265. Burmese, written . . . uam  
" spoken . . . wun  
266. Arakanese . . . wān baik  
267. Taungyo . . . ucom pāk  
269. Dannu . . . ucom baik  
268. Inṭa . . . ucom pai<sup>1</sup>  
270. Tavoyan . . . ucom, baik, ucom baik

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vayar<sup>2</sup>  
287. Korava . . . varag  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . vārga  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . vayar<sup>2</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . hoŋf  
298. Baḍaga . . . hoŋf  
301. Koḍaga . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . baṇṇi  
303. Toda . . . bir  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . kūl  
307. Malto or Maler . . . puraṭ  
305. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khand . . . ŋuŋu  
310. Kolāmi . . . pōŋṭā  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . pīr

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . kaḍup<sup>2</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . piḍ, p'iḍ

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baḡn, jawf

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . škumb  
331. Persian . . . šikam  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . gēḍa  
353. Waziri . . . g'ḍḍa  
354. of Kandahar . . . nas  
369. Ūrmuṣi . . . ḡim  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni lāp  
366. Eastern . . . lāf  
370. Wazī . . . dur, dūr  
371. Šiyāni . . . kēch  
372. Sarikoli . . . kēch  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dēr  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . giler  
378. Yūdya . . . wjūd

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . kṭōl  
380. Wai-alā . . . kiut  
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . iul (Burušaski)  
383. Kalāša . . . kuch  
384. Gawar-bati . . . wor  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kūch  
387. " Western . . . kuch  
390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . k'oyanu, iškāma  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . ḡēr  
394. Chilasī . . . ḡēr  
396. of Drās . . . der, dārē  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ūar  
400. Kāšmiri . . . yēḍ  
401. Kašāwāri . . . yaḍ  
403. Pōguli . . . iḍ  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . iḍḍ, pēṭ  
405. Rambani . . . pēṭ  
403. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ḡar  
409. Tōrwāli . . . ḡē  
411. Maiyā . . . wair  
Gypsy, European . . . pēr  
" Syrian . . . pēl

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . udaram; (a basket) pēṭakaḥ  
Prakrit . . . uaram, pēṭam, poṭṭam  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ḡiḍ  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . ḡiḍḍ  
426. Multani . . . ḡiḍḍ  
428. Hindūki . . . pēṭ  
432. T'āji . . . ḡiḍḍ  
433. D'anni . . . ḡiḍḍ  
435. Tinauli . . . ḡiḍḍ  
442. of Salt Range . . . ḡiḍḍ  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . ḡiḍḍ  
440. Chib'ali . . . ḡiḍḍ  
441. Punchī . . . pēṭ  
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . pēṭ  
450. Lāri . . . pēṭ  
452. Kachchī . . . pēṭ  
454. Marāṭī, Dehi . . . pōṭ  
478. Nāgauri . . . pōṭ  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . pōṭ

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . baḍa  
502. Oṛiya . . . pēṭa  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pēṭ  
516. Magahi . . . pēṭ  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pēṭ  
520. " South-ern . . . pēṭ  
526. Nagpuria . . . oḍar, pēṭ  
530. Bengali, written . . . pēṭ, uḍar  
" spoken . . . pēṭ  
537. South-western . . . pēṭ  
541. Siripuria . . . pēṭ  
546. Eastern . . . pēṭ, pēṭ  
548. of Cachar . . . pēṭ  
550. of Chittagong . . . pēṭ  
551. Chākma . . . pēṭ  
553. Assamese . . . pēṭ  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . pēṭ<sup>2</sup> wā  
560. Bag'eli . . . pēṭ, pyāṭ  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . pēṭ  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pēṭ  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pēṭ  
587. Dak'ini . . . pēṭ  
589. Bāngarū . . . pēṭ  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . pēṭu  
605. Kannaḍi . . . pēṭu  
611. Bundēli . . . pēṭ  
616. Banāp'ari . . . pēṭ  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . ḡiḍḍ, ḡiḍḍ, pēṭ  
" spoken . . . ḡiḍḍ  
639. Pōwādī . . . ḡiḍ  
643. Dōgri . . . ḡiḍ  
650. Kāngrā . . . ḡiḍ, pēṭ  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . pēṭ  
661. Charōtari . . . pēṭ, ḡōḍz'rū, ḡōḍzyū  
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . pēṭ, ōj'rū, ādar  
673. K'ar'wā . . . pēṭ  
676. G'isāḍi . . . pēṭ  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . pēṭ  
742. Jaipurī . . . pēṭ  
755. Mēwātī . . . pēṭ  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḡiḍḍ  
761. Malvi . . . pēṭ  
770. Nimāḍi . . . pēṭ  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pēṭ  
703. K'andēsi . . . pōṭ, pēṭ  
678. B'ili . . . pēṭ, ōj'rū  
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . pēṭ, b'urā  
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . pēṭ  
803. Gar'wāli . . . pēṭ  
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . pōṭ  
816. Sirmauri . . . pōṭ  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . pēṭ  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . pēṭ  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . pēṭ, pēṭ  
833. Kulci . . . pēṭ  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . pēṭ  
842. Chāmāli . . . pēṭ  
843. Gādi . . . pēṭ  
845. Pat'gāli . . . pēṭ  
847. N'adrawāhi . . . pēṭ  
849. Pāṭāri . . . pēṭ

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūl, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fiā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>niroyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, bizia, ar, soñ</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . *icāldas*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nān</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chač</i>
" spoken .	<i>j'h</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'ō, k'nō</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krā, kiā</i>

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing . . .	<i>krān</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>krōn</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>zān-ke</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kro ō'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>indōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tūmpōn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok</i>
----------------------	-----------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>dā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dea, dāyā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>b'aurī</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>kuqda'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kīnāp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīqda'</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giqāng, hāqumā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlān</i>
" spoken .	<i>hlān</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Ēān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>kluā ku</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungOu . . .	<i>āi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sīru</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'y' sī k'w</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gō k'lo</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ñā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'li ku</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>k'ā k'</i>
35. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kūn k'ā k'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
" Derranba . . .	<i>ā l'ō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-ndr'ā, l'ōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drok-ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ka t'ān</i>
Man-ta-yan . . .	<i>ti t'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>t'ā'ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>t'ā'ā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>piq'ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piq'ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lūn</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>gān-di</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>lu-kū-ā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>ēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mī-siā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>chiā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngtāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
98. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'um-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>sē-ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ch'ig-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mī-chār-dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jaq'ā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>d'u-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ta-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ju'-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abet . . .	} <i>lām-lā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>lūn</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . .	<i>ap'ā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>glō</i>

*Lolo-Moro Group.*

Sibia . . .	<i>ā</i>
278. Lolo, Lō . . .	<i>lūn</i>
A-lī . . .	<i>lūn</i>
Lolo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-lā (Kā) . . .	<i>lūn</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	...
276. Lū . . .	<i>lūn</i>
Lū'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>lūn</i>
274. Moro . . .	<i>lūn</i>
Lū . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lūn</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyāng . . .	...
Māyāk . . .	...
Tānchā . . .	...
Tāpā . . .	...
Hāyā . . .	...
58. Bōqī, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>lūn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lūn</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>lūn</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>lūn</i>
61. Lālakī . . .	<i>lūn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lūn</i>
70. Kāgāte . . .	<i>lūn</i>
67. Śārpa . . .	<i>lūn</i>
68. Dānj'āgā . . .	<i>lūn</i>
69. Hīlke . . .	<i>lūn</i>

*Bīrī Group.*

123. Bodo or Bīrī . . .	<i>lūn</i>
170. Lālūng . . .	<i>lūn</i>
131. Dīmā . . .	<i>lūn</i>
135. Gān, Āchik . . .	<i>lūn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lūn</i>
151. Tīpūrā . . .	<i>lūn</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiyā . .	<i>lūn</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angami . . .	<i>chā, nā-kū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-tī-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā</i>
165. Kēzma . . .	<i>ke-chē</i>
164. Sopyemā . . .	<i>(a)-p'ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ter-mōn</i>
169. Hlōis . . .	<i>nānkē, sīlān</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'akuni . . .	<i>roā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tōl-p'āi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>tōl</i>
176. Banpārā . . .	<i>tī-lī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>tān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāk, t'ā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ni-nā</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>ān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pau</i>
197. Kwoirēng . . .	<i>chā-nām, tā-tā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'um-k'or</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>dūk-dēu</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nām-kāl</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . m<sup>hi</sup>, m<sup>ru</sup>  
Maran . . . nu-gum  
205. Singp'o . . . sin-māh

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . sāmu-namda  
206. Meit'ei . . . nam-gan  
207. T'ado . . . tūh-dān  
213. Siyin . . . nūh  
219. Lai . . . kuñ  
224. Luñei . . . hnuñ-zāh  
227. Banjōgi . . . kēin  
228. Pank'u . . . kā-nūh  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . rūōh  
232. Hallām . . . rūōh  
236. Langrong . . . rūāh  
237. Aimol . . . tiñ  
238. Chiru . . . karrnam  
239. Kohreng . . . a-tiñ  
240. Kōm . . . ka-t'ūm  
246. Pūm . . . tiñ  
247. Anāl . . . ka-pañ  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pañ  
255. Taungtha . . . kuñ-ru  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hlāñ  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hlin  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-hlin  
257. K'ami . . . nān-t'on (f)

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . lo-mā  
279. Sengmai . . . lū-bāl  
280. Chairel . . . yā-nel  
281. Kadu . . . ka-s'āñ

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . doñ-koñ  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . hu-luñ  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā-tāñ "wu  
Me-gyā . . . lū-tāñ  
264. Mrū . . . kūm  
265. Burmese, written . . . kro  
" spoken . . . tyi  
266. Arakanese . . . gruā  
267. Taungyo . . . kyā  
269. Danu . . . jā  
268. Intha . . . nauk ku jā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nō'jā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mudug  
297. Korava . . . benn  
291. Kaikādi . . . benna  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . mudug  
297. Kanarese . . . benn  
298. Badaga . . . bennu  
301. Kodaga . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . beri  
303. Toda . . . uf  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . mēd  
307. Malto or Maler . . . qoqēθ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . bēta  
310. Kōlāmī . . . tēn  
314. Gōpdi . . . mṛgchul

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . benn  
328. Brāhūi . . . b'aj

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . Šahr

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . paršti-  
Pahlavi . . . pušt  
381. Persian . . . pušt  
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . šā  
353. Waziri . . . šō  
354. of Kandahar . . . šā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . pat (upper part), biyān (loins)  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pašt  
366. Eastern . . . p'ušt  
370. Waxi . . . mað, dām, dam  
371. Šiyūi . . . mīd, dām, dām  
372. Sarikoli . . . mēzēd, dom, chomj  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . mēd, kamuk  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . pšike  
378. Yūdya . . . pšicho

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . pti  
380. Wai-ala . . . yā-paṣi  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . gichi  
383. Kalāša . . . dāk  
384. Gawar-bati . . . pšiti  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . chān  
387. " Western . . . chān  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . krēm  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dāki, piṣu  
394. Chilasī . . . dāki, piṣō, p'eyāu  
396. of Drās . . . pāodak  
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . pūtū  
400. Kāšmiri . . . t'ar  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . dand, dand', dandō  
403. Pōguli . . . chaqḥ  
404. Dōḡs Sirāji . . . piṣi  
405. Rāmbani . . . piṣi  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tān  
409. Tōrwāli . . . dāg  
411. Maiyā . . . qā  
Gypsy, European . . . dumō; (shoulder) p'ikō  
" Syrian . . . pišt

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . pra'am  
Prakrit . . . piṭham  
430. K'etrāni . . . puttā  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . kand, trikkal  
426. Multāni . . . kand  
428. Hindki . . . kād  
432. T'ali . . . kand  
433. D'anni . . . kād  
435. Tināuli . . . kand'  
442. of Salt Range . . . kand  
437. Pōt'wari . . . kand  
440. Chib'ali . . . kaqḍ  
441. Punch'i . . . kōqḍ  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . puṭ', puṭ'i  
450. Lāri . . . puṭ'  
452. Kachch'i . . . puṭ', tōḡō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . pāi  
478. Nāgpuri . . . pāi  
494. Kōhkapl . . . pāi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piṭa  
502. Oriyā . . . piṭi  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . piṭi  
516. Magahi . . . piṭ  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . piṭ  
520. " South-ern . . . piṭ  
526. Nagpurī . . . piṭ  
530. Bengali, written . . . piṭ, prāṭ  
" spoken . . . piṭ  
537. South-western . . . piṭ  
541. Siripurī . . . piṭ  
546. Eastern . . . piṭ, piṭ, piḍ  
548. of Cachar . . . piṭ  
550. of Chittagong . . . piḍ  
551. Chakmā . . . piṭ  
553. Assamese . . . piṭi  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . piṭ, piṭiyā  
560. Bag'eli . . . piṭ, piṭāh  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . piṭ  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . piṭ  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . piṭ  
587. Dak'ini . . . piṭ  
589. Bāngarū . . . q'ūi  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . piṭi  
605. Kanaui . . . piṭi  
611. Bundēli . . . piṭ  
616. Banāp'ari . . . piṭ  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piṭ  
" spoken . . . piṭ  
639. Pōwādī . . . piṭ  
648. Dōgri . . . piṭi  
650. Kāngrā . . . piṭi  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . wāṣō  
661. Charōtari . . . wāḥō, piṭ, bay'qō  
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . wāḥō, bar'qō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ballō  
676. G'isādi . . . piṭō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . māṛ  
742. Jaipurī . . . māngar  
755. Mēwāti . . . māngar, piṭ  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . māṛ  
761. Mālvi . . . piṭ  
770. Nimādi . . . piṭ, pūṭ  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . puṭṭō, pūṭō  
708. K'andēši . . . pāi, wāṣō  
678. D'ili . . . bādi, wāḥō  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . piṭ, piṭi, piṭin  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . puṭ'o, piṭ  
805. Gar'wali . . . piṭ  
815. Western Pahārī, Jāunsi . . . piṭ, pāch'āṣō  
816. Sirmauri . . . piṭ  
820. Bag'āti . . . piṭ  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . piṭ  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . piṭ  
833. Kulai . . . piṭ  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . piṭ  
842. Chamāli . . . piṭ  
843. Gādi . . . piṭ  
845. Paṭṭāli . . . piṭ  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . piṭ, piṭi  
849. Pāḍari . . . piṭ



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīmūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ūmdr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

## UNGLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ch'omar</i>
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāsēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>b'choe</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'soā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'si</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	<i>jūvoid</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hīr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hīrr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hīn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>se-nān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ka-nān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-ōi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hīr</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nār</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>māghā'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>māghā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lōk'anqō</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>luāg</i>
28. Jūshg . . .	<i>lūhā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>lūān</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>ōsūn, rammar</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ye'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ci</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlel</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>le'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lek</i>
47. Kūn . . .	<i>lek</i>
49. Sūn . . .	<i>lek</i>
51. Atom . . .	<i>lek</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>lek</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>'iat</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>p'θi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Bri° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>dā t'ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, pā θi</i>
Mepwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tā lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'hlōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>liā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>liā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
73. Chamta Lābuli . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanawri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>chir</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>chiūem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-ji</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sel, eyel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Ch'mling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ēl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ēl</i>
103. Chaurāsa . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'īn-mi</i> (lit. the black)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>p'a-i</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>tan-par</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Padī, Pabī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jeā</i>
121. Tōjō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ra</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>gōk-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gōk-din</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>yodar</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ti, sai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ten-gri, lun-li</i>

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lan</i>
273. Lolo . . .	<i>re</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hām</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>hām</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hī</i>
Tacchū . . .	<i>cor-mo</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-l'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chā</i>
59. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lehags</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chak, chō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lehags</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>lehags</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lehags</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

## Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hūr</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hēr</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hīn</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-ū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-gi</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>(e)-ū</i>
164. Soproma . . .	<i>(u)-n'ān</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-rān, in</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>hōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>gin</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>gān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ni-gān</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>jān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nān</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gān</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-gē</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>tan</i>
183. K'ōnāo . . .	<i>sānri</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>hā-chīn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'a, ke-p'ū</i>
197. Kwcireng . . .	<i>chā-gi</i>
199. Tāng'āl . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
200. Pādsang . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *pi*  
Maran . . . *pri, pyi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *m'p'ri*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tet-nau*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yo!*  
207. T'ado . . . *t'i, t'ik*  
213. Siyin . . . *ch'i, k'i*  
219. Lai . . . *ti'*  
224. Lu'sei . . . *t'ir*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'ir*  
228. Pank'u . . . *t'ir*  
229. Hwāngk'ol . . . *t'ir*  
232. Hallām . . . *t'ir*  
236. Langrong . . . *t'ir*  
237. Aimol . . . *t'ir*  
238. Chiru . . . *t'irr*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'irr*  
240. Kōm . . . *t'ir*  
246. Pūm . . . *a-tū*  
247. Anāl . . . *t'al*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *t'irr*  
255. Taungōa . . . *si*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ām-ser*  
Yādwīn . . . *mā-ti*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'i'i*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nti*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *n't'i*  
257. K'ami . . . *t'mau*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sēn*  
279. Sengmai . . . *sēl*  
280. Chairol . . . *t'ir*  
281. Kadu . . . *-s'en*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ām-tā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā-tā*  
263. Maru . . . *dyā-tō*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *šan*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chē-chi'*  
Me-gyā . . . *s'e-s'eik*  
264. Mrū . . . *lōn-hā (lauñ-hā)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šan*  
" spoken . . . *-ōān*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ōān*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ōān*  
269. Danu . . . *ōān*  
268. Inōa . . . *s'ān*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōān*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irumb'*  
287. Korava . . . *k'abbir*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *lōkanāda*  
289. Irula . . . *irumbu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *irimb'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kabbir*  
298. Badaga . . . *kabbura*  
301. Kodaga . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *kaḷḷa*  
303. Toda . . . *kabbun*  
304. Kōta . . . *iḷbe*  
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *pannā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lōhāḷ (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *lūhā (Aryan)*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *lōkand (?)*  
314. Gōpdi . . . *kachēhā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inum'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *āhin (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥadīd*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Erastian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *...*  
Pahlavi . . . *āsin*  
331. Persian . . . *āhan*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *ōspana*  
353. Waziri . . . *ēspana*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūspana*  
360. Ormuṣi . . . *rō*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhin*  
366. Eastern . . . *āsin*  
370. Wāxi . . . *tēn*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *spīn, sepan*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *spīn*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šepōn*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yūspen*  
378. Yūdya . . . *respen*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *chimeh*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *chimā* } (Burušaski)  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *zema*  
383. Kalāša . . . *chīmbar*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tsimar*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *chimār*  
387. " Western . . . *chumār*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or } (Burušaski)  
Chitrali . . . *chumūr*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chimār*  
394. Chīlasi . . . *chimār*  
396. of Drās . . . *chimir*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chingār*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *šest'r*  
401. Kašāwāfi . . . *šēl'ar*  
403. Pōgali . . . *šāhtar*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *lōhā*  
405. Rāmbāni . . . *lōhā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chimār*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *chimū* } (Burušaski)  
411. Maiyā . . . *sēwar*  
Gypsy, European . . . *šāstir, sāstir*  
" Syrian . . . *lihi*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *lōhāḷ*  
Prakrit . . . *lōhō, lōhāḷ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *lōhā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lōhā*  
426. Multāni . . . *lōhā*  
428. Hindki . . . *lōhā*  
432. T'alji . . . *lōhā*  
433. D'anni . . . *lōhā*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *lōhā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōhā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *lōhā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *lōhā*  
441. Pūnchī . . . *lōhā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *lōh'*  
450. Lāpi . . . *lō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *lō, l'ō*  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *lōk'and*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *lōk'and*  
494. Kōṭhāpi . . . *lōk'and*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yakaḍa*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *luhā*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *lōh*  
516. Magahi . . . *lōhā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *lōhā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *lōhā*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *lōhā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *lōhā, lauha*  
" spoken . . . *nā, nōā, lōā, lōhā*  
537. South-western . . . *luhā*  
541. Siripuria . . . *lōhā*  
546. Eastern . . . *lōhā, lōyā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *lōā, luā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *lōā*  
551. Chākma . . . *lūā*  
553. Assamese . . . *lō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *lōh*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *lōh*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lōhā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *lauwā*  
589. Būngarū . . . *lōyā*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *lōhau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *lōhu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *lōhō, lōu*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lūāhō*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *lōhā*  
" spoken . . . *lōā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *lōhā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *lōhā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *lōhā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *lōd'ū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *lōd'ū*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *lōd'ū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lōd'ū*  
676. G'isādī . . . *l'ōd'ū*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāfi . . . *lō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *lō*  
765. Mēwātī . . . *lōh*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *lūhō*  
761. Malvi . . . *lōh, lūwō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *lōhō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lōhō*  
708. K'andēhi . . . *lōk'and*  
678. B'ili . . . *lōarā, lōd'ū*  
782. Eastern Pāhūfi or K'as-kurā . . . *p'alām*  
785. Central Pāhūfi, Kumānni . . . *lūwō*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *lūhō*  
815. Western Pāhūfi, Jaunsāri . . . *lōhō*  
816. Simāuri . . . *lōh*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *lōhā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *lōā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *lōhā*  
833. Kulai . . . *lōhā*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *lōhā*  
842. Chamḍāli . . . *lōhā*  
843. Gādi . . . *lōtā*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *lōhā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *lōhā, lōū*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *lōh*

Number in  
General  
List.

### AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	.	.	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	.	.	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	.	.	<i>kōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	.	.	<i>ältün</i>
Manchu	.	.	<i>äžin</i>
Mongolian	.	.	<i>ältän</i>
Saukupä	.	.	...
Basque	.	.	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaskī . . . Yinīš

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (a)màs  
Cham . . . mōh  
1. Salōn . . . mās, nī\*, sin\*

**AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.**

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . . mēds  
3. Talaing, written . t'aiw  
   " spoken . t'ai

*Sakai-Sěmanq.*

Sakai . . . *màs*  
Sëmang . . . *àmàs* } (Malay)

*Palauug-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>k'rii</i>
Katung . . .	<i>k'rii</i>
Darang . . .	<i>k'rii</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kre</i>
Són . . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En . . .	<i>k'rii</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>à-làn</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>k'am</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>k'am</i>
Daná . . .	<i>hàn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . *kɬiər*  
12. War . . *kɬi*

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-mdro* (= 'Gold mohur')

**Mundā Group.**

15. K'erwari, Santali .	sonā (Aryan)	
16. Mundari .	samron	
26. Kurku .	sunnā	
27. K'arisi .	sonā	} (Aryan)
28. Jukhg .	sunā	
29. Savara .	rana	
30. Gadabā .	sōn (Aryan)	

**SINIC LANGUAGES.**

**Tai-Chinese Group.**

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .	- <i>kin</i> , (Pekin, - <i>chin</i> )	
Cantonese . . .	- <i>kam</i>	
Gyāmi . . .	...	
45. Simese, written . . .	- <i>ddñ</i> - <i>gāñ</i>	
" spoken . . .	- <i>ʹāñ</i> - <i>kʼām</i>	
Lao . . .	...	
46. Lü . . .	...	
47. K'ūn . . .	} <i>kʼām</i>	
49. Šān . . .	- <i>kʼām</i>	
51. Ahom . . .	...	
52. K'āmī . . .	} <i>kʼām</i>	
Annamese . . .	...	

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. t'ān
„ Bassein	} tāũ
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungthu	. kām
34. Sg̃, literary	. -t'ũ
„ spoken	. tu
32. Bwè	. tā
41a. Wewaw	. to
33. Karenbyu	. tā
Brā°	. ...
40. Karenni	. t'ā
Yintālā	. tā
Sin-hm̃	
Māpauk	. tā
39. Gheko	. tā
37. Padaung	. tō
38. Yeinbā	. trūh
Manō	. tā
41. Zayein	. tā, kām, kām
Mopwa, Bilichi	. f
„ Derruha	. t'ō

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmông)    𑜋𑜰𑜫  
     Hē-Miao            .    *chieh*  
     Pē-Miao            .    *kū*  
     Man                .    *kyem*

42. Lanten-Yao            .    *som, sam*  
     . Man-lan-tiēn        .    *lām*  
     Man-ta-pan            .    *kiēm*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72.	Manchaṭī or Paṭnī	<i>zāñ</i>	
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	...	
76.	Kanāṣī	<i>zāñg</i>	
77.	Kanaurī	<i>zan</i>	
78.	Rangkas	<i>jā, jāñ</i>	
83.	D'imāl	<i>sonā</i>	} (Aryan)
84.	T'amī	<i>sun</i>	
85.	Limbū	<i>sām-yāñ</i>	
86.	Yāk'a	<i>sām-myāñ</i>	
87.	K'ambu	<i>sun</i>	(Aryan)
90.	Bahing	<i>syōna</i>	(Aryan)
91.	Balālī	...	
92.	Sāngpāng	...	
93.	Lōhōrōng	...	
94.	Lambich'ōng	...	
95.	Wāling	...	
96.	Ch'ingtsang	...	
97.	Rungch'ēnbūng	...	
98.	Dūngmāli	...	
99.	Rōdōng	<i>or</i>	
	Chāmīng	...	
100.	Nāch'erōng	...	
101.	Kūlung	...	
102.	T'ulung	...	
103.	Chaurāsya	...	
104.	K'āling	...	
105.	Dūmī	...	
88.	Rai or Jimdar	<i>ni-ma</i>	
106.	Vayu or Hāyu	<i>hel-dun-mi</i>	(lit. the yellow)
111.	Gurung	<i>hmā-ra</i>	
112.	Murmi	<i>mār</i>	
113.	Sonwār	<i>sun</i>	(Aryan)
114.	Māgarī	<i>gyū</i>	
116.	Nēwārī	<i>nu</i>	
117.	Paḍī, Pahī, or		
	Pahī	<i>lū</i>	
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	<i>jer</i>	
121.	Tōtō	<i>sōnā</i>	(Aryan)
122.	Aka	<i>kī, kū</i>	

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	.	.	...
124. Miri	.	.	...
125. Daffa	.	.	šin
126. Mišmi, Digaru	.	.	paddei
Miju	.	.	som

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

	Si-hia . . .	k'ä, g'ä
273.	Lolo, 𐑖𐑦 . . .	-ŷe
	A-hi . . .	-ŷa
	Lo-lo p'o . . .	-ŷä
276.	A-ka (Kä) . . .	-ŷö
277a.	A-kö . . .	-hü
275.	Lisu . . .	-ŷi
	Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	-ŷö
274.	Mo-s'o . . .	-hä
	Lahu . . .	-kä, ŷi
277a.	Pyen or Pyin . . .	k'ä
277a.	Nung . . .	-ŷe, ŷö

**Tibetan Group. -**

	Gyārung . . .	...
	Mānyāk . . .	...
	T'auchū . . .	...
	Tākpā . . .	...
	Haurpā . . .	...
58.	B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	...
	written	<i>ger</i>
	spoken	<i>scr</i>
59.	Bakti . . .	<i>scr</i>
60.	of Purik . . .	<i>scr</i>
61.	Ladakī . . .	<i>scr</i>
63.	of Spiti . . .	<i>scr</i>
70.	Kagate . . .	<i>scr</i>
67.	Šarja . . .	<i>scr</i>
68.	Dānjongkā . . .	<i>scr</i>
69.	Hloke . . .	<i>scr</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāṛā	. <i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lalung	. <i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. <i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. <i>sōnā</i>
142. Kōch	. <i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
161. Tipurā	. <i>rān-chāk</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. <i>puñji</i> (? Aryan)

**Nāgā Group.**

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	sa-nā (Meit'ei)
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kā'm (Tai)
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	sien
178. Namsangit . . .	kām (Tai)
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	gā-chāk
187. Kabui . . .	ka-chā
188. K'oirāo . . .	sanā (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir . . .	ā-ser
195. Marām . . .	sannā leppō
197. Kwoireng . . .	ka-chyāk
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-nā
200. P'adang . . .	sinnā
201. K'angoi . . .	sannā
202. Maring . . .	sanā (Meit'ei)

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . jā  
Maman . . . jā  
205. Singp'o . . . jā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . choe-nau  
206. Meit'ei . . . sanā } (Aryan)  
207. T'ado . . . sunna }  
213. Siyin . . . k'am (Tai)  
219. Lai . . . šwi  
224. Lušei . . . ran-kā-chak  
227. Banjōgi . . . ānū } (Tai, 'silver')  
228. Pank'a . . . ānū }  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . rān-kā-jāk  
232. Hallām . . . rān-kā-chāk  
236. Langrong . . . rān-kā-chāk  
237. Aimol . . . rān-kā-chāk  
233. Chiru . . . rān-kā-chāk  
239. Kohreng . . . sonā  
240. Kōm . . . sonā  
246. Pūm . . . sonā } (Aryan)  
247. Ansl . . . sanā  
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . šōnā  
255. Taungā . . . šwi  
252. Chinbōk . . . šwi  
Yādwīn . . . hwi  
254. Chinbōn . . . har  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ha  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ha  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . kan-dū-noh  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
290. Chairel . . . sannā (Meit'ei)  
281. Kadu . . . nun

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . huā  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . šūn  
263. Maru . . . šāh  
260. Maingā . . . or  
Ngachang . . . si  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . šaiā  
Me-gyā . . . s'aiā  
264. Mrū . . . kū  
265. Burmese, written . . . rluw  
" spoken . . . -šwe  
266. Arakanese . . . šwe  
267. Taungyo . . . šwe  
268. Danu . . . šwe  
269. Inā . . . chwi  
270. Tavoyan . . . šwi

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . . pon  
297. Korava . . . baṅgār  
291. Kaikādī . . . baṅgāra  
299. Irāl . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . pon  
297. Kananese . . . b'aṅgār  
298. Baṅgā . . . chinna  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Telu . . . b'aṅgār  
303. Toda . . . chinna  
304. Kōts . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orā . . . sonā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . sonā  
308. Kul, Kandī, or  
Khorā . . . sunā } (Aryan)  
310. Kōlmi . . . šōnā  
314. Gōpū . . . sunā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . baṅgār  
328. Brāhū . . . širū

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . šahab

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . zairi-  
Pahlavi . . . zar  
331. Persian . . . zar, tillā  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s' zar  
353. Waziri . . . sra zar  
354. of Kandahar . . . sra zar  
360. Ormuzi . . . šā' zar  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tilāh, suhr  
366. Eastern . . . t'angav  
370. Wayi . . . tillā  
371. Širni . . . tillā  
372. Sarikoli . . . tillū  
376. Išāsmi, Zebaki . . . tilā  
377. Munjān or Munji . . . tillā  
378. Yūdyā . . . zer

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Baṅgali . . . šūn  
380. Wai-ala . . . son  
391. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . šū  
383. Kalāša . . . šā  
384. Gawar-bati . . . son  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . šōlin-zar  
387. " Western . . . šōnā  
390. K'ōwar . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . šōrm  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . son  
394. Chilasī . . . šōn  
396. of Drās . . . šōn, šōān  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . šir (Tibetan)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . šōn  
401. Kāšāwāri . . . šōnn, šōnā  
403. Pōgnli . . . šōnn  
404. Dōda Siraši . . . šōnnā  
405. Bāmbani . . . šōnn  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . lau zar  
409. Tōrwāli . . . lahūr zar  
411. Maiyā . . . sra zar (Paštō)  
Gypsy, European . . . šōnākaī  
" Syrian . . . zerd

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . sutarṇam, sutarṇam  
Prakrit . . . sutarṇam  
430. K'etrāni . . . sunnā  
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . . šōnā  
426. Multāni . . . šōnā  
428. Hindki . . . šōnā  
432. T'ali . . . šōnā  
433. D'anni . . . šōnā  
435. Tinsali . . . šōnā  
442. of Salt Range . . . šōnā  
437. Pōt'wāli . . . šōnā  
440. Chit'wāli . . . šōnā  
441. Punchi . . . šōnā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . šōnā  
450. Lāli . . . šōnā  
452. Kachchī . . . šōnā  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . šōnā  
478. Nagpuri . . . šōnā, šōnā  
494. Kōnkāli . . . b'āṅgār

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ratran  
502. Oriyā . . . sunā  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . subarn, šōn  
516. Magahi . . . šōnā, kaṅchan  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . šōnā  
520. " South-ern . . . šōnā  
526. Nagpuri . . . šōnā  
530. Bengali, written . . . šōnā, satarṇa, sutarṇa  
" spoken . . . šōnā  
537. South-western . . . sanā  
541. Siripuria . . . šōnā  
546. Eastern . . . šōnā  
548. of Cachar . . . hōnā, hūnā  
550. of Chittagong . . . šōnā  
551. Chākmā . . . šōnā  
553. Assamese . . . šōn  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . šōn  
560. Bag'eli . . . šōn  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . šōnā  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . šōnā  
593. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . šōnnā  
587. Dak'ini . . . sunnā  
589. Bāngarū . . . šōnā  
593. Braj B'ak's . . . sūnnā  
605. Kanauji . . . šōnn  
611. Bundeli . . . šōnn  
616. Banāp'ari . . . šōnn  
633. Panjabī, written . . . šōnnā, šōnnā  
" spoken . . . šōnā, šōnnā  
639. Pōwādī . . . šōnā  
648. Dōgrī . . . šōnā  
650. Kāṅgrā . . . sunnā  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . šōnn  
661. Charōtari . . . hōnn  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . šōnn  
678. K'ar'wā . . . sunn  
676. G'isādī . . . šōnn  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . šōnn  
742. Jaipurī . . . šōnn  
755. Mēwādī . . . šōnn  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . šōnn  
761. Malvi . . . šōnn, sunnō  
770. Nīmādī . . . sunnō  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . šōnn  
708. K'andēsi . . . šōnā  
678. B'ili . . . šōnn  
782. Eastern Pabari . . . sun  
or K'as-kurā . . . sun  
785. Central Pabari, Kumāni . . . sun  
805. Gar'wāli . . . šōnn  
815. Western Pabari, Jannāri . . . sunnō  
816. Simāuri . . . šōnn  
820. Bag'āli . . . sunā  
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . šōnn  
830. Šōlōchi . . . šōnn  
833. Kulī . . . sunā  
837. Māp'dāli . . . šōnn  
842. Chamāli . . . sunnā  
843. Gādī . . . sunnā  
845. Pāṭṭawāli . . . sunnā  
847. B'ādmawāli . . . sunnā  
849. Pādāli . . . šōnn

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ŝn</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kūmūš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>min-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mōngūn</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zilkar, zillar</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *burī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>perā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pārīāk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>eran</i>
" spoken .	<i>son</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mu</i>
Īn . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-inull</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danš . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsi Group.*

8. K'āsi, Standard .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
12. Wār . . .	<i>rupā</i> }

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chuā**Mupā Group.*

15. K'orwārī, Santālī	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupārī	
20. Kūrku	
27. K'apī	
28. Jūāg	
29. Savara	
30. Gadabā	

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinesē Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>gin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ān</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-ān</i>
" spoken .	
Īao . . .	...
46. Īū . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šūn . . .	<i>-ān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
62. K'ānūl . . .	
Annamite . . .	<i>bāk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>śē</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>si</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
86. Taungŋu . . .	<i>rōn</i>
84. Sgš, literary . . .	<i>-śē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'e</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ho</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>rū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>rwān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ruā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ruwūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kwān, kūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>si</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) .	<i>-āa, -tza</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nie</i>
Man . . .	<i>niān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālī or Patnī .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>mūl</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mul</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'mī . . .	<i>chāndī</i> }
85. Līmū . . .	<i>yūpā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yuppā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>dā-wān-mī</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	<i>mui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	} <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>oha</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahārī, or Pahi . . .	<i>oha</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>lummu, lūmma</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mīāmi, Digarū .	<i>pau-ēn</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>rupāi</i> (Aryan)

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>p'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-p'ū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñū</i> (argent)
Lahu . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>plū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumpā, zā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīn, Tibetan, written .	<i>dhul</i>
" spoken .	<i>nūl</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nul</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nul</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nul</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nū</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tākā</i> }
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>rān-žen</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ruppā</i> } (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>rupai</i> }
152. Daurī-Chutiya .	<i>dī-bu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-juran-i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kēzāna . . .	<i>rā-ka-chu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-ša</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tārībī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-rān</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Tamū . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nun</i> } (Tai)
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nūn</i> }
170. Chāng . . .	<i>sānpak-nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēnpō . . .	<i>rān kān</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-rūp</i> }
195. Marām . . .	<i>sannā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lān-kān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lupā</i> }
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>rūpā</i> }
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
202. Marīng . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kum-proñ*  
Maran . . . *kum-proñ*  
205. Singp'o . . . *kūm-p'rōñ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noñ-lupān*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)  
207. T'ado . . . *tañ-kā cheñ*  
213. Siyin . . . *nūn* } (Tai)  
219. Lai . . . *nun* }  
224. Lušēi . . . *tañ-kā* }  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tān-kā* } (Aryan)  
228. Pank'u . . . *tān-kā* }  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šūm*  
232. Hallām . . . *šūm*  
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*  
237. Ainol . . . *rūfai*  
238. Chiru . . . *dāñkā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *dāñkā*  
240. Kōm . . . *dāñkā* } (Aryan)  
246. Pārūm . . . *rūpā*  
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *hrōn*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ñci*  
Yādwin . . . *ñci*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hyan*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hān*  
257. K'ami . . . . .

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *on*  
279. Sengmai . . . *nōn* (?)  
280. Chairol . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)  
281. Kadu . . . *p'u*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñuun*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ño*  
263. Maru . . . *ñai*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ndi*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *myaiñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *lai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñwē*  
" spoken . . . *ñwe*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ñwe*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ñwe*  
269. Danu . . . *ñwe*  
268. Inḡa . . . *ñwe*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñwe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *veḷḷi*  
287. Korava . . . *vaḷḷi*  
291. Kaikūḍi . . . *ṭṣāndi* (Aryan)  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *veḷḷi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *beḷḷi*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *belli*  
301. Koḍagu . . . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḷḷi*  
303. Toda . . . *bitti*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *rūpā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chandi* } (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *dārḃā* (P Aryan)  
310. Kōlami . . . *kurā* (?)  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veṇḍi*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡḡa*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *asim*  
331. Persian . . . *sim, nuḡra*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spīn zar*  
353. Waziri . . . *spīn zar*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spīn zar*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spīno zar*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nuḡra, zar*  
366. Eastern . . . *nuḡr*  
370. Waziri . . . *nukra*  
371. Širini . . . *nukra*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nukra*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nuḡra*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nuḡra*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *rupayo*

*Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *ariu*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *urei*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *iuri*  
388. Kalāša . . . *rūwa*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šilig-zar*  
387. " Western . . . *šilik-zar*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *druḡm*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*  
394. Chilasī . . . *rūp*  
396. of Drās . . . *doāch'at*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)  
400. Kašmiri . . . *r'p'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'a*  
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chādi*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *chādi*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *ūjal zar*  
411. Maiyā . . . *spīn zar* (Paštō)  
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*  
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chandrikā*Prakrit . . . *ruppam; chandī*

430. K'etrāni . . . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*  
426. Multāni . . . *chādi*  
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*  
432. T'ali . . . *chādi*  
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*  
436. Tināuli . . . *ruppā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāndi*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *chādi*  
441. Punchi . . . *chāndi*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rupō, chādi*  
450. Lāri . . . *rupō, chādi*  
452. Kachchī . . . *rupō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *rupē*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *ṭṣāndi*  
494. Kōḡkapi . . . *rupē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ridi*  
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*  
507. Bihāri, Maithili . . . *chānti, rūp*  
516. Magahi . . . *chādi, rūpā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chādi, chānti*  
520. " South-ern . . . *chādi*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *rūpā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*  
" spoken . . . *rupō*  
527. South-western . . . *rūpā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *rūpā*  
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*  
551. Chākma . . . *rūpā*  
553. Assamese . . . *rup*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chādi, rūpā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chādi*  
592. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *chādi*  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chādi*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*  
589. Bangarū . . . *chādi*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chādi*  
605. Kanauji . . . *chādi*  
611. Bundeli . . . *chādi*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chādi*  
638. Pañjābi, written . . . *chādi*  
" spoken . . . *chāndi*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *chāndi*  
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*  
650. Kāḡrā . . . *chādi, ruppā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *rūpū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *rupū, ṭṣāndi*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡwāḍi . . . *rūpū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rupu*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *chāndi*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *rūpō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *chādi*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *chādi*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ruppō*  
761. Malvi . . . *chādi*  
770. Nūmāḍi . . . *chādi*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *rupē, chāndi*  
678. B'ili . . . *rupū*  
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . *chādi*  
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . *chādi*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *chādi*  
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsari . . . *chādi, rūpā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *rūpō*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *chādi*  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *chānd*  
830. Šōḍochi . . . *rūpau*  
833. Kulai . . . *rupi*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *chāndi*  
842. Chāntāli . . . *chāndi*  
843. Gadi . . . *chāndi*  
845. Pab'g'wāli . . . *ruppā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chāndi*  
849. Pādāri . . . *chāndi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>jyōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àhà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boyol, xàràlik on yàn</i> (serf)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, botoya</i> (servant)

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>tzun</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hambā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>qik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ddi'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauug-Wa.*

4. Palauug . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>hmai</i>
6. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'in, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-ñā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plāñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'tsu'</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mraw</i>
12. Wër . . .	<i>mā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kambāri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōlī rēmal, viāgarīā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Jō, Lu, (Pekin, nu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ddā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dd'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Šūn . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ahom . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
62. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>moi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa xāñ°</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>xāñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>ŭn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>khū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dzuā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zūw'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à swun, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à xu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lantien-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>i'inf</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bañdo</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ērha</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak'tā . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Garung . . .	<i>g'e-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>waili</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>me-mās</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pabī . . .	<i>che</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>vjet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>šapse-keri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pāñ-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Miju . . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

*Lolo-Mor'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>p'u p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yekkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šu, s'ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>t's'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t's'e-yok</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>byis-ba, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yo-yal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yal</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>leñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>sā-lēñ</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mītrā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kuyū, (a-)k'emī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-lē-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndrī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	<i>m'yām</i>
	Maran	<i>mā-yām</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>mī-yam</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	<i>tā-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>mī-nāi</i>
207. T'ado		<i>šō, sōuk</i>
213. Siyin		<i>in-tiān, sal</i>
219. Lai		<i>s'</i>
224. Lušēi		<i>boi</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>to'o-o</i>
228. Pank'ū		<i>in-ām</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>šūōk</i>
232. Hallām		<i>sūok</i>
236. Langrong		<i>sēl</i>
237. Aimol		<i>srok-pā</i>
238. Chiru		<i>souk</i>
239. Kolhreng		<i>ki-souk-pā</i>
240. Kōm		<i>šak</i>
246. Pūm		<i>a-sū</i>
247. Anal		<i>mī-nāi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		<i>a-sarāworr</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>šen</i>
252. Chimbōk		...
	Yādwin	<i>āk-krān</i>
254. Chimbōn		<i>m'yar (? myā)</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	<i>myā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		<i>myā (?)</i>
257. K'ami		...
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		<i>-s'ū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi		<i>kyun</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>jum</i>
280. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	<i>cho-si</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>chwē</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>sāi</i>
264. Mīrū		<i>nār</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>kywan</i>
	" spoken	<i>-tyun</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>chwan</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>klāin</i>
269. Danu		<i>kjun</i>
268. Inōa		<i>chun</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>chun</i>
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
255. Tamil		<i>aḍimeī</i>
287. Korava		<i>gulām</i> (Arabic)
291. Kaikāḍi		...
289. Irula		...
294. Malayālam		<i>cheṛuman</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>dās*</i> (Aryan)
298. Baḍaga		...
301. Koḍaga		...
302. Tuḷu		<i>gulāme</i> (Arabic)
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		<i>sarkī, jōḥ</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>gulām</i> (Arabic)
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		
	Khond	<i>alā</i>
310. Kōlāmī		...
314. Gōṇḍī		<i>gulām</i> (Arabic)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>naukar*</i> (Aryan)
328. Brahūi		<i>mā</i>

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'abd, ḡulām

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	<i>ba(n)daka-</i>
Avesta	...
Pahlavī	<i>bandak</i>
331. Persian	<i>banda</i>
339. Paštō, of Pesha-	
war	<i>mrēyē</i>
353. Wazīrī	...
354. of Kandahar	<i>mrāi</i>
360. Ōrmurī	<i>mrīk</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ī'h</i>
366. Eastern	<i>ī'h</i>
370. Wāḡī	<i>handey, anday</i>
371. Šīḡnī	<i>ḡulām</i>
372. Sarīkōli	<i>kul, indij</i>
376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki	<i>ḡulām</i>
377. Munjānī or Munḡī	<i>ḡulam</i>
378. Yūdyā	<i>hade</i>

## Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgālī	<i>loṇe</i>
380. Wai-ālā	<i>lavēf</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	<i>īma</i>
383. Kalāšā	<i>baiya</i>
384. Gawar-batī	<i>lavand</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>lavān</i>
387. " Western	<i>lavānī</i>
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	<i>maristan</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgītī	<i>maristan</i>
394. Chīlāsī	<i>qim</i>
396. of Drās	<i>jādo-baskōchō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>duḡsmī</i>
400. Kāšmīrī	<i>gōllā</i>
401. Kašāwārī	<i>ḡulām, rant'</i>
403. Pōḡulī	<i>ḡulām</i>
404. Dōḡa Sīrājī	<i>kāmō</i>
405. Rambanī	<i>kām*, kāmā</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	<i>marai</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>ḡulām</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>qēm</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>dās</i> (a Slav)
" Syrian	<i>dōsārā</i> (negro)

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>dāsaḥ, chēṭaḥ</i>
Prakrit	<i>dāsō, chēḍō</i>
430. K'ētrānī	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	
pur	<i>ḡulām</i>
426. Multānī	<i>naukar</i>
428. Hindkī	<i>bānāhā</i>
432. Tālī	<i>gōllā</i>
433. D'annī	<i>ḡulām</i>
435. Tīnāullī	<i>sir</i>
442. of Salt Range	...
437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>ṭahlīā</i>
440. Chīb'ālī	<i>ḡulām</i>
441. Pūnchī	<i>ḡulām</i>
446. Sindī, Vichālī	<i>bānāḥ</i>
450. Lāḷī	<i>bānāḥ, gōlō</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>gōlō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī	<i>dās</i>
478. Nāḡpurī	<i>ḡulām</i>
494. Kōhkanī	<i>ḡulām</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>vālā</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>dāsa</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī		<i>bahīā</i>
516. Magahī		<i>ḡulām</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-		
ern	<i>ḡulām, chēr</i>	
520. " South-		
ern	<i>ḡulām, nap'ar</i>	
526. Nāḡpurī		<i>dhāgar</i>
530. Bengālī, written		<i>gōllām, krīta-dās</i>
" spoken	<i>gōllām</i>	
537. South-western	<i>kinā gōllām</i>	
541. Siripurī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
546. Eastern	<i>ḡulām</i>	
548. of Cachar	<i>b'ārārī</i>	
550. of Chittagong	<i>gōllām, mānuš</i>	
551. Chākma	<i>ḡulām</i>	
553. Assamese	<i>bōndī (m.), bēṭī (f.)</i>	
558. Eastern Hindī,		
Awadī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
560. Bag'ēlī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
573. Ch'attīsgarī	<i>naukar</i>	
582. Western Hindī,		
Hindōstānī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
583. Vernacular		
Hindōstānī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
587. Dak'īnī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
589. Bāngarū	<i>naukar</i>	
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>ḡulāmu, ṭah'luā</i>	
605. Kanaujī	<i>ḡulāmu</i>	
611. Bundēlī	<i>lai-pālāk</i>	
616. Banāp'arī	<i>ruṭ'yā</i>	
633. Panjābī, written	<i>gōllā</i>	
" spoken	<i>ḡulām</i>	
639. Pōwādī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
643. Dōgrī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
650. Kāḡrā	<i>ḡulām, kāmā</i>	
653. Gujārātī, Stan-		
dard	<i>ḡulām</i>	
661. Charōtārī	<i>ḡulām, luḡḍō</i>	
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>ḡulām, kāfar</i>	
673. K'ār'wā	<i>ḡulām</i>	
676. G'īsādī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
vārī	<i>gōlō, chākār</i>	
742. Jaipurī	<i>bāḍō</i>	
755. Mēwātī	<i>bāḍō</i>	
777. Gujārī of		
Hazara	<i>ḡulām</i>	
761. Mālvi	<i>lōḍō</i>	
770. Nīmāḍī	<i>ḡulām</i>	
771. Lab'ānī of		
Berar	<i>jāḡgaḍ</i>	
708. K'andēśī	<i>chākār, ḡulām</i>	
678. B'ālī	...	
782. Eastern Pahlāṭī		
or K'as-kurā	<i>kamārō</i>	
785. Central Pahlāṭī,		
Kumānnī	<i>chākār</i>	
805. Gar'wālī	<i>kainī, ch'ārā</i>	
815. Western Pahlāṭī,		
Jaunāsārī	<i>hārī, lāmīn</i>	
816. Sīmaurī	<i>baiṭ'ū</i>	
820. Bag'āṭī	<i>nōkar</i>	
822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>āṭī</i>	
830. Šōḍōchī	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>	
833. Kuljī	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>	
837. Māḡḍālī	<i>chākār</i>	
842. Chamāṭī	<i>kamārī</i>	
843. Gādī	<i>kāmā</i>	
845. Pāḡwālī	<i>kāmā, kāmā</i>	
847. B'ādāwālī	<i>kāmī</i>	
849. Pāḡārī	<i>kām*</i>	



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-sa</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>noh-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iginchē, tārā'achē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>usuen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *buruāin*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . . *mnūē t'ro sro*

3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>ñāh (maklon) bñā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun lāin</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .

Sēmang . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bī rōr mār (man who works hill paddy)</i>
------------------	--

Katurr . . .

Darang . . . *luvi-rain-mān (upland)*

5. Wa . . .	<i>yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā (lowland), t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā (upland)</i>
-------------	--

Sōn . . . *yu-nā (lowland), yu-mār (upland)*En . . . *mi-sān-kōn (lowland), mi-sān-mā (upland)*Tai-loi . . . *kōn-ru-kūn (lowland), kōn-ru-mār (upland)*A Mōk . . . *i-kyi-nā (lowland), i-kyi-mē (upland)*Ang-kū . . . *i-kīn-kyi-mā*Mōng Lwe . . . *tu-kyi-mā*Danā . . . *yāk-lai*Yin or Riāng . . . *e-swōm-nā (lowland), e-swōm-mārā (upland)*

K'a Muk . . .

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nohrep, bārep</i>
--------------------------	----------------------

12. Wār . . .	<i>wāk'i</i>
---------------	--------------

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>womī-yōm</i>
----------------------	-----------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ernāri, Santālī. (uses Aryan)	
-------------------------------------	--

16. Mundāri . . .	<i>si<sup>3</sup> hāp</i>
-------------------	---------------------------

26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ūrā</i>
----------------	------------

27. K'apā . . .	<i>si<sup>3</sup>o lebu</i>
-----------------	-----------------------------

28. Jūāng . . .	(uses Aryan)
-----------------	--------------

29. Savara . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>
------------------	----------------

30. Gadābā . . .	<i>sunāng</i>
------------------	---------------

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *luā<sup>3</sup> zan, (Pekin, nung-jén)*Cantonese . . . *nuā<sup>3</sup> fū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāo-nā</i>
----------------------------	----------------

" spoken . . . *-ch'āo-nā*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	<i>kun peñ hai peñ nā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	

49. Sān . . .	<i>-kōn -het -hai, -kōn -het -nā</i>
---------------	--------------------------------------

51. Ahom . . .	<i>kūn nā kin</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'amti . . .	...
------------------	-----

Annamese . . . *nūōi lām<sup>3</sup> ruōñ*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa /mā -tī<sup>3</sup> -p'ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'mā sei<sup>3</sup> po</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungu . . .	<i>lai lop ōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'pā -lō -a -mā -tī<sup>3</sup> -mā<sup>3</sup> -p'pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puē tu si po</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pū</i>
41a. Wenaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hu klā</i>
Brā <sup>3</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t'ā brā pu</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>rān klōn nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'mā sāu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mā chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mā nā ran</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>mā ōu ōā, tūn bā, mā lai ōā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā r'yu 'te</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā dō chūā li</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lān -wa -tē -wa -la (peasant)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nen-ā-lē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'a gēñ mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ch'āu tiēn 'ch'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni zamindar . . .	
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zamindar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zamindar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>porjā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	...
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ten dān-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>
90. Bashing . . .	<i>byān-si-kok-ba</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jundār . . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kō-āuri, t'ik-pōvi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-la-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kisānā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'eti-zāt-kī</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>kisāni</i>
117. Padā, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jesō-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ñōt-zūk-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>liñān chaynā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>viddeu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-rīg-i-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>pa-linna</i>
126. Mi-mi, Digāra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>za<sup>3</sup> Ju</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zō<sup>3</sup> Jo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā ra chiō tēi hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tē āt sū, yī kin</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī -ye -p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>de mī iā, dēd p'ā (?)</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nā te ri chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ten lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
69. Balti . . .	<i>ch'kn-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'kn-pa</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zīn-pa, zīn-dak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zīn-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>zīn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zīn-tap-k'en</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zīn-la-pa</i>

## Bārā Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>raiat-frā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ram-nān-jāo</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>p'adain dānābā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ā<sup>3</sup>ā gām-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrow from Bengal?)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ōgāmū</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>tēkti-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-lu chiche-kemi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-ñu kati-ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tā ketā-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)-tāka-to-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-imar</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	<i>ilutāō</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuū</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kā-liñ-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>majrimī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāū hloi-mai</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>lāū kat'ā-tān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sai-te-kī ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>lui-k'ārī mi</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kailāū tūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . káp"	470. Singhalese	. . . geyigē, geyigā
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhūi	. . . zamīndār (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . chagā
Maran	. . .	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . g'hest
205. Singp'o	. . .	fallāh		510. Magali	. . . gir'hast, kalt'kār, listān
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . gir'hast
Old Meit'ei	. . .	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		520. " South-	ern . . . gir'hast, kisān
206. Meit'ei	. . . lau u-bā mī	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . kisān
207. T'ado	. . . lau-hlū mī	Avesta	. . . karāti (he cultivates)	530. Bengali, written	. . . k'pak
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavi	. . . ki'ttan (to plough)	" spoken	. . . chā'ā
210. Lai	. . .	331. Persian	. . . ki't-kār	537. South-western	. . . chā'i
224. Lušēi	. . . lō-šiam-tū	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . zamīndār	541. Siripurī	. . . gir'hast
227. Banjōgi	. . .	353. Waziri	. . .	546. Eastern	. . . halwā, t'ā'ā
228. Pank'u	. . . lā-lo-tu	354. of Kandahar	. . . bazgar	548. of Cachar	. . . halwā
229. Hrang'k'ol	. . . lū-jōn-hai	360. Ōrmurī	. . .	550. of Chittagong	. . . chā'ā
232. Hallām	. . . ā-la-chai loi-rāt	363. Balōchī, Makrāni	. . . dehkān, kār	551. Chākma	. . . chā'ā
236. Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern	. . . rāhak	553. Assamese	. . . k'eti-yōk
237. Aimol	. . . lau-chon-mi kēh	370. Wazī	. . . dehqān	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . kisān, k'etihār
238. Chiru	. . . loi-nēi hāi	371. Šiyri	. . . cheri-dagar	560. Bag'elli	. . . kisān, jōtan
239. Kolh'reng	. . . ki-lai-t'o pa-sal	372. Sarikoll	. . . dehkān	573. Ch'att'egari	. . . kisān
240. Kōm	. . . hlai-ga-t'ōk	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . dehqān	582. Western Hindi,	Hindostāni . . . kāytkār
246. Pārūm	. . . lau-ē-bā	377. Munjāndor or Mungī	. . . dehqān	583. Vernacular	Hindostāni . . . kisān
247. Anāl	. . . šiwō	378. Yūdyā	. . . ki'ch'quz	587. Dak'inī	. . . k'ērūf
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . lau kū-nūm mi	<b>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngara	. . . karniyā
255. Taungōa	. . .	379. Bāgali	. . . ki'k-kule	593. Brāj B'ak'ā	. . . kisānu
252. Chinbōk	. . . u-k'rān-nik	380. Wai-ala	. . . keryaoich	605. Kannaṇṇi	. . . kisānu
Yādwin	. . . raik-ai	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bund'eli	. . . kisān
254. Chinbōn	. . . lai-pu-ei-ti	Veron	. . . nūmaslo	616. Banāp'atī	. . . kisān
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	383. Kalāša	. . . ki'k-karau	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . jīm'dār
256. Šō or K'yang	. . .	384. Gawār-bati	. . . goet-kerit'la	" spoken	. . . vādī karni'fī
257. K'ami	. . .	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . dehkān	639. P'owādī	. . . jīmīndār
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	. . . dehkān	649. Dōgri	. . . sāmī
270. Andro	. . .	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāhgrā	. . . pāhū
270. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . dehqān	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . k'ēdūt
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . dūkān	661. Charōtari	. . . k'ēdūt, t'ē'fdu, t'ē'fdu
281. Kadu	. . .	394. Chilāsi	. . . dehqān	666. Kā'yāwādī	. . . k'ēdūt, k'ēdūt, k'ēdūt
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	. . . grēt	673. Kār'wā	. . . k'ēru
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . i-tōn rān	397. of Pāh-Hanu	. . . ch'un-pā (Tibetan)	676. Gī-rādī	. . . kun'bī
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . grēt	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	wāri . . . kar'ān
263. Maru	. . .	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . gurast', zimīndār	742. Jaipurī	. . . p'it'it
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . zamīndār	755. Mēwālī	. . . kisān, jīmīndār
Ngachang	. . .	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . jīmīndār	777. Gujarī of	Harām . . . zimīndār
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	405. Rāmbani	. . . zamīndār	761. Malvi	. . . kar'ān, kisān
Me-gyā	. . .	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . dehqān, zamīndār	770. Nimidi	. . . kisān
264. Mru	. . . ton-lai	409. Tōrwālī	. . . dehqān, zamīndār	771. Lab'āl of	Berar . . . k'ēdūt
265. Burmese, written	. . . lay ā mā	411. Maiyā	. . . dehqān, zamīndār	703. K'and'āsi	. . . k'ēdūt, k'ēdūt, k'ēdūt
" spoken	. . . lā ā mā	Gypsy, European	. . .	678. B'ālī	. . . kar'ān
266. Arakanese	. . . churān ōā	" Syrian	. . .	782. Eastern Pakhā	or K'ā-kuri . . . k'ēdūt, kisān
267. Taungyo	. . .	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		785. Central Pakhā,	Kumanni . . . kisān
269. Danu	. . .	Sanskrit	. . . k'ēdūt, kar'ān	805. Gar'wālī	. . . jīmīndār
268. Inōa	. . . le lo sā-mā	Prakrit	. . . kisān, kar'ān	815. Western Pakhā,	Jann'ālī . . . kisān
270. Tavoyan	. . . le ōā-mā, le lau' ōā-mā	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	816. Sim'ālī	. . . kar'ān
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur . . . mūdārī	827. Bag'ālī	. . . k'ēdūt
285. Tamil	. . . payiridugirān	426. Multāni	. . . rap'āh	828. K'ēdūt	. . . kar'ān
287. Korava	. . . vallāgu	429. Hindki	. . . rap'āh	830. K'ēdūt	. . . kar'ān
291. Kaikādī	. . . kallāyā	432. T'āpī	. . . zamīndār	833. K'ēdūt	. . . kar'ān
289. Irula	. . .	433. Dranni	. . . halwādī	837. K'ēdūt	. . . kar'ān
294. Malayālam	. . . k'ēdūt (Aryan)	435. Tinkall	. . . d'ēdūt	842. Chāndālī	. . . kar'ān
297. Kananese	. . . k'ēdūt	442. of Salt Range	. . .	843. G'ālī	. . . kar'ān
298. Badaga	. . . rekālīga	437. Pō'wādī	. . . halwādī	847. P'ā'wādī	. . . jīmīndār
301. Kōlugu	. . .	440. Chit'ālī	. . . jīmīndār	849. P'ā'wādī	. . . jīmīndār
302. Tolu	. . . reite	441. Punchī	. . . jīmīndār	850. P'ā'wādī	. . . jīmīndār
303. Toda	. . . rekālī xan	446. Sindī, Viet'ālī	. . . k'ēdūt	851. P'ā'wādī	. . . jīmīndār
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lā'pī	. . . Lā'pī	852. P'ā'wādī	. . . jīmīndār
305. Kurux or Orā	. . . chā'ā (Aryan)	452. Kā'ch'ī	. . . Lā'pī	853. P'ā'wādī	. . . jīmīndār
307. Malto or Maler	. . .	456. Mar'ālī, P'ālī	. . . k'ēdūt	854. P'ā'wādī	. . . jīmīndār
308. Kōi, Kandī, or		478. Nagpurī	. . . kisān		
Khend	. . . k'ēdūt	484. Kō'kālī	. . . k'ēdūt		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .				
314. Gōndī	. . . kisān (Aryan)				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitsuji-reōpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>qōi-chī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichī</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakaski . . . *hoyaltars*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Chan . . .	<i>tāāā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>koñvèl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pmañ suiw</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'māñ gleā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bī rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>nōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-wē (pē)</i> (man that herds goats)

A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Mūk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>noñ-āp lāñbrot</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āñrui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī (uses Aryan)	
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'ārā . . .	<i>mahara</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dhoraī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an -yāñ -tī°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mu<sup>h</sup> -yōñ -yan, -hōn -yōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ñiēñ -kū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -ñiēñ -kū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun liñ s'āt</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kōn -lēñ -t'īñ -s'ō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pā līk</i>
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-muk -dōñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa -yū° =0ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'jo 0o</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungŌn . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'qā -kūā -0ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puā guā 0o po</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>biyā jā 0ā</i>
41a. Weww . . .	<i>kiyā kwe p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā s'ā i0o</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā 0i mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-huñ . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'pau 0u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā pau 0āō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau 0u</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bīd guā 0o 'fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do k'wā 0o</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>poñ'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>pālan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangks . . .	<i>grāl</i>
82. D'imāl . . .	<i>grāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>goñ'ālo</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>kē-kōm-lā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>goñ'ālā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>goñ'ālā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>bēli tūn-vi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ch'a-mae</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>kiu goñ'ālo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gōñ'ālā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>luko-goñ'ālā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>p'ajawā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>p'ij'ūā</i>
Pahl . . .	...
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>luk-āñk-bo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>f'āñā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'isi-rakhrū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñā . . .	...
126. Mīñmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>/ji -lu v'f'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ki -lu v't'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bōō tēd hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lo -sū</i>
Lā'sā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu lu ti chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyā-tūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>lug-rāzi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>luk-āzi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-sī, luk-rsī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rsī, luk-rsī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rāzi-o, luk-rāzi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āzi-o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kārālu</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>luk-t'yo-k'en</i>
68. Dāñjengkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t'f'o-mi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrīkiā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nirīk-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwē-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwē-nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>kolātūkayē kok'o-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tān naklā</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aikhamarr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamla . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāñjū semmai</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>yāo-k'ōñāk-tāñ</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>bī-keti ā-bāñ</i> (goatherd)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. P'āñg . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sū t'i-mi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*  
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chiā mī*  
218. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušei . . .  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānk'u . . .  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šī-tā-vai*  
232. Hallam . . . *rāk'al (Aryan)*  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kōn*  
238. Chiru . . . *kō-bēr sēn-hāi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*  
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sēr*  
246. Purūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*  
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*  
255. Taungōa . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . .  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

270. Andro . . .  
270. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tān sōn-su (cowherd)*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mru . . . *roa-t'in-mi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*  
" spoken . . . *šō dein*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ōu jauñ ōā*  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Inōa . . . *hnuā kauñ sē*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōo ti ōā-mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyav, mēyppan*  
297. Korva . . . *kurlād*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'angarād*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *āttuḍāran*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kurul*  
298. Badaga . . . *āḍukāra*  
301. Kodaga . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *kurube*  
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kerax or Oraō . . . *gaḍnī (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . .  
308. Kol, Kandī, or  
Khenl . . . *giuḍ'ān*  
310. Kōlmal . . .  
314. Gōḍāl . . . *gappiḍā (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *šomān*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *rā'i*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *šū-pāna-*  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*  
353. Waziri . . . *špūn*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*  
360. Ōrmuži . . . *šwān*  
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *šipānk, šupānk*  
366. Eastern . . . *šatwānk', p'ahnwāl*  
370. Wazī . . . *špūn*  
371. Šiyānī . . . *chupān, šebānīj*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *yūbūn*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*  
377. Munjānī or Mangī . . . *chūpan*  
378. Yūdya . . . *šū'ū-wan*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *paṭsa*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *pašpā*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *šepaurī, uza*  
388. Kalāša . . . *wal-moch*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*  
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *pažāl*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *peyālo*  
394. Chilaši . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*  
396. of Drās . . . *payālō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *pažālō*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gabi-rock'*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *pāhāl*  
403. Pōgali . . . *guāl*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *guāl*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *payāl*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ajār, špankai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōlāq*  
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *acipālaḥ, mēṣapālaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *āirālō, mēṣarālō*  
430. K'ētrānī . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*  
426. Multānī . . . *ājari*  
428. Hindki . . . *ājri*  
432. Tālī . . . *ājari, āiyi*  
433. D'annī . . . *ājri*  
435. Tinsālī . . . *ājri*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyi*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ājri*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ājri*  
441. Pūchī . . . *gād'*  
446. Sindī, Vič'ālī . . . *āḍ'ār*  
450. Lāri . . . *āḍ'ār*  
452. Kach'ālī . . . *āḍ'ār, āḍ'ār*  
456. Mar'ālī, D'ālī . . . *d'ān'gar*  
478. Nāgarī . . . *d'ān'gar*  
494. Kōlkanī . . . *gād'*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *būṭak-e-āḍ'ārī*  
602. Oriyā . . . *mēṣ'ār-āḍ'ārī*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *b'ēṭhar*  
516. Nagahī . . . *gaḍ'ārī*  
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *b'ēṭhar*  
520. " South-ern . . . *b'ēṭhar, gaḍ'ārī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ahir*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālak*  
" spoken . . . *b'āḍ'ār rāk'al*  
537. South-western . . . *bāḍāl*  
541. Siripurī . . . *rak'āl*  
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*  
548. of Cachar . . .  
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ēṭar-čharānyā*  
551. Chākunā . . . *b'ēṭar-rāk'al*  
553. Assamese . . . *b'ēṭar-rōk'iyi*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *char'wāh*  
560. Bag'ālī . . . *gaḍariā*  
573. Chhattīsgarī . . . *gaḍariyī*  
592. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *gaḍariyī*  
593. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gaḍariyā*  
587. Dak'īnī . . . *dhāngar*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*  
593. Braj B'āk'ū . . . *gaḍariyā*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *char'wāh*  
611. Bundēlī . . . *gaḍariyī*  
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *gaḍariyī*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *āḍālī*  
" spoken . . .  
639. Pōwādī . . . *gaḍariā*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *charwāl*  
650. Kāḍgrā . . . *guālū*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, g'āḍ'ālī, p'āḍ'ālī*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*  
676. G'ī'ādī . . . *kur'āl'ryi*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *ṭāḍ'iyi*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *gaur'iyi*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *gaur'iyi*  
777. Gujarī . . .  
Hazarā . . . *ājri*  
761. Malvī . . . *gād'ārī*  
770. Nimēḍī . . . *gaḍariyā*  
771. Lab'ānī . . .  
Bhar . . . *d'ān'gar*  
703. K'āndēhī . . . *d'ān'gar, d'ān'ār*  
678. Bālī . . . *gaur'iyi*  
782. Eastern Pakhālī or K'ān-kurī . . . *g'āḍ'ālī*  
785. Central Pakhālī . . .  
Komanī . . .  
803. Garwālī . . . *b'āḍ'ār*  
815. Western Pakhālī . . .  
Jaunpūrī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
816. Sīnawālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
820. Bāḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
820. Sōḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
823. Kōḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
827. Chāḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
827. G'āḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
827. Pāḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
827. B'āḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*  
827. Pāḍ'ālī . . . *ṭāḍ'ālī*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hannim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyān, Biri-bār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Abka-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *Xudā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Alūh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Alāh, Pō yāh amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Gidā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>Prāh, Āh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaik, Kyaiik</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katuy . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>Pā-s'ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>Prāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>Dēuso</i> (borrowed)
----------------------	-------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>Sing hōngā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>Gōmōj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juātng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kitūōn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yēn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-San</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā \chau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rā \chau</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhōn . . .	(written) <i>Āh-lān, P'ū-rāh</i> <i>tāh-rāh, (pronounced)</i> <i>Ā-lān, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'Chud</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /ywa</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yua, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Tungōu . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka \sa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā dīk</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>Ki bi sū</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā zo' sū priā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bwi sū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
" Dermuhā . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>Da roh</i> (or <i>yoā</i> ) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>Gōh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Luā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēstīr</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>Baguān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramēstīras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramaich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>Baguān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>Maā</i>
86. Yak't . . .	<i>Itara</i> } (Aryan)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Ituar</i> }
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurang . . .	<i>Pramēstīra</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>Baguān</i> }
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>Baguān</i> }
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>Bagbān</i> }
117. Paq'tī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>Dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Isual</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>Ūi</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mija . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>K'num, g-num</i> (Heaven)
278. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/M' se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu' sa' p'o'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mō' \nī \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Āp'ū miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Āp'ī miyē</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-W'ā -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ā san</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Ma</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Mīdai</i>
131. Dīmū-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>Isāl</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tiparā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>Mīdi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāni . . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-ñū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>Tauñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>Potgōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>Taurārō</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Arimiri</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>Kat'akrai</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ar-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>Tā-rāi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *Nāt-k'ā* (Burmese)  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *P'rā* (Tai)

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *Chin-āu, K'oyam lāi yin-t'au*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *Lāi*  
207. T'ado . . . *Pa-t'ēn*  
213. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . . *K'yiā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *Pā-t'ian*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *Po-siā (? Ko-siā)*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *Ko-sin*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *Pā-t'ien*  
232. Hallām . . . *Pā-ti-yen*  
236. Langrong . . . *K'ūā-bān*  
237. Aimol . . . *Pa-t'ien*  
238. Chiru . . . *Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'ien*  
239. Kollhreg . . . *Pa-t'ien*  
240. Kōm . . . *Pa-t'ien*  
246. Pūm . . . *T'airā*  
247. Anil . . . *Lā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng . . . *Lāi*  
255. Taungōa . . . *H'rā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *Ku*  
Yādwīn . . . *Ku*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *P'a-lā*  
*Thayetmye Chin* . . . *Hli*  
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *Hli*  
257. K'ami . . . *K'ni-y'lōn*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *Sū-rā-rel*  
279. Sengmai . . . *Lai*  
280. Chairel . . . *Lam-pū*  
281. Kadu . . . *Piā* (P tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *Nāmo p'ārā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *Mā-zā*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *P'rā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *Chi-kā*  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . *Tau-rai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *Nāt Kōn* (good spirit)  
" spoken . . . *Nā' Kauā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *P'rā, Prā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *P'rā*  
269. Dann . . . *P'ya*  
268. Inōa . . . *P'rā*  
270. Taroyan . . . *P'ya*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *Kaḍavuḷ*  
287. Korava . . . *Dēvar*  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *Dēvri* } (Aryan)  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *Dēitam*  
297. Kanarese . . . *Dēcar* } (Aryan)  
298. Baḍaga . . . *Dēcaru*  
301. Koḍaga . . .  
302. Tuḷa . . . *Dēcar* } (Aryan)  
303. Toda . . . *Dē*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *D'arnā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *Gosayō* } (Aryan)  
308. Kūi, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *Roḷapēnu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōpḍi . . . *Pēn*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *Dēvud*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *Xudā* } (Aryan)

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *Ilāh* (*Allāh*=THE God)

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *\*X'udāya-*  
Pahlavi . . . *Xudāi*  
331. Persian . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*  
339. Paḷō, of Peshawar . . . *Xudāi*  
353. Waziri . . . *Xudai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *Xudai*  
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *Xudā*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *Hudā*  
366. Eastern . . . *Hudā*  
370. Wayi . . . *Xudāi*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *Xodai*  
372. Sarikoll . . . *Xodai*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *Xudai, Xudā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *Xudai*  
378. Yūdya . . . *Xudai*

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *Imra*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *Trasken*  
381. Wai-veri or  
Veron . . . *Pāchā*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *Xudai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *Xudai*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *Xudai*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwar or  
Chitrālī . . . *Xudai*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *Xudā, Dabōn*  
394. Chilasī . . . *Xudai, Xudā*  
396. of Drās . . . *Xodē, Damōn*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *Konjok* (Tibetan)  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *K'ōdā, Day*  
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *Sahab, Dēbtā*  
403. Pōguli . . . *Kudā*  
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *Paymēsar*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *Paymēsar*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *Xudā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *Xudā, Pak Bādāh*  
411. Maiyā . . . *Xudā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *Devel*  
" Syrian . . . *Xuyā, Xuōā*  
**Indo-Aryan Branch.**  
Sanskrit . . . *Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *Paramēsarō, Paramēsarō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *Xudā, Rabb*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *Xudā*  
428. Hindki . . . *Xudā*  
432. T'āli . . . *Xudā, Rabb*  
433. D'annī . . . *Xudā*  
435. Tinsūli . . . *Xudā, Rabb*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *Xudā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *Rabb*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *Allā*  
441. Panchī . . . *Rabb*  
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *Xudā, B'aggawān*  
450. Lāri . . . *Xudā, B'aggawān*  
452. Kāchhī . . . *B'aggawān, Parmēsar*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēji . . . *Dē*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *Dē*  
494. Kōnkapi . . . *Dē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *Dēviyō, Dew*  
502. Oriya . . . *Diā, Paramēśvara*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *Parmēsar*  
516. Magahi . . . *Par'mēsar, Iṣar, Nārden, B'ag'wān*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām*  
520. " South-ern . . . *Iṣar*  
526. Nagpuri . . . *B'ag'wān*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *Dēvātā*  
" spoken . . . *Dēbtā*  
537. South-western . . . *B'agabān*  
541. Sirpurī . . . *K'ōdā, K'ōdā*  
546. Eastern . . . *Dēbtā, Iṣar, Allā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *Dēbtā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *Iṣar, K'ōdā*  
551. Chākma . . . *Iṣar*  
553. Assamese . . . *Iṣar*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *Par'mēswar, Dayō*  
560. Bāg'ell . . . *Pan'mēsur*  
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *B'ag'wān*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *Xudā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *B'ag'wān, Rām-jī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *Xudā, Allāh*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *Rām*  
593. Braj B'āḱā . . . *B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru*  
603. Kanauji . . . *Daīu*  
611. Bundell . . . *B'ag'wān, Iṣar, Par'mēsar*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *Pan'mēsar*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *Rabb, Wāh-gurū*  
" spoken . . . *Xudā, Rabb*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *Parmēsar*  
650. Kāḡrā . . . *Parmēsar, Tākār*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *Iṣar*  
661. Charōtari . . . *Iṣar, Par'mēsar*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *Par'mēsar, Par'b'ā, B'ag'wān*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *K'udā*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *Dēw*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *Iṣar, Rām-jī*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *Paymēsar*  
755. Mēwādī . . . *Iṣar, Rām*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *Xudā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *Paramēswar*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *Dēwa*  
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *Dēw*  
708. K'andēli . . . *Dē*  
678. B'ili . . . *B'ag'wān*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *B'agawān, Iṣar*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *Parmēsar*  
603. Gar'wallī . . . *Parmēsar*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *B'ogwān*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *Paymēsar*  
820. Bāg'ali . . . *Paymēsar*  
822. Kīṭṭāli . . . *Tōḍkur*  
830. Šōḍōli . . . *Nārā*  
833. Kuḷi . . . *Pōm'īṣar*  
837. Maḍḍāli . . . *Parmēsar*  
842. Chamālī . . . *Parmēsar*  
843. Gādī . . . *Parmēsar*  
845. Paḍgālī . . . *Parmēsar*  
847. P'admawālī . . . *Pōrō-īṣar*  
849. Pādāri . . . *Nārā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nitne kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkəpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>dŭ, dŕo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chitkür, šimnus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *šaitān*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dāk rābān</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārīk</i>
3. Talaiŋg, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'luk-mā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kay-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katuyr	. . .	<i>kay-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tāo-kēh</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-ku	. . .	<i>plīt</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>k'sūd</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prūi d'eb</i>

*Nicobarese.*

19. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>īci-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Munḍāri	. . .	<i>boṅgā</i>
28. Karkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'ajīā	. . .	<i>ḍubo</i>
29. Juāṅg	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bottoṅ, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sēarāc</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>škūā, (Pekin, škuei)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā' k'wai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Iao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>p'i hai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>p'i hai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'i, -mā n'it</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Anamese	. . .	<i>-mā škui</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>lu, t'kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ṭa -rā -ṭa -k'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>de ki k'ā mu lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>mā k'ā li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā si dā hnā</i>
Bri°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā hā tā ge'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t'nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ḍu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ḍu</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>dā hēh</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>miēn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhali	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ḍ'utāh</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>parāt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliŋ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>māh</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pab'ī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>muḥ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>jīšāh</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-hē -pō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nī</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nī, nī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>'adre</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šētān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>hoṅḍi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>d'e</i>
Bārḍ Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārḍ	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hāmā-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āobik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō keḍā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-ḡyan)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongārī</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-ro-mī)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tēuñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>pot-sōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>asusitgarā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mā-bā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rāh</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hārā šia</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oīrō	. . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chi-pī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kīm-yau</i>
201. K'angol	. . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Māring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	dayyam	499. Singhalese	yakṣayā, yakā
Kachin	kai k'wai nāt	328. Brāhūī	ṣaitān (Arabic)	502. Oṛiya	asura, ṣaitān
Maran	pyi, nāt	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	ṣaitān
205. Singp'o	naṭ	Arabic	ṣaitān, (the Devil) Iblis	516. Magahī	ṣaitān
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	ṣaitān, b'ūt
Old Meit'ei	phat-ta-bā lāi	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		520. " South-ern	ṣaitān, b'ūt, prēt
206. Meit'ei	lāi	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	b'ūt
207. T'ado	hi lo, koušen	Avesta	Āngro ma'nyuṣ	530. Bengali, written	apadēvatā, saytān
213. Siyin	...	Pahlavī	Ahrman	" spoken	apadebtā, ṣētān
219. Lai	k'-yin	331. Persian	ṣaitān, Ahraman	537. South-western	ḍait'i
224. Luṣṣi	huai	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	ṣaitān (Arabic)	541. Siripurī	b'ūt, perēt
227. Banjōgī	kā-tai-ro	353. Wazīrī	ṣaitān	546. Eastern	b'ut, haytān
228. Pānk'u	chom	354. of Kandahar	ṣaitān	548. of Cachar	b'ut
229. Hwāngk'ol	pū-tin ṣā-māk	360. Ūrmurī	ṣaitān, dēv	550. of Chittagong	b'ūt
232. Hallām	k'o-ri	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	ṣaitān	551. Chākma	b'ut
236. Langrong	...	366. Eastern	ṣaitān	553. Assamese	piṣās
237. Aimol	k'o-tān	370. Waxī	ṣaitān	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	parēt
238. Chiru	rāik'o	371. Šīynī	ṣaitān	560. Bag'ēlī	ṣaitān
239. Kolhreg	pa-t'ien sa-mak	372. Sarikoli	ṣaitūn	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	b'ūt
240. Kōm	ram-k'u-hri	376. Iṣkāmī, Zēbaki	ṣaitān, lēw	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	ṣaitān
246. Pūrūm	ri-hi-hrā (ghost)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	ṣaitān	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	dānā
247. Anāl	lā	378. Yūdya	ṣaitān	587. Dak'īnī	ṣaitān
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	lā-ka-loh	<b>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	ṣitān
255. Taungṭa	rai, t'ē	379. Baṣgali	yūṣ	593. Brāj B'ak'a	ṣaitānu
252. Chinbōk	um-chā	380. Wai-nā	yōṣ, yōṣ	605. Kanaujī	parēt
Yādwīn	k'd-rum	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	yūṣ	611. Bundelī	pirīt, b'ūt
254. Chinbōn	ṣo-ṣi	383. Kalāṣa	b'ut	616. Banāp'arī	b'ūt
Thayetmyo Chin	ḍ	384. Gawar-batī	ṣaitān (Arabic)	633. Pañjābī, written	b'ūt, parēt
256. Šō or K'yang	chawā-pauh	386. Pañai, Eastern	} ṣaitān	" spoken	ṣaitān
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western		639. Pōwādī	b'ūt
<b>Lāi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	ṣaitān	648. Dōgrī	piśāch
279. Andro	lai sà-roī	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	ṣitān	650. Kāngrā	ṣitān
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	ṣaitān	653. Gujarātī, Standard	ṣitān, b'ūt
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	ṣaitān	661. Churōtārī	ṣitān, dayīt, rāk'ah
281. Kadu	tāse, hamān (P tones)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	būt	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	ṣōḍ
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāmīrī	ṣaitān, dēv	673. K'ār-wā	jin
261. Szi or Ātsi	nāt	401. Kaṣṭawārī	ṣitān, māṣānḍ	676. G'isādī	b'ūt
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	ṣitān	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	rākas
263. Maru	s'byā, yu-wi	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	ṣatān	742. Jaipurī	rākas, parēt, b'ūt
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbarī	ṣaitān, b'ūt	755. Mēwātī	parēt, b'ūt
Ngachang	tām	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	ṣaitān	777. Gujurī of Hazara	ṣatān
272a. P'un, Samong	nā	409. Tōrwālī	ṣaitān	761. Mālvi	b'ūt, jind
Me-gyā	ne'	411. Maiyā	ṣaitān	770. Nīmādī	b'ūt
264. Mru	ā-t'o-wa	Gypsy, European	beṅg	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	b'ūt
265. Burmese, written	nāt, ch'ui (bad spirit)	" Syrian	ṣaitān	708. K'andēṣī	b'ūt, rākṣas
" spoken	nā' s'o	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ālī	b'ūt, palīt
266. Arakanese	ṭ'ba	Sanskrit	b'ūtāḥ, vētālāḥ, piṣācaḥ	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	b'ūt, rākas
267. Taungyo	t'ae, nai'	Prakrit	b'ūḍ, vēālō, piśāḍ, piśallō	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	b'ūt
269. Danu	k'se	430. K'etrānī	...	805. Gar'wallī	b'ūt
268. Inṭa	seiṇ sei	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	ṣaitān (Arabic)	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri	ṣitān
270. Tavoyan	mā nāt	426. Mulkānī	ṣitān	816. Sirmaurī	b'ūt
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		428. Hindki	ṣaitān	820. Bag'āṭī	lūchā
285. Tamil	piṣāṣ' (Aryan)	432. T'nāṭī	ṣatān	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	b'ūt
287. Korava	dāw	433. D'annī	ṣatān	830. Šōdōchī	rākas
291. Kaikāḍī	pei	435. Tinsuli	ṣitān	833. Kuljī	rāk'āṣ, b'ūt
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	ṣitān	837. Maṇḍāḷī	b'ūt
294. Malayāḷam	piṣāch' (Aryan)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	ṣatān	842. Chamṭālī	b'ūt, pasāch
297. Kanarese	devva	440. Chib'ālī	ṣaitān	843. Gādī	b'ūt, rākis
298. Baḍaga	piṣāchi	441. Punch'ī	ṣaitān	845. Paṅgwālī	b'ūt
301. Kōḍagu	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōḷī	ṣaitān	847. B'ādravālī	ṣaitān
302. Tuju	piṣāchi (Aryan)	450. Lāṭī	ṣaitān, ḡḡāṭī, b'ūt, pirēt	849. Paḍārī	ḥaymān
303. Toda	etud put (great Devil)	452. Kachch'ī	ṣitān, b'ūt, palīt		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēṣī	b'ūt		
305. Kurux or Oraṣ	nāḍ	478. Nāgpurī	b'ūt		
307. Malto or Maler	buteṭ (Aryan)	494. Kōṅkapī	d'ōṭ'ṭār		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	osurēṇju (Aryan)				
310. Kōḷāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	ṣaitān (Arabic)				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	taigō, hi
Ainu . . .	chup
Korean . . .	hāi
Turki . . .	kūn, gūn
Manchu . . .	sun
Mongolian . . .	nārān
Saukpa . . .	nārā (? nārā)
Basque . . .	ekhi, eguzki

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . sah

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mātāhāri
Cham . . .	hārēi
1. Salōn . . .	mātā-āloi

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'nai
3. Talaiing, written .	tnai
„ spoken .	noā

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	māt jīs
Sēmang . . .	met k'tok

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'a-nī, s'ū
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	si-nāi
5. Wa . . .	s'ānie, ŋe
Sōn . . .	ŋe
En . . .	s'nai
Tai-loi . . .	s'ni
A Mōk . . .	pā-ni
Ang-kū . . .	yām-leñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	nā-ni
Danā . . .	tēi
Yin or Biang . . .	s'ni
K'a Muk . . .	māt si-ni

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	ni
12. Wār . . .	junai, s'nai

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	heñ
----------------------	-----

## Mupā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santālī .	sāñ chandō
16. Mupārī . . .	siñgi
26. Kūrku . . .	gōmōj
27. K'ayis . . .	bejo
28. Jukōc . . .	belā (? Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	nyun
30. Gadabā . . .	sii

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	— (Pekin, —jīh)
Cantonese . . .	— (Yat, —'au)
Gyāmi . . .	rai-t'au
45. Siamese, written .	lāt, —brā —ādity
„ spoken . . .	—dā, —p'rā —āt'it
120 . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	— (Lü, —'au)
47. K'ūn . . .	— (K'ūn, —'au)
49. K'ūn . . .	— (K'ūn, —'au)
51. K'ūn . . .	— (K'ūn, —'au)
52. K'ūn . . .	— (K'ūn, —'au)
Annam . . .	— (Annam, —'au)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	—mu
„ Bassein . . .	—
„ Maulmein . . .	—
36. Taungtha . . .	mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	mū
„ spoken . . .	mū
32. Bwē . . .	mu
41a. Wewaw . . .	mō
38. Karenbyu . . .	lu mu
Brā° . . .	lū mu
40. Karenni . . .	t'mā
Yintālā . . .	tā mūn
Sin-hmā . . .	—
Māpauk . . .	mū, sā
39. Gbeko . . .	māu
37. Padaung . . .	māu
38. Yeinbā . . .	l' mīf
Manō . . .	tū mu
41. Zayein . . .	mūn
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mō
„ Dermuha . . .	mō

## MIAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	—hñō
Hē-Miao . . .	tai
Pē-Miao . . .	chan-do
Man . . .	pen-nōi
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mū-hāi, mo-nōi
Man-lan-tien . . .	mō, nōi
Man-ta-pan . . .	pān hōi

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patni .	eke
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	yēgi
76. Kanāñi . . .	dupe
77. Kanauri . . .	yunc
78. Rangkas . . .	nī
83. D'imāl . . .	baild
84. T'amī . . .	ū-ni
85. Limbū . . .	nam
86. Yāk'a . . .	nām
87. K'ambū . . .	nām
90. Bābing . . .	nam
91. Balālī . . .	nām
92. Sangpāng . . .	lō-pā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	nām
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	nām
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	nām
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	nām
98. Dūngmālī . . .	nām-choñca (sky-bird)
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	nām, nām-liya
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	nām
101. Kūlung . . .	nām
102. T'ūlung . . .	nem
103. Chaurāsya . . .	duām
104. K'alīng . . .	nām
105. Dūmī . . .	nām
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	nām
106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	nomo, numa
111. Gurung . . .	d'ina
112. Murmi . . .	d'ini
113. Sunwār . . .	nā
114. Māgari . . .	surje (Aryan), nāmkan
116. Nēwari . . .	sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-3'ā
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . .	—
Pahl . . .	suja-dio (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	sa-tuk
121. Tōtō . . .	ch'ā-ni
122. Aka . . .	jū

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	—
124. Miri . . .	—
125. Daffa . . .	—
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . .	riñ, riñ-niñ
Mīju . . .	lemik, ramiñ

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, K'ī . . .	lo che
A-hi . . .	—ji ki
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mō' nī, mo' nī
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nāmā
277a. A-kō . . .	uñgāw
275. Lisu . . .	—mī = mī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	mimi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	nīmē
Lahu . . .	muni
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	moññā
277a. Nung . . .	nām

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ki-ni
Mānyāk . . .	nī-mā
T'auchū . . .	mūn
Tākpa . . .	pāñ
Haurpā . . .	nā
68. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . .	—
written . . .	nī-ma
„ spoken . . .	nī-ma
59. Balti . . .	nī-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nī-ma
61. Ladakī . . .	nī-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	nī-ma
70. Kagate . . .	nī-ma
67. Šarpa . . .	nī-ma
69. Dānjongkā . . .	nīm
69. Hloke . . .	nīm

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sān
130. Lālūng . . .	sāla
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	saiñ
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	sāl
142. Kōch . . .	sāl
151. Tipurā . . .	sāl
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	sā

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	nā-ki
159. Semā . . .	tū-ki-nhye
162. Rengmā . . .	iye-kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	teñi-hnu
194. Sopromā . . .	chōñ-hñ
166. Āo . . .	āna, ānū
169. Hlōta . . .	en
170. Tengsa . . .	tiñ-lū
171. T'ukumi . . .	nē
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-ni
173. Tableng . . .	wāñ-he
174. Tamū . . .	gāñ-hi
175. Banparā . . .	rañ-hān
178. Namsangia . . .	sān
179. Chāng . . .	chā-nū
181. Mōšāng . . .	roñ-sārr
183. Ēmpēo . . .	tiñ-nai
187. Kabui . . .	nāi-hmek
188. K'oirō . . .	ta-mik
189. Mīkir . . .	ār-ni
195. Marām . . .	tā-mik
197. Kwoireng . . .	nī-mit
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	tēi-mik
200. P'adāng . . .	dī-mit
201. K'angoi . . .	kā-jīñ
202. Maring . . .	nū-mit

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . jā  
Maran . . . chān  
205. Singp'o . . . jān

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoe-mā yāe  
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-mit  
207. T'ado . . . nī, nī-yā  
213. Siyin . . . nī  
219. Lai . . . nī  
224. Luṣei . . . nī  
227. Banjōgi . . . nī  
225. Pank'u . . . nī  
229. Hrang'ol . . . mī-sā  
232. Hallam . . . nī-sā  
236. Langrong . . . nī  
237. Aimol . . . nī  
239. Chiru . . . a-nī  
239. Kolhreg . . . nī  
240. Kōm . . . ka-nī  
246. Pūm . . . nī  
247. Anāl . . . a-nī  
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . kī-nī  
255. Taungṭa . . . nī  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . k'ā-nī  
254. Chimbōn . . . k'ūi-k'ni  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'ni  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . k'o-nī  
257. K'ami . . . k'ni

## Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-mit  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
289. Chairel . . . sāl  
291. Kadu . . . ta me'

## Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . p'ri  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . p'ri  
263. Maru . . . bā  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nī  
272a. P'm, Samcng . . . aīn-myā  
Ma-gyā . . . aīn-zo  
264. Mru . . . t'āi (ta-nin)  
265. Burmese, written . . . nē  
" spoken . . . -ne  
266. Arakanese . . . nī  
267. Taungyo . . . ne  
269. Danu . . . ne  
268. Inṭa . . . nei  
270. Tavoyan . . . nei

## DRavidian FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . ŷūriyān (Aryan)  
287. Kozava . . . p'ōda  
291. Kaikādi . . . p'ōd  
289. Irula . . . p'ōdu  
294. Malayālam . . . ŷūryān (Aryan)  
297. Kannaṣe . . . kott'  
298. Baḍaga . . . kott'  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷa . . . ŷūrye (Aryan)  
303. Toda . . . bīrī  
304. Kōta . . . pette  
305. Kurux or Oṛō . . . bīrī  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bēreṭ  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khend . . . bēlēpennu  
310. Kolami . . . podh (?)  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ŷūryāl (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . ŷūryuḍ' (Aryan)  
329. Brāhūi . . . dē

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ŷams

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Erantian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . miθra-  
Avesta . . . hvar-, miθra-  
Pahlavi . . . ḡar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to  
seethe), mītr  
331. Persian . . . ḡar, āf-tāb, mīhr  
339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-  
war . . . namr, n'ar  
353. Waziri . . . myār  
354. of Kandahar . . . nmar  
360. Ormuḡi . . . mēry', mēy'  
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . rōch  
366. Eastern . . . rōi  
370. Wazī . . . gīr  
371. Siyāi . . . ḡēr-  
372. Sarikoll . . . ḡēr  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . ōrmōz, rēmuz  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mīra  
378. Yūdyā . . . mira

## Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . su  
380. Wai-als . . . sōi  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . irik'  
383. Kalāša . . . sūri  
384. Gawar-bati . . . sūri  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } sur  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . yōr  
392. Šīna, Gilgiti . . . sūri  
394. Chitālī . . . sūri  
396. of Drās . . . ŷurga, sur  
397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . sūri  
400. Kātmīrī . . . sīrē  
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . sūraj, dōs  
403. Pōgullī . . . dūs  
404. Dōḡa Sīnāji . . . dūs  
405. Rāmbani . . . sūraj, dūs  
409. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . sīr  
409. Tōrwālī . . . sī  
411. Maīyā . . . sūir  
Gypsy, European . . . k'ām  
" Syrian . . . gām

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ŷūryaḥ, ratiḥ  
Prakrit . . . ŷūryō, ŷūryō, rati  
430. K'ēṣāl . . . ŷuj  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . dēkhē  
426. Multānī . . . ŷij'  
428. Hindkī . . . ŷij'  
432. Tālī . . . dēkhē  
433. Dānnī . . . dēkhē  
435. Tinsullī . . . dēkhē  
442. of Salt Range . . . dēkhē  
437. Pōṭwārī . . . dēkhē, dēkhē, ŷuraj  
440. Chibālī . . . dēkhē  
441. Panchī . . . dēkhē  
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . ŷij'  
450. Lari . . . ŷij, ŷuraj  
452. Kaechī . . . ŷuraj  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . ŷurga  
478. Nāgpurī . . . ŷūry  
494. Kōṣkanī . . . ŷūryō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . ira, ŷūrya  
502. Oṛiya . . . ŷurja  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ŷūrya  
516. Magahī . . . ŷūraj, ŷ'ākur  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . ŷuraj, narāyan  
520. " South-  
ern . . . ŷuraj  
526. Nagpurī . . . lēir  
530. Bengali, written . . . ŷurjya, dirākar  
" spoken . . . ŷurjī  
537. South-western . . . ŷurjī, ŷurjū  
541. Sīripurī . . . ŷuraj, lēṭa  
546. Eastern . . . ŷuraj, hūijyō  
548. of Cachar . . . hūraj  
550. of Chittagong . . . ŷurjya  
551. Chākma . . . ŷurja, bēl  
553. Assamēse . . . ḡūrjyō, bēl  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadhī . . . ŷuraj deotā  
560. Bag'eli . . . ŷurij, ŷurud-deotā  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . ŷuraj  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstānī . . . ŷuraj  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstānī . . . ŷuraj  
587. Dak'ini . . . ŷurij  
589. Bāngarū . . . ŷuraj  
593. Braj B'hā's . . . ŷurjū, ŷurjū  
605. Kanarjī . . . ŷurjū  
611. Bundellī . . . ŷuraj  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ŷuraj  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . ŷuraj  
" spoken . . . ŷuraj, d'gyē  
639. Pōwadī . . . ŷuraj  
648. Dōgri . . . ŷuraj  
650. Kangrā . . . ŷuraj  
653. Gujārātī, Stan-  
dard . . . ŷuraj  
661. Charōtārī . . . hūraj  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . ŷuraj, dī  
673. K'ār'wa . . . ŷuraj  
676. Gī'āḍī . . . ŷuraj  
713. Rājasthānī, Mar-  
wārī . . . ŷuraj-jī  
742. Jaipurī . . . ŷuraj  
755. Mēwātī . . . ŷuraj  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Harara . . . dēkhē  
761. Malvi . . . ŷuraj  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . ŷuraj  
771. Lab'ari . . . of  
Berar . . . dan  
703. K'āndēhī . . . ŷūrya  
678. B'ili . . . ḡuraj, dan-bā'at  
782. Eastern Pakhāi  
or K'as-kurā . . . ŷurjō, ŷurj, g'ām  
785. Central Pakhāi,  
Kūmaunī . . . ŷuraj  
805. Gaywālī . . . ŷuraj  
815. Western Pakhāi,  
Jaunsālī . . . dū  
816. Simāwālī . . . ŷurj  
820. Bag'atī . . . ŷuraj  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . ŷuraj  
830. Šōḍōhī . . . ŷuraj, dāihō  
833. Kājī . . . ŷuraj, d'ia'ā  
837. Marāṭhī . . . ŷurj  
842. Chāmārī . . . ŷuraj  
843. Gādī . . . ŷuraj, d'gyē  
845. Pōḡwālī . . . dē  
847. B'āḍawālī . . . ŷuraj, dēhārō  
842. Pādū . . . dē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Burmese . . .	<i>kalant</i>
--------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ke</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au</i>

*Sakai-Sinang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché</i>
Sinang . . .	<i>k'ché</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katuy . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danī . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Mck . . .	<i>moā</i>

*K'āi Group.*

6. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>lūnai</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>p'nai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāiē</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Māgā Group.*

15. K'ewāi, Santali . . .	<i>āindā chandō</i>
16. Māgāi . . .	<i>chandō</i>
26. Kūrkā . . .	<i>tēde gōmōj</i>
27. K'ayis . . .	<i>lerang</i>
28. Jukāng . . .	<i>lerang</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>cāci</i>
30. Gācābā . . .	<i>arkē, āngyāta</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>g'ūhē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yū</i>
Grāmi . . .	<i>g'ūlā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-fān, -brā -chandr</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-dān, -p'ā -chān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>lūn</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>lūn</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>lūn</i>
51. Aham . . .	<i>lūn</i>
52. K'ān . . .	<i>lūn, lūn</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>lūn -lūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>la</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>la</i>
" Mawmein . . .	<i>la</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>la</i>
34. S'ch, literary . . .	<i>-lā -la lē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>lā</i>
Bmē . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-kmā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padatng . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Marō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mcpwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-trā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ālī</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ālā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ālī</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tān . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>latān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhali . . .	<i>lān</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>jēta</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>gānā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ālā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>tā-lī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-lā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā, tansa-lā</i>
91. Balāi . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-lā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-mā</i>
96. Chingtiāng . . .	<i>lā-tī-lā</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lā-dī-mā</i>
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>lā-dī-mā, lā-dī-mā</i>
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>Chāmling</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā-nī-mā</i>
101. Kēlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lyē</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tān-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lān-gān-tu, lu</i>
88. Bai or Jimdā . . .	<i>lā-lum-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lā-nī</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>lā-nī</i>
113. Sanwā . . .	<i>lā-fōi</i>
114. Māgāi . . .	<i>gāhē</i>
116. Nēwāi . . .	<i>chāndramā</i>
117. Padāi, Pahl, or Pahi . . .	<i>mi-lā (Aryan), tugu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lā-ro</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gāli</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>lā</i>
124. Miti . . .	<i>lā</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mīkai, Digara . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>lā</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lā, lā, lā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Lāi or Yāin . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyālung . . .	<i>chā-lē</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>lā</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>chā-lē</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Haurā . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
58. Bōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lā, lā (moonlight)</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
67. Śarja . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
68. Dānjongkī . . .	<i>lā</i>
69. Hlke . . .	<i>lā</i>

*Bār Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>nōlā buri</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
133. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>lā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>lā</i>
152. Dauri-Chitpā . . .	<i>lā</i>

*Nāg Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)lā, (a-)lā</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)lā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)lā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
169. Hlōz . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lā</i>
188. K'ōnāo . . .	<i>lā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
199. Tūngk'ul . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
201. K'angci . . .	<i>lā</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . ʔá-dà, ʔá-dà  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . ʔi-lá

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . loitām t'á-já  
206. Meit'ei . . . t'á  
207. T'ádo . . . hā  
213. Siyin . . . t'á  
219. Lai . . . t'á-bà  
224. Lušei . . . t'á  
227. Banjōgi . . . t'á-pā  
228. Pank'u . . . t'á, lá°  
229. Hrang'ol . . . t'á  
232. Hallam . . . t'á  
236. Langrong . . . t'á  
237. Aimol . . . t'á  
238. Chiru . . . t'á  
239. Kolhreg . . . t'á  
240. Kōm . . . t'á  
246. Pūm . . . hā  
247. Anal . . . t'á  
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . t'á  
255. Taungda . . . ká  
252. Chinbōk . . . chā  
Yádwīn . . . k'á  
254. Chinbōn . . . mo-cho  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . klá  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'á  
257. K'ami . . . lau

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . sà-t'á  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . lēt  
281. Kadu . . . s'á, dā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lá-mā  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . lá-mā  
263. Maru . . . lá  
260. Mningda . . . or  
Ngachang . . . p'á-lá  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sū-lá  
Me-gyá . . . se-lá  
264. Mra . . . lá-mā (pū-lá)  
265. Burmese, written . . . la  
" spoken . . . lá°  
266. Arakanese . . . lá  
267. Taungyo . . . lá  
269. Danu . . . lá  
268. Inba . . . lá  
270. Tavoyan . . . lá°

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . chandirāṇ (Aryan)  
287. Korava . . . chandrām (Aryan)  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nālāṇ  
289. Irula . . . nālāvu  
294. Malayalam . . . chandran (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . chandr° (Aryan)  
298. Badaga . . . tiggālu, tīgālu  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . tiṅgōḷu  
303. Toda . . . tiggāl  
304. Kōta . . . tiggulē  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chandō (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bīlpud  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . dāñjupēnu  
310. Kōlāmī . . . nēla (?)  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nālēnj

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . chandruḍ°  
328. Brāhū . . . tūbē

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . qamar

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . māh-  
Avesta . . . māh-  
Pahlavi . . . māh  
331. Persian . . . māh, mah  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . spāgmāi  
353. Waziri . . . spōzmai  
354. of Kandahar . . . spōzmai  
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . maryōk  
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . māh  
366. Eastern . . . māh  
370. Wāxi . . . jūmāk, žumak  
371. Šīyāni . . . mēst  
372. Sarikoli . . . māst, mās  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . mā, ilmēk  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yumega  
378. Yūdya . . . imoyō

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣṅli . . . mās  
380. Wai-ala . . . mās  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . masek'  
383. Kalāša . . . mastruk  
384. Gawar-bati . . . masoi  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } maigik  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . mās  
392. Šīṇā, Gilgiti . . . yūn  
394. Chilasī . . . yūn  
396. of Drās . . . yūn  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . gyūn  
400. Kašmīri . . . zūn  
401. Kaštawāḍi . . . zōan  
403. Pōguli . . . zōsun  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . chann  
405. Rāmbanī . . . chan, tsannī  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yasūn  
409. Tōrwālī . . . yūn  
411. Maiyā . . . yū  
Gypsy, European . . . chōn  
" Syrian . . . jindir

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . chandrah, (moonlight)  
jyōtsnā  
Prakrit . . . chandō, jōḥā  
430. K'ētrāni . . . chandr, māh  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . chann  
426. Mūltāni . . . chandr  
428. Hindki . . . chādr  
432. T'alī . . . chann  
433. D'aunī . . . chann  
435. Tīngulī . . . chann  
442. of Salt Range . . . chann  
437. Pōt'wari . . . chann  
440. Chib'ali . . . chan  
441. Punchī . . . chann  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chand°  
450. Lāri . . . chand, chandrimā  
452. Kachechī . . . chand'ar  
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . chandra  
478. Nāgpurī . . . chandr  
494. Kōhkapī . . . chandr

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . chandrayā, handa  
502. Oṛiyā . . . chāda  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . chandramā, chān  
516. Magahī . . . chandarmā, chād  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . chād gosāṭ, chān gosāṭ  
520. " South-ern . . . chandar°mā, chād  
526. Nagpurī . . . chād  
530. Bengali, written . . . chandra  
" spoken . . . chād, chandor  
537. South-western . . . chād  
541. Siripurī . . . chān  
546. Eastern . . . tsānd, tsāndōr  
548. of Cachar . . . sād  
550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chād  
551. Chakmā . . . chān  
553. Assamese . . . sōndrō, zōn  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . chādar°mā, jūd'ēyā  
560. Bag'elli . . . chand°mā  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . chandā  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . chād  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chād  
587. Dak'ini . . . chād  
589. Bāngarū . . . chand  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . chandā  
605. Kanauji . . . jūd'aiā  
611. Bundēli . . . chandā, junaiā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . chandarmā  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . chand  
" spoken . . . chann  
639. Pōwādī . . . chand  
648. Dōgrī . . . chann  
650. Kāngrā . . . chandarmā  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chandar°mā  
661. Charōtari . . . tsandar°mā, tsādō  
666. Kaṭ'yawādī . . . sandar°mā, sādō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . chādō  
676. G'isādī . . . chānd  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāī . . . chandar°mā-jī  
742. Jaipurī . . . chād  
755. Mēwātī . . . chād  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . chann  
761. Malvi . . . chād  
770. Nimādī . . . chād  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chādā  
708. K'andēśī . . . chānd  
678. B'ili . . . sādō-bāw'āṭ, sādarmā  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chandramā, jūn  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . jūn  
805. Gar'wālī . . . chād, jūn  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . tīkrāṇī, j'ūn, jūn  
816. Sirmaurī . . . jūn  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . chād, jūn  
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . jūh  
830. Šōdōchī . . . dāōṭ', dāōṭ'  
833. Kuḷuī . . . dāōṭ', dāuṭ'  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . chandarmā  
842. Chamēāli . . . chandramā  
843. Gādī . . . chandarmā  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . jōan  
847. B'adrawālī . . . chānāṭī  
849. Pādārī . . . tsāinnā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hōshi
Ainu	. . .	rikop, (stars) nochiu
Korean	. . .	pyel
Turki	. . .	yildiz
Manchu	. . .	uzihā
Mongolian	. . .	odon
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	izar

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . asi

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bintān
Cham	. . .	bātuk
1. Salōn	. . .	bi-tuā (stars)

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	p'kai
3. Talaing, written	. . .	andā
" spoken	. . .	hnōn

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(large) bintān (Malay), (small) p'roi
Sēmang	. . .	bintān (Malay), chundān, lānēr

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	sā-mēn, pā-lān
Katung	. . .	...
Darūng	. . .	si-main
5. Wa	. . .	s'i-muñ
Sōn	. . .	se-mwin
En	. . .	si-mwin
Tai-loi	. . .	lun
A Mōk	. . .	ā-moin
Āng-kū	. . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōng Lwe	. . .	kān-sā-mīn
Danā	. . .	k'lān
Yin or Riāng	. . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk	. . .	chel-mēn

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	k'lūr
12. War	. . .	k'lāsmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . šōk-malēcha

Munḍa Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	ipil
16. Munḍārī	. . .	ipil
26. Kūrkū	. . .	ipil
27. K'ariā	. . .	sinkom
28. Jušōg	. . .	koñjelā
29. Savara	. . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā	. . .	pōtīg

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	-hōi
Cantonese	. . .	-sū
Gyāmi	. . .	siñh-šē
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-tāo
" spoken	. . .	-dāo
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	šau
51. Āhom	. . .	dau
52. K'amti	. . .	nau
Annameise	. . .	-šāo

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-ša
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungŋu	. . .	tsā
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	s'ā -ta p'lū
" spoken	. . .	s'ā
32. Bwē	. . .	šā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	ts'e
33. Karenbyu	. . .	s'ā
Brō	. . .	šā
40. Karenni	. . .	s'ā
Yintālā	. . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	sā
39. Gheko	. . .	s'ā
37. Padaung	. . .	tsā
38. Yeinbā	. . .	tsā
Manō	. . .	šā
41. Zayein	. . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	s'ā
" Dermuha	. . .	s'ā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	hōnō -krō
Hē-Miao	. . .	tai-kai
Pē-Miao	. . .	hnuk-kū
Man	. . .	lē
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	tsin tao
Man-ta-pan	. . .	shāy

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī	. . .	kar
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	kar
76. Kanāṭī	. . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri	. . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas	. . .	tār (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	. . .	p'ū-rau
84. T'amī	. . .	ū-ch'i
85. Limbu	. . .	k'ēsī-mik-pā
86. Yak'a	. . .	chok-choki
87. K'ambu	. . .	soñer
90. Bahing	. . .	sorū
91. Balālī	. . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	sān-gō
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	sān-gem-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	chok-choñ-gi
95. Wāling	. . .	sān-gen-ma
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	chok-choñ-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rāngch'enbūng	. . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	sān-gēr-ua
101. Kūlung	. . .	sūn-ger
102. T'ūlung	. . .	swar
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	soru
104. K'aling	. . .	soñ-gar
105. Dūmlī	. . .	soñ-ger
88. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	sañer
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	k'ucā-men
111. Gurung	. . .	sārā, mu-sara
112. Murni	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	sor-ru
114. Māgarī	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	nā-gu
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	ni-gi
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	sa-hōr
121. Tōtō	. . .	pui-mā
122. Aka	. . .	litse

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	tākār
124. Miri	. . .	tākār
125. Dāñā	. . .	tākār
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	. . .	kā-dīn
Mija	. . .	maji, nāchi

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	yīn
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	χē χa
A-hi	. . .	χha zo°, χha zo°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	χā
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	āgū
277a. A-kō	. . .	āgyi
276. Lien	. . .	-kū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	kūrā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	k'ū
Lahu	. . .	mōkū
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	ākū
277a. Nung	. . .	kirnīp

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	tsi-ni
Mānyāk	. . .	kri°
T'anchū	. . .	γādū
Tākpa	. . .	kār-mā
Haurpā	. . .	sgrai
68. B'ōñia, Tibetan,	. . .	written skar-ma
" spoken	. . .	kar-ma
59. Balti	. . .	skar-ma
60. of Parik	. . .	skar-ma
61. Ladakī	. . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti	. . .	kar-ma
70. Kagate	. . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa	. . .	kar-ma
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	kam
69. Hloke	. . .	kam

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	kāt'or-k'i
130. Lālūng	. . .	p'andārā
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	hātrai
185. Garō, Āchik	. . .	ā-ki
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	jiti

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	t'e-mū
159. Semā	. . .	(a-ye-χ, (a-ye-sūh
162. Rengmā	. . .	ē-nū
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e-ig'ē
194. Sopromā	. . .	orū
166. Ao	. . .	petinu
169. Hlōts	. . .	šāntinō
170. Tengsa	. . .	lu-tiñ tiñ
171. T'ukumi	. . .	šui-g'i
172. Yachumi	. . .	tsing'i
173. Tableng	. . .	šā-t'ā
174. Tamu	. . .	li-t'ā
175. Banparā	. . .	li-tzā
178. Namsangā	. . .	mcrik
179. Chāng	. . .	kāncho lichu
181. Mōšāng	. . .	ri-si
183. Ēmpō	. . .	hō-gi
187. Kabni	. . .	ganchōnna
188. K'oirāo	. . .	sagant'ai
189. Mīkir	. . .	ā-chiklō-lānsō
195. Marām	. . .	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	si-rā
200. P'adāng	. . .	sār-hā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ma-rik
202. Maring	. . .	so-ru-ua

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ʃ'k'an*  
Maran . . . *ʃā-k'an*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ʃi-g'an*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *toh-cheh k'ae-nau, t'ā-wān*  
mi-chāk  
206. Meit'ei . . . *t'ā-wān bi-chāk*  
207. T'ado . . . *ā-ʃi*  
213. Siyin . . . *ā-ʃi*  
219. Lai . . . *ā-fi*  
224. Lušei . . . *ar-ʃi*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-fi*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-chi, ar-si*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ār-ʃi*  
232. Hallām . . . *ār-si*  
236. Langrong . . . *ār-chi*  
237. Aimol . . . *ār-si*  
238. Chiru . . . *ār-si*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-si*  
240. Kōm . . . *ār-si*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-si*  
247. Anal . . . *būtā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *būr-si*  
255. Taungtha . . . *āt-ʃi*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ē-k'serr*  
Yādwin . . . *i-ʃi*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ʃi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā-si*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-s'i*  
257. K'ami . . . *k'ē-ʃi*

## Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . *sā-nan-si*  
270. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *tāwāl pī-chāk*  
281. Kadu . . . *ū - nu - ʃi*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *kyi*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *kyi*  
263. Maru . . . *tyi*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *k'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *u-si, u-chi*  
Me-gyā . . . ...  
264. Mru . . . *kō-re (ki-rek)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *krag*  
" spoken . . . *-tyi*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kre*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kyā*  
269. Danu . . . *kyā*  
268. Intha . . . *che*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *che*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nachek'attiram (Aryan)*  
287. Korava . . . *chukkyāng*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *chukkyā*  
280. Irula . . . *vānu minu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *nakqatram (Aryan)*  
297. Kanarese . . . *chikk'*  
298. Badaga . . . *mīnu*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *bolli*  
303. Toda . . . *mīn*  
304. Kōta . . . *mīnē*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bīnkō*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *biṇḍkō*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *sukā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *chukka (ʔ)*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *sukkam*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tsukk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *istār (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naʃm*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *star-*  
Pahlavi . . . *stārak*  
331. Persian . . . *sitāra*  
339. Paštō, of Poshawar . . . *stōrē*  
353. Waziri . . . *stōrai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *stōrai*  
360. Ormuḡi . . . *stīrrak*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *istār*  
366. Eastern . . . *ist'ār*  
370. Waxi . . . *stār*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *štardā, ʃetārs*  
372. Sarikoll . . . *ʃtūrij, ʃturj*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *struk, sitāra*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *stara*  
378. Yūdya . . . *stāre*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *rašta*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *tarā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ištik'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tāri*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tare*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tārā*  
387. " Western . . . *sitāra*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *istāri*  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *tārū*  
394. Chilasi . . . *tārō*  
396. of Drās . . . *tārō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *turī*  
400. Kašmīri . . . *tārūk'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tār"*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tārgan*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tārā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tārā, tār"*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tār*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tāra*  
Gypsy, European . . . *cheryān*  
" Syrian . . . *stīāri; chenāni (pl.)*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tārā, nakqatram*  
Prakrit . . . *tārā, nak'attam*  
430. K'ātrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tārō*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *tārā*  
428. Hindki . . . *tārā*  
432. Taḷi . . . *tārā*  
433. D'anni . . . *tārā*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *tārā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tārā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tārā*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *tārā*  
441. Panch'i . . . *tārā*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tārō*  
450. Lāri . . . *tārō*  
452. Kachoh'i . . . *tārō*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēhli . . . *tārā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *ʃānd'nī*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *neketr*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tārakāwa, taruwa*  
502. Oriya . . . *tārā, tarā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tārā*  
516. Magahi . . . *tārā, tarēgan, sitārā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *jōn'i, taregan, tārā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *jōd'i, tarēgan*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *tarigan*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tārā, nakqatra*  
" spoken . . . *tārā, nokk'ottor*  
537. South-western . . . *tārā, lak'itri*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tārā*  
546. Eastern . . . *tārā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā*  
553. Assamese . . . *nōk'yōtrō, tōrā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nak'at, taraī*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *taraī, taraiyā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *chādēni*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *sitārā*  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *tārā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *tārā*  
589. Bāngaru . . . *tārāh*  
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *taraigyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nak'at*  
611. Bundēli . . . *tārā, taraiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tārāgan*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tārā*  
" spoken . . . *tārā*  
630. Pōwād'i . . . *tārā*  
643. Dōgri . . . *tārā*  
650. Kāngra . . . *tārā*  
653. Gujāratī, Standard . . . *tārō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tārō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *tārā, sādār'ā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ṭārō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *channyo*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tārō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *tārō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *tārō*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tārō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *tārā*  
770. Nimādi . . . *tārō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tārā*  
708. K'andōli . . . *chāndin, chāndayā*  
678. B'ili . . . *tārō*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tārā, tārō*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāuni . . . *tārā*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaiyā*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tārā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *tārā*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *tārā*  
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *tārā*  
830. Šōdōbhi . . . *tārō*  
833. Kuḷai . . . *tārā*  
837. Mandāli . . . *tārā*  
842. Chmāli . . . *tārā*  
843. Gādi . . . *tārā*  
845. Paḡwāli . . . *tārā*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *tārō*  
849. Paḡari . . . *tār"*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	pul
Turki . . .	öt
Manchu . . .	tucà
Mongolian . .	yäl
Saukpa . . .	kudl
Basque . . .	su

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . .	p'ü
-------------------	-----

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	äpi
Cham . . .	äpyei
1. Salön . . .	äpoi*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	p'lön
3. Talaing, written .	pmat
" spoken .	k'mu'

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	ös, ä'
Sëmang . . .	äs

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ñär
Katurr . . .	ñär
Daräng . . .	ñä
5. Wa . . .	ñu
Sön . . .	ño
En . . .	ño
Tai-loi . . .	ñàll
A Mók . . .	ñë
Äng-kü . . .	ñàll
Möng Lwe . . .	ñàll
Danä . . .	ñon
Yin or Riäng . .	ñàll
K'a Muk . . .	pärä-luä

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	din
12. War . . .	ä'men

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	heöe
--------------------	------

## Muqä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	sängäl
16. Mundari . . .	sängäl
26. Kärkü . . .	sihgäl, tsingäl
27. K'aris . . .	timsohg
28. Juahng . . .	läi
29. Savara . . .	tögr, to
30. Gadabä . . .	suöl

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	huc, hã
Cantonese . . .	'fä
Gyimi . . .	äk-k'ä
45. Siamese, written .	} -fai
" spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} fai
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	-p'ai
51. Ahom . . .	} p'ai
62. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	l'üi

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	=më
" Bassein . . .	} mi
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	mi
34. Sgä, literary . .	më
" spoken . . .	mä
32. Bwè . . .	mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	mü <sup>2</sup>
33. Karenbyu . . .	hm'
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintala . . .	mi
Sin-hmã . . .	} mi
Mäpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	min
37. Padaung . . .	mein
38. Yeinhä . . .	mi
Manö . . .	mi
41. Zayein . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	mi
" Dermuba . . .	mi o

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) .	~dö'
Hë-Miao . . .	t'u
Pë-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	tö
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tä, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	taö
Man-ta-pan . . .	taö

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni .	me
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	...
76. Kanäli . . .	mi
77. Kanauri . . .	më
78. Rangkas . . .	më
83. D'imäl . . .	maï
84. T'ami . . .	meh
85. Limbü . . .	më
86. Yak'a . . .	mi
87. K'ambü . . .	mi
90. Bähing . . .	mi
91. Balali . . .	mi
92. Sangpäng . . .	mi
93. Löhöröng . . .	mi
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	mi
95. Waling . . .	mi
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mi
97. Rüngch'ënbüng . .	mi
98. D'ungmali . . .	mi
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	mi
100. Näch'erëng . . .	mi
101. Kulung . . .	mi
102. T'ulung . . .	mü
103. Chaurasya . . .	mi
104. K'aling . . .	mi
105. Dümi . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jimdar . .	mi
106. Väyu or Häyu . .	më
111. Gurung . . .	me
112. Murmi . . .	me
113. Sunwār . . .	mi
114. Mägari . . .	hme
116. N'ewari . . .	mi
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	} mi
Pahi . . .	
118. Róng or Lepcha . .	mi
121. Tötö . . .	më-gu-ë
122. Aka . . .	me, mi

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ümü
124. Miti . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	ün
126. Miämi, Digaru .	nä-miä
Mija . . .	mai

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	/m' -tu
A-hi . . .	-mu -tö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a -to
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	mi
277a. A-kö . . .	mizä
275. Li-u . . .	-ä -tä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	ädä
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mi
Lahu . . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	mild
27ia. Nung . . .	t'mi

## Tibetan Group.

Gyäröng . . .	ti-mi
Mänyäk . . .	sä-mr'
T'auhu . . .	mai'
Takpa . . .	mai'
Haurpa . . .	ü-mä'
68. B'ötia, Tibetan,	written me
" spoken .	
59. Balti . . .	m'
60. of Purik . . .	më
61. Ladak'i . . .	me
63. of Spiti . . .	me
70. Kagate . . .	me
67. Šarja . . .	me
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mi
69. Hloke . . .	mi

## Bird Group

128. Bodo or Bätä . .	ät
130. Lalung . . .	sara
131. Dimä-sä . . .	wai
135. Garö, Ächik . .	wä'-äl
142. Köch . . .	äl
151. Tipurä . . .	hör
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	hë

## Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	mi
159. Semä . . .	(a-)mi
162. Rengmä . . .	mä
165. Kējama . . .	(e-)më
194. Sopvoma . . .	(um-)mi
166. Äo . . .	mi
169. Hlöta . . .	ö-mi
170. Tengsa . . .	masi
171. Takumi . . .	mi-chë
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tableng . . .	ä
174. Tamlu . . .	au
175. Banparä . . .	rän
178. Namsangia . . .	rän
179. Chäng . . .	wän
181. Möšang . . .	tau'r
183. Ömpö . . .	mi
187. Kabui . . .	mäi
188. K'oirso . . .	mai
189. Mikir . . .	ä-më
195. Maräm . . .	ä-mi, mai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-mi
199. Tangk'ul . . .	mei
200. Padäng . . .	mi
201. K'angoi . . .	mei
202. Maring . . .	mai





Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sü</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>uäsü, üsü</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *sil*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>äyer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ia</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>äucen*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>tök</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>däk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>töu, te°</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>tom, b'töu</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>öm</i>
Katur . . .	<i>oum</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>räm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>öm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Thi-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>om</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>om</i>
Möng Lwa . . .	<i>om</i>
Danä . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>öm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>öm</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>üm</i>
12. War . . .	<i>äm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>däk, räb</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>da*</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>dä*</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>dä</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>da*</i>
28. Jusäg . . .	<i>dä</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>dä, dän</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>dä</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /süa, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sü</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>/sü</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>~näm</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>~näm</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>~näm</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>~näm</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>~näm</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>näm</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nüök</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ti</i>
36. Tanngou . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ü</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>shü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>scr</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>~dä</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>lë</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wä-mä, /wädm</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/nöm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nöm</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>ti</i>
76. Kanäti . . .	<i>ti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ti</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>chüä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>män-chuwä</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>kä-wä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>puä-ku</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kün-wä</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>wä, kä-wä</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>yo-wä</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>chü-wä, wët</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>chä-wä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chü-wä</i>
97. Rüngch'enbung . . .	<i>chä-wä</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>chä-wä</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>wä</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>ka-a-wä</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>kä-ü</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>kü</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>kä-kü</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>kü</i>
105. Dömi . . .	<i>kü</i>
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Mägarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ü</i>
117. Paq'ü, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>lu-k'ü</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>uh</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>ti</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>xu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>äsi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>äsi</i>
125. Dasla . . .	<i>äsi</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	<i>mä-chi</i>
Miju . . .	<i>ti</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>deri, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>äse</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yi, yi jyö°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ri, ri dyö°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kü . . .	<i>äs'ü</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi -jyö</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, gzi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>läh</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärung . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mhnyäk . . .	<i>dyä°</i>
Tauchu . . .	<i>chäh</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>hrä°</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>

*Bärd Group.*

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>düi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>dä</i>
131. Dimä-sa . . .	<i>dä</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
161. Tipurä . . .	<i>tui</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>j'i</i>

*Nägä Group.*

164. Angämi . . .	<i>dzü</i>
169. Semä . . .	<i>(a-)zü</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>dzü</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>(e-)jü</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ö-tch'ü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tü</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kih</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yo-än</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ti</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jo</i>
170. Chäng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Möšang . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>döi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>düi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>düi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-län</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ä-dü, ä-t'üi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tä-dwä</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>tün-düi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dä-rü</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yüi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kā*  
Mamu . . . *kā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-sin*  
207. T'ado . . . *tui*  
213. Siyin . . . *tui*  
219. Lai . . . *ti*  
224. Lušei . . . *tui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*  
228. Pank'u . . . *tui*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *dui*  
232. Hallam . . . *tui*  
236. Langrong . . . *tui*  
237. Aimol . . . *tui*  
238. Chiru . . . *tui*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *tui*  
240. Kōm . . . *tui*  
246. Pūm . . . *tui*  
247. Anāl . . . *dū*  
248. Hirōi-Lawgāng . . . *dī*  
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*  
Yādwin . . . *tui*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dui*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*  
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

*Lüi Group.*

270. Andro . . . *mē*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *dī*  
281. Kadu . . . *wē*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetcham(?)*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kye*  
263. Maru . . . *yi*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ti*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kou*  
Me-gyā . . . *chi*  
264. Mīrū . . . *tui (tū-i)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *rē*  
" spoken . . . *-ye*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*  
268. Danu . . . *ye*  
268. Inōa . . . *ye*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tannir*  
287. Korava . . . *tenni*  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *tenni*  
289. Irula . . . *dani*  
294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*  
298. Badaga . . . *niru*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *nir*  
303. Toda . . . *nir*  
304. Kōta . . . *nirē*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *amm*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amuḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sirō, kākēri*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ir*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gēr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nill*  
323. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā'*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*  
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*  
Pahlavi . . . *āp*  
331. Persian . . . *āb*  
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*  
353. Waziri . . . *ōb*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *w<sup>o</sup>k*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*  
366. Eastern . . . *āf*  
370. Waxi . . . *yupk*  
371. Širni . . . *šats, xats*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *xāts*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *wōk*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *yau'ya*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yauyo*

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ao*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *āveh*  
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *wark*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *ūy*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *waii*  
394. Chilasī . . . *wōi*  
396. of Drās . . . *wōi, wōi*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ūā*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *pān*  
401. Kašāwāri . . . *pān, pān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pāi*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pān*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *pān*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ū*  
409. Torwali . . . *ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *wi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pān*  
" Syrian . . . *pān*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pāniam*  
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pāniam*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *pān*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pān*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *pān*  
428. Hindki . . . *pān*  
432. T'ali . . . *pān*  
433. D'anni . . . *pān*  
435. Tināuli . . . *pān*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pān*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pān*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *pān*  
441. Panchī . . . *pān*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pān, jal*  
450. Lāli . . . *pān, jal*  
452. Kachchī . . . *pān, jal*  
456. Marātī, Dēkhi . . . *pān*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *pān*  
494. Kōhkanli . . . *udāk*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*  
502. Oriya . . . *pān*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *jal, pān*  
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pān*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pān*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pān, paniya*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *pān*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*  
" spoken . . . *jōl, pān*  
537. South-western . . . *jal, pān*  
541. Siripurī . . . *pān*  
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pān*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pān*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pān*  
551. Chākma . . . *pān*  
553. Assamese . . . *pān*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pān*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pān*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pān*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pān*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pān*  
593. Braj B'ak'ū . . . *pān*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pān*  
611. Bundēli . . . *pān*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pān*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pān, jal*  
" spoken . . . *pān, pān*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *pān, jal*  
643. Dōgri . . . *pān*  
650. Kāngra . . . *pān*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pān*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pān*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pān*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pān*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pān*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *jal*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *pān*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *pān*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pān*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pān*  
770. Nimādī . . . *pān*  
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *pān*  
709. K'andēkhi . . . *pān*  
678. B'ili . . . *pān*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pān*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pān*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *pān*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pān*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *chit*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *pān*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *chit*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pān*  
833. Kulai . . . *pān*  
837. Mapdēlī . . . *pān*  
842. Chamēlī . . . *pān*  
843. Gudi . . . *pān*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pān*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pān*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chisci, rikup
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	üi, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpa . . .	pä-šang
Basque . . .	eche

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . hā

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumāh
Cham . . .	sān
1. Salōn . . .	ā-mē

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'tāh
3. Talaing, written . . .	sni
„ spoken . . .	hāi

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	dōk, dōp
Sēmang . . .	hālē, hēyā'

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gān
Katurr . . .	gān
Darāng . . .	kān
5. Wa . . .	nīn
Sōn . . .	ñā, ñā
En . . .	ñā
Tai-loi . . .	ñā
A Mōk . . .	kān
Āng-kū . . .	kān
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān
Danā . . .	ñā
Yin or Biang . . .	kān
K'a Muk . . .	k'ān

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	īn
12. Wār . . .	sni

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ñi
----------------------	----

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ōra'
16. Mundārī . . .	ōra'
26. Kūrkū . . .	urā
27. K'ārīā . . .	o'
28. Jūsūg . . .	iyā
29. Savarā . . .	suñ, siñ
30. Gadabā . . .	diyēn

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fān, -ou'
Cantonese . . .	-u'
Gyāmi . . .	š'ān-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-rān, pān
„ spoken . . .	-rān, bān
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hūn
47. K'ūn . . .	rūn
49. Šān . . .	-hān
51. Āhom . . .	rūn
52. K'amti . . .	hūn
Annamese . . .	ñā

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yīn, -yīn
„ Bassein . . .	je'
„ Maulmein . . .	γē'
36. Taungōn . . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary . . .	hī
„ spoken . . .	ši, hi
32. Bwē . . .	hi
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Karenbyu . . .	hi
Brā° . . .	hi
40. Karenni . . .	hi
Yintālā . . .	šin
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	ōin
39. Gheko . . .	ōi
37. Padaung . . .	hāu
38. Yeinbā . . .	ōi yū
Manō . . .	hi
41. Zaycin . . .	ywān, zūn
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ši
„ Dermuha . . .	he

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	'chē
Hē-Miao . . .	chich
Pē-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piau
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	piēo
Man-ta-pan . . .	fiēo

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	chum
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	chum'
76. Kanāši . . .	k'im
77. Kanaurī . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	chyam
83. D'imāl . . .	chā, sē
84. T'amī . . .	nem
85. Līmbū . . .	him
86. Yak'a . . .	pān
87. K'ambū . . .	k'im
90. Bāhing . . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Balālī . . .	k'im
92. Sāngpāng . . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'im
95. Wāling . . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	k'im
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'im
98. Dūngmālī . . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'im
101. Kūlung . . .	k'im
102. T'ālūng . . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling . . .	kām
105. Dūmī . . .	kām, k'im
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	kim
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	kēm
111. Gurung . . .	d'ē
112. Murmī . . .	tīm
113. Sunwār . . .	k'i
114. Māgarī . . .	im
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'ē
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	ch'e
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ī
121. Tōtō . . .	sā
123. Aka . . .	nyā, nie

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} f-kūm
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	nām
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	an
Mija . . .	māh, bī

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	hū
A-hi . . .	hū
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yū
277a. A-kō . . .	ikā
275. Lisu . . .	-hī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hī
274. Mo-o . . .	g'i, g'i ira
Lahu . . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	k'yim

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ch'aim
Mānyāk . . .	ñāi'
T'achū . . .	k'i'
Tākpā . . .	k'aim
Haurpā . . .	hyau
68. D'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	k'yim
„ spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nañ, k'añ-ma
60. of Parik . . .	nañ, k'añ-ma
61. Ladak'ī . . .	k'añ-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'añ-pa
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

## Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nū, nd
130. Lālūng . . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	nū
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	nōk
142. Kōch . . .	nōk
151. Tipurā . . .	nōk
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	ñā, achō

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki
150. Semā . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)kiē
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)chī
166. Āo . . .	kī
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa . . .	hi
171. T'ukumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tīyān
173. Tablēng . . .	nōk
174. Tamū . . .	chām
175. Banparā . . .	hām
178. Namsangī . . .	hūm
179. Chāng . . .	chām
181. Mōšang . . .	yim, yūm
183. Ēmpō . . .	g'i, k'i
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kē
197. Kvoireng . . .	chā-kī
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	šim
200. P'adāng . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	siñ
202. Marīng . . .	chīm

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ndā*  
Maran . . . *ndā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*  
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*  
213. Siyin . . . *in*  
219. Lai . . . *in*  
224. Lušei . . . *in*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*  
228. Pank'u . . . *in*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *in*  
232. Hallam . . . *in*  
236. Laugrong . . . *in*  
237. Aimol . . . *in*  
238. Chiru . . . *in*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *in*  
240. Kōm . . . *in*  
246. Pūm . . . *in*  
247. Anal . . . *in, ōm*  
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*  
255. Taungōa . . . *im*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *im*  
Yādwin . . . *im*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *aim*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*  
257. K'ami . . . *ūm*

*Lūi Group.*

270. Andro . . . *kem*  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *him*  
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yān*  
263. Maru . . . *yām*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *in*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*  
Me-gyā . . . *ain*  
264. Mīrū . . . *kim (kīn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*  
" spoken . . . *-ein*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*  
269. Danu . . . *ein*  
268. Inōa . . . *ein*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīd'*  
287. Korava . . . *ūda*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ūt*  
289. Irola . . . *kūre*  
294. Malayalam . . . *kuḍi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*  
301. Koḍagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *il'*  
303. Toda . . . *ārś*  
301. Kōta . . . *pei*  
305. Kuruz or Oraō . . . *erpā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *īdu*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ēlla*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *rōn*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *urā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bait*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*  
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*  
Pahlavī . . . *ḡānak, ḡān*  
331. Persian . . . *ḡāna, ḡān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*  
363. Wazirī . . . *kōr, kār*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *nar*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *lōg, gīs*  
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*  
370. Wayī . . . *jun*  
371. Šīynī . . . *chid*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *chēd*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . . *ḡān, ḡā*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *kei*  
378. Yūdya . . . *kei*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *ama*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ama*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *hāndūn*  
384. Gavar-bati . . . *āma*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*  
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *ḡatan*  
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *gōt*  
394. Chilasī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*  
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gara*  
401. Kaš'awārī . . . *g'ar, g'arō*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ar*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *g'ar*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ar, gī*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *šit*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šir*  
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*  
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

Sanskrit . . . *g'ham*  
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*

430. K'etrānī . . . *g'air*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ar*  
426. Multanī . . . *g'ar*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'ar*  
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ar*  
433. D'annī . . . *g'ar*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ar*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ar*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ar*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ar*  
441. Punchī . . . *g'ar*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ar'*  
450. Lārī . . . *gar*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *g'ar, k'ōdēdō*  
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *g'ar*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *g'ar*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ar*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ara*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grh, g'ar*  
516. Magahī . . . *g'ar, gir'hi, makān*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ar*  
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ar*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ar*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bāfi, grha*  
" spoken . . . *bārī, g'ar*  
537. South-western . . . *g'ar*  
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ar*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ar, gar*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ar*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ar*  
551. Chākma . . . *g'ar*  
553. Assamese . . . *g'or*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ar, bak'rī*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ar*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *g'ar*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *makān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ar*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ar*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūṇḍ*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāk'arī*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ol'rī*  
611. Bundeli . . . *g'ar, b'ak'rī*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ar*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *g'ar, kullā*  
" spoken . . . *kar*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *g'ar*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ar*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ar*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *g'ar*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *g'ar*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *g'ar, k'ār'dū*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ar*  
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ar*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *g'ar*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ar, jagā*  
756. Mēwātī . . . *g'ar*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ar*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ar*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ar*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ar*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *g'ar*  
678. B'ill . . . *g'or, gēr, k'er*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ar*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ar, kuṇo*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ar*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *g'or, kūrō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'or*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ar, gaur*  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *gaur*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *g'aur, gaur*  
833. Kuljī . . . *g'or, gōhr*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *g'ar*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ar*  
843. Gādī . . . *g'ar*  
845. Paṅgwaḷī . . . *gīh, gī*  
847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . *g'ar, g'or*  
849. Paḍārī . . . *g'ar, gīh*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	umma
Korean . . .	māl
Turki . . .	āt
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin; (stallion) ājirγā
Soukupā . . .	mā-rī
Basque . . .	zaldī, ala-

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Burushaski . . .	hayur
-----------------------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudā
Cham . . .	āsaiḥ
1. Salōn . . .	mā*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	seh
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'yeh
„ spoken . . .	chā

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	kudā (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brāñ
Katung . . .	brāñ
Darāng . . .	m'prāñ
5. Wa . . .	māruāñ
Sōn . . .	m'loñ
En . . .	m'blāñ
Tai-loi . . .	n'rāñ
A Mōk . . .	m'lāñ
Āng-kū . . .	mā
Mōng Lwe . . .	mā
Danā . . .	ṭe, se
Yin or Riāng . . .	mārāñ
K'a Muk . . .	imprāñ

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	kulāi
12. Wār . . .	kurui
13. Nicobarese . . .	gorā (Hindōstānī)

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	sādām
16. Munḍārī . . .	sādām
26. Kūrkū . . .	gūrgī
27. K'arīā . . .	{ borrow from Aryan }
28. Juāng . . .	{ }
29. Savara . . .	kuḍtā, kurtā
30. Gadabā . . .	kirkān, krutā, kirtāk

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mā
Cantonese . . .	mā
Gyāmi . . .	mā
45. Siamese, written . . .	mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
Lao . . .	...
16. Lā . . .	{ mī (? mā) }
47. K'au . . .	{ }
49. Sāu . . .	mā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) māh, (pronounced) mā
52. K'amtī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	mā

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=0ā, -ka =0ā
„ Bassein . . .	{ 0i, k'0i }
„ Maulmcin . . .	{ }
36. TaungŌu . . .	0e
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ka 0ā
„ spoken . . .	k'0e
32. Bwā . . .	0ri
41a. Wowaw . . .	k'0e
33. Karenbyu . . .	0'ri
Brā° . . .	0ā r'ā
40. Karenni . . .	dā 0i
Yintalā . . .	tā sī
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	0ai
39. Gheko . . .	0ai
37. Padaung . . .	0ai
38. Yeinbā . . .	0e
Manō . . .	tī sī
41. Zayein . . .	tī
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yd
„ Dermuha . . .	l'yo

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	uch
Hē-Miao . . .	mā
Pē-Miao . . .	naiā
Man . . .	mā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mā
Man-lan-tien . . .	ma
Man-ta-pan . . .	ma

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manebāṭi or Paṭni . . .	hrāñ
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hrāñ
76. Kanāñi . . .	hrāñ
77. Kanauri . . .	rañ
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā
83. D'imāl . . .	auñ-hā
84. T'amī . . .	g'orā (Aryan)
85. Lumbū . . .	ōn
86. Yāk'a . . .	on
87. K'ambū . . .	g'orā
90. Bāhing . . .	g'ōra } (Aryan)
91. Bālālī . . .	yen, ōn
92. Sāngpūng . . .	p'ū yem-pā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ēn
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	g'ōdā
95. Waling . . .	g'ōdā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	g'ōdā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	g'ōdā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	g'ōdā
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmiling . . .	g'ōdā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	g'ōdā (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	g'ōdā
102. T'ulung . . .	g'ōdā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	g'ōdā
104. K'āling . . .	g'ōra
105. Dūmī . . .	g'ōdā
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	g'ōrā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	g'ōdā
111. Gurung . . .	ta
112. Murni . . .	tā
113. Suwār . . .	ā-rā
114. Māgari . . .	g'ōrā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	sa-la
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	so-ro
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	on
121. Tōṭō . . .	āiā
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafla . . .	g'irā (Aryan)
126. Mīlmi, Digārū . . .	gruc (? Aryan)
Mīja . . .	kom-bei

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hin . . .	liñ lo, riñ ro
273. Lolo, X' . . .	-m*
A-hi . . .	mo°, -a -lō m°
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	mu°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mī
277a. A-kō . . .	mē pī
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -mū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmu
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ā
Lahu . . .	liri, imu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āmāñ bū
277a. Nung . . .	kumrāñ

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	bau-rō°
Mānyāk . . .	bau-rō°, bran°
T'achū . . .	rau°
Tākpa . . .	taī°
Haurpā . . .	hrī, ryī
59. D'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	rta
spoken . . .	ta
59. Balti . . .	ratā
60. of Purik . . .	relā
61. Ladak'ī . . .	eta
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kāgate . . .	ta-bu
67. Śarpa . . .	ta
68. Dānjongkū . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

## Dārā Group.

128. Bodo or Dārā . . .	gōrai
130. Lalung . . .	g'ōfā
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	gōrai
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	gurē } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	gōrā
151. Tipurā . . .	kōrai
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	g'uri

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angūmi . . .	kirr
159. Semā . . .	kurū } (Aryan)
162. Rengmā . . .	karu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	pferi
194. Sopromā . . .	kuri
166. Āo . . .	kōr
169. Hlōta . . .	korr } (Aryan)
170. Tengsa . . .	kuri
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-see
174. Tamū . . .	kau-ye
175. Banparā . . .	mān
178. Namsangia . . .	mok
179. Chāng . . .	kori, kuri (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	ho-kōn
187. Kabui . . .	ta-kon
188. K'oirāo . . .	ta-kōn
189. Nikir . . .	ā-lōāi
195. Marām . . .	chā-kon
197. Kvoireng . . .	chā-gon
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-gui
200. Pādāng . . .	sā-koi
201. K'angoi . . .	si-gōl
202. Maring . . .	sa-pūh

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>gurrām*</i>	499. Singhaliese . . .	<i>aswayā</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Bruhūi . . .	<i>hullī</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kum-rāñ</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>			
Maran . . .	<i>kum-rāñ</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>faras</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . .	<i>g'ōr</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>gūm-rāñ</i>	<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>			
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>			
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>lāñ-goc, korao noñ sā-gol</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>aspa-</i>	520. " South-ern . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>sā-gol</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>aspa-</i>	ern . . .	<i>g'ōr* wā</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>sā-kol</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>asp</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>ñi-pū</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>asp, asb</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōtāk, aśva</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>rāñ</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>ās</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
224. Lušai . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>wōs</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>g'arā</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>rañ</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>ās</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	360. Ormuī . . .	<i>yānsip (? yāsp)</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
229. Hsangk'ol . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>hasp</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>g'ōrā, g'urā</i>
232. Hállam . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>asp</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	370. Waxi . . .	<i>yāñ</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	371. Šiyin . . .	<i>vorj</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	372. Sarikoll . . .	<i>vurj</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>g'ōr, g'ur* wā</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>verāk, wrokh</i>	560. Bag'ali . . .	<i>g'ōr, g'wōr</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>sa-kōr</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>yāsp</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
246. Pūm . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>yasp</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>sa-kol</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>			
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>sa-kol</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>ušp</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>myāñ</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>gur</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>se</i>	381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . .	<i>iri</i>	589. Bāngaru . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>hā</i>	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>hāš</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>šei</i>	384. Gañar-bati . . .	<i>gora</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>taṭuā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>si</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	611. Bundeli . . .	<i>g'ur* wā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>si, še</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>g'wārau</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kauñ-ñau</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . .	<i>istōr</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>g'ōrā, taṭṭū</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>āšpō</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>kōrā</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>šū-rūk</i>	394. Chikāsi . . .	<i>āšpō</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>āšp</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lā tārau</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>apš</i>	650. Kātgrā . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>s'a-bū</i>	400. Kāšmiri . . .	<i>gur*</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>g'ōdō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	401. Kašāwāpi . . .	<i>g'ur*, g'uru</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>g'ōdō, tāy* dō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>myāñ</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>g'ōr*</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .	<i>g'ōdō, tāy* dō, tāy* dō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>myauñ</i>	404. Dōda Sirāji . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>mydñ</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>g'ōr*, g'ōrā</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>g'ōdō</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>hmadñ</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . .	<i>gōr</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>mā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>g'ō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>myo</i>	411. Mniyā . . .	<i>g'ō</i>	755. Mōwāti . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
264. Mīrū . . .	<i>kor-ñā (ko-ra-ñā)</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>grāst, grā, grai (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>mrañ</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>āgōrā, gōrā, g'ōrīr</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>myin</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>			
268. Arakanese . . .	<i>mrañ</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>aśvañ, g'ōtakañ</i>	770. Nīmāḍī . . .	<i>g'ōdō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>mlā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ausō, āsō, g'ōdāñ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>g'ōdō</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>miāñ</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	708. K'āndēkī . . .	<i>g'ōdō</i>
269. Inḡa . . .	<i>myāñ</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>g'ōdō, k'ōrō</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>byin</i>	426. Multani . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō</i>
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>kudirei</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>kudri</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	<i>k'udri</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kudure</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>g'ōhā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kudiy*</i>	437. Pōt'wāri . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>g'ōhā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kudur*</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>g'ōrō, g'ōhā</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>kudure</i>	441. Pūnchī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>	833. Kulūi . . .	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōhā</i>
301. Koḍaga . . .	<i>kudre</i>	446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kudure</i>	450. Lāpī . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>kādare</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>g'ōdō</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kudare</i>	456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>	845. Paṅg'wālī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>gorōb</i>	494. Kōṅkapi . . .	<i>g'ōdō</i>	849. Pāḍari . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
(Aryan)					
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>gōdā (Aryan)</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>gurrām</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>kōrā</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nàkui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ěšāk, hāngī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . . *jakun*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kàldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bàpaur</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>leā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrū . . .	
27. K'āpā . . .	
29. Jūg . . .	{
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadaba . . .	
	(borrow from Aryan)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ -lā
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	{ lā
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>lū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	{ k'ōi yaū
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋ . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka 'ōē = yd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōrī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brū . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā d lya</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
32. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ōū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lūa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī kārā . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurgsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (? Aryan)</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahri, or . . .	{ (Aryan)
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lercha . . .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāflā . . .	...
126. Nīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>l'ā</i> . . .	<i>-a l'ā /lā -m'</i>
„ A-hi . . .	<i>-a l'ā -l'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten zā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyūk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tūkpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
spoken . . .	<i>poñ-g'u</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>boñ-nu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>puñ-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puñ-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>boñ-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lom</i>
Bārā Group.	
123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lālung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	{ (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	...

*Nāgā Group.*

164. Angāmi . . .	...
160. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
164. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamū . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
193. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	...
	Maran	...
205. Singp'o		...
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei.	<i>yāorao lolāsā</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>gād'a</i> } (Aryan)
207. T'ado		<i>gād'a</i> }
213. Siyin		...
219. Lai		...
224. Luñei		...
227. Banjōgi		...
228. Pānk'ū		...
229. Hrangk'ol		...
232. Hallām		...
236. Langrong		...
237. Aimol		...
238. Chiru		...
239. Kolhreng		...
240. Kōm		...
246. Pūrūm		...
247. Anāl		...
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		...
253. Taungōa		...
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn		...
	Thayetmyo Chin	...
256. Šō or K'yang		...
257. K'ami		...
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairēl		...
281. Kadu		...
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Aṭsi.		...
262. Laši or Lechi		...
263. Maru		...
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong		...
	Ne-gyā	...
264. Mrū		...
265. Burmese, written		<i>mrañ</i>
	" spoken	<i>myi</i>
266. Arakanese		...
267. Taungyo		...
269. Danu		...
268. Inḡa		...
270. Tavoyan		<i>myā</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	<i>kaṛudei</i>
287. Korava	<i>kadi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>k'edi</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Malayālam	<i>kaṛud'</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>katt'</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>klatte</i>
301. Koḍagu	...
302. Tuḷu	<i>katte</i>
303. Toda	<i>klatte</i>
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>gād'a</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	<i>gada-gorōḥ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>goḍo</i>
310. Kolāmī	...
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>gad'al</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>gāḍid'</i>
328. Brāhūi		<i>biš...</i>
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
	Arabic	<i>ḥimār</i>
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	<i>ḡara-</i>
	Pahlavi	<i>ḡar</i>
331. Persian		<i>ḡar</i>
339. Paštō, of Pesha-		
	war	<i>ḡar</i>
353. Wazīrī		<i>ḡar</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>ḡar</i>
360. Ōrmaṇī		<i>ḡar</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī		<i>har</i>
366. Eastern		<i>lāy (m.), k'ar (f.)</i>
370. Wəxi		<i>ḡur</i>
371. Šīyāl		<i>markab</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>šir</i>
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki		<i>ḡur</i>
377. Munjānī or Mungī		<i>ḡera</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>ḡoro</i>
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali		<i>kur</i>
380. Wai-alā		<i>gadā</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	<i>kōru</i>
383. Kalāšā		<i>gurdōk</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>gadā</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		<i>kār</i>
387. " Western		<i>kār</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrālī	<i>gurdōy</i>
392. Šīpā, Gilgiti		<i>jakun</i>
394. Chilasī		<i>zakun</i>
396. of Dras		<i>zakun</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		<i>ḡar</i>
400. Kāšmīrī		<i>k'ar</i>
401. Kaštawāri		<i>k'ar, k'ōtā</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>k'ar</i>
404. Dōjā Sirāji		<i>k'ar</i>
405. Rāmbanī		<i>k'ōt', k'ōtā</i>
408. Kohistānī, Gārwi		<i>gada</i>
409. Tōrwālī		<i>gad'ō</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>g'adā</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>k'er</i>
	" Syrian	<i>qār</i>
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	<i>k'arāḥ, gardab'ah</i>
	Prakrit	<i>k'arō, gaddahō</i>
430. K'ētrānī		<i>gad'a</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
	pur	<i>gāddō, k'ōtā</i>
426. Mūltānī		<i>gaḍḍāh</i>
428. Hindki		<i>gaḍḍ'ā</i>
432. T'aḷi		<i>gāddō</i>
433. D'annī		<i>k'ōtā</i>
435. Tinauli		<i>k'ōtā</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>k'ōtā, k'arkā, gāddō</i>
437. Pōṭwārī		<i>k'ōtā</i>
440. Chib'ālī		<i>k'ōtā</i>
441. Punch'ī		<i>k'ōtā</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli		<i>gaḍḍah'</i>
450. Lāri		<i>gaḍḍah</i>
452. Kacheh'ī		<i>gaḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō</i>
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši		<i>gaḍ'av</i>
478. Nāgpuri		<i>gaḍ'av</i>
494. Kōnkāṇī		<i>gaḍāv</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>koṭaluvā, būruvā</i>
502. Oṛiyā		<i>gad'a</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		<i>gardab', gad'hā</i>
516. Magahi		<i>gad'hā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-		
	ern	<i>gad'hā</i>
520. " South-		
	ern	<i>gad'hā</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>gad'hā</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>gardāb'</i>
	" spoken	<i>gād'a, gādā</i>
537. South-western		<i>gādd'ā</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>gād'a</i>
546. Eastern		<i>gād'a, gādā</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>gāddā</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>gād'a</i>
551. Chākma		<i>gād'a</i>
553. Assamese		<i>gād'a</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awad'ī	<i>gad'a</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>gad'hā</i>
578. Ch'attisgar'ī		<i>gad'hā</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindōstānī	<i>gad'a</i>
583. Vernacular		
	Hindōstānī	<i>gad'a</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>gādd'ā</i>
589. Bāngarū		<i>k'ottā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'hā		<i>gad'hā, gad'a</i>
605. Kanauji		<i>gad'hā</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>gad'a</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>gad'a</i>
633. Pañjabī, written		<i>gad'a, k'ottā</i>
	" spoken	<i>k'otā</i>
639. Pōwād'ī		<i>k'otā</i>
648. Dōgri		<i>k'otā</i>
650. Kāngrā		<i>gad'a, k'otā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	<i>gad'ēḍū</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>gad'ēḍō</i>
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī		<i>gad'āḍō, k'ar</i>
673. K'ar'wā		<i>gaḍ'ēru</i>
676. G'isāḍi		<i>gāy ḍū</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
	wārī	<i>gad'ō, purāṇiyō</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>g'adō, gadairō</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>gad'ō, chaupō</i>
777. Gujjerī	of	
	Hazara	<i>k'otō</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>gadō, rās'ōḥ</i>
770. Nīmāḍi		<i>gad'ō</i>
771. Lab'ānī	of	
	Berar	<i>gad'a</i>
708. K'andēši		<i>gad'aḍa</i>
678. B'ili		<i>gadērū, k'ōllā</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī		
	or K'as-kurā	<i>gad'a</i>
785. Central Pahārī,		
	Kumaunī	<i>gad'a</i>
805. Gaṛ'wālī		<i>gāddā, gad'ō</i>
816. Western Pahārī,		
	Jaunsāri	<i>gad'a, gād'ḍā</i>
816. Sirmauri		<i>gad'a</i>
820. Bāg'āṭi		<i>gad'a, gādā</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ālī		<i>gād'a</i>
830. Šōdōchī		<i>gād'ō</i>
833. Kuljī		<i>gādd'ā, gōdd'ā</i>
837. Maṇḍēālī		<i>gādd'ā</i>
842. Chamēālī		<i>gad'a, k'ōtā</i>
843. Gādī		<i>gad'a, k'ōtā</i>
845. Pāḡwālī		<i>gad'a, k'ōtā</i>
847. B'adravāhi		<i>k'ōt'ō, k'aut'au</i>
849. Pādārī		...



Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rahuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tiwa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pokuot'o-i'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *ontà*  
Cham . . . *untà*  
1. Salón . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*  
K'mēr . . . *sàt aut*  
3. Talsing, written . *ut*  
" spoken . *u'*

*Sakai-Sémang.*  
Sakai . . .  
Sémang . . .

*Palaung-Wa.*  
4. Palaung . . . *kà-là-o'*  
Katuy . . .  
Darang . . .

5. Wa . . .  
Són . . .  
En . . .  
Tai-loi . . .  
A Mók . . .  
Ang-ku . . .  
Móng Lwo . . .  
Danš . . . *k'i'òp*  
Yin or Riang . . .  
K'a Muk . . .

*K'asi Group.*  
8. K'asi, Standard . *ut*  
12. Wār . . . *ut*

*Nicobarese.*  
13. Nicobarese . . .

*Munqá Group.*  
15. K'erwari, Santali }  
16. Munqari }  
26. K'urku . . . (borrow from Aryan)  
27. K'apiš . . .  
28. Jušig . . .  
29. Savara . . . *siralayi*  
30. Gadabà . . . (borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*  
Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . *f'd*  
Cantonese . . . *Yi' f'd*  
Gyáni . . .  
43. Siamese, written . *ēf'*  
" spoken . *ēf'*  
La . . .  
46. Lú . . .  
47. K'ua . . .  
48. Šin . . . *šis šak*  
51. Akam . . .  
52. K'anti . . .  
Annamite . . . *-lən šak dā*

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	
" Bassein . . .	} <i>k'iao'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>k'i'òp</i>
34. Sgš, literary . . .	<i>-kà-là-ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ku là*</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>k'i' là u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ā là u</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā là u</i>
Brš . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā là u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmš	
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
38. Feinbš . . .	<i>k'i'ò*</i>
Manš . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā là u</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ko là u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) ...  
Hē-Miao . . . *lu, t'u*  
Pē-Miao . . .  
Man . . .  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tien . . .  
Man-ta-pan . . .

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātor Patni	<i>ušk</i>	} (Aryan)
73. Chamba Lahuli	<i>ur</i>	
76. Kanāši	<i>ušk</i>	
77. Kanauri	<i>unt</i>	
78. Rangkas	<i>hšf</i>	} (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	...	
84. T'ami	<i>ušk</i>	
85. Limbū	<i>unt*</i>	
86. Yak'a	<i>unt</i>	} (Aryan)
87. K'ambu	<i>ont</i>	
90. Bāhing	...	
91. Balāli	...	
92. Sangpāng	...	} (Aryan)
93. Lōhōrōng	...	
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	
95. Wāling	...	
96. Ch'ingtang	...	} (Aryan)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	...	
98. Dūngmāli	...	
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang	...	
100. Nāch'erēng	...	} (Aryan)
101. Kūlung	...	
102. T'alung	...	
103. Chaurāsa	...	
104. K'aling	...	} (Aryan)
105. Dūmī	...	
88. Rai or Jimdār	<i>šf'</i>	
108. Vayu or Hāyu	...	
111. Gurung	<i>ušk</i>	} (Aryan)
112. Murni	<i>ušk</i>	
113. Sanwār	<i>ušk</i>	
114. Māpuri	<i>ušk</i>	
116. Nēwari	<i>šf'</i>	} (Aryan)
117. Paḍi, Pahari, or Pahl	<i>ušk</i>	
118. Rōng or Lepcha	...	
121. Tōšō	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>	
122. Aka	...	

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	...
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mo'so Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>lānōn</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-kn (Kā) . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'i'òp</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyāfrūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōšis, Tibetan, written	<i>nā-boñ</i>
" spoken	<i>nā-boñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šā-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šā-boñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šā-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-boñ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-moi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nāmo-gyet-pa</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	...
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tiparā . . .	...
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	...
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāni . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōts . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	...
188. K'ōrāo . . .	...
189. Mōkir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	...
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angai . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204. Ohingpā	or
	Kachin. . . . . <i>ṣān-mā</i>
	Maran . . . . . <i>k'-l'-ōp</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

	Old Meit'ei . . . . . <i>ut</i>	
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>ūt</i>	(Aryan)
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>ūt</i>	
213. Siyin	. . . . .	
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>k'-l'-ōp</i>	
224. Luṣei	. . . . .	
227. Banjōgi	. . . . .	
229. Pānk'ū	. . . . .	
229. Hrang'kol	. . . . .	
232. Hallam	. . . . . <i>mā-kin-kañ</i>	
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>mā-kin-kañ</i>	
237. Aimol	. . . . .	
238. Chiru	. . . . .	
239. Kolhreng	. . . . .	
240. Kōm	. . . . .	
246. Pūrām	. . . . .	
247. Anul	. . . . .	
248. Hirōl-Lamgang	. . . . .	
255. Taungṭa	. . . . . <i>k'-l'-op</i>	
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	
	Yidwin . . . . .	
254. Chinbōn	. . . . .	
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . . . <i>k'-l'-ōp</i>	
256. Ṣō or K'yang	. . . . .	
257. K'ami	. . . . .	

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro	. . . . .
279. Sengmai	. . . . .
280. Chairel	. . . . .
281. Kadu	. . . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atai	. . . . .
262. Laṣi or Lechi	. . . . .
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>k'-l'-ōp</i>
260. Maingṭa	or
	Ngachang . . . . . <i>k'-l'-op</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . .
	Me-gyā . . . . .
264. Mrū	. . . . .
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>ku lāut</i>
	" spoken . . . . . <i>kalavut</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>k'-l'-ōp</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>k'-l'-ōp</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>k'-l'-ōp</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . . .
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>k'-l'-au</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tāmīl	. . . . . <i>offei</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>vaṇṭi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . . . <i>vāṇṭi</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>offagam</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>onṭi</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . . . <i>voffe</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . . .
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>voffe</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>voffe</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . . . <i>uṇṭ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>uṇṭ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
	Khond . . . . . <i>ōṭo</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . . <i>lōṭṭi</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . . . <i>uṇṭum</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>loṭṭipitt</i>
328. Brāhūi	. . . . . <i>huch</i>

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . . . *ba'ir (m.), nāqah (f.)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

	Old Persian . . . . .
	Avesta . . . . . <i>uṣtra</i>
	Pahlavi . . . . . <i>uṣtr</i>
331. Persian	. . . . . <i>uṣtur, ṣatur</i>
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
353. Waziri	. . . . . <i>yāṣ</i>
354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
360. Ōrmuṣi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . . . <i>uṣtr</i>
366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>huṣt'ur, (m.) lērō</i>
370. Waxi	. . . . . <i>uṣtūr</i>
371. Širni	. . . . . <i>ṣtur, ṣetur</i>
372. Sarikoli	. . . . . <i>ṣtyūr, ṣtūr</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . . . <i>uṣtur, ṣtur</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . . . <i>ṣkir</i>
378. Yūdya	. . . . . <i>iṣchuro</i>

*Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali	. . . . . <i>bilṣ ṣtyur</i>
380. Wai-ala	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
	Veron . . . . . <i>iṣtiur</i>
383. Kalāṣa	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>ṣtūr</i>
387. " Western	. . . . . <i>ṣtūr</i>
390. K'ōwār	or

	Chitralli . . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
394. Chilāsi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
396. of Drās	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanu	. . . . . <i>nabon (Tibetan)</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
403. Pōgali	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
405. Rāmbani	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
	Gypsy, European . . . . .
	" Syrian . . . . . <i>dāwai, ṣtir</i>

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

	Sanskrit . . . . . <i>uṣtraḥ</i>
	Prakrit . . . . . <i>uṣṭō, uṣṭ'ō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. . . . . <i>uṣ' (fem. uṣ)</i>
417. Labnda, of Shahpur	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
426. Mūltāni	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
428. Hindki	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
432. T'ālī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
433. D'anni	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
435. Tināuli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
437. Pōṭwāri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
441. Panch'ī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
450. Lāri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
452. Kachohī	. . . . . <i>uṣ, uṣ</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
494. Kōnkāni	. . . . . <i>uṣ, karē</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>oṭuwā</i>
502. Oriya	. . . . . <i>ōṭa</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'āli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
516. Magahi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
520. " South-ern	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
526. Nagpuria	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>uṣ, uṣtra</i>
	" spoken . . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
537. South-western	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
541. Siripuria	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>uṣ, uṣ</i>
551. Chākma	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
605. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
611. Bundēli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
	" spoken . . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
639. Pōwadī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
648. Dōgri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
650. Kāngrā	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣadī	. . . . . <i>uṣ, uṣ, uṣ</i>
673. K'ar'wa	. . . . . <i>unt</i>
676. G'iaṣadī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
742. Jaipuri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
765. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
761. Malvi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
770. Nimāḍi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
708. K'andēli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>uṣ, uṣ</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
816. Sirmauri	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
820. Bag'āli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
833. Kuḷui	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
837. Maṇḍēli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
843. Chamēli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
843. Gadi	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
847. B'adrawāli	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>
849. Paḍari	. . . . . <i>uṣ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *buvā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mi*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau hō°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glēā</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mī* kq-mā</i>
Katuyt . . .	<i>mu* kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>muc-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, cāt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mūk-nān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>māsi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kūrku . . .	} (borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañli, tañ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-lāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>niu, liu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>siu mō, siu 'nā</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>nō, nō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-uā -luā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>uō mē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šāu . . .	<i>-uō mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lo 'kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ŋd -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meīn, klau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, ŋd beī</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klē mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lou, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-ñō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngoñ-yañ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>naō, ñoñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yañ, ñuñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñī or Patñī . . .	<i>goaq°</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhān) <i>pīā</i>
84. T'umī . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīt, pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pī-īmma, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>gyai</i> (Aryan), <i>bī</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hne</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me-ga</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dākā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>tu</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>/Xī' ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī' mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mo nī' mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mō, mō nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ñī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāñir ā' mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>gax°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lā°</i>
Haurjā . . .	<i>ñar-mē°</i>
58. D'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ba</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bañ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-jañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-jañ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-jañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'uñ-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māsā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māu māiki</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māl-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Dēari-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ñi-gu muchu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Āngāmī . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)mīñi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
163. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāñi t'alā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>māññū ò-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māñi</i>
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>mīñū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōñi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tēm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nāñ ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . kàn-su  
Maran . . . tum-su  
205. Singp'o . . . kin-sū, ken-sū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nau-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . šal, šan-bi  
207. T'ado . . . boñ, si-lat  
218. Siyin . . . k'ui  
219. Lai . . . zā  
224. Lušei . . . se-bāñ  
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē  
228. Pānk'u . . . chā-pē  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . šē-hrāt  
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt  
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt  
237. Ainnol . . . šē-rāt  
238. Chiru . . . ši  
239. Kolhreg . . . šē-rāt  
240. Kōm . . . šē-hrāt  
246. Pūm . . . sil  
247. Anāl . . . šal  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . sil  
255. Taungōa . . . rum  
252. Chinbōk . . . pān nu  
Yādwīn . . . puk nu  
254. Chinbōn . . . šwa  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . šā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'ā nū  
257. K'ami . . . chī nū

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . sok  
279. Sengmai . . . ŋo  
280. Chairel . . . sà-mūk  
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le-tšōñ mi  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nā-choñ  
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nu  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'mā  
Me-gyā . . . wā 'mā, wā mā  
264. Mrā . . . tsiā (tsi-yā)  
265. Burmese, written . . . nwāma  
" spoken . . . nwā 'mā°, na 'mā°  
266. Arakanese . . . nwā mā  
267. Taungyo . . . nā  
269. Danu . . . nwā  
268. Inōa . . . hnwā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nwā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . paš\* (Aryan)  
287. Korava . . . ākļ  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . ākaļ  
289. Irula . . . mādu  
294. Malayalam . . . ā, paš\* (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . ākaļ  
298. Baḍaga . . . dāna, hasu  
301. Koḍagu . . . payyu  
302. Tuḷu . . . petta  
303. Toda . . . dānām  
304. Kōta . . . āv  
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . gāy (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . dyuḥ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . koḍi  
310. Kolāmi . . . kūḷē  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ṭāḷi

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . āv  
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍagī

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baqarah

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*gaw-  
Avesta . . . gāv-, gāv- (ox)  
Pahlavi . . . gō  
331. Persian . . . māda gāv  
339. Paḍto, of Peshawar . . . γῆα  
353. Waziri . . . γῆα  
354. of Kandahar . . . γῆα  
360. Ōrmuri . . . gīyōy  
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . gōk  
366. Eastern . . . gōχ  
370. Waxi . . . γῆν, chāt γῆ  
371. Siyāi . . . jāv, jāo  
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt jāu  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . γῆi, γῆ  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . γῆva  
378. Yūdyā . . . γῆvo

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . gāo  
380. Wai-ālā . . . gā  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . gūf'  
383. Kalāšā . . . gāk  
384. Gawar-bati . . . etāi  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } gā  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . lēšū  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . gāo  
394. Chilasī . . . gāū, gō  
396. of Drās . . . gāo  
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . gō  
400. Kāšmīri . . . gāv  
401. Kašṭawāri . . . gāu  
403. Pōguli . . . gāū  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . gōrū  
405. Rambani . . . gau  
408. Kōhīstāni, Garwi . . . gāo  
409. Tōrwāli . . . gāo  
411. Maiyā . . . gā  
Gypsy, European . . . guruvnī  
" Syrian . . . gōruci

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . gauḥ, d'ēnuḥ  
Prakrit . . . gāi, gōḍi  
430. K'ētrāni . . . gāū  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . gā  
426. Multāni . . . gā  
428. Hindki . . . ggāū  
432. T'ali . . . gā  
433. D'anni . . . gā  
435. Tinauli . . . gā  
442. of Salt Range . . . gā  
437. Pōt'wari . . . gā  
440. Chib'ali . . . gā  
441. Panchī . . . gāiv  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ggāū  
450. Lari . . . ggāū, d'aggī  
452. Kachchī . . . gō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . gāy  
478. Nāgpnri . . . gāy  
494. Kōṭkapi . . . gāi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . cla-dena  
502. Oṛiyā . . . gāi  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . gō, gāy  
516. Magahi . . . gau, gāy, gāiyā  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . gāy  
520. " South-ern . . . gāū, gāy  
528. Nagpurī . . . gāy  
530. Bengali, written . . . gāb'i  
" spoken . . . gāi, gāi-goru  
537. South-western . . . gāi  
541. Siripurī . . . gāy  
546. Eastern . . . gāi  
548. of Cachar . . . gāi  
550. of Chittagong . . . gāi  
551. Chākma . . . garu  
553. Assamese . . . gāi-gāru  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . gāū  
560. Bag'eli . . . gāy, gāiyā  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . gāy  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . gāū, gāy  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . gā  
587. Dak'ini . . . gāi  
589. Bāgaru . . . d'āḡḍi  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . gāiyā  
605. Kanauji . . . gāi  
611. Bundeli . . . gāū, gāiyā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . gāi  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . gā, gāū  
" spoken . . . gā  
639. Pōwādī . . . gāū  
648. Dōgri . . . gāo  
650. Kāgrā . . . gā  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . gāy  
661. Charōtari . . . gāy, gā  
668. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . gā  
673. K'ar'wā . . . gāy  
676. G'isāḍi . . . gāyī  
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . gāy  
742. Jaipuri . . . gāy  
755. Mēwāti . . . gāy  
777. Gujuri of Hazam . . . gā  
761. Malvi . . . gāy  
770. Nimāḍi . . . gāy, gāya  
771. Lab'āni of Bemar . . . gāw'ḍi  
708. K'andēši . . . gāi  
678. B'ili . . . gāy, ṭāḷi, ṭāḷē  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . gāi  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . goru  
805. Gar'wāli . . . gōrā, gōr  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . gāw  
816. Sirmauri . . . gāw  
820. Bag'ūti . . . gāo, gāo  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . gāni  
830. Šōḍochi . . . gāo  
833. Kūḷi . . . gāi  
837. Maḡḍāli . . . gāi  
842. Chamāli . . . gā  
843. Gāli . . . gāi  
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . g'ā, g'ā  
847. B'adrawāli . . . lāṭi  
849. Paḡari . . . gā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it, ait</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indākhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur, or, ozar</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>huk</i>
-----------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjih, asu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>athau</i>
1. Salbn . . .	<i>oi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiv</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kld</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, (wild dog) lē</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ē, ek, od, nyāh, āsū, (wild dog) ch'loh</i>

*Palaung-Wā.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā°-ōu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wā . . .	<i>so</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>si</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>si</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>si</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tso</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>si</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kriā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>am</i>
----------------------	-----------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sitā, tsitā</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor, sōr</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usō, kussō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mā ( /mā) pū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā ( /mā) pū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) mā, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'smī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>='t'ci</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'t'ci</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>tci</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'ci</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tci</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>chui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tci</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tci</i>
Brū° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tci</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tco</i>
Sin-hnā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tci</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tci</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tci</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tci</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>tci, tci</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tci</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chue</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>kū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'kū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ch'ū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patāī . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kansāi . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>k'itā</i>
84. T'gmi . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>k'it-chā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hū-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kō-chū</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>kō-ti-mā, kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'it</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā-gā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'ā-bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'it-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-ti</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'it</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'it, k'it-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>k'it-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-ri</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>na-kī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū, chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'it-chā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ju</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kī-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sleh, sū-tō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-kī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dasla . . .	<i>i-kī</i>
126. Mišuni, Digaru . . .	<i>nkui, nokui, ŋui</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kui</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>'ch'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'it</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā nō, ch'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-k'ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'it</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'it</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'it</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'it</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'it</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'it</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'it</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'it</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'it</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'it</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'it</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'it</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'it</i>
Bārđ Group.	
128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>si-ja</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>si</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-fūh</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tsū</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)si</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-za</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>f'ūrrō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>avh</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pfā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chēnu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>si</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hi</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hūh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-met'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chi, ā-t'i</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kui</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *kwi*  
Maran . . . *kwi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi*  
207. T'ado . . . *hui*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi*  
219. Lai . . . *wi*  
224. Lušei . . . *ui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui*  
228. Pank'u . . . *ui*  
229. Hrängk'ol . . . *ui*  
232. Hallām . . . *ui, wui*  
236. Langrong . . . *wui*  
237. Aimol . . . *ui*  
238. Chiru . . . *ui*  
239. Kohreng . . . *ui*  
240. Kōm . . . *ui*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ui*  
247. Anāl . . . *wi*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui*  
255. Taungōa . . . *wi*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *a-wi*  
Yādwin . . . *wi*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wui*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi*  
257. K'ami . . . *wi*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kī*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairēl . . . *huī*  
281. Kadu . . . *-tyī*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*  
262. Lōši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*  
263. Maru . . . *kā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *kwi*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*  
264. Mru . . . *kūi (ā-kwi)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*  
" spoken . . . *k'wē*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe*  
269. Danu . . . *kwe*  
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*  
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*  
289. Irala . . . *nai*  
294. Malayalam . . . *nāy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *nai*  
301. Kodaga . . . *nāy*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *nāy*  
303. Toda . . . *nai*  
304. Kōta . . . *nai*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *allā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alē*  
309. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *nākuḍi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ālē*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kukk\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . (Medic) *ondax*  
Avesta . . . *span-*  
Pahlavi . . . *sak, sag*  
331. Persian . . . *sag*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*  
353. Waziri . . . *spai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*  
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*  
366. Eastern . . . *bīg, kīk*  
370. Waxi . . . *šach*  
371. Šiyini . . . *kod, kūd*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd, kūd*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked, kud*  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *yalf*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yalf*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *kuri*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *tsū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *keruk*  
383. Kalāša . . . *šūra, šēr*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šūrin*  
387. " Western . . . *šōrin*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šā*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *šūn*  
396. of Drās . . . *šū, šū*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šūā*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *hūn\**  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *hōn\*, hōnu*  
403. Pōgull . . . *hunn\**  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūqō, šūqā*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šūqā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *kūchur*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kūzū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*  
" Syrian . . . *senūtā, snōtā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, švan-*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇaō*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *kuttā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *kuttā*  
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*  
432. Tālī . . . *kuttā*  
433. D'annī . . . *kuttā*  
435. Tinānī . . . *kuttā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*  
441. Panchī . . . *kuttā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōllī . . . *kutō*  
450. Lāpī . . . *kutō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *kutrā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*  
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *suṇē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*  
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*  
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur, kukur*  
" spoken . . . *kukur, kottā*  
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā*  
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*  
548. of Caohar . . . *kukur*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttā, kūr*  
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*  
553. Assamese . . . *kukur*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kūkur*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kūkur*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*  
588. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkurū*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*  
" spoken . . . *kuttā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*  
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*  
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *kut'rō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'rō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *kut'rō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāpi . . . *kuttō, gūḍak*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō, gaṇḍak, gāḍak'rō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō, kūk'rō*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kuttō*  
781. Mālvi . . . *kuttō, kut'rō, ṭōḡḍō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *kuttō, kut'rō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kut'rā*  
708. K'andēši . . . *kutrā*  
678. B'ijī . . . *kut'rā*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . . *kukur*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *kukkār, sakārī*  
830. Šōdachi . . . *kūkar*  
833. Kuḷai . . . *kut't*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kuttā*  
842. Chamēāli . . . *kuttā*  
843. Gadi . . . *kutr, kut'r*  
845. Pañswālī . . . *kuttar*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutar*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *ka*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-ah'i</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mūšūg</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mi'ui, (wild) mālur</i>
Sukpā . . .	<i>si-mi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣṣki . . . *buš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchih</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mḍyau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>me-yauh*, meao*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>bagai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pūkōā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>miu</i>

*Palauṅ-Wa.*

4. Palauṅ . . .	(domestic) <i>ā-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katay . . .	<i>ā-nau</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>ān-niāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-nyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>miau</i>
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yia or Riāṅ . . .	<i>miao</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miāo</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>miāw</i>
12. War . . .	<i>miāw</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meāu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

*Mupqā Group.*

16. K'erwāi, Santali . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
16. Mupqāi . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
26. K'arkā . . .	<i>mīnā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāḡ . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girēm, rumāḡu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	{ -māo
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ miao
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šhā . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mīau</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>-kon, meo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mi/yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>mi yau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungŌu . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>Ōā-mi-yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>Ō'mi yā</i>
32. Dwd . . .	<i>myā kā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>Ō'mi dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>mi kā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>chi ñān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mi kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kā d</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mi zā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-lan-pan . . .	<i>mōi, lum</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mancha(ŋ or Patni) . . .	<i>b'il</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>b'ir</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bilā (P Aryan)</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>birālō (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōn</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sangpāṅ . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>mū-nu-mō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūṅgh'ēnabūṅ . . .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūṅmūli . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōṅ or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>birālī (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bīr-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bīr-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>muniu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ica-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-āu</i>
114. Nāgarī . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paq', Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>miñ-kī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>asāh, āśā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
121. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafla . . .	<i>ā-si</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digaru . . .	<i>mijārī (Aryan)</i>
Miju . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

*Lolo-Moso Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-mā nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mā nā (tom), -mā nā mo</i>
	(pus)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ru mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmī</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>-ā /ñī -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'oalū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmēn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>tā-hrū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chū</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>luu-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ši</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-lū, šim</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>bī-lī (P Aryan)</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ā-miñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-dī-gē</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-pā</i>
169. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nidāu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meṅyau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mā-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Nansangia . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>tā-ni-lā</i>
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mīdōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mīñā</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-moñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chōn-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>lān-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ṣauṇ*  
Maran . . . *l'myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-yau*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *pān-bā nin-nāe mā nin-lon*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hau-dōn*  
207. T'ado . . . *meñ-chā*  
213. Siyin . . . *niāu*  
219. Lai . . . *miō\**  
224. Lušei . . . *zā-te*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *chi-za, lā-chi*  
228. Pank'u . . . *zo-te, lā-chi*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *meñ*  
232. Hallam . . . *ā-meñ*  
236. Langrong . . . *meñ*  
237. Ainol . . . *mēñ*  
238. Chiru . . . *hūi-tūñ*  
239. Kohreng . . . *nāi-toñ*  
240. Kōm . . . *mēñ-tē*  
246. Pūm . . . *hau-toñ*  
247. Anāl . . . *yo-tē*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *yo-mē*  
255. Taungtha . . . *min*  
252. Chimbok . . . *mīn*  
Yādwīn . . . *myīn*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *myīn*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *min-zan*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *min-zān*  
257. K'ami . . . *mī-yauñ*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *hañ-gen*  
279. Sengmai . . . *hal-jik*  
280. Chairel . . . *hau-dōn*  
281. Kadu . . . *hān-šī*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-ñao*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lai-ñao*  
263. Maru . . . *lei-ñau*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *k'lā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ḥōun*  
Me-gyā . . . *choñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *min (ta-myīn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *krōñ*  
" spoken . . . *-tyauñ*  
266. Arakanese . . . *krauñ*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ch'*  
269. Danu . . . *kyauñ*  
268. Intha . . . *choñ*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *choñ*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pūgei*  
287. Korava . . . *pūni*  
291. Kaikadi . . . *p'āni*  
289. Irula . . . *pūnē*  
294. Malayalam . . . *pūchek'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *bekk'*  
298. Badaga . . . *kotti*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . *puchke*  
303. Toda . . . *kotti*  
304. Kōta . . . *p'tē*  
305. Kurux or Oraṣ . . . *bergā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bergeṭ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *mēṣ*  
310. Kōlami . . . *pillī (P Aryan)*  
314. Gōndī . . . *bōkā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill'*  
328. Brahūi . . . *pišī (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hīrr, sinnaur*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . ...  
331. Persian . . . *pušak, gurba*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pišō*  
353. Waziri . . . *p'šā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *pšī*  
360. Ormuži . . . *pus*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pūnšī, pišī*  
366. Eastern . . . *gurbay*  
370. Waxi . . . *piš*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *piš*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *piš*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *piš, puš*  
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . *piške*  
378. Yūdya . . . *piško*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *pišāš*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *pišā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *pšik'*  
383. Kalāš . . . *p'ūšak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *psāsi*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pišōnak*  
387. " Western . . . *pišōndik*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *pušī*  
392. Šīpa, Gilgiti . . . *būšī*  
394. Chilasī . . . *pušī, pušō, bušī*  
396. of Dras . . . *pušu, pišu*  
397. of Pāh-Hanā . . . *būlā*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *brān'*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *brāur', brāuru*  
403. Pōguli . . . *brā'*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bilār*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *bilār, bilāt*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pišir*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pišō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *pišō* } (Paštō)  
Gypsy, European . . . *māchhā (Slavonic)*  
" Syrian . . . *pišīkā, bilāri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mārjārāḥ, biḍālāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *majjārō, birālō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *billī*  
426. Multāni . . . *billī*  
428. Hindki . . . *bbillī*  
432. T'ālī . . . *billī*  
438. D'annī . . . *billī*  
435. Tinguli . . . *billā (m.)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *billā (m.)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *billī*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *billī*  
441. Punchī . . . *billā (m.)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbillī*  
450. Lārī . . . *billī, pusañī*  
452. Kachchī . . . *minnī*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *māndžar*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *mēndžar*  
494. Kōṅkani . . . *mādzār*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḷalā, (f.) bāḷali*  
502. Opiya . . . *bilēi*  
507. Biḥārī, Mait'ili . . . *bilār'*  
516. Magahi . . . *billī, bilāi*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bilāi*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bilāi*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bilāe, bilār*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *biṛāl*  
" spoken . . . *berāl*  
537. South-western . . . *billī, bilāi*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bilāi*  
546. Eastern . . . *mēkur, biṛāl*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mēkur, bilāi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *miur, bilāi*  
551. Chākma . . . *bilēi*  
553. Assamese . . . *mekuri, birādi*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bilār*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *bilārī, bilaiyā*  
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *bilāi*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *billī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *billī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *billī*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *billī*  
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *bilaiyā*  
605. Kannaṭi . . . *bilāri*  
611. Bundeli . . . *bilaiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bilaiyā*  
633. Paūjabī, written . . . *billī*  
" spoken . . . *billī*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *billī*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *billī*  
650. Kaḅgrā . . . *billī*  
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *bilādī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *balādī, manī, manādī*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *balādī, manī, malādī, mīd'āi*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mīd'rō, mīn'rō*  
678. G'isāḍī . . . *manjar*  
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *minnī*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bilāi, balāi, myōṣā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bilāi*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *billō (m.)*  
781. Malvi . . . *min'kī*  
770. Nimāḍī . . . *billī, mājar*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *līlī*  
708. K'andēli . . . *billādī, mājar*  
678. B'illi . . . *mēn'kō, mīnō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *birālō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *birālū*  
803. Gar'wālī . . . *birālō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsāri . . . *birāl, d'ārū*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *barēl*  
820. Bag'āi . . . *baryāi*  
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . *gīṇḍā (m.), braiṭī (f.)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *brāiṭō*  
833. Kulū . . . *brālā*  
837. Maṇḍōli . . . *billī*  
842. Chamṣāli . . . *billī*  
843. Gādī . . . *ḷillī, bilārī*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *balā, balār*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ḷīṭī, balāi*  
849. Pādārī . . . *balā*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūz'</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūsyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>īibāyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā-haul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . .	<i>balas</i>
--------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buroñ</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīm, chíñ</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt hor</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gachem</i>
" spoken .	<i>kāg'im, k'ākyim</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwēd, kawau</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, ūim</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ūim</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
-------------	-------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>keem</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>īichūa</i>
--------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwār, Santāl .	<i>ch'ārd</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ch'ārd</i> }
20. Kurkū . . .	<i>īiti'</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Jukhng . . .	<i>konter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>onti, ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pidi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>l'io, niu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>no'</i>
" spoken .	<i>no'</i>
Lo . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	...
47. K'ēn . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	<i>no'</i>
51. Al . . .	(written) <i>no'</i> , (pronounced) <i>no'</i>
52. K'ōmā . . .	<i>no'</i>
53. K'ōmā . . .	<i>ch'iu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>='ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>tu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padāung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . .	<i>f'bi o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>to bō v'</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>noñ</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>nōñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tsarītē</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyātē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>jīlā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>hrāñāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ch'ōñ-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōñ-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōñ-wā</i>
94. Iambich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ōñ-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>ch'ōñ-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ōñ-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chak-buā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vāyn or Hāyn . .	<i>chī-chī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nm-yā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>nā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gūā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'āñ</i>
117. Prāñ, Pahrī, or	...
Pahl . . .	<i>j'āñ</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>fu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>m'au</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pret-tāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāñ . . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū .	<i>mpīā</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>wā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hin . . .	<i>ico, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ñ'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñ'ē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñ'jī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ā, tād</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	...
written .	<i>bya</i>
spoken .	<i>j'ā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ūñ-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

*Bārđ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārđ . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dāo</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>dō'o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Dendrī-Chutiya .	<i>dnā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
169. Semā . . .	<i>(o-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>rē-hūl</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ah-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>d</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ēū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>cn-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-cō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ik-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>tā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>icā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *ku*  
Maran . . . *ku*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ku*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*  
207. T'ado . . . *ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *ku-chiem*  
219. Lai . . . *p'-rā*  
224. Lušei . . . *ēā-rē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rā*  
228. Pank'u . . . *rā*  
229. Hrangkol . . . *ār*  
232. Hallām . . . *rā*  
236. Langrong . . . *rā*  
237. Aimol . . . *uā-rē*  
239. Chiru . . . *rā*  
239. Kolhremg . . . *uā*  
240. Kōm . . . *uā*  
246. Pūm . . . *a-uā*  
247. Anul . . . *pā-lā*  
248. Hirul-Lamgāng . . . *pa-uā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *rā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*  
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-lo*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-uō*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sā*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*  
281. Kada . . . *-ū dyc' -s'ā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ād*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ād*  
263. Maru . . . *ād*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *hmok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ād, ād-s'ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *āo, āo-s'ā*  
264. Mru . . . *uā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ālak*  
" spoken . . . *āle'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hūāk*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ād*  
262. Danu . . . *ād*  
268. Intha . . . *hūāk*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *āā'*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṛare*  
267. Korava . . . *hakk*  
291. Kaikiādi . . .  
289. Irula . . . *pāki*  
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . *hakk*  
293. Badaga . . . *hakkilu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *pakk*  
302. Tulu . . . *pakk*  
303. Toda . . . *bitti, bel*  
304. Kōta . . . *pākē*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *orā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pūjū*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *poā*  
310. Kolāni . . . *aidemugi* (?)  
314. Gōndi . . . *piṭṭō*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭair*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *parena-, merca-*  
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *mury*  
331. Persian . . . *paranda, mur*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mary*  
353. Waziri . . . *maryai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *marya*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *maryān*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mury*  
366. Eastern . . . *mury*  
370. Waziri . . . *tingas*  
371. Siyāli . . . *parinda*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*  
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *parinda*  
377. Munjini or Mungī . . . *parandagi*  
378. Yādya . . . *brejiko*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *mrenze*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nigetge*  
381. Wai-veri or  
Veron . . . *nēze*  
383. Kalāsi . . . *pach'iyek*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*  
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*  
390. Kōwār or  
Chitrāl . . . *loik*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *biñ, briñ, chāi*  
394. Chilsai . . . *biñ, biñh*  
396. of Drās . . . *jānuar, kalī deg*  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *upyalā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jānawara*  
401. Kāštawār . . . *jānuar, pach'an*  
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnawār*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pōtō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *p'atrū, pat'rū*  
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *charōr*  
409. Tōrwili . . . *pašin*  
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, miñ*  
Gypsy; European . . . *chiriklō*  
" Syrian . . . *siskā; ṭair* (Arabic)

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā*  
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *pat'i*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*  
426. Multāni . . . *pat'k'i, pakk'ū*  
428. Hindki . . . *pat'i*  
432. T'ālī . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*  
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*  
435. Tinsali . . . *chir'i*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pāk'ērū, pakk'ū*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāk'ērū*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāk'ērū*  
441. Panchi . . . *pāk'rū*  
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *pak'i*  
450. Lāri . . . *pak'i*  
452. Kachchi . . . *pañk'i*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *pakṣi*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *paṭṣi*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sukhē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paṭṣiyā, kurullā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *charhāi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chaṭak, chirai*  
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*  
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *cha'at*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, paṭṣi*  
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, pāk'i*  
537. South-western . . . *pāik (paṭ'ālī)*  
541. Siripurī . . . *chiriyā*  
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakkī, pāhi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'iā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāik*  
551. Chākma . . . *pēk*  
553. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *chirai*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *paranda*  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chir'yā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *paṭ'ērū, pañk'i*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *chir'i*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *chiraiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*  
611. Bundeli . . . *chiraiyā, paṭ'ērā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *paṭ'ērū*  
" spoken . . . *janāur*  
639. Pōwadi . . . *pachch'i*  
643. Dōgri . . . *paṭ'ērū*  
660. Kāngra . . . *pañch'i*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pañk'i, pakṣi*  
661. Charotarī . . . *pañk'i, pañt's'i*  
666. Kaṭiyāwadi . . . *pañk'i*  
673. K'arwa . . . *pañk'i*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pak'si*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pāk'ērū*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *chir'i, chaṭi*  
755. Mēwadi . . . *chir'i*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*  
761. Malvi . . . *pāk'ērū*  
770. Nimādi . . . *pāk'ērū, pañch'i*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kamēdi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *paṭ'ru, pakṣi*  
678. B'ili . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurs . . . *charā, charō*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . . *chaṇo*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *pakṣi*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . *chāri, chalk'ur*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *chaṇu*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *pañch'i*  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *pañch'i, chaṭkū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chik'k'i*  
833. Kulai . . . *chirū*  
837. Mandāli . . . *pañch'i, pañk'ērū*  
842. Chamāli . . . *chir'i, chir'ū*  
843. Gadi . . . *chir'i*  
845. Pañgwāli . . . *chaṭi, pak'rū*  
847. B'adrawahi . . . *ṭeṭi, ṭsā-ōlli*  
849. Paḍari . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
Japanese . . .	<i>ondori, nicatori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su-talk, (hen, am-talk)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>γurū, ērkāk sāuq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmīlā, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ere tākiyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ellar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.	
850. Barusaiki . . .	<i>hir karkamūš</i>

AUSTRO-YESIAN LANGUAGES.	
2. Malay . . .	<i>ayām jāntān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōnuuk tānau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mānok-gā-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>mein</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chān uk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>du</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>pu</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-ār kīn, i-ār a-kīn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ei-āl ā-ti</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yen āgōh, (hen, mā iyeā)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En . . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-lōi . . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yā-kucin, (hen, yā-kōn)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>i-au kucin, (hen, i-au kōn)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>e-kucin, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>yin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yer-rēn, (hen, yer-nān)</i>
E'a Muk . . .	...

<i>K'asī Group.</i>	
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>sār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sei</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin</i>

<i>Mundā Group.</i>	
15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>sīm ēqñdī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sqñdī sīm</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kokro (Arjan)</i>
23. Juāng . . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usang qāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>	
Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuā -chī, (hen, -mu -chī)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kai -kuā, (hen, -kai, -mō)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kai -lūā -p'ū, (hen, -kai -lūā -mīā)</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kai pū</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>kai pū</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
51. Āhou . . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>pā tron</i>

Number in General List.	
KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ān (fowl)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>sā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>sā</i>
36. Tanngou . . .	<i>li</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>li</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ts'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'ī pā</i>
Bri° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Kareani . . .	<i>li</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>li pū, (hen, iū rion)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>sū pū, (hen, sū riu)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>chō pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō pū</i>
33. Yeimbā . . .	<i>te</i>
Manō . . .	<i>li ā pū, (hen, li ā mō)</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>sā pū, (hen, sū riu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'ū</i>
" Demunha . . .	<i>li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.	
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'lōū -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-kai</i>
Man . . .	<i>koñ-tuā, kyū, (hen, kyū nē)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>	
72. Monchōtor Patni . . .	<i>kuk'ri (Arjan)</i>
73. Chamta Lāhuli . . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kukurā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kukras, k'ē3 kukri</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sichar</i>
88. D'jmal . . .	<i>d'ān i kī</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tsā-b'ā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-pā-chā</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>tsā-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>tsā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tsā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prū-pa tsā, tsā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pa tsā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tsā-pī</i>
98. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tsā-pā, ā-pa tsā-pā</i>
93. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-b'ā tsā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>tsā-pā</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>tsā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tsā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>tsā-pā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bō ā-pa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kok-lup, ā-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurun . . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hwa-lā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gwā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>gōpa</i>
117. Padāri, Pahari, or Pahl . . .	<i>goño</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hik-bu</i>
121. Tōjō . . .	<i>kē-lā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>qemrau</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	<i>rol-p'</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>rol-p'</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>p'ri rip</i>
126. Mīami, Dīzān . . .	<i>into kōn, tālā, (hen) into kōn, mōlā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>krai rāpā, (hen) krai nā, krai lūnā</i>
<i>Lolo-Me'o Group.</i>	
Sibia . . .	<i>tsā pō</i>
273. Lolo, S' . . .	<i>ts'ā p'ū, (hen, ts'ā p'ū)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'ā p'ū, (hen, ts'ā p'ū)</i>
Lō-lō p'ō . . .	<i>ts'ā p'ū, (hen, ts'ā p'ū)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>gā, gā, (hen, gā p'ū)</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>gā p'ū, (hen, gā p'ū)</i>
275. Līu . . .	<i>tsā p'ū, (hen, tsā p'ū)</i>
<i>Li'ā or Yāyin</i>	
271. Mō-ō . . .	<i>(hen) a, mō</i>
Lāhu . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā p'ū, (hen, gā p'ū)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>

<i>Tiltar Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākū . . .	...
Haurjā . . .	...
68. B'ōlā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gyā-p'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gyā-p'</i>
69. Bakti . . .	<i>ts'ā p'ū</i>
63. of Purik . . .	<i>ts'ā p'ū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chā-l'</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chā-l'</i>
65. Dānjongtā . . .	...
63. Hloke . . .	<i>tsā p'</i>
<i>Bipi Group.</i>	
125. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
150. Lālūng . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
131. Dīm-kā . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tsā p'ū, (hen, tsā p'ū)</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
<i>Nijā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a) tsā p'ū, (hen, (a) tsā p'ū)</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(tsā p'ū)</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tsā p'ū, (hen, tsā p'ū)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tsā p'ū, (hen, tsā p'ū)</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>(hen) tsā p'ū</i>
171. T'akami . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
189. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>(tsā p'ū)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>(tsā p'ū)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsā p'ū, (hen, tsā p'ū)</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	<i>(tsā p'ū)</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>(tsā p'ū)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tsā p'ū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *icu*  
Maran . . . *icu*  
205. Singp'o . . . *icu-rān*, (hen, *icu-rē*)

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)  
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)  
219. Lai . . . *ār*  
224. Laſei . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kōn*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *ār-kōn*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ār-kōn*  
232. Hallām . . . *ār*  
236. Langrong . . . *ār*  
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōn*  
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'ōn*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-k'ōn*  
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōn*  
246. Pūrna . . . *ār-hōn-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *hāl*  
249. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *harr*  
255. Taungtha . . . *ā'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)  
Yādwin . . . *i-hlur*, (hen, *i-nū*)  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlur*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlur-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)  
257. K'ani . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)  
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *ud pā*, (hen, *ud*)  
262. Laſi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *ŷā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *krok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*  
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*  
264. Mru . . . *uā-klun*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*  
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)  
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*  
269. Danu . . . *cheā'*  
268. Intha . . . *chāk ti*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ēval*  
287. Korava . . . *avak*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *kōgi*  
289. Irula . . . *javalu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvaṅgōr'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kuñj'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *hūva, hūja*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuju . . . *pūñje*  
303. Toda . . . *hūja*  
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-laṅgaḥ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ṣādrā kojū*  
310. Kōkmi . . . *pōt*  
314. Gōpāl . . . *gōgūṭal*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundz*  
328. Brahmī . . . *bāṅgō* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dik*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY; ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)  
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*  
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*  
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *charg*  
360. Ormpri . . . *pīng*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *χarōs, kōrawus*  
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*  
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*  
371. Siyui . . . *chux*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōs*  
376. Išāāmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurechin, kerehūn*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar keri*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *nar kere*

## Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ni kakak*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāḡesta kiukiū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*  
383. Kalāša . . . *birār kakawak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kukār*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kūkurōcho*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkamuš*  
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *biāpō* (Tibetan)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *kōkkar, kōkar*  
403. Pōgull . . . *kukkur*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *kukkur*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkur*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*  
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭaḥ, kṛkavākūḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkudō*  
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*  
426. Multāni . . . *kukkur*  
428. Hindki . . . *kukkur*  
432. T'alī . . . *kukkur*  
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkur*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkar*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kukkur*  
441. Punchī . . . *kukkur*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur*  
450. Lāpi . . . *kukir*  
452. Kachehī . . . *kakad, kōkad*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kōmb'ḡā*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *kōmb'ḡā*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *kōmbō*

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalēse . . . *kukula*, (hen, *kikiṭā*)  
502. Oṛiya . . . *kukudā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*  
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mur'gā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mur'gā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*  
" spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*  
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*  
541. Siripurī . . . *murgā*  
546. Eastern . . . *murug*  
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*  
550. of Chittāngong . . . *kūyūā, kuṛā*  
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur'gā*  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kuk'rā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *murṛ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kukkar*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *murgā*  
605. Kanaui . . . *murugu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gī* (hen)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mur'gā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kukkar*  
" spoken . . . *kukkar*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *kukkar*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkar*  
653. Gujārāti, Stan-dard . . . *kuk'ḡō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'ḡō, mar'g'ō*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *kuk'ḡō, mar'g'ō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *kuk'ḡā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛi . . . *kuk'ṛō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *mur'gō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mur'gō*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kukkur*  
761. Malvi . . . *kūb'ḡō*  
770. Nīnādi . . . *kuk'ḡō*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kuk'ḡō*  
708. K'andēši . . . *kōmb'ḡā*  
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*  
782. Eastern Pāhāṛī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ōlḡā*  
785. Central Pāhāṛī, Kumauni . . . *kukuro*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *kuk'ṛō*  
815. Western Pāhāṛī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūb'ḡā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūb'ṛā*  
820. Bag'āṛi . . . *kukṛā, murgā*  
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *kukkrā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukb'ṛō*  
833. Kuṛui . . . *kukkar*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kukkar*  
842. Chamēli . . . *kukkar*  
843. Gadi . . . *kukar*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kukkar*  
847. B'adravāhi . . . *kukkur*  
849. Paḍari . . . *kōkkar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ahiru</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aurdug, ilbasun</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>akate, ate</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *p'ariš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ite'</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ad'i</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>adāt'</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>teā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ad'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k't'a</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pē-i' kq-mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ōi'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pit</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>ōp</i>
En	. . .	<i>tē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kāp</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kāp</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>i-au kāp</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kāp</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kām-pai</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>rāpāsā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *net**Munḍāri Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>gāḍi</i>
16. Munḍāri	. . .	<i>gāḍā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	(borrows from Hindōstānī)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>geye</i>
25. Juāng	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan)</i>
20. Savara	. . .	<i>papāra</i>
30. Gadabī	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

## SYNTIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>gā'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ā'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pē'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pē'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>pē't</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(written) <i>pit</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
62. K'asān	. . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -rit</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'ō /'a</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tu tā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tu tā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>kām pai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'vō dē -t'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>to āi</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'de</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u bā</i>
Bwā	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā θā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>ā m'i</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>icon bē</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pain</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tu θe d'gau</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā sā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>wo bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>hā p'e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-ō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ap</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī	. . .	<i>hlaṅpa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāṭī	. . .	<i>ābi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>tī-āras</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>badig</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>hānsā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hānsa</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kōlang	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmlī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hānsa</i>
112. Mirmi	. . .	<i>hānsā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pāk'u ābā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Padī. Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahlī	. . .	<i>hui</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>dam-byō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>hānsā (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>osa</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>pējāp</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>pajāb</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>tkhreñ-bu, klen-bō</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kai-pet, tāhā</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-hē \pi \ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yē \pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ra</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>gīgyī</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ātau</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mān k'a</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bātik</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ch'ū-strok, byā-lon</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ch'ū-šrak, šur-ra</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hān-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dam-bya</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>hās (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dao-p'lāmdu</i>
135. Gūrō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dō'-gep</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>hās (borrowed from Bengālī)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tā-k'um burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiya	. . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tō-p'ā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>so-p'ā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tō-pā</i>
165. Kezāmā	. . .	<i>pfū-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>p'itāk</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>pōtāk</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āu-nim</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>p'itāk</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pāk-nū</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>p'atak</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'a-nū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō kāk</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
190. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chāng</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-nū</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
201. Chingpā	or
Kachin	<i>kai-pyāt</i>
Maran	<i>pye'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>kai-pet</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>lau-tiā lau-nā-nu</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>n̄ i-nū</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ā-tat</i>
218. Siyin	<i>nūn-pai</i>
219. Lai	<i>sām-pai</i>
224. Lušei	<i>va-rak</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>vā-rāk</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>vā-rāk</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>vā-tōk</i>
232. Hallam	<i>va-tok</i>
236. Langrong	<i>vāi-dk</i>
237. Aimol	<i>vā-tok</i>
238. Chiru	<i>va-tok</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>ā-tok</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ā-tōk</i>
246. Pūm	<i>ār-tok</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nā-nū</i>
248. Hirōt-Langāng	<i>nā-nū</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>wom-be</i>
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn	<i>wan-puē</i>
Thayetmō Chin.	<i>bā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>bā</i>
257. K'ami	...
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	...
281. Kadu	(borrows from Burmese)

	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>pyit'</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>chān-mā</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	<i>pe</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>pyi'</i>
Me-gyā	<i>yo-pi</i>
264. Mru	<i>kūm-pai</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>wam b'ai</i>
" spoken	<i>wun bā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>bci</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>wōh</i>
269. Danu	<i>wum bā</i>
268. Inōa	<i>wum pē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>wum be, be</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	<i>peṇḍārā</i>
287. Korava	<i>padaka</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>badak</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Malayālam	<i>batt'</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>bātukōḷi</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>eime batu</i>
301. Koḍagu	...
302. Tulu	<i>batt'</i>
303. Toda	<i>bāt</i>
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>geṛe</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>batakeḥ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>honso</i> (Aryan)
310. Kōlaml	...
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>yētā kōrr</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>badak'</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>huñj</i>
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>
Arabic	<i>battāh</i>
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
381. Persian	<i>batt', baty</i>
389. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>hilai</i>
353. Waziri	<i>ēlai</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>hilai</i>
360. Ūrmuḥ	<i>patak'</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>baḥ, hanj</i>
366. Eastern	...
370. Waxi	<i>yōch</i>
371. Šiyni	<i>batbat</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>marqābi</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	<i>murqābi</i>
377. Manjāni or Mungī	<i>yelke</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>yēko</i>

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

370. Bašgali	<i>ar</i>
380. Wai-nā	<i>āri</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	<i>zelai</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>āri</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>āri</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>murqāwi</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	<i>āri</i>
392. Šiṇa, Gilgiti	<i>bāruḥ</i>
394. Chilaḥ	<i>bāruš</i> } (Burušaski)
396. of Drās	<i>hāzā</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanu	<i>ch'āšak</i> (Tibetan)
400. Kašunli	<i>batuk', ānz'</i>
401. Kaštawāri	<i>batak</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>batki</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>batki</i>
405. Rāmbani	<i>batki</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>ār</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>ār</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>sāga</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>rātsā</i> (Slavonic)
" Syrian	...

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>hamsaḥ, kala-hamsaḥ</i>
Prakrit	<i>hamsō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>battak</i>
426. Multani	<i>battak</i>
428. Hindi	<i>badak</i>
432. Tālī	<i>battak</i>
433. D'annī	<i>battuk</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>badak</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>battak</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	<i>batak'</i>
440. Chib'ālī	<i>batak</i>
441. Punchī	<i>badk</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>badak'</i>
450. Lāpī	<i>badak'</i>
452. Kachohī	<i>badak, b'ad'ak</i>
456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>badak</i>
478. Nagpurī	<i>badak</i>
494. Kōnkanī	<i>hās</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	<i>tirāwā</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>batak</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>battak</i>
516. Magahī	<i>batak, batak, bat</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>battak</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>batak</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>gērē</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>pāti-hās</i>
" spoken	<i>pāti-hās</i>
537. South-western	<i>hās</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>hās</i>
546. Eastern	<i>pēri-hās, pēti ās</i>
549. of Cachar	<i>pēri-hās</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>pēti-hās</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>hās</i>
553. Assamese	<i>pāti-hās</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>batak</i>
560. Bag'elli	<i>badak</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>badak</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>battay</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>battak</i>
587. Dak'inī	<i>badak'</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>battak</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>batak</i>
603. Kanauji	<i>battak</i>
611. Bundeli	<i>badak</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>badak</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	<i>battak</i>
" spoken	<i>battay</i>
639. Pōwādī	<i>battay</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>battak</i>
650. Kāhgrā	<i>batk</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>batak</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>batak</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>batak</i>
673. K'ar'wā	<i>batak</i>
676. G'isāḍi	<i>badak</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	<i>āḍ</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>batak</i>
755. Mēwati	<i>batak</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>badk</i>
761. Malvi	<i>badak</i>
770. Nimāḍi	<i>badak</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>batak</i>
708. K'andēli	<i>badak</i>
678. B'ili	<i>battēk</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hās</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>batak</i>
803. Gar'wāli	<i>badak</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>bōdōk</i>
816. Sirmaurī	...
820. Bag'āti	<i>batak</i>
822. Kūṭ'ālī	...
830. Šōdōchi	<i>batak</i>
833. Kulūi	<i>batak</i>
837. Maṇḍēli	<i>batak</i>
842. Chamēli	<i>batak</i>
843. Gāḍi	<i>batak</i>
845. Paṅgwalī	<i>batak</i>
847. B'adrawāli	<i>batak</i>
849. Pāḍarī	<i>ār</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, michi, iyapo, hambe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apaji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā, bābā, dādā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eehige</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *yū*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bāpā, āyāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āmō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>apān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pa</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>m'nō, ābē, āpā, āyā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ē, pā, kūn</i>

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>kun</i>
Darīng . . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>koīn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>t'guā</i>
En . . .	<i>ku-wit</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>u</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yoñ</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chīa(enkoīnā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apā-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>apa</i>
29. Jūāng . . .	<i>bā, ābāñji, bābā</i>
23. Savara . . .	<i>uāñ, uē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāñg, ābbāñ</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bdā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'?</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō, chau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i>
" Bawsein . . .	<i>pā</i>
" Maulsein . . .	
36. Tanngōn . . .	<i>pā</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bū, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Kurenni . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā, ā pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ei</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'ei</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'a'tia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñī or Patālī . . .	<i>lā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lōā, lōbā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā, t-pā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>ō-pā, ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>um-pā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pāp, ā-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ā-pāp</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ū-pyāp, ā-pū, ā-pyāp</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pū</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-o</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bāi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bū, bāu</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pahl . . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii</i>
124. Niri . . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Daga . . .	<i>ap, āb(āgā)</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaro . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kī-pai</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>ru</i>
273. Lolo, L' . . .	<i>ānā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā, ābā</i>
Lolo p'o . . .	<i>ābā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	<i>ābā</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā, ā, ā, ā, ā</i>
Lien or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>ābā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. Pyen or P'ya . . .	<i>bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>pā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyālung . . .	<i>tā-pā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ai</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. Bōñ, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
70. Kālate . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Danjāngkā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>ap</i>

*B'ya Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāñ . . .	<i>fū</i>
130. Lalang . . .	<i>lā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā . . .	<i>bā-pā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fā, lā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pā, -pā</i>
159. Sems . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uroi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā, ā-pā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	ca
Maran	k'e'i
205. Singp'o	ca
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	-pi
206. Meit'ei	-pi
207. Tado	-pi
213. Siyin	-pi
219. Lai	-pi
224. Lazi	-pi
227. Banjōgi	-pi
228. Pank'u	-pi
229. Hrangp'el	-pi
232. Hallim	-pi
236. Langrong	-pi
237. Aime	-pi
238. Chira	-pi
239. Kithrac	-pi
240. Kōm	-pi
246. Pūm	-pi
247. Anil	-pi
248. Hiri-Lampang	-pi
253. Tawngla	-pi
252. Chinbōk	-pi
Yidwin	-pi
254. Chinlōn	-pi
Thayetmye Chin	-pi
256. Sō or K'yang	-pi
257. K'ami	-pi
<i>Lai Group.</i>	
270. Andro	-pi
279. Sengmai	-pi
280. Chirel	-pi
281. Kadi	-pi
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atei	-pi
262. Lasi or Lechi	-pi
263. Mara	-pi
260. Maingda	or
Natchang	-pi
272a. P'ian, Samong	-pi
Me-gyā	-pi
264. Mri	-pi
265. Burmese, written	-pi
" spoken	-pi
266. Arakanese	-pi
267. Tawngyo	-pi
269. Danu	-pi
268. Inba	-pi
270. Tawoyan	-pi
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	-pi
287. Korava	-pi
291. Kaikadi	-pi
293. Irula	-pi
294. Malayalam	-pi
297. Kanarese	-pi
298. Badaga	-pi
301. Kodagu	-pi
302. Tala	-pi
303. Toda	-pi
304. Kōta	-pi
305. Kurux or Orō	-pi
307. Malto or Maler	-pi
308. Kri, Kandī, or Khond	-pi
310. Kolami	-pi
314. Gōpāl	-pi

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	-pi
328. Brāhū	-pi
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	-pi
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	-pi
Avesta	-pi
Pahlavi	-pi
331. Persian	-pi
339. Paštō, of Pesha-	-pi
war	-pi
353. Waziri	-pi
354. of Kandahar	-pi
360. Ormuzi	-pi
363. Balochi, Makrani	-pi
366. Eastern	-pi
370. Wajī	-pi
371. Siyini	-pi
372. Sarikoli	-pi
376. Iskandari, Zikaki	-pi
377. Manjani or Mangi	-pi
378. Yadya	-pi
<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>	
379. Baidari	-pi
380. Wai-ala	-pi
381. Wai-ari	or
Verni	-pi
383. Kalāsi	-pi
384. Gawar-bati	-pi
386. Pashai, Eastern	-pi
387. " Western	-pi
390. Kōwar	or
Chitrali	-pi
392. Sins, Gilgiti	-pi
394. Chitral	-pi
396. of Dras	-pi
397. of Pah-Hanu	-pi
400. Kāsmiri	-pi
401. Kāshmiri	-pi
403. Pōruli	-pi
404. Pōda Siraji	-pi
405. Rāmbani	-pi
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwli	-pi
409. Tōrwāli	-pi
411. Maiyā	-pi
Gypsy, European	-pi
" Syrian	-pi
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	-pi
Prakrit	-pi
430. Kōtāni	-pi
417. Lahndi, cf Shah-	-pi
pur	-pi
426. Multāni	-pi
428. Hindki	-pi
432. Tālī	-pi
433. D'anni	-pi
435. Tinsuli	-pi
442. of Salt Range	-pi
437. Pōt'wari	-pi
440. Chib'ali	-pi
441. Panch'ī	-pi
446. Sindī, Vichōli	-pi
450. Lāpi	-pi
452. Kachch'ī	-pi
456. Marāṭī, Dēli	-pi
478. Nagpuri	-pi
494. Kōhkanī	-pi

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	-pi
502. Oriyā	-pi
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	-pi
516. Magahi	-pi
531. B'ojpurī, North-	-pi
ern	-pi
520. " South-	-pi
ern	-pi
526. Nagpurī	-pi
530. Bengali, written	-pi
" spoken	-pi
537. South-western	-pi
541. Siripurī	-pi
516. Eastern	-pi
548. of Cachar	-pi
550. of Chittagong	-pi
551. Chākma	-pi
553. Assamese	-pi
558. Eastern Hindi,	-pi
Awadī	-pi
560. Bag'eli	-pi
573. Ch'attīganī	-pi
582. Western Hindi,	-pi
Hindostāni	-pi
553. Vernacular	-pi
Hindostāni	-pi
587. Dak'ini	-pi
589. Bāgarū	-pi
593. Braj B'ak'a	-pi
605. Kanauji	-pi
611. Bundēli	-pi
616. Banāpuri	-pi
633. Pāijābī, written	-pi
" spoken	-pi
639. Pōwadī	-pi
648. Dōgri	-pi
650. Kāngrū	-pi
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	-pi
dard	-pi
661. Charōtari	-pi
666. Kāṭiyāwāli	-pi
673. K'ār'wā	-pi
676. G'ī'ādī	-pi
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-	-pi
wāli	-pi
742. Jaipuri	-pi
755. Mēwāli	-pi
777. Gajuri	-pi
Hazara	-pi
761. Mālvi	-pi
770. Nīmāli	-pi
771. Lab'āni	-pi
Berar	-pi
708. K'andēli	-pi
678. B'ili	-pi
782. Eastern Pāhāri	-pi
or K'as-kurā	-pi
785. Central Pāhāri,	-pi
Kumaoni	-pi
805. Gar'wāli	-pi
815. Western Pāhāri,	-pi
Jaunsari	-pi
816. Sirmauri	-pi
820. Bag'āli	-pi
822. Kīṭ'ali	-pi
830. Šōdōchi	-pi
833. Kului	-pi
837. Māp'dēli	-pi
842. Chamēali	-pi
843. Gādi	-pi
845. Pādgwāli	-pi
847. B'adrawāli	-pi
849. Pādari	-pi



[illegible]

**KNOWN LANGUAGES.**

Jayama . . .	chikhi-n (P.)
Aka . . .	niki-kara (P.)
Krama . . .	ephi-ti (P.)
Tahi . . .	si-ti-ya (P.)..... T.)
Manda . . .	chikhi (P.)
Mongina . . .	si-ti-ya (P.)
Sakya . . .	hi ra, na
Bura . . .	si-ti-ya (P.)

851. Penicillium . . . nr-4 (P.)

2. Valley	.	.	1000 (F.)
Clay	.	.	2000 (F.)
1. Sand	.	.	...

五五五

[illegible]

### Sakai-Singer

Subj. : 44-38861-1000  
 Date: 1-2-50

Price - 7c.

[illegible]

5. Wa . . .	Kirk (F)
Sta . . .	---
En . . .	---
Table . . .	---
Appl . . .	---
Light . . .	---
Meng Lee . . .	---
Dani . . .	Shet (F)
Yn or Bang . . .	---
Ed Mark . . .	---

Eden Green

১. ১৯৭৭ . ১৯৭৭ (১৯৭৭)  
২. ১৯৭৭ . ১৯৭৭ (১৯৭৭)

**Neobara**

12. Victims: . c11s (F.), c11s (F.), c11s (F.),  
c11s (F.)

Maxxi Green.

15. <u>Edward Smith</u>	<u>April 18th</u> (of his father) (P.)
16. <u>Yonah</u>	<u>April 17th</u> (of his father) (P.)
20. <u>John</u>	<u>May 2nd</u>
27. <u>John</u>	<u>Apr 2nd</u>
28. <u>John</u>	<u>May 1st</u> (P.)
29. <u>Sam</u>	<u>May 1st</u> (P.)
30. <u>Charles</u>	<u>April 1st</u> (P.)

## SYNTHETIC LANGUAGES

**Tai-Chien Gyu**

<u>Chinese, Southern</u>	
<u>Yunnan</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ (P.)
<u>Cameroon</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ (P.)
<u>Gambia</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ (P.) (S)
<u>42. Senegal, western</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ (T.)
" <u>spoke</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ (T.)
<u>Ice</u>	"
<u>42. Ice</u>	} $\frac{1}{2}$ (T.)
<u>43. Ice</u>	
<u>42. Ice</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ (T.)
<u>51. Ice</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ (T.)
<u>52. Ice</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ (T.)
<u>Ice</u>	$\frac{1}{2}$ (T.)

33. Pao, Hwang . . .	— p <sup>1</sup> 1 — a P <sup>1</sup>
" Bouché . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
" Macdonald . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
34. Tsuruta . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
34. Shi, Hwang . . .	— p <sup>1</sup> 1 — a P <sup>1</sup>
" Sykes . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
35. Bér . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
41a. Womers . . .	p <sup>1</sup> P <sup>1</sup>
32. Kawakita . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 1 P <sup>1</sup>
Bair . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 a P <sup>1</sup> P <sup>1</sup>
42. Kawanishi . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
Yoshida . . .	—
Sakurai . . .	—
Nagashiki . . .	—
33. Glick . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 1 P <sup>1</sup>
37. Polak . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
38. Hoshi . . .	p <sup>1</sup> P <sup>1</sup>
Hiro . . .	—
41. Zupka . . .	—
Hogben, Hoshi . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 2 P <sup>1</sup>
" Hoshi . . .	p <sup>1</sup> 1 P <sup>1</sup>

MAX LANGRISH.

[illegible]

### TIEN-ETSIAN LINGCHES

История, История

72. Mending or Repair	35-40 (P.)
73. Clean or Wash	75-77 (P.)
74. Wash	80-82 (P.)
75. Wash	83-85 (P.)
76. Wash	86-88 (P.)
77. Wash	89-91 (P.)
78. Wash	92-94 (P.)
79. Wash	95-97 (P.)
80. Wash	98-100 (P.)
81. Wash	101-103 (P.)
82. Wash	104-106 (P.)
83. Wash	107-109 (P.)
84. Wash	110-112 (P.)
85. Wash	113-115 (P.)
86. Wash	116-118 (P.)
87. Wash	119-121 (P.)
88. Wash	122-124 (P.)
89. Wash	125-127 (P.)
90. Wash	128-130 (P.)
91. Wash	131-133 (P.)
92. Wash	134-136 (P.)
93. Wash	137-139 (P.)
94. Wash	140-142 (P.)
95. Wash	143-145 (P.)
96. Wash	146-148 (P.)
97. Wash	149-151 (P.)
98. Wash	152-154 (P.)
99. Wash	155-157 (P.)
100. Wash	158-160 (P.)
101. Wash	161-163 (P.)
102. Wash	164-166 (P.)
103. Wash	167-169 (P.)
104. Wash	170-172 (P.)
105. Wash	173-175 (P.)
106. Wash	176-178 (P.)
107. Wash	179-181 (P.)
108. Wash	182-184 (P.)
109. Wash	185-187 (P.)
110. Wash	188-190 (P.)
111. Wash	191-193 (P.)
112. Wash	194-196 (P.)
113. Wash	197-199 (P.)
114. Wash	200-202 (P.)
115. Wash	203-205 (P.)
116. Wash	206-208 (P.)
117. Wash	209-211 (P.)
118. Wash	212-214 (P.)
119. Wash	215-217 (P.)
120. Wash	218-220 (P.)
121. Wash	221-223 (P.)
122. Wash	224-226 (P.)
123. Wash	227-229 (P.)
124. Wash	230-232 (P.)
125. Wash	233-235 (P.)
126. Wash	236-238 (P.)
127. Wash	239-241 (P.)
128. Wash	242-244 (P.)
129. Wash	245-247 (P.)
130. Wash	248-250 (P.)
131. Wash	251-253 (P.)
132. Wash	254-256 (P.)
133. Wash	257-259 (P.)
134. Wash	260-262 (P.)
135. Wash	263-265 (P.)
136. Wash	266-268 (P.)
137. Wash	269-271 (P.)
138. Wash	272-274 (P.)
139. Wash	275-277 (P.)
140. Wash	278-280 (P.)
141. Wash	281-283 (P.)
142. Wash	284-286 (P.)
143. Wash	287-289 (P.)
144. Wash	290-292 (P.)
145. Wash	293-295 (P.)
146. Wash	296-298 (P.)
147. Wash	299-301 (P.)
148. Wash	302-304 (P.)
149. Wash	305-307 (P.)
150. Wash	308-310 (P.)
151. Wash	311-313 (P.)
152. Wash	314-316 (P.)
153. Wash	317-319 (P.)
154. Wash	320-322 (P.)
155. Wash	323-325 (P.)
156. Wash	326-328 (P.)
157. Wash	329-331 (P.)
158. Wash	332-334 (P.)
159. Wash	335-337 (P.)
160. Wash	338-340 (P.)
161. Wash	341-343 (P.)
162. Wash	344-346 (P.)
163. Wash	347-349 (P.)
164. Wash	350-352 (P.)
165. Wash	353-355 (P.)
166. Wash	356-358 (P.)
167. Wash	359-361 (P.)
168. Wash	362-364 (P.)
169. Wash	365-367 (P.)
170. Wash	368-370 (P.)
171. Wash	371-373 (P.)
172. Wash	374-376 (P.)
173. Wash	377-379 (P.)
174. Wash	380-382 (P.)
175. Wash	383-385 (P.)
176. Wash	386-388 (P.)
177. Wash	389-391 (P.)
178. Wash	392-394 (P.)
179. Wash	395-397 (P.)
180. Wash	398-400 (P.)
181. Wash	401-403 (P.)
182. Wash	404-406 (P.)
183. Wash	407-409 (P.)
184. Wash	410-412 (P.)
185. Wash	413-415 (P.)
186. Wash	416-418 (P.)
187. Wash	419-421 (P.)
188. Wash	422-424 (P.)
189. Wash	425-427 (P.)
190. Wash	428-430 (P.)
191. Wash	431-433 (P.)
192. Wash	434-436 (P.)
193. Wash	437-439 (P.)
194. Wash	440-442 (P.)
195. Wash	443-445 (P.)
196. Wash	446-448 (P.)
197. Wash	449-451 (P.)
198. Wash	452-454 (P.)
199. Wash	455-457 (P.)
200. Wash	458-460 (P.)
201. Wash	461-463 (P.)
202. Wash	464-466 (P.)
203. Wash	467-469 (P.)
204. Wash	470-472 (P.)
205. Wash	473-475 (P.)
206. Wash	476-478 (P.)
207. Wash	479-481 (P.)
208. Wash	482-484 (P.)
209. Wash	485

123. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
124. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
125. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
126. Aboi, Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
127. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
Le-More Group.	
128. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
129. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
130. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
131. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
132. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
133. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
134. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
135. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
136. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
137. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
138. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
139. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
140. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
141. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
142. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
143. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
144. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
145. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
146. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
147. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
148. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
149. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
150. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
151. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
152. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
153. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
154. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
155. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
156. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
157. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
158. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
159. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
160. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
161. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
162. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
163. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
164. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
165. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
166. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
167. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
168. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
169. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
170. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
171. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
172. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
173. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
174. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
175. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
176. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
177. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
178. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
179. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
180. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
181. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
182. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
183. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
184. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
185. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
186. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
187. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
188. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
189. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
190. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
191. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
192. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
193. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
194. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
195. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
196. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
197. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
198. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
199. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
200. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
201. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
202. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
203. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
204. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
205. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
206. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
207. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
208. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
209. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
210. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
211. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
212. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
213. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
214. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
215. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
216. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
217. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
218. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
219. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
220. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
221. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
222. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
223. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)
224. Aboi . . . . .	<i>gpi-1s</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *wā* (P.)  
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā* (P.)  
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-nā* (P.)

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-gi* (P.)  
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-gī* (P.)  
207. T'ado . . . *-pā* (a-) (P.)  
213. Siyin . . . *pā* (P.)  
219. Lai . . . *-pā* (P.)  
224. Lušei . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā* (P.)  
228. Pank'ā . . . *pā* (P.)  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-pā* (P.)  
232. Hallām . . . *pā* (P.)  
236. Langrong . . . *pā(-ta)* (P.)  
237. Aimol . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā* (P.)  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā* (a-) (P.)  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā* (P.)  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā* (P.)  
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā(-ki or -gi)* (P.)  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā(-ki)* (P.)  
255. Taungōa . . . *pā* (P.)  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chimbōn . . . *pa-po-ni* (P.)  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā* (P.)  
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ā-pō* (P.)  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lai Group.*

270. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kada . . . *a-nā* (P.)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *pā* (P.)  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *pā* (P.)  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *p'ā* (P.)  
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā* (P.)  
264. Mru . . . *pā* (P.)  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'e° ēñ* (P.)  
" spoken . . . *a \pe°* (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *pā°* (P.)  
269. Dann . . . *pe°* (P.)  
268. Inōa . . . *pā* (P.)  
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā* (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *tagappanāruḍeiya*  
287. Korava . . . *āran*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāunād*  
289. Irala . . . *no* (of)  
294. Malayālam . . . *acheḥ'an-r'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *tandey'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *tandea*  
301. Keḍaga . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *amma*  
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*  
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*  
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *bāhas-gahi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-ki*  
308. Kuḷ, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ābā-ni*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dao-nā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'*  
328. Brāhūl . . . *bāva-nā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab(in)* (F.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *\*yat-piθrō*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*i-pitar*  
331. Persian . . . *i-pidar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *d' plār*  
353. Waziri . . . *d' plār*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *da plār*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tu-piā*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pita* (P.)  
366. Eastern : . . . *p'iθ* (P.)  
370. Wayi . . . *tāt* (P.)  
371. Šiyini . . . *dād* (P.)  
372. Sarikoli . . . *atā* (P.)  
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt-c, tāt-a* (P.)  
377. Munjāni or Munḡi . . . *tāt* (P.)  
378. Yūdya . . . *tāt* (P.)

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *toti* (P.), *tot* (P.)  
380. Wai-ala . . . *tātō-ba*  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *yā-wak*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dādas, dadā*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāba-ni*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *tātis*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *tato*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bābā, bābēi*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālai*  
396. of Drās . . . *bābai*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōs*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *mōli-sund'*  
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund*  
403. Pōguli . . . *māla-sun*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bābbāḡu*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *bābbā-suḡ*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *bab-ā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-chē*  
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-ā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kōrō*  
" Syrian . . . *bābās-k*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pituh, tātasya, vaprasya*  
Prakrit . . . *vappassa, vappaha*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *piūdā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *piūdā*  
428. Hindki . . . *piūdā*  
432. T'ali . . . *piūdā*  
433. D'annī . . . *piūdā*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *add'ēdā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *piūnā*  
437. Pōṭwari . . . *piūnā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *cyīnā*  
441. Punchī . . . *piūnā*  
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *pi'jō*  
450. Lāpi . . . *pe'jō*  
452. Kachehī . . . *pe'jō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *lāpā-tā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *lāpi-tā*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *lāpi-tā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piycku-gē*  
502. Oriyā . . . *lāpa-ra*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-k*  
516. Magabi . . . *bāp-ke*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-ke*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-ke*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-kēr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitār*  
" spoken . . . *bāper*  
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bāpēr*  
546. Eastern . . . *bāpēr*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāar*  
551. Chākma . . . *bābar*  
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōr* (of (his) father)  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bāp-kēr*  
560. Bag'ell . . . *bāp-kēr*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-ke*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-kā*  
593. Brāj Bāk'a . . . *dāū-kau*  
605. Kanaḡi . . . *bāpu-kō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-kō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kau* (or *kērau*)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōdā*  
" spoken . . . *pyōdā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *piudī*  
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbaidā*  
650. Kāngra . . . *bābbēdā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāpnō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nō, bāpānō*  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *bāp'nō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāpunō*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *bānō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *bāprō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp-kō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāp-kō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāpp-kō*  
761. Malvi . . . *bāprō, bāp-kō*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bāp-kō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpērō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāpna*  
678. B'ili . . . *ātānō*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-kō*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *bāba-ko*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bābā-kō*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jannāri . . . *bābā-lā*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *bābērā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāōra*  
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *bāpūrā*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *bābō*  
833. Kuḷi . . . *bāb'rā, bāb'rā*  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *bābārā*  
842. Chamṭāli . . . *bāb'rā*  
843. Gādi . . . *bāb'rā, bāb'rā*  
845. Paṭṭāli . . . *bāb'rā*  
847. B'ādravāli . . . *bāb'rā*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *bāb'rā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>miichi-otta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-aikei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amà-de</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>(to) tū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū-ar*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kà-pàdà bàpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pàk amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>trān apuk</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'pà</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tà kūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tāh kun</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šā (u) k'pà</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tu (u) pà</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-f'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-ta'</i> } (to his father)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Jušāg . . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>apāng-nō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kwī, fū</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-k'd (r)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kā vā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā p'd</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	} <i>tī pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>vī vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō mai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kūn-chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>lū pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or -t'ū) v'pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i> }
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
38. Ycinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tūi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-t'ēū 't'ēi</i>
Hf-Mino . . .	...
Pē-Mino . . .	<i>'t'ēi</i> } (case indicated by con-
Man . . .	<i>tyā</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-lō 'pun mōn</i>
Man-lan-pān . . .	<i>'ch'ū mun 'mīn</i> } (to man)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātor Pañl . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kangāi . . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanhuri . . .	<i>bābā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g hēzr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dābā-ni</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-tin</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngping . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bāi-kī-nān</i>
116. Nēwarī . . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Pañ'ī, Pah'ī, or	
Pahl . . .	<i>bā-sā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-ka</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>gail-em</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>dhū-em</i>
125. Dāka . . .	<i>dh-am</i>
126. Mīnī, Digaru . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>ān-la</i>
A-li . . .	<i>ābā' (vīe)</i>
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ābā'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā' ā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	...
276. Līa . . .	<i>ābā' -tā</i>
Līa' or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā' tā</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ābā' kū</i>
Laha . . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē līr</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārāng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-p'āi (f)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>āi-tū (f)</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (or -tā) (f)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (f)</i>
58. B'ōtā. Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (f)</i>
spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (f)</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>ā-tā' (f)</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-tā' (f)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-tā' (f)</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (f)</i>
70. Kāzale . . .	<i>ā-tā' (f)</i>
67. Šarī . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (f)</i>
69. Dānjurkā . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (f)</i>
69. Illeke . . .	<i>ā-p'ā' (f)</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fū-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
131. Dīmā . . .	<i>lū-p'ā-kē</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fū-nē</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
162. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pū-nā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-ki</i>
169. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu vīe</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
163. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū-nē-kō</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a-)pū-hī</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-dān</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-t'ō</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-nān lāko-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō aītān</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō dūi</i>
187. Kābū . . .	<i>ā-po t'ō</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pā-chān</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>pā-nūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . wā-gā, wā-wā  
Maran . . . k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'  
205. Singp'o . . . wā-goi

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal-dā  
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā  
207. T'ado . . . -pā kom-ā  
213. Siyin . . . pā  
210. Lai . . . \*pā-ki  
224. Luāi . . . pa hne-nā  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā  
228. Pank'u . . . pā kūh-ā  
229. Hrang'ol . . . āpā-kā  
232. Hallāmi . . . pā  
236. Langrong . . . pā  
237. Aimol . . . apā-yēn  
238. Chiru . . . kapā-dān  
239. Kolhreng . . . kipā-yiēn  
240. Kōm . . . kapā-hnēn  
246. Pūm . . . mapā-niēn  
247. Anāl . . . mapā-kūh  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . apā-t'ā  
255. Taungōa . . . pā-tā  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ta  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . \*pā-ā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō-wā  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . a-wā-bā

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . \*pā-re  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . \*pā-tā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*pā gu  
Mo-gyā . . . \*p'ā wu, \*p'ā-n  
264. Mru . . . pā ta-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ā kui  
" spoken . . . a-p'e-go  
266. Arakanese . . . \*pā go  
267. Taungyo . . . \*pā gu  
269. Danu . . . \*pe go  
268. Inōa . . . pā go  
270. Tavoyan . . . \*pā go

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāruk'k'  
287. Korava . . . āvank  
201. Kaikādi . . . gāiuk  
289. Irula . . . ke (to)  
294. Malayalam . . . ačch'ān-n'  
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-g'  
298. Badaga . . . tandē-ga  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . ammag'  
303. Toda . . . enin-g  
304. Kōta . . . ge (to)  
305. Kurux or Oraū . . . bābas-gē  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābba-bahak  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ābā-ki  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . dāo-n

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanp'ri-ki  
328. Brāhmi . . . bāva-ā

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-ab(in)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rādīy (for)  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . \*pitar-rāy  
331. Persian . . . pidar-rā  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . plār ta (or la)  
353. Waziri . . . wa plār ta  
354. of Kandahar . . . plār ta  
360. Ōrmuī . . . i-piē ki  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pitā-rā  
366. Eastern . . . piōār  
370. Wajī . . . tātar  
371. Širyni . . . dād-ard  
372. Sarikolī . . . atā-ir  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tā bā, tāt bā  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . ne tāt  
378. Yūdya . . . ne tatn

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tot-kē  
390. Wai-ālā . . . tatō-ka  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . gāš  
383. Kalāšā . . . dādā-hātia  
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābā-ke  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tāti-āntē  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwar or  
Chitrali . . . tato-tē  
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . bābāi  
394. Chilasī . . . mālat, māler  
396. of Drās . . . bāb-rē  
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . bō-rā, bō-rē  
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōlis  
401. Kaštawāri . . . m'ālis  
408. Pōguli . . . mālīs  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . babbō  
405. Rāmbani . . . babbā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-ki  
409. Tōrwali . . . bap-ki  
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-gai  
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kē (or-tē)  
" Syrian . . . bābās-tā

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitrē, tātāyā, vaprāya  
Prakrit . . . vappāa  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . piūnē, piū-d'ir  
426. Multāni . . . piū-kē  
428. Hindki . . . piū-kē  
432. Tālī . . . piūnē  
433. D'anni . . . piōnē, piōdār  
435. Tinsuli . . . add'ē-kō  
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-hā  
437. Pōt'wari . . . piū-ki (or-nū)  
440. Chib'ali . . . ajīnē  
441. Panchī . . . piūnē  
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . pi'-k'ē  
450. Lāpi . . . pē-k'ē  
452. Kachchī . . . pē-kē  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . bāpās  
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpās  
494. Kōhkanī . . . bāpāik

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . piyeku-ta  
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-ku  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pitā-kē  
516. Magahī . . . bāp-kē  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāp-kē  
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-kē  
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-kē  
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-ke  
" spoken . . . bāp-ke  
537. South-western . . . bāp'u-kē  
541. Siripurī . . . bāpēr-lagī  
546. Eastern . . . bāp-rē  
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār-gēsē  
550. of Chittagong . . . bāa-rē  
551. Chākmā . . . bāba-kāy  
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōk  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kē  
560. Bag'elli . . . bāp-kā  
578. Ch'attīgarī . . . dādā-lā  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kō  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kū (or-nū, -nē)  
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kō (or-kū)  
589. Bāngari . . . bābbū-ti (or-tē)  
593. Brāj B'ak's . . . dāū-kē (or-kāū, -kāi)  
605. Kannaṭi . . . bāpu-kō  
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-k'ō  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . bāp-kāū  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piōnē  
" spoken . . . pyōnē  
639. Pōwadī . . . piunē  
648. Dōgri . . . bābbaiṭi  
650. Kāgrā . . . bābbējō, bābbē-ki  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāpnē  
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nē, bāpānē  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp'nē, bāpānē  
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpunē  
676. G'isādi . . . bānu  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . bāpnē  
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpnai  
755. Mēwātī . . . bāpnai  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . bāppna  
761. Mālvi . . . bāpnē, bāp-kē  
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp-ka  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpēnē  
708. K'andēli . . . bāp-lā, bāp-lē  
678. Bili . . . ātānē, ātāē  
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-lāi  
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . bāb-kāni  
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābā-kū  
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunāri . . . bābā-k'  
816. Sirmāuri . . . bābēri-tāi  
820. Bag'āli . . . bāb-k'ē  
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . bāpū-k'ē (or-kāṭi)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābā-lai  
833. Kulai . . . bābē (or bābā)-lā  
837. Mandāli . . . bābā-jē  
842. Chamāli . . . bābā-jē  
Gāsi . . . bābā-jē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-oroma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>a'a-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chige-eché</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gāsd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i> )

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burzaski . . . *yū-tsum*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dari-pada bapā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dī amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ampi apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nū tām 'pā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wo.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tāh kūn</i>
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tī (u) 'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōto chiā</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

16. K'erwadi, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>apū-tē-etē</i> }
26. Kōrlū . . .	<i>ābā-tēn, ābā-g-ā-tēn</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>apa-te</i>
23. Juang . . .	<i>bāh-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>riā-ba-rille</i>
30. Galibi . . .	<i>apāng-nō dōn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Yu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yu</i> <i>Yu</i>
Gyimi . . .	<i>dā-dā-ti (t)</i>
45. Samṛ, written . . .	<i>si</i> <i>si</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>si</i> <i>si</i>
Lā . . .	...
47. K'ā . . .	<i>ti</i> <i>ti</i>
48. Sā . . .	<i>ti</i> <i>ti</i>
51. K'ā . . .	<i>ti</i> <i>ti</i>
52. K'ā . . .	<i>ti</i> <i>ti</i>
Ar . . .	<i>ti</i> <i>ti</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṣu . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pē lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā 'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā r'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā</i>
" Dermuhs . . .	<i>lō ā pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tā</i> (case indicated by context)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>'tā</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Tao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a</i> <i>tao</i> <i>mōn ton</i> }
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gāi</i> <i>tao</i> <i>miēn</i> } (from a man)
	<i>ch'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u dor-tā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>bā-ō dōt</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>bā dītē</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-ā dagtē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā chubā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-šo</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā dek'yn</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā rūn-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-pkā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āpo diā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīndār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-hundi</i>
112. Murnai . . .	<i>ābā-dēn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>lāi-k'ā-tā</i>
116. Nēwāī . . .	<i>lū-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>bā-sā lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>dō-nun</i>
121. Tūō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-gō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-lok-ke</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ābā hok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mo'so Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>Lo</i> . . .	<i>va/la</i> <i>ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>aba° mu°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>bā</i> <i>-kūā</i> <i>-bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tābā</i>
274. Mo'so . . .	<i>abā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kē</i> (or <i>ta</i> , or <i>lo</i> )
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē dā mir</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā pai-šis (f)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-lai (f)</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (or <i>-to</i> , <i>-gai</i> ) (f)
Tākpa . . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (f)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-χā</i> (or <i>-rū</i> ) (f)
53. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-lā</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni frai</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>fā-nē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ō-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā chā-pi</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angami . . .	<i>pu-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-hnā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-hino</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-nuā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-mābu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>cā-nān-rā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o-rōi</i>
199. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
169. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>ā-wā-wai cina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angci . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā-rōrē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . wā nā-nā  
Maran . . . k'wā pān-dē'  
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nan

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pī-dā-gi  
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-da-gī  
207. Tādo . . . -pā kom-ā  
213. Siyin . . . -pā-pīn  
219. Lai . . . \*pā fī-nā  
224. Lušēi . . . pā hne-nā-tī  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā chī-nā  
228. Pank'ā . . . pā kūn-hin  
229. Hringk'ol . . . apā-lē  
232. Hallam . . . pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai  
236. Langrong . . . pā-rū-ai  
237. Aimol . . . apā-jagin  
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā-dīn-ā  
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā-giēn-ā  
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā hnēn-ā  
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā niñ-ā  
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā kūn-gi  
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . apā hin-ki  
255. Taungōa . . . pā-dān-dā  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ta  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . \*pā-muā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . apō-gū  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . a-wā beñ (or hā')

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . \*pā-chā-mī  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . \*pā-dē  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*pā gā  
Me-gyā . . . \*pā mu  
264. Mru . . . pā ta-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē ka  
" spoken . . . a-p'e 'gā°  
266. Arakanese . . . \*pā gā  
267. Taungyo . . . \*pā nāmā  
269. Danu . . . \*pe t'mā  
268. Inōa . . . pā gā  
270. Tavoyan . . . \*pā gā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāriḍamirund"  
287. Korava . . . āvunḍ  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāun kiṭṭunḍā  
289. Irula . . . irinda, inda (from)  
294. Malayālam . . . ačchē'an-īnin"  
297. Kanarese . . . tanā'-yind'  
298. Baḍaga . . . tande-inda  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . ammaḍḍu  
303. Toda . . . enin-edd  
304. Kōta . . . inde (from)  
305. Kuruy or Oraō . . . bābas-gustī  
307. Malto or Maler . . . abbā-bahante  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . ābā-bāhā-ṣēka  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dao-n-iggaṭal

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr'-daggi'-nuñch'  
328. Brāhūi . . . bāva-ān

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . min-ab(in)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . hachā (from)  
Avesta . . . hachā (from)  
Pahlavi . . . \*qj pitar  
331. Persian . . . az pidar  
339. Pač'tō, of Peshawar . . . la plāra, d' plār na  
353. Waziri . . . d' plār na  
354. of Kandahar . . . la plāra  
360. Ormuḥi . . . i-piē lāst'  
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . ach pitā  
366. Eastern . . . aš p'iḍā  
370. Waziri . . . tsa tāt-an  
371. Šīyūi . . . az dād  
372. Sarikoli . . . az atā  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . tsa tāt  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tāt  
378. Yūdyā . . . ze tāt

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . tot-tā  
380. Wai-ala . . . tatō-kē  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . yā-pa  
383. Kalāḡa . . . dadā-pi  
384. Gawar-bati . . . babo pere-na  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . tālī-udai  
387. " Western . . . tālī-udai  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrali . . . tato-sar  
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . bābā-jo  
394. Chilasī . . . māli-jō  
396. of Drās . . . bābā-žō  
397. of Dāb-Hanu . . . bō-dēō  
400. Kašmiri . . . māli-niē  
401. Kašāwārī . . . māli-š-niē (or -hata)  
403. Pōguli . . . māli-šaba  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . bābā-hat'a  
405. Rāmbani . . . bābā-tā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-mā  
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mā  
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-na  
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-tār  
" Syrian . . . bābā-k

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituḥ, tātāt, vaprāt  
Prakrit . . . vappāḍ, vappahe  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of  
Shahpur . . . piū-t'ā  
426. Multāni . . . piū-kanū  
428. Hindki . . . piū-kannū  
432. T'alī . . . piū-kōlū  
433. D'anni . . . piō-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)  
435. Tināuli . . . adḍ'ē-kōlō (or -t'ē)  
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-t'ā  
437. Pōt'wari . . . piū-kōlō (or -t'ē)  
440. Chib'ali . . . qj-kōlō  
441. Punchī . . . piū-kōlō (or -tī)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi'-k'ē  
450. Lāri . . . pē-k'ē  
452. Kachchī . . . pē-waṣā (or -nū, -t'ē)  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . bāpā-pāsūn  
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpā-pāsūn  
494. Kōṇkani . . . bāpāi-kaḍun

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyaku-gen  
502. Oṛiyā . . . bāpa-t'āru  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pitā-sā  
516. Magahi . . . bāp-sē  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . bāp-sē  
520. " South-  
ern . . . bāp-sē  
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-sē  
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-haile  
" spoken . . . bāp-hote (or t'ēke)  
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur pās-nu  
541. Siripurī . . . bāp'ur lagī-sē  
546. Eastern . . . bāp'ar t'ēkē  
548. of Cachar . . . bāp'ar gēs-tanē  
550. of Chittagong . . . bāa-tun  
551. Chākma . . . bāba-tun  
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr pōrā  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . bāp-sē  
560. Bag'eli . . . bāp-tē  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dadā-tē  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . bāp-sē  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)  
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-sē  
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-kā-nī-tē (or -tē)  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dādū-sā  
605. Kannaḍi . . . bāpu-sē  
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-sē  
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-saū  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piō-t'ē  
" spoken . . . pyō-kōlō  
639. Pōwādī . . . piū-t'ē (or -kōlō)  
648. Dōgri . . . bābbai-kach'ā  
650. Kaḡrū . . . bābbē-tē  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . bāp-t'ē  
661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-pāhē-t'ē, bāpā-kanē-t'ē  
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡwādī . . . bāpā-t'ē  
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpu-pās-t'ē  
676. G'isādī . . . bā-tē  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . bāp-sē  
742. Jaipuri . . . bāp-sē  
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp-saī (or -tāī)  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . bāpp-tē  
761. Māli . . . bāp-sē (or -sē, -ā)  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . bāp-sē  
771. Lab'ani of  
Borar . . . bāpō-kan-tē  
708. K'andēgi . . . bāp-pās-tē, bāpnō jaw'lūn  
678. B'ili . . . ātā-χū, ātā-kanē-t'ē  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-bāfa  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaoni . . . bāb-hai  
805. Gar'wali . . . bābā-tē  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsari . . . bābā-b'ērī  
816. Sirmauri . . . bābēdō  
820. Bag'ali . . . bābēdē  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . bāpūḍā, bāpū-hāgō  
830. Šōdāchi . . . bābā-jā  
833. Kuḷai . . . bābē (or bābā)-na  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . bābā-t'ē (or -gē)  
842. Chamāli . . . bābā-kach'ā  
843. Gadi . . . bābā-t'ā  
845. Paṅgālī . . . bāu-kī  
847. B'adrawāli . . . bāu-sē  
849. Paḍari . . . bābbal

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki ati</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juwe am-tu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>hogar echige</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bi aita</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>altan yu-sarō</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bapa dua orah</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>amō dya urah</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma ba</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pa ba</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nār ayā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>kūn ar kū</i>
Katuff	. . .	<i>kun ar ku</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōin rā kai</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e ān-kōt</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ār-āt (kī) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ār-bai (i) pā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā yūān chīa</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kōrkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>joqāmi dābāñji</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu wāñ-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyan yu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōn wai fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ā / sādā -gon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'ā / sādā -k'on</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā s'ān kūn</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>pā s'ān k'ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>s'ān pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>s'ān pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hai -chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā nī / ya</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pā ni yā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungbu	. . .	<i>pā ni prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā -k'ā = yā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā kī p'wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe kī ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā gi bwā</i>
Brū°	. . .	<i>pā gi bū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā nōh prā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>pā hū rā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā ss yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā kī yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-āō / tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nii lān tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>juē bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>juē bā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>niē bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>niē bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>niē bā-s</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>hai-loh d'dā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nis-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>nech'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Balāh	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsaya	. . .	...
104. K'alīng	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ā-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā hāi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop niēi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nis bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ni-hma bau pī</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō nāt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu k'kī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yait ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ā-nī-kā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>ā/ba /n¹ ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā nī° ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā nī° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kē)	. . .	<i>ādū ni gā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā /n¹ -mā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā nī rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā nī gū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā nī gū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ē ni yā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a gñis</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a nī</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā nīs</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā nīs</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-bā nīs</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a nī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bā nī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-nī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-nī</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>apñi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nō fā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sā-nīh fū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a s'ao-ginnī</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā sāk-nī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dui-tā fū</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi)pā duku-hni</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu kīni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(a-)p'fū koñ-hu</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>(a-)p'fū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvoms	. . .	<i>(a-)pū kāhē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (i)</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-peo hāñ ganā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po kā-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō bāñ-hēnī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-nī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>pā k'a-nī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . wà l'kauh  
Maran . . . k'wà là-koñ  
205. Singp'o . . . wà n'k'oh

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal ā-ni  
206. Meit'ei . . . pā a-ni  
207. T'ado . . . pā a-ni  
213. Siyin . . . pā ni  
219. Lai . . . \*pā p'-hni  
224. Lušēi . . . pā pa-hni  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā pi-ni  
228. Pank'u . . . pā p'a-ni-kā  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . a-pā in-ni  
232. Hallām . . . pā in-ni-kā  
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā  
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā an-ni  
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā a-di  
239. Kolhreg . . . ki-pā ki-ni  
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni  
246. Pürüm . . . ma-pā a-ni  
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā a-hni  
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . a-pā ki-ni  
255. Taungṭa . . . pā p'-ni  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po pa-hi  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . \*pā p'-hni  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-pō pa-hni  
257. K'ami . . . ā-āi lauñ-nū

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . a-wā ka-leñ hū

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . \*pā ṣi yauk  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . \*pā sō' go  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*pā nai yōk  
Me-gyā . . . \*pā hai yōk  
264. Mrū . . . pā prē-yā  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ā nhach yōk  
" spoken . . . a-p'e hna yau  
266. Amkanese . . . \*pā hnā yau  
267. Taungyo . . . \*pā ne yō  
269. Danu . . . ...  
268. Inṭa . . . pa ni yōk  
270. Tavoyan . . . \*pā hni yōk

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . iravṭ' tagappanār-gaḷ  
287. Korava . . . ravṭēr āvanā-ga.  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . ravṭ gāu  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . ravṭ' achek'an-mār  
297. Kannarese . . . ibbar' tand'-gaḷ  
298. Baḍaga . . . ...  
301. Koḍagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . ...  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraṣ . . . ṣavṭ bābar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ier abbar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ri ābā  
310. Kōlaml . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ravṭ daur

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . iddar' tanḍr'-l'  
323. Brāhūl . . . irā bāva

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . abanān(i)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . \*dva pitare  
Pahlavi . . . \*dō pitarān  
331. Persian . . . dū pidarān  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dva plārūna  
353. Waziri . . . dva plārīna  
354. of Kandahar . . . dva plāra  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . dyō piē  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dō pit  
366. Eastern . . . dō p'itōā  
370. Wazī . . . bū tāti't  
371. Siyāni . . . dō dāden  
372. Sarikoli . . . dō atī  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dō tit  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lū tāte  
378. Yūdya . . . loh tate

*Dardic or Piācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . din tot-kile  
380. Wai-ālā . . . du-tatē-kele  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . lūe yū-kil  
383. Kalāša . . . dū dādai  
384. Gawar-bati . . . du bāb  
386. Paṣni, Eastern . . . } dō tāti  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwar . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . jū tat-gini  
392. Šips, Gilgiti . . . du bābā  
394. Chilasī . . . dū māli  
396. of Drās . . . dū bābai  
397. of Ḍah-Hanu . . . dū bō  
400. Kāsmiri . . . z'h mōli  
401. Kaštawāri . . . z'h m'āli  
403. Pōguli . . . dih māla  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . dūi bābb  
405. Rambani . . . dūi bābb  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . dū bab  
409. Tōrwāli . . . dū bap  
411. Maiyā . . . dū m'āla  
Gypsy, European . . . dūi dādā  
" Syrian . . . di bābe

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . dvau pitarau, dvau tātau,  
dvau vaprau  
Prakrit . . . dūvē rappā  
430. K'ētrani . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōḡ peō  
426. Multani . . . qū piū  
428. Hindki . . . qū piū  
432. T'ali . . . qū peō  
433. D'anni . . . dō piō  
435. Tinguli . . . dō adē  
442. of Salt Range . . . dōḡ peō  
437. Pōt'wari . . . dō piū  
440. Chib'ali . . . dō qit  
441. Punchī . . . dō pērē  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bba piur'  
450. Lāḷi . . . bba pē  
452. Kachchī . . . ba pē  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . dōn bāp  
478. Nagpuri . . . dōn bāp  
494. Kōṭakāli . . . dōn b'ipūi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-waru de-dennek  
502. Oriya . . . dui bāpa  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . dū pita  
516. Magahi . . . dū bāp  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dū bāp  
520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō bāp  
626. Nagpuria . . . dui bāp  
530. Bengali, written . . . dui pita  
" spoken . . . dui (or dū) bāp  
537. South-western . . . du bāp'u  
541. Siripuria . . . dui bāp  
546. Eastern . . . dui bāp  
548. of Cachar . . . dui bāp  
550. of Chittagong . . . dui bāp  
551. Chākmā . . . dibā bāp  
553. Assamese . . . duṣōn bāp(ek)  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dō bāp  
560. Bag'eli . . . dui bāp  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dō dādā  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dō bāp  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō bāppū  
587. Dak'ini . . . dō bāp  
589. Bāngari . . . dō bābbū  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . dui dādū  
605. Kanauji . . . dui bāpu  
611. Bundeli . . . dō bāp  
616. Banāp'ari . . . dui bāp  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . dō piō  
" spoken . . . dō gyō  
639. Pōwadī . . . dō piū  
648. Dōgri . . . dō bāb  
650. Kangra . . . dō bābb  
653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . be bāp  
661. Charōtari . . . be bāpā (or bāp)  
666. Kāt'iyaṇḍi . . . be bāp  
673. K'ār'ā . . . be bāpu  
676. G'isādi . . . be bā  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . dōy bāp  
742. Jaipuri . . . dō bāp  
755. Mēwāti . . . dō bāp  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . dō bāpp  
761. Mālvi . . . dō bāp  
770. Nimādi . . . dui bāp  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . di bāp  
708. K'andēsi . . . dōn bāp  
678. B'ili . . . be ātā  
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . dui bābu-karu  
or K'as-kurā  
783. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . dui bāb  
805. Gar'wāli . . . dui bābb  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunāri . . . dui bābā  
816. Sirmāuri . . . dū b'itē  
820. Bag'āti . . . dō bā  
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . dō lāpū  
830. Šōdōchi . . . dō bāb  
833. Kulai . . . dūi bāb  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . dūi bāb  
842. Chamāli . . . dō lāb  
843. Gadi . . . dūi bāb  
845. Paṅgāli . . . dūi lāu  
847. B'adrawāli . . . dūi bāu  
849. Pāḍari . . . dūi bāb



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi (ulani)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apūji-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmā-tā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitdk</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō</i>
-----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salba . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as) <i>āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma (ta<sup>o</sup>)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āpā glān (or k<sup>m</sup>mlūn)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'
-------------	--

Sémang . . .	...
--------------	-----

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ch kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(ki) <i>k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	(i) <i>'pā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chīa, chīa chīa</i>
----------------------	------------------------

## Munqā Group.

15. K'erwād, Santāl . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>āpū-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ābā-kū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>apa-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wāh-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā āpōng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Yu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi \bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lāi \p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā (p'āi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'a-ōi (or -p'a) -/a-p'a)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā ōi, pā l'jā</i>
" Mnuhmēin . . .	
36. Tannuōu . . .	<i>pā l'jā</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\p'i -/a) p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā l'pā, lā mē</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>pā l'jā, pā l'jā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe l'kōd (or l'kōd)</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>pā l'jā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>pā l'jā</i>
40. Karcuni . . .	<i>pā d'he</i>
Yintakā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mujank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā l'jā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā l'jā</i>
38. Yejnlā . . .	<i>pā d'kā</i>
Man . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā l'jā</i>
" Dermukha . . .	<i>pā l'jā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ga l'jā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ly</i>
42. Iantēn-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lōn /p'ā (d'ā)</i>
Man-ta-jan . . .	<i>mīn /jan</i> } (men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl . . .	<i>bā-a-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bā-bān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-cha-</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dh-i-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lūmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsa . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mao</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde (or kate)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu, āu āñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Al . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>ā l'jā</i>
125. Dā . . .	<i>ā l'jā</i>
126. Mā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mocho Group.

27a. Lolo . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
A . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
Lolo . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
27c. A . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
27d. A . . .	...
27e. Lolo . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
Lolo or Yāin . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
27f. M . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
Lolo . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
27g. P . . .	...
27h. N . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyāl . . .	...
Mā . . .	...
Tā . . .	...
Tā . . .	...
Ha . . .	...
69. B . . .	...
" written . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
69. B . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
69. P . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
61. L . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
62. S . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
70. K . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
67. S . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
68. D . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
69. H . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>

## Bijī Group.

125. B . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
130. L . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
131. M . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
135. G . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
142. K . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
161. T . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
162. D . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>

## Nigā Group.

164. A . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
169. S . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
162. R . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
165. K . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
164. S . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
166. A . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
169. H . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
170. T . . .	...
171. T . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
172. T . . .	...
173. T . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
174. T . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
175. H . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
178. N . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
179. C . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
181. M . . .	...
183. E . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
187. K . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
188. K . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
189. M . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
195. M . . .	...
197. K . . .	...
199. T . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>
200. P . . .	...
201. K . . .	...
202. M . . .	<i>ya l'jā</i>

Sanskrit	
100.	संस्कृत . . . . .
Kachin Group.	
201. Chingpa	or
	Kachin . . . . .
	Mama . . . . .
202. Singpa	. . . . .
Kekchi Group.	
	Old Melai . . . . .
203. Melai	. . . . .
204. Tala	. . . . .
205. Syla	. . . . .
206. Lai	. . . . .
207. Lela	. . . . .
208. Paikha	. . . . .
209. Paikha	. . . . .
210. Haka-hai	. . . . .
211. Haka-hai	. . . . .
212. Laga-hai	. . . . .
213. Amai	. . . . .
214. Chai	. . . . .
215. Kaka-hai	. . . . .
216. Kaka	. . . . .
217. Paka	. . . . .
218. Laka	. . . . .
219. Haka-hai	. . . . .
220. Taka-hai	. . . . .
221. Chai-hai	. . . . .
	Yaka . . . . .
222. Chai-hai	. . . . .
	Takay, Chai . . . . .
223. Saka-hai	. . . . .
224. Kaka	. . . . .
Lai Group.	
225. Aka	. . . . .
226. Saka	. . . . .
227. Chai	. . . . .
228. Kaka	. . . . .
Bura Group.	
229. Saka-hai	. . . . .
230. Laka-hai	. . . . .
231. Ma	. . . . .
232. Ma	or
	Ma . . . . .
233. Ma	. . . . .
234. Ma	. . . . .
235. Bura, written.	aj'2 tal'
	aj'2 tal' . . . . .
236. Arakara	. . . . .
237. Tataro	. . . . .
238. Dura	. . . . .
239. Insa	. . . . .
240. Tataran	. . . . .
BRAHVIDIAN FAMILY.	
245. Tamil	. . . . .
247. Kertava	. . . . .
249. Kalkal	. . . . .
249. Irula	. . . . .
251. Malayalam	. . . . .
257. Katarava	. . . . .
258. Badama	. . . . .
261. Kodaru	. . . . .
262. Talu	. . . . .
263. Teda	. . . . .
264. Kola	. . . . .
265. Kuruz or Orul	. . . . .
267. Malto or Maler	. . . . .
269. Kni, Kandj, or	
	Khond . . . . .
270. Kolani	. . . . .
274. Gondl	. . . . .

329. Telugu . . .	<i>taṇḍr*</i>
328. Bishui . . .	<i>tiṇḍr*</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic . . .	<i>āḍ(ṣa)</i>
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<i>Ecasia Branch.</i>	
Old Persian . . .	...
Avesta . . .	<i>*jila-</i>
Pahlavi . . .	<i>jiḥā-</i>
331. Persian . . .	<i>jiḥā-</i>
332. Pāth. of Pers. . .	...
var . . .	<i>jiḥā-</i>
333. Wachi . . .	<i>jiḥā-</i>
334. of Kachar . . .	<i>jiḥā-</i>
335. Ormuri . . .	<i>jiḥ</i>
336. Bal. M. Makruri . . .	<i>jiḥ</i>
337. Hindem . . .	<i>jiḥ</i>
338. Wachi . . .	<i>jiḥ</i>
339. Šyri . . .	<i>diḥa</i>
340. Sakh . . .	<i>diḥi</i>
341. Baluchi, Pahl. . .	<i>diḥa, diḥa</i>
342. Pashto-Mand . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
343. V. L. . .	<i>diḥ</i>
<i>Indo-Ec. Branch.</i>	
344. Pahl. . .	<i>diḥ</i>
345. Wachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
346. Wachi . . .	...
Var . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
347. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
348. Gamar-bati . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
349. Pahl. Eastern . . .	}
350. " Western . . .	
351. Kachi . . .	...
352. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
353. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
354. of D. . .	<i>diḥ</i>
355. of Bal. . .	<i>diḥ, diḥ</i>
356. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
357. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
358. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ, diḥ, diḥ</i>
359. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
360. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
361. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
362. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
363. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
364. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
365. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
366. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
367. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
368. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
369. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
370. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
371. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
372. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
373. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
374. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
375. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
376. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
377. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
378. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
379. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
380. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
381. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
382. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
383. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
384. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
385. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
386. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
387. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
388. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
389. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
390. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
391. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
392. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
393. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
394. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
395. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
396. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
397. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
398. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
399. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
400. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
401. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
402. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
403. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
404. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
405. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
406. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
407. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
408. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
409. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
410. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
411. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
412. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
413. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
414. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
415. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
416. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
417. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
418. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
419. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
420. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
421. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
422. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
423. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
424. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
425. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
426. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
427. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
428. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
429. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
430. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
431. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i>
432. Kachi . . .	<i>diḥ</i> </

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	<i>piya-waru</i>
502.	Oriya	<i>lāpa-mānē</i>
507.	Bihari, Maithili	<i>pit i lok'ni</i>
510.	Magahi	<i>bāp-lōṅ</i>
521.	Bojpurī, North- ern	<i>bāpan</i>
520.	" South- ern	<i>bāpan, bāp-sah</i>
526.	Nagpurī	<i>bāp-man</i>
530.	Bengali, written	<i>pil'ni</i>
"	" spoken	<i>lāperā</i>
537.	South-western	<i>bāp'u gī</i>
541.	Sivpurī	<i>bāp lā</i>
546.	Eastern	<i>bāp kākāl, bāpēnī</i>
548.	of Cachar	<i>bāp hākka', bāp dīn</i>
550.	of Chittagong	<i>bāp hā'sa'</i>
551.	Chākmā	<i>bāp āṅgal</i>
553.	Assamese	<i>bāṅ (ek)-hōt</i>
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	<i>bāpan</i>
560.	Bag'elli	<i>bāp, bāpan</i>
573.	Chattisgarhī	<i>dadā-mān</i>
582.	Western Hindi, Hindostānī	<i>bāp</i>
583.	Vernacular Hindostānī	<i>bāpū</i>
587.	Dak'ini	<i>bāp</i>
589.	Bhugurā	<i>g'aq' lābbā</i>
590.	Brāj Bākā	<i>dāṅ</i>
605.	Kanauji	<i>bāpan</i>
611.	Bandeli	<i>bāpan</i>
616.	Banāpurī	<i>bāp</i>
623.	Pañjābī, written	<i>pāṅ</i>
"	" spoken	<i>pyā</i>
639.	Pōwālī	<i>pā</i>
648.	Pūari	<i>tāh, tābbī</i>
650.	Kāpurī	<i>tābbī</i>
653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard	<i>bāp(ō)</i>
661.	Charotarī	<i>bāpī</i>
666.	Kāṭiyāvādī	<i>bāp</i>
673.	K'ōrākā	<i>bāpu-hōn</i>
676.	G'wadī	<i>bā</i>
713.	Rājasthānī, Mār- wādī	<i>bāp</i>
712.	Jājpurī	<i>bāp</i>
756.	M'wadī	<i>bāp</i>
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	<i>bāp</i>
761.	Mālvi	<i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>
770.	Nīnādī	<i>bāp'nī</i>
771.	Lab'ni of Berar	<i>bāpa</i>
708.	K'andōlī	<i>bāp</i>
678.	Dālī	<i>ālā</i>
782.	Eastern Pahlāvi or K'ne-kurā	<i>bābu-laru</i>
766.	Central Pahlāvi, Kumaunī	<i>bāb</i>
805.	Gur'wālī	<i>bābā</i>
816.	Western Pahlāvi, Jaukandī	<i>bābā</i>
810.	Sirmāurī	<i>bābā</i>
820.	Bug'ādī	<i>bāb</i>
822.	Kiṅṭālī	<i>bāpū</i>
830.	Šodōchī	<i>bāb</i>
833.	Kuṅul	<i>bāb</i>
837.	Maṇḍōḍī	<i>bāb</i>
842.	Chamḍāḍī	<i>bābb</i>
843.	Gādī	<i>bāb</i>
845.	Paṅgwādī	<i>hau</i>
847.	D'adrawādī	<i>bau</i>
849.	Pādārī	<i>bāb</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichī-domo-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>ichī-oro</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>apūji-tōi-ti</i> (P.)
Turkic	. . .	<i>atī-lā-nīng</i> (P.)..... f (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>amā-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-ūn</i> (P.)
Saultpā	. . .	(of) <i>nā, nāi</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitēn</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burniaski . . . *pū-sarō-ē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-Kmēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ra (tā)</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā glān</i> (F.)

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>kūn gā</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>kun blām</i> (F.)
Darang	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pēh kōin</i> (F.)
Syn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kā	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-ē bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Māk	. . .	...

*K'at Group.*

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>joā (kī) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā (i) p'ā</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'ewān, Santālī	. . .	<i>apit-tō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundānī	. . .	<i>apū-tō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kārāt	. . .	<i>ālī-kā-kā</i> (P.)
27. Kārāt	. . .	<i>apa-kī-ā</i>
28. Jukūg	. . .	<i>bībīr-kīr</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>īh-jīn-ī</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāgā apāg-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Manharin	. . .	<i>vr</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>vr-chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>l'ā-tā l'āi l'āi</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'ā-tā l'āi p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
47. K'un	. . .	<i>vr (-tā) l'āi</i> (F.)
48. S'ia	. . .	<i>l'āi p'ā</i> (F.)
51. K'ām	. . .	<i>l'āi p'ā</i> (F.)
52. K'ām	. . .	<i>l'āi p'ā</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>l'āi p'ā</i> (F.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā = 67 (cr -p'ā -lā = p'ā)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" Maralein	. . .	<i>pā 67 ā</i> (P.)
36. Tawngba	. . .	<i>pā p'ā ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>vr -lā p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā p'ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'ā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pē t'ā ā (or t'ā ā)</i> (P.)
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>pā t'ā ā</i> (P.)
Btāc	. . .	<i>pā t'ā ā nū (cr ā)</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pā d'ā ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'ā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padang	. . .	<i>pā t'ā ā ā</i> (P.)
35. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā d'ā ā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā cho ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā t'ā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tri</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya ē-ti-ti</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'tē nōn /ch'ān dān</i> (of
Man-lan-pan	. . .	<i>te mēn 'jam</i> } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāli or Patni	. . .	<i>bī-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanshi	. . .	<i>bī-gan-lā</i> (P.)
77. Kanawī	. . .	<i>bībān-v</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>lā-chā-ā</i> (P.)
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ābī-gōlāi-ko</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbā	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>lā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. Kambā	. . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
91. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-pō dān āni</i> (P.)
91. Bākli	. . .	...
92. Sangrāng	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chingrāng	. . .	...
97. Bāngch'ān-bāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kēlung	. . .	...
102. Tēlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. Kāling	. . .	...
105. Dāmi	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār	. . .	<i>pu-hān-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyā or Hāyā	. . .	<i>ē-pu k'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-lā mā-lā</i> (P.)
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ā-lā k'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>vr p'ā-tā-lā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>lāi k'ā</i> (P.)
116. Nwādi	. . .	<i>lāi p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
117. Pādā, Pāhri, or	. . .	...
Pāhri	. . .	<i>lāi p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lā p'ā-tā-ti</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		
123. Abor	. . .	<i>gōi lī-dīn(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-lā lī-dīn(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dazā	. . .	<i>ā-lā lī-dīn(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mīmi, Dīgarā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>vr lā-tā-ti</i> (cr <i>lā-tā</i> ) (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>lā-lā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
Lolo p'o	. . .	<i>lā-lā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ā-lā p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Līn	. . .	<i>lā-lā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
Līn or Yāin	. . .	<i>ā-lā p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ā-lā p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>ā-lā p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyā-tung	. . .	...
Mān-yā	. . .	...
Tāchā	. . .	...
Tākā	. . .	...
Hau-pā	. . .	...
58. Bō-tā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
59. Balī	. . .	<i>ā-lā-tā-ti, ā-lā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
60. of Pākā	. . .	<i>ā-lā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
61. Ladākī	. . .	<i>ā-lā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
70. Kāpā	. . .	<i>ā-lā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
68. Dāngchā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
69. Hōke	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)

*Bīpā Group.*

128. Bōo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>fā-fā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>fā-rū-tā-ti</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-tā	. . .	<i>lā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>(chī-)pā-tā-ti</i> (P.)

*Nāgī Group.*

154. Angami	. . .	<i>vr-nā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
165. Kākā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
194. Sōpōmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
169. Hōlā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Pākami	. . .	...
172. Yachami	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
174. Tamā	. . .	<i>pā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
175. Bāpārā	. . .	...
178. Nāmāngā	. . .	<i>vr-tā-ti</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
188. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
187. Kābū	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
188. K'ōpō	. . .	<i>pā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
195. Māram	. . .	...
197. Kwōrōng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-tā-ti</i> (P.)
200. Pāhāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngā	. . .	...
202. Yāring	. . .	<i>pā-tā-ti</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	<i>ka-ni</i> (P.)
Maran	.	<i>k'ni (la-ni) ka</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	<i>ka bok-ni</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>-pa' ei-h-gi</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>-p i ei-h-gi</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>-p i tam-pi (a-) (P.)</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>p i tē</i> (P.)
219. Lai	.	<i>-p i h-ni</i> (P.)
224. Luēi	.	<i>p i tē (a-) (P.)</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>p i t i m-(h i) (P.)</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>p i-hē</i> (P.)
229. Hrang'el	.	<i>a-p i lai</i> (P.)
232. Hallam	.	<i>p i hāi</i> (P.)
236. Langrong	.	<i>p i hēi-tā</i> (P.)
237. Aimel	.	<i>a-p ān-i(-) (P.)</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>ka-p i hāi</i> (P.)
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>ki-p ān-tam (a-) (P.)</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-p i ka-tam</i> (P.)
246. Pūdm	.	<i>ma-p ā-tam</i> (P.)
247. Anil	.	<i>ma-p i hāi(-ki er -gi) (P.)</i>
248. Hirul-Lamgang	.	<i>a-p i ka-nēm-ka(-ki) (P.)</i>
255. Taungōa	.	<i>p i t'-kwi</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwān	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>pa-p o-ti</i> (P.)
Thayemyo Chin.	.	<i>p i-hā</i> (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>a-p o-hyi</i> (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengnai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>a-ka dū</i> (P.)

## Burma Group.

261. Sz or A'ti	.	...
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>*p i ye</i> (P.)
269. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>*p i hāi</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Sameng	.	<i>*p i pun</i> (P.)
Me-gyā	.	<i>*p i pun</i> (P.)
284. Mru	.	<i>p i bi-bā</i> (P.)
285. Burmese, written	.	<i>ap'e iu' ēā</i> (P.)
" spoken	.	<i>a-p'e d'o</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	<i>*p i do</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	<i>*p i myi</i> (P.)
269. Danu	.	<i>*pe myi</i> (P.)
268. Inga	.	<i>p ā do</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>*p ā do</i> (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	<i>taṇṇappazār-gaṇṇaiy</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>āṇāṇ-gi</i>
291. Kalkūḍi	.	<i>giw-aṇṇāḍ</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>aṇṇch'an-māruḍ'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>taṇṇ-gaṇ'</i>
298. Badaga	.	...
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tulu	.	<i>ammāḍḍe</i>
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	<i>bi-lar-gaṇi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>abba-saler-ki</i>
303. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>ābār-ni</i>
310. Kōkmi	.	...
314. Gōṇḍi	.	<i>daur-ā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>tanḍr'-i'</i>
323. Brāhūi	.	<i>bi-ay-āḍ</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	<i>abā'in</i> (F.)
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARIAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>*yat-piṇām</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>*i-pitān</i>
381. Persian	.	<i>i-pidān</i>
339. Paṭō, of Pesha-war	.	<i>d' plārūnō</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>d' plārinyē</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>da plārō</i>
360. Ormuzi	.	<i>ta-piē</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	<i>pitānī, pitānī</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>p'iṇānī</i>
370. Wazī	.	<i>tātār</i> (P.)
371. Siyāl	.	<i>dāden</i> (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>at iiv</i> (P.)
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki	.	<i>idtaie, idtena</i> (P.)
377. Munjāl or Mungī	.	<i>ie tāt' (P.)</i>
378. Yūdyā	.	<i>ica tat</i> (P.)
<i>Dardic or Piṇācha Branch.</i>		
379. Daṅgali	.	<i>tot-kilō</i> (P.)
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>tatē-keliā-la</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veren	.	<i>yī-kiliō-kaē</i>
383. Kalāsi	.	<i>dādai</i>
384. Gavar-tati	.	<i>bāb-gila-ni</i>
386. Paṣai, Eastern	.	<i>tāt-kuli' nā</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>tātīlan</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>tat-giniān</i>
392. Siṅg, Gilgit	.	<i>bālo</i>
394. Chilasī	.	<i>mālai</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>bāb-lai</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>bādan</i>
400. Kāsmiri	.	<i>mālen-hond'</i>
401. Kāṣṭawāṇi	.	<i>m'āliēn-hun'</i>
403. Pōgull	.	<i>mīlan-sun</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	<i>bāb-lānō</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>bābban-sun</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī	.	<i>labū-ā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>bap-chē</i>
411. Māiyā	.	<i>m'āla-ā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>dāden-gōrō</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>bābān-k</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>pitānām, tātānām, taprānām</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>taprāṇa, taprāḥā</i>
430. K'ētrānī	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
426. Multānī	.	<i>piwāḍā</i>
428. Hindkī	.	<i>piwēdī</i>
432. T'ālī	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>piwāḍā</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>ald'ēwāḍā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>pēwāḍā, pēwāḍā</i>
440. Chibālī	.	<i>ajīwāḍā</i>
441. Pūnchī	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	<i>piun'-jō</i>
450. Lāṇī	.	<i>pēn-jō</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>pē-jō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	.	<i>bāpā-ṇā</i>
478. Nāgaurī	.	<i>bāpān</i> (or <i>bāpāhī</i> )-ṇā
494. Kōṇkni	.	<i>bāpāi-ṇā</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>piya-urun-gē</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>bāpa-mānāṇkara</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>piṭa lok'nik</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>bāp lōg-ke</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>bāpan-ke</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>bāpan-ke</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>bāp-man-kēr</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>piṭa-der, piṭa-diger</i>
" spoken	.	<i>bāp-der</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>bāp'u mēn-kār</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>bāp lār</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>bāp iakālēr, bāpēr-gō</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>bāp haktār, bāp āintār</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>bāp ha'alar</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>bāp iaga'ar</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>bāp(ek)-hōlōr</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>bāpan-kēr</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>bāpan-kēr</i>
573. Ch'attīgarī	.	<i>dādā-man-ke</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāpō-kā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāppū-kā</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>bāpā-kā</i>
599. Bāngarū	.	<i>bābbū-kā</i>
593. Brāj B'ākā	.	<i>dūni-kau</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>bāpun-kō</i>
611. Bundell	.	<i>bāpan-kō</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>bāpan-kau</i>
623. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>piṭān</i>
" spoken	.	<i>pyōḍā</i>
630. Pōwādī	.	<i>piwāḍā</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>bābbāḍā</i>
650. Kāṇarā	.	<i>bābbāḍā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	.	<i>bāp(ō)nō</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>bāpānō</i>
686. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>bāp'nō</i>
673. K'arwā	.	<i>bāpu-hōnnō</i>
676. G'is'ḍi	.	<i>bānō</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāṇī	.	<i>bāpārō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>bāpā-kō</i>
755. Mēw'ti	.	<i>bāpā-kō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>bāppā-kō</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>bāpārō, bāpā-kō</i> (or <i>hōr-kō</i> )
770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>bāp'nā-kō</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	<i>bāpērō</i>
708. K'andēṣī	.	<i>bāpna</i>
678. Bīlī	.	<i>ātānō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bābu-haru-kō</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>bābana-kō</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bābbā-kō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī	.	<i>bābbā-kā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>bābbā</i>
820. Bag'atī	.	<i>bābbā</i>
822. Kīṭhālī	.	<i>bābbā</i>
830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>bābbā</i>
833. Kujūi	.	<i>bābbā, bābbā</i>
837. Mandāṣī	.	<i>bābbā</i>
842. Chamṭālī	.	<i>bābbā</i>
843. Gzdi	.	<i>bābbā</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	.	<i>bābbā</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>bābbā-kērū</i>
849. Pāḍarī	.	<i>bābbā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-töl-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atä-lär-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpä	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitéi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barušaski	. . .	<i>yü-sarö-ar</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuio ma (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pü glän</i>

*Satai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni äyā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>nān p'eh kōin</i>
Sōa	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwa	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>tā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apit-kō-t'ān</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>apū-kō-tā'</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>abā-kū-ken</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>apa-lī-te</i>
29. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābā-ke-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-jin-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā-apōng-nō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'wī fū</i> (preceded by a verb)

*Gyāmi*

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā /lāi /bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā /lāi /p'ā</i>

*Lao*

46. Lü	. . .	} <i>ti pī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>vi pī (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahem	. . .	<i>tī l'au pō</i>
52. K'amū	. . .	<i>fō k'au rai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>k'wī kāk -chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō</i> (or <i>lō</i> ) <i>-p'ā</i> = <i>ōi</i> (or <i>-p'ā</i> <i>-la</i> = <i>p'ā</i> )
" Bassein	}	<i>lā pā ōi</i>
" Mantlmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>pā pōn</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō</i> (or <i>-s'ū</i> ) <i>pā -ta</i> <i>p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kūā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i> )
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'sā</i> (following verb)
Brā	. . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā tō-hā</i>
33. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū /t'zi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man	. . .	<i>tyō</i> (case indicated by context)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mancharior Patni	. . .	<i>bā-a-tiā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanañi	. . .	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōbān-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā lek'</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>dāā-gālai-aiā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i>
86. Ysk'a	. . .	<i>bā-chī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-chī-mi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-hām-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā rae-lāi</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā kādē-da</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop pāchi-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai haru-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bzu pī-ta</i> (or <i>pī-yā-ta</i> )
117. Pañī, Pahārī, or	. . .	
Pahārī	. . .	<i>bzu si-yā-ta</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō soñ-ka</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja āu-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>zai ki-diā-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb būll-ba</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>va/ba /xē</i> (or <i>/dāō</i> )
A-hi	. . .	<i>-aba°</i> ( <i>hi°</i> ) ( <i>vju</i> )
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>-abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā yāmγā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -bā -tā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ādā āmyā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>abā dūka kē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā kāpui tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>*pē rā bīr</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōpā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tō-āun-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā-gun-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-ba-kya-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tsu-lo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

125. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur-nū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-ru-ā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>fā-rao-kē</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-rān-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tān-nē kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbān-nō</i>
152. Denrī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-nū</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō cile</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kējānā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū-ānā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-ā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā-ām-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ēā-he-nān lāko-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō sie aitān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō-mī dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po-ānun t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-kahak chān</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-rā lūn-lī</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pī ā-nām-nūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá or  
Kachin . . . wà ní wà (or gí)  
Maran . . . k'wà (la-)ní wà (or pe)  
205. Singp'o . . . wí bok-goi

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal sin-dā  
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā ſin-dī  
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā  
213. Siyin . . . pī tē  
219. Lai . . . -pā knā-kī  
224. Luſei . . . pā tē hne-nā  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-nāi)  
228. Pank'ū . . . pā hē kūn-ā  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā hai-kā  
232. Hallam . . . pā nāi  
236. Langrong . . . pā hēi  
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā nāi-yēh  
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā hāi-dīh  
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā an-tam-yiēh  
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā ka-tam-hnēh  
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-pā a-tam-nīn-ā  
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā hīn-kūh  
248. Hīrōi-Laungāng . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā  
255. Taungōa . . . pā t'kwā-tā  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwān . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-po-tī  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . "pā-hū-ā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-pā hyā-wā  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā dā -bā

## Burma Group.

261. Szī or Atei . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . pī ſe-re  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . "pā ſin-tā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "pā "pūn gu  
Me-gyā . . . "pā pun wu, "pā pun  
264. Mru . . . pā bā-bā ta-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē tui<sup>o</sup> kui  
" spoken . . . ā-p'ē do<sup>o</sup> -go  
266. Arakanese . . . "pā do go  
267. Taungyo . . . "pā myā gu  
269. Danu . . . "pe myā go  
268. Inōa . . . pā do go  
270. Tavoyan . . . "pā do go

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanār-gaſuk<sup>o</sup>  
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gī-ka  
291. Kaikādi . . . gāo-aṅgīak  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . aček'an-mārkk<sup>o</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . tādā-gaſi-g<sup>o</sup>  
299. Badaga . . . ...  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . ammaſſeg<sup>o</sup>  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābar gē  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābba-saber-lahak<sup>o</sup>  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ābār-kī  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōndī . . . dauyun

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr<sup>o</sup>-la-k<sup>o</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . bāwā-āte

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-ābā (in)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rādiy (for)  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . pitarān-rāy  
331. Persian . . . pidarān-rā  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . plārūnō ta (or la)  
353. Waziri . . . wa plārīnyō ta  
354. of Kandahar . . . plārō ta  
360. Ormuzi . . . i-piē kī  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . pītā-rā  
366. Eastern . . . p'itōā-rā  
370. Waxi . . . tāt-av-ar  
371. Šiyāi . . . dāden-ard  
372. Sarikoli . . . atāiv-ir  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tātaiē-bā, tātdw-bā  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ne tātaf  
378. Yūdya . . . no tātaf

## Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tot-kijō-gē  
380. Wai-ala . . . tāte-keliā-ka  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . yā-kiliō-panē  
383. Kalāša . . . dādai-hātia  
384. Gaway-bati . . . bāb-gilā  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāt-kulī-āntē  
387. " Western . . . tātilāya-āntē  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . tat-gini-āntē  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bāboſ  
394. Chilāsi . . . māliūſi, māliōſi  
396. of Drās . . . bābō-rē  
397. of Pih-Hanū . . . bōdan-dā  
400. Kašmiri . . . mālēn  
401. Kašawāſi . . . māliēn  
403. Pōguli . . . mālan  
404. Dōqā Siraji . . . babbā  
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābban  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bābū-kī  
409. Tōrwall . . . bap-kī  
411. Maiyā . . . māta-gai  
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-gē (or -dē)  
" Syrian . . . bābān-tā  
Indo-Aryan Branch.  
Sanskrit . . . pītṛb'yaḥ, tāṭṛb'yaḥ, vaprē-  
b'yaḥ  
Prakrit . . . cappaṇa, cappaḥā  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēwānū  
426. Multāni . . . piūwā-kū  
428. Hindki . . . piūē-kū  
432. Tālī . . . pēwānū  
433. D'annī . . . piōānū, piōādar  
435. Tūnūli . . . add'ēā-kō  
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-kē  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . pēwā-kī (or -nū), pēoriā-kī  
(or -nū)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . qjānū  
441. Pūnchī . . . pēreānū  
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . piun'-k'ē  
450. Lāſi . . . pēn-k'ē  
452. Kacch'ī . . . pē-kē  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . bīp'ōs  
478. Nāgpurī . . . bīpāē, bīpāhi  
494. Kōhkaſi . . . bāp'itk

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-irārun-ſa  
502. Oſiya . . . bāpa-mānāhku  
507. Bihāri, Maithīlī . . . pitā lok'ni-kē  
516. Magahi . . . bāp lōg-kē  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāpan-kē  
520. " South-ern . . . bāpan-kē  
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-man-kē  
530. Bengali, written . . . pītā-diga-ke  
" spoken . . . bāp-der  
537. South-western . . . bāp'u gā-kē  
541. Siripurī . . . bāp lār-layī  
546. Eastern . . . bāp šakal-rē  
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hakiār gāē, etc.  
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp ha'alu-rē  
551. Chākmā . . . bāp šagaſa-kāy  
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hūtōk  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāpan-kā  
560. Bag'elli . . . bāpan-kā  
573. Ch'attī-garī . . . dādā-man-lā  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāpō-kō  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)  
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpā-kō (or -lū)  
589. Bāngarī . . . bābbūā-tī  
593. Braj B'ekā . . . dīuni-kā (or -kaū, -kaſ)  
605. Kanauji . . . bāpun-kō  
611. Bundēli . . . bāpan-k'ō  
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-kāū  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piūnū  
" spoken . . . pyōnū  
639. Pōwadī . . . piwānū  
648. Dōgri . . . bābbāſgi  
650. Kāṭgrā . . . bābbējō, bābbā-kī  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāp(ō)nē  
661. Charōtari . . . bāpānē  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi . . . bāp'nē  
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpu-kōnnē  
676. G'isādi . . . bāna  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāſi . . . bāpānē, bāpā-kānē  
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpānai  
755. Mēwātī . . . bāpānai  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . bāppāna  
761. Mālvi . . . bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hō.  
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp'nā-ka  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpēna  
708. K'andēsi . . . bāp-lā  
678. B'illi . . . ātā-nē  
782. Eastern Pabāſi or K'as-kurā . . . bābū-haru-lāi  
785. Central Pabāſi, Kumauni . . . bāban-kāſi  
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābbān-kū  
815. Western Pabāſi, Jaunāſi . . . bābbā-kī  
816. Sirmāuri . . . bābbā-kī  
820. Bag'āſi . . . bāb-k'ē  
822. Kiāſ'ālī . . . bīpā-k'ē (or -k'igō)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābbā-lai  
838. Kuſui . . . bāb' (or bīlā)-lē  
837. Māp'ēsi . . . bāb'jō  
842. Chamāſi . . . bāb'jō  
843. Gādi . . . bāb'jō  
845. Pāṅg'wāli . . . bāb'jō  
847. B'āṅg'wāli . . . bāb'jō  
849. P' . . . bāb'jō

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-dēn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-nor-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gisai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitlarik</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-tsum</i>
-----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>nū na (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tən'pā glān</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ūyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōu . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (k'i) k'p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (i) pā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō-elē</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-gā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-kī-tai</i>
28. Jūūng . . .	<i>bābā-kī-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uān-jin-ba-sille</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōng-i-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>vu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā /hlāi /bī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tū /lāi /p'i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ti pi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lā (or /fī) /p'i (-tān /tai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk-cā /biēu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā =ōf (or -lō -p'ā -lā =p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lū pā θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>pā pōā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō /pā -lā p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lū bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā t'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pē t'k'wā (or t'nā) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'k'ā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'k'ā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'ā hā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'mē tūn' /ti /tai /nā</i>
	<i>mōn /ch'ān</i> (from men)
	<i>duān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'miēn' /hā /tao' /tai</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūti or Patāl . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>bā-ka dūtē</i>
77. Kanawri . . .	<i>bābān-ū dagtē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chū-r</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ō</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-chi-nuñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi-phā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po dau diñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

83. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-dēn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'āta)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu na-goio</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii ki-diñ-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diñ-lok-ke</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>āb lūll-gā hok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ā/ā /ā (or /āzū) /ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba<sup>2</sup> (hi<sup>2</sup>) mu<sup>2</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -k'wā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwa nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kūpui k'ā (or tū, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē rā dā mir</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tō-nūn-nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-tā-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-tso-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-tso-nū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-lā</i>

## Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ō pēvā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-rao-ni p'arān</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Dandī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-nomi-pēlā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-hino</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nuāe</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pā-ām-te</i>
172. Yachami . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tā-he-nān-rā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ā-bu-šōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangtā . . .	<i>tā-he-nān-rā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sic-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pō-mi gā-nē</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ā-po-hnuu t'o-roī</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-rā biñ-wui eina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . wā ni nā-nā  
Maran . . . k'wā pān-dē'  
205. Singp'o . . . wā-bok-nan

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal sūn-dī-gi  
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā sūn-dā-gi  
207. Tādo . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā  
213. Siyin . . . pā tē-pān  
219. Lai . . . -pā hūn sū-nā  
224. Lušei . . . pā tē hūn-nā-tā  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-hāi) chī-nā (f)  
228. Pank'hū . . . hē kūn-hūn  
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-pā hai-lē  
232. Hallām . . . pā nāi tī-kā-tā  
236. Langrong . . . ...  
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā nāi yēn-jagin  
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā hāi-dīn-ā  
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā  
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn-ā  
246. Pūrim . . . mā-pā a-tam-niū-ā  
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā hūn-kūn-gi  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki  
256. Taungtha . . . pā t'kuā dōn-dā  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ti-na  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . "pā-hā-nuā"  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-pō-hyā-gū  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Knda . . . ā-wā dūh<sup>1</sup> beñ (or hā<sup>2</sup>)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . "pā tē chā-mī"  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . "pā nān-dē"  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "pā 'pūn gū"  
Me-gyā . . . "pā pun mu"  
264. Mru . . . pā bā-lā ta-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē tui<sup>o</sup> ka  
" spoken . . . ā-p'e 'dō<sup>o</sup> gū<sup>o</sup>  
266. Arakanese . . . "pā dō gā"  
267. Taungyo . . . "pā myā nāmā"  
269. Danu . . . "pe myā t'mā"  
268. Intha . . . pā dō gā  
270. Ta'oyan . . . "pā dō gā"

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanr-galidattē tirind<sup>1</sup>  
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāv-aṅḷa-kittuṇḍā  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . achch'an-mārīlunn<sup>1</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-gaḷ-ind<sup>1</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . ...  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . ammaḍḍeḍḍ<sup>2</sup>  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābar-gustī  
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber-inte  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ābār-bāhā-iḷkē  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dauṇ-iggaṭal

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tandr'-la-dajgi'-nuñch<sup>1</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . bāwāy-āliān

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . min-ābā'(in)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . hachā (from)  
Avesta . . . hachā (from)  
Pahlavi . . . \*aj pitarān  
391. Persian . . . az pidarān  
399. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na  
353. Waziri . . . d' plārīngō na  
354. of Kandahar . . . la plārō na  
360. Ormuzi . . . i-piē lāst<sup>1</sup>  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ach pitā  
366. Eastern . . . aš p'itōā  
370. Waziri . . . tsa tātaran  
371. Širāzi . . . az dāden  
372. Sarikoli . . . az atdiv  
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tsa tātāje, tsa tātīw  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tātaf  
378. Yūdya . . . ze tātaf

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . tot-kilō-dā  
380. Wai-ala . . . tatē-ketiā-kane  
381. Wast-veri or  
Veron . . . yā-kilō-panea  
383. Kalāš . . . dādai-pi  
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gila pere-na  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāt-kuliyēna-udai  
387. " Western . . . tātīlāya-udai  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrāl . . . tat-giniān-sar  
392. Šing, Gilgiti . . . bābo-jō  
394. Chilasī . . . mālo-jō  
396. of Dras . . . bābē-zō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bōdan-zānō  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . mālyau-niē  
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'aliēn-niē (or -hata)  
403. Pōgull . . . mālan-laba  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . bābā-lat'ā  
405. Rambanī . . . bābān-t'ā  
408. Kohistāni, Gūrwi . . . bābū-mā  
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mā  
411. Majyā . . . m'āla-na  
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-dār  
" Syrian . . . bābān-k

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitrb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-b'yaḥ  
Prakrit . . . vappēhi, vappahū  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . pēwā-t'ā  
426. Mūltāni . . . piūwā-kanū  
428. Hindki . . . piūē-kanū  
432. Tālī . . . pēwā-kōlō  
433. D'annī . . . piūē-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)  
435. Tinānli . . . add'ēā-kōlō (or -t'ē)  
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-t'ā  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . pēwā-kōlō (or -t'ē), peorā-kōlō (or -t'ē)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . ojiā-kōlō  
441. Pūnchī . . . pēwā-t'ē  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . piun'-k'ā  
450. Lāpi . . . pēn-k'ā  
452. Kachchī . . . pēwā-t'ē (or -nū, -t'ē)  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . bāpā-pāūn  
478. Nagpurī . . . bāpā-pāūn  
494. Kōāknāi . . . bāpā-kāqūn

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalese . . . piya-warun-gen  
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānāka-t'āru  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . pit'ī lok'ni-sā  
516. Magahī . . . bāp lōg-sē  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāpan-sē  
520. " South-ern . . . bāpan-sē  
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-man-sē  
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-der hāite  
" spoken . . . bāp-der hōte (or t'ēke)  
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur kach'-nu  
541. Siripurī . . . bāp lār lagī-sē  
546. Eastern . . . bāp kākālēr t'ēkē  
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hākālēr gēs-tanē, etc.  
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp hā'at-tun  
561. Chākmā . . . bāp kagālā-tun  
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāpan-sē  
560. Bag'ellī . . . bāpan-tē  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-tē  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāpō-sē  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)  
587. Dak'inī . . . bāpā-sē  
589. Bāngarī . . . bābbūā-kā-nī-tī  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dāuni-sū  
605. Kannauji . . . bāpan-sē  
611. Bundēli . . . bāpan-sē  
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-sāū  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . piō-t'ē  
" spoken . . . pyōā-kōlō  
639. Pōwadī . . . piwā-t'ē (or -kōlō)  
648. Dōgri . . . bābbā-kān'ā  
650. Kāhgrā . . . bābbā-tē  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . bāp(ō)-t'ē  
661. Charōtārī . . . bāpā-kanā-t'ē  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp-t'ē  
673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpūhōn-pās-t'ē  
676. G'isādī . . . bā-tī  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . bāpā-sē  
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpā-sē  
755. Mēwātī . . . bāpā-sā (or -tā)  
777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . bāppā-tē  
761. Mālvi . . . bāpā-sē (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -tē)  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . bāp'nā-sē  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpē-kan-tē  
708. K'andēši . . . bāpnē jao'tūn  
678. B'ihī . . . ātā-χū  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-haru-bāta  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāban-hai  
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābbā-tē  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . bābbā-b'ērī  
816. Sirmaurī . . . bābbā  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . bābbā  
822. Kūt'ālī . . . bāpūā, bāpū-hāgō  
830. Šōdōchī . . . bābbā-kā  
833. Kuḷuī . . . bābbā (or bābbā)-na  
837. Māpḍāli . . . bābbā-t'ē (or -gē)  
842. Chamāli . . . bābbā-kāch'ā  
843. Gādī . . . bābbā-t'ā  
845. Pangwālī . . . bābbā-kā  
847. B'adrawālī . . . bāuan-sē  
849. Paḍārī . . . bābbā-kā



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, habo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eko</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *imī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>inā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānōn*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mdai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>āmēh, k'nōh, kni</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>bō, bāh, nā</i>

*Palaung-Wā.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wā . . .	<i>mōh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nice</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nice</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nice</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-c</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā-enkāna</i>
----------------------	-------------------

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī <i>ēngā-t</i> (his mother)	
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>māy, ānte</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ma-ih</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāh, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōng, ayyānī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /muh</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ō, /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mō (p mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mō (p mā)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>mu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōa . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Bri . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>mūh</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
" Deruwa . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jīnē (f), jīn (f)</i>
Man-jan-tiēn . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchūli or Paṭni . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āmā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā, ā-mā, ō-mā</i>
98. Dōngmāli . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
111. Garang . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-nī, āin</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>rad-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nū, nā-nū</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>ā-nā, ā-mā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārō . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Mīn . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nā</i>

*Lolo-Mo'a Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mamo, ch'āh</i>
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>va \va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā \mo, ā \mo</i>
Lolo p'o . . .	<i>ā \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lān . . .	<i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Li'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
274. Mo-k'o . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āmā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tan-mau</i>
Māyāk . . .	<i>ū-mī</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ou</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Hārū . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
59. K'ōjia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ma</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>bō-mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā-cā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)-zā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-yū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-zō</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)-pō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ū-prī, aiyō, bō-yō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ityā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ih-yōh</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pōi, ā-pū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō, ā-pe</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ī-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pū</i>

[illegible]

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>gupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean . . .	(E.) <i>hyeŋ</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>ayā</i> , <i>agā</i> , <i>akā</i> , (Y.) <i>inf</i> , <i>aukū</i>
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , <i>āhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>ūyā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nebā</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *ēchō*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>saudārā</i> , (E.) <i>ālān</i> , (Y.) <i>ādē</i>
Cham . . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādēi</i>
1. Salba . . .	<i>ōtai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'riēr.

K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>dē</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>tau hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>tau dut</i> , <i>kau kādō</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>
Sēmang . . .	(E.) <i>lāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>

## Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , <i>rai i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i> , <i>ai i-mē</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>ei</i> , <i>eik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmech</i> , <i>po rāmech</i>

Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>u-me</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>mān-kurin</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kurin</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>m il</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>tue</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>u</i> <i>hūnmēn</i> , (Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i>
12. Wā . . .	(Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i> , <i>u</i> <i>bo</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māua-ŋe</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>
----------------------	--

## Munqā Group.

15. K'erwādi, Santāl . . .	<i>bōchā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bikā</i>
16. Munqādi . . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Argan)
28. Jūāng . . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>loko</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kākū</i> , (Y.) <i>ubān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>būāng</i> , <i>annāni</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>-hsiuān</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>tāi' lō</i> , <i>-hīn</i> , (Y.) <i>sai lō</i> , <i>tai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>hōi-jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>hōi-jāi</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>hōi-jāi</i> , <i>-ch'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>hōi-jāi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(E.) <i>pi sai</i> , (Y.) <i>ndā sai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) <i>pi sai</i> , (Y.) <i>ndā sai</i>
49. Šān . . .	(E.) <i>pi-sai</i> , (Y.) <i>ndā-sai</i>
51. Āhem . . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>ndā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>ndā</i>
Annamese . . .	(E.) <i>-āi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-rai</i>
" Bassein . . .	(E.) <i>rai k'wā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū k'wā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pē</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pē</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> ( <i>-k'wā</i> ), (Y.) <i>rai</i> ( <i>-k'wā</i> )
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>rai k'wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lu k'wā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
Yintālā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Manō . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
" Dermhā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Man . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Man-ta-jan . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
74. Kanāsi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
83. Dimal . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
87. Kāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
91. Bālāi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
95. Wāling . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
96. Ch'ingfāng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
112. Marmi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pahl . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
124. Miri . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
125. Dālā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
126. Māmi, Digārā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Nijā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Lolo-Mra'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
273. Lolo, Mra'o . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Lolo-p'o . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
277a. A-ka . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
274. Mō-s'o . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Mānyāk . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Tachū . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Tākā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Hanrā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
68. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
69. Bālī . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
60. of Parik . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
70. Kāpāt . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
67. Šārā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
68. Dānjōngka . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
69. Hōke . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
130. Lūlung . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
135. Gān, Āchik . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
194. Sopvēmā . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
170. Tengea . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
174. Tamu . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
175. Banjara . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
187. Kabni . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
195. Marām . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
198. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
200. Padāng . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
202. Maring . . .	(E.) <i>rai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Aber . . . mi-mi	
Japanese . . .	Jimai, (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imilo</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	-wai-mu	124. Miti . . .	luir-ma
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>aa</i> , <i>saka</i> , <i>eyo</i> , (Y.) <i>turē</i> , <i>met-ki</i> , <i>echirile</i>	" Bassin . . .	(E.) <i>wai mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	125. Dafs . . .	(E.) <i>ammī</i> , (Y.) <i>luir-ma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nuōi</i>	" Maulmein . . .		126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	(E.) <i>nā-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>mī-tī</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>āpā</i> , <i>igāhli</i> , (Y.) <i>siṅgil</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	(E.) <i>ti mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i>	Mijā . . .	...
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ūmlu</i> , <i>goge</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>uā</i> <i>rih</i> , (Y.) <i>uā</i> <i>mū</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>egēli</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>	" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>uā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>lu mō</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Sanskrit . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>uā mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pī mū</i>	273. Lolo, <i>ſā</i> . . .	(E.) <i>uā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>uā</i> <i>uā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arrela</i> , <i>aiſtr</i> , <i>aiſtr</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>uā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>uā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>uā</i> <i>uā</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> <i>mi</i> <i>hmu do</i> , (Y.) <i>u</i> <i>kā</i> <i>mi</i> <i>hmu po</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>uā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>uā</i> <i>uā</i>
89. Barabali . . .	<i>yā</i>	Bwē . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>ayu</i> , (Y.) <i>āpī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>ti</i> <i>ā</i> <i>pā mī</i> , (Y.) <i>pō pā</i> <i>mā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āsū</i> , (Y.) <i>sābū</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>sarāſi</i> , (E.) <i>kākā</i> , (Y.) <i>āde</i>	Yintali . . .	(E.) <i>re mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pā mon</i>	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>āpī</i> <i>mā</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>āde</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>āpī</i> , (Y.) <i>āpī</i>
1. Salu . . .	<i>lū-ā</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>pi mu</i>	274. Mo-so . . .	<i>g'umē</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>pī</i> <i>du</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>pī</i> <i>bu</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , (Y.) <i>āni mā</i>
Mōn-K'wē . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>g'un ſā</i>	37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>pī</i> <i>du</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>pī</i> <i>bu</i> <i>pu</i> <i>lo</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>āpī</i> , (Y.) <i>āpī</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , <i>de</i>	38. Yeintā . . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>brī</i> <i>mō</i> , (Y.) <i>lu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>āpī</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , <i>de</i>	Manō . . .	(E.) <i>me</i> <i>ā</i> <i>mā</i> <i>mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> <i>ā</i> <i>mā</i> <i>ru</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Salai-Semang.		41. Zayin . . .	<i>re</i> <i>mer</i> , <i>ti</i> <i>mā</i>	Gyākung . . .	...
Salai . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>uā</i> <i>mō</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>mō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Semang . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	" Dermu . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>re</i> <i>ſā</i> <i>mō</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>pō</i> <i>ſā</i> <i>mō</i>	Tauchū . . .	...
Palang-Wa.		MAN LANGUAGES.		Takpā . . .	...
1. Palang . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	43. Miao-teu (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
Katung . . .	...	Hē-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Dukun . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Man . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Sin . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Parik . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Tai-lai . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
A-Mak . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Ang-kā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Mōng Lye . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	72. Manchātor-Patal . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Darā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	73. Chambo Lāhali . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	69. Hleke . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Yin or Bhang . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	76. Kanāli . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Bārā Group.	
Kā-Mak . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	77. Kanāuri . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Kā-Mak Group.		78. Ranglav . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
4. Kād, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	83. Dimal . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
12. Wā . . .	(Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	84. Tāni . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	135. Gār, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Nicobar.		85. Limbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
13. Nicobar . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	86. Yaka . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
Mā-Mā Group.		87. Kāmbū . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
15. Kōmbū, Santal . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	90. Bāhā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mā-Mā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	91. Bāhā . . .	...	164. Angami . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
17. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	92. Sānpā . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
18. Kōmbū . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	93. Lōkōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
19. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	94. Lāmbā . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
20. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	95. Wāng . . .	...	194. Sepmā . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
21. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	96. Chāng . . .	...	166. Ao . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
22. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	97. Bāng . . .	...	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
23. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	98. Dāng . . .	...	170. Tengā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
24. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	99. Bōng . . .	...	171. Tākūmi . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
25. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	100. Chāmbū . . .	...	172. Yachūmi . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
26. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	101. Kāmbū . . .	...	173. Tablung . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
27. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	102. Tāmbū . . .	...	174. Tāmbū . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
28. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	103. Chāmbū . . .	...	175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
29. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	104. Kāmbū . . .	...	178. Nāmsāng . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
30. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	105. Dīmā . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
FINITIC LANGUAGES.		106. Dīmā . . .	...	181. Mōlāng . . .	...
Tā-Chāmbū Group.		107. Dīmā . . .	...	183. Kāmbū . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
1. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	108. Dīmā . . .	...	187. Kāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
2. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	109. Dīmā . . .	...	188. Kāmbū . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
3. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	110. Dīmā . . .	...	189. Mīlir . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
4. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	111. Dīmā . . .	...	190. Māmbū . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
5. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	112. Dīmā . . .	...	197. Kōmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
6. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	113. Dīmā . . .	...	199. Tāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
7. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	114. Dīmā . . .	...	200. Pāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
8. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	115. Dīmā . . .	...	201. Kāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
9. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	116. Dīmā . . .	...	202. Māmbū . . .	(Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>
10. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	117. Dīmā . . .	...		
11. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	118. Dīmā . . .	...		
12. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	119. Dīmā . . .	...		
13. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	120. Dīmā . . .	...		
14. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	121. Dīmā . . .	...		
15. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	122. Dīmā . . .	...		
16. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	123. Dīmā . . .	...		
17. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	124. Dīmā . . .	...		
18. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>	125. Dīmā . . .	...		
19. Tā-Chāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ſā</i>				



Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	
Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kurru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sarām</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kıyî</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>ᡵᡠᡩᡠ</i> , (homo) <i>ᡵᡠᡩᡠᡵᡠ</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>künün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ün</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.	
850. Burushaski . . .	(vir) <i>hir</i>
AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.	
2. Malay . . .	(vir) <i>orah</i> <i>lâki-lâki</i> <i>yân</i> , (homo) <i>orah</i>
Cham . . .	(vir) <i>lâkêi</i> , (homo) <i>urân</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>mânûl</i> , <i>meâ</i> , <i>kunnai*</i> , <i>mâken*</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.	
<i>Môn-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>mnu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(vir) <i>mnih tru</i> , (homo) <i>mnih</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>krâh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	(vir) <i>krâl</i> , <i>krol</i> , (homo) <i>mâi</i> , <i>mô</i>
Sémang . . .	(vir) <i>t'mkâl</i> , (homo) <i>hemî</i> , <i>mênik</i>
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	(vir) <i>i-mê</i> , (homo) <i>bî</i>
Katung . . .	(vir) <i>i-mê</i> , (homo) <i>bî</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>râ-mê</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>bâ-mê</i>
En . . .	<i>u-mê</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>râ-me</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>nyom-kucin</i>
Ang-kû . . .	<i>i-kucin</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>i-kucin</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ke-râ-mê</i>
K'n Muk . . .	<i>sim-yê</i>
<i>K'asî Group.</i>	
6. K'asî, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brîw</i>
12. Wâr . . .	(u) <i>juprêc</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	(vir) <i>enkoiña</i> ; (homo) <i>yūai</i> <i>enkoiña</i> , <i>paigūh</i>
<i>Manqâ Group.</i>	
15. K'ewârî, Santali . . .	(vir) <i>hârâl</i> , (homo) <i>hâr</i>
16. Manqârî . . .	<i>hârâ</i>
26. K'urkû . . .	<i>kôvô</i> , <i>dotâ</i>
27. K'apîa . . .	<i>lebu</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>juâng</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>maqdrî</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>rêmâ</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.	
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>	
Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(vir) <i>ân</i> , <i>ân</i> , (homo) <i>ân</i>
Cantonese . . .	(vir) <i>ân</i> , (homo) <i>ân</i>
Gyâmi . . .	<i>rin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(vir) <i>p'û</i> - <i>jâi</i> , (homo) - <i>gon</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>p'û</i> - <i>ch'âi</i> , (homo) - <i>k'ôn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
47. K'ân . . .	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
49. Êân . . .	(vir) <i>p'û</i> - <i>sai</i> , - <i>kôn</i> - <i>sai</i> , (homo) - <i>kôn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(vir) <i>kun p'û</i> , (homo) <i>kun</i>
62. K'âmî . . .	(vir) <i>p'û</i> - <i>ch'âi</i> , (homo) <i>ân</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nûi</i>

Number in General List.	
KAREN LANGUAGES.	
35. Pwo, literary . . .	- <i>qâ</i> / <i>â</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'û</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'û</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(vir) = <i>p'û</i> - <i>p'û</i> - <i>k'â</i> , (homo) = <i>p'û</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'û</i> <i>g'â</i> , (vir) <i>p'û</i> <i>k'â</i>
32. Bwâ . . .	<i>bigû</i> , (vir) <i>bâ</i> <i>ko</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigû</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bigû</i>
Brâ . . .	<i>bigû</i> , (vir) <i>mû</i> <i>kû</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'gû</i> , (vir) <i>brâ</i> <i>ku</i>
Yintali . . .	<i>kû</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	
Mâpauk . . .	<i>p'û</i> <i>ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'û</i>
37. Fadaung . . .	<i>p'û</i>
38. Yeimbâ . . .	<i>brâ</i> , (vir) <i>brâ</i> <i>ko</i>
Manô . . .	<i>â</i> <i>mâ</i> <i>kû</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>p'û</i> <i>ku</i> , <i>pâ</i> <i>kyo</i> , <i>pâ</i> <i>chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bîd</i> , (vir) <i>e</i> <i>k'â</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p'û</i> , (vir) <i>p'û</i> <i>k'â</i>
MAN LANGUAGES.	
43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	(vir) - <i>lên</i> <i>yô</i> , (homo) - <i>nen</i> , - <i>lên</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>si-nên</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen</i> , <i>lân</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-lün</i> , <i>ata-mân</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>môn</i> <i>fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mien</i> <i>ch'ân</i>
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.	
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>	
72. Manchâti or Patni . . .	<i>mî</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . . .	<i>mî</i> , <i>gâhnû</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>ma</i> <i>gâhnû</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mî</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mî</i>
83. Dîmal . . .	(vir) <i>wâ</i> - <i>vâl</i> , (homo) <i>dîdâ</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>mî</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>manuic</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a . . .	(vir) <i>nen</i> - <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yâ</i> - <i>mî</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>mis-si</i> , <i>nâ-li</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	(vir) <i>tain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mûyô</i>
91. Balâli . . .	(vir) <i>wâ</i> - <i>t'âp-pa</i> , <i>wâ</i> - <i>t'âk-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mî-na</i>
92. Sângpang . . .	(vir) <i>wâch-ch'â</i> , (homo) <i>mî-na</i>
93. Lôbôrông . . .	(vir) <i>wâ</i> - <i>t'âp-pa</i> , <i>wâ</i> - <i>t'âk-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mî-na</i> , <i>yâp-mî</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	(vir) <i>pâ</i> , <i>p'â</i> - <i>ch'â</i> , (homo) <i>mâ</i> - <i>mî</i>
95. Wâling . . .	(vir) <i>dû</i> - <i>ica</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>mî-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pâ</i> , (homo) <i>mâp-mî</i> , <i>mâ</i> - <i>mî</i>
97. Rungch'ênbung . . .	(vir) <i>dû</i> - <i>ica</i> - <i>h'â</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>ma-a-na</i>
98. Dûngmâli . . .	(vir) <i>mî</i> - <i>ch'â</i> , <i>pâ</i> ; (homo) <i>mî-na</i>
99. Bôdông or Châmiling . . .	(vir) <i>eor</i> - <i>ch'â</i> , (homo) <i>mî-na</i>
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	(vir) <i>wâch-ch'â</i> , (homo) <i>mî-na</i> , <i>mîn</i>
101. Kûlung . . .	(vir) <i>wâch-ch'â</i> , (homo) <i>mî</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	(vir) <i>wâch-ch'â</i> , (homo) <i>mî</i> - <i>ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	(vir) <i>ô</i> - <i>ch'o</i> , (homo) <i>mû-yo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	(vir) <i>lâs-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hâs</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	(vir) <i>lâs-bê</i> (?), (homo) <i>hâs</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>mîn</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyu . . .	(vir) <i>lê</i> - <i>ch'o</i> , (homo) <i>siu-ton</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>mur</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>manû</i> (? Aryan)
117. Pâdî, Pahlî, or Pahlî . . .	<i>man-ch'î</i> (? Aryan)
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	(vir) <i>tâ</i> - <i>grî</i> , (homo) <i>ma-rô</i>
121. Tôdô . . .	(? vir) <i>dêya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nu-nâ</i> , <i>nû-nâ</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	<i>â-mî</i> , <i>mî</i> - <i>ton</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dâfla . . .	<i>mî</i>
126. Mîsîmi, Digârâ . . .	(vir) <i>mô</i> - <i>icâ</i> , (homo) <i>nam</i> , <i>nam</i>
Mîjû . . .	(vir) <i>rûnâi</i> , (homo) <i>k'etohôn</i> , <i>chôn</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>mî</i> , (homo) <i>tsuni</i>
273. Lolo, <i>Si</i> . . .	(vir) <i>zâ</i> - <i>zû</i> , <i>zâ</i> - <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>zâ</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>zâ</i> - <i>p'o</i> , (homo) <i>zâ</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	(vir) <i>u</i> - <i>chômâ</i> , (homo) <i>zâ</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>zâ</i>
277a. A-kû . . .	<i>yâ</i>
276. Lisu . . .	(vir) <i>zâ</i> - <i>pâ</i> - <i>râ</i> , (homo) <i>zâ</i> - <i>zâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	(vir) <i>châpâ</i> , <i>zâpâ</i> , (homo) <i>lû</i> <i>zâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	(vir) <i>abû</i> , (homo) <i>zi</i> , <i>zidiô</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>châ</i> , <i>hâkû</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	<i>kâpâlâ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(vir) <i>nînâ</i> , (homo) <i>zâ</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyârung . . .	<i>tir-mi</i>
Mânghak . . .	<i>ch'ô</i>
T'achû . . .	<i>nâ</i>
Tâkpâ . . .	<i>mî</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>v-zî</i>
68. B'ôfîa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mî</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mî</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mî</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mî</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>mî</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mî</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>mî</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>mî</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>mî</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mî</i>
<i>Bârd Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bâfâ . . .	(vir) <i>hâ</i> ; (homo) <i>enân</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>li-bîn</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>zû-bân</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik . . .	(vir) <i>mâ</i> ; (homo) <i>mânâ</i>
142. Kôch . . .	(vir) <i>mî</i> ; (homo) <i>mânâ</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	(vir) <i>châlâ</i> ; (homo) <i>bôrâk</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiya . . .	<i>mô</i>
<i>Nâgâ Group.</i>	
154. Angâmi . . .	<i>mâ</i> , <i>t'em-mâ</i>
159. Semâ . . .	(vir) <i>kepi-timî</i> , (homo) <i>timî</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>tam-mi</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	(c-) <i>mî</i>
164. Sopromâ . . .	(vir) <i>pû</i> - <i>to-mâ</i> , (homo) <i>mâ</i> , <i>mâ</i>
166. Âo . . .	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nêun</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	(vir) <i>c-pû</i> , (homo) <i>kyô</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>mê-sun</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nî</i> - <i>ânâ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mî</i> - <i>ânâ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kâ-tâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>zîn-yâk</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>mî</i>
178. Namsangâ . . .	<i>mî</i> , <i>mî-nân</i>
179. Châng . . .	(vir) <i>pô</i> - <i>su</i> , (homo) <i>mât</i>
181. Môsâng . . .	<i>zâ</i> , <i>mî</i> , (vir) <i>mî-râ</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>mî-nâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	(vir) <i>gâ-mâ</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	(vir) <i>chapâ-mi</i> , (homo) <i>mî</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â</i> - <i>mônâ</i> , <i>ânâ</i>
195. Marâm . . .	(vir) <i>zâ</i> - <i>p'u-na-mâ</i> , (homo) <i>mî</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mî</i> - <i>mâ</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	(vir) <i>zâ</i> - <i>yâr-nao</i> , (homo) <i>mî</i>
200. Padâng . . .	(vir) <i>zâ</i> - <i>nau</i> , (homo) <i>mî</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kâ-hai-rê</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>zâ</i> - <i>pâ</i> - <i>icâ</i> , (homo) <i>t'â-mî</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . (vir) *l'šā*, (homo) *m'šā*, *chīn-pā*  
Maran . . . (vir) *lā-šā*, (homo) *chīn-pā*  
205. Singp'o . . . (vir) *lā-šā*, (homo) *sin-p'ō*,  
*tsin-p'ō*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu*, *tan-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . (vir) *ni-pā*, *pi-bā*, (homo) *mī*  
207. T'ado . . . (vir) *pa-sal* (homo) *mī-pā*  
213. Siyin . . . (vir) *mī-hiñ*, (homo) *pa-sal*  
219. Lai . . . (vir) *p'ā*, *mī-p'ā*, (homo) *mī*  
224. Lušēi . . . (vir) *mī-pā*, *mī-hriñ*, (homo) *mī*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *mī-nūñ*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'āppā*, *mī-hriem*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . (vir) *bā-sāl*, (homo et vir) *mī-*  
*rim*  
232. Hallām . . . (vir) *pā-sāl*, (homo) *mī-riem*  
236. Langrong . . . (vir) *pā-sāl*, (p homo) *mī-pā*  
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-sal*  
240. Kōm . . . *pa-sē*  
246. Pūrām . . . *a-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *sēn-pā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kān-p'rā*, *kān*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *chān*  
Yādwīn . . . *pā-mī*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *chān*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (vir) *p'-dō*; (homo) *klauñ*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . (vir) *pa-t'o*, (homo) *a-k'lauñ*  
257. K'ami . . . (vir) *nanñ-bū-chiññ*, (homo)  
*k'a-mī*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā* *horā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *tik* *horā*  
280. Chairel . . . *pū-sal*  
281. Kadu . . . *ha* *lā wā*, *kala-wā*, *ta-mī*  
*-s'ā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yuk-gc*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *pyo yup-ke*  
263. Maru . . . *byu*, *yau-kai-dzā*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *i-chi*, *chō*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *lu*  
264. Mru . . . *mrū*  
265. Burmese, written (vir) *yauk yā*, (homo) *lū*  
" spoken (vir) *yauk iyā*, (homo) *-lū*  
266. Arakanese . . . (vir) *yauk kyā*; (homo) *lu*  
267. Tanngyo . . . (vir) *y'yā*, (homo) *lu*  
269. Danu . . . (vir) *yō'yā*, (homo) *lu*  
268. Inōa . . . *lu*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *magidañ*  
287. Korava . . . *manusu* (Aryan)  
291. Kaikādi . . . *urāpāi*  
289. Irula . . . *manīša* (Aryan)  
294. Malayālam . . . *āl*  
297. Kanarese . . . *manuṣy'* (Aryan)  
298. Badaga . . . *ālu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *mānus* (Aryan)  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āl'*, *naramāni*  
303. Toda . . . *āl*  
304. Kōta . . . *āle*, *manijon* (Aryan)  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *āl*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *muṣse*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *manēhēñju*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *peddā*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *manāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *manīṣ'* (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . *banday* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (vir) *rajul*, *mar'*, (homo)  
*insān*, *ādmi*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *martiya-*, (anyone) *kašchīy*  
Avesta . . . *mareta-*, (anyone) *kašchī*  
Pahlavi . . . *mart*, (anyone) *kaš*  
331. Persian . . . (vir) *mar'd*, (anyone) *kaš*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *saṛai*  
353. Wazīri . . . *saṛai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *saṛai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *saṛai*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mar'dum*  
366. Eastern . . . *mar'd*, *maṛ'd*  
370. Wāyl . . . *dāi*, *dāi*  
371. Šī'yni . . . *chārik*, *chorik*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *churik*, *ādam*, *ḡalg*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mālāk*, *muluk*  
377. Munjāni or Munzi . . . *mēra*  
378. Yūdya . . . *meṛ*, *maṛa*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . (vir) *manchi*, (homo) *mōch*  
380. Wai-nā . . . *manāṣ*  
381. Wāy-vari or  
Veron . . . *muṣ*, *warjemi*  
383. Kalāša . . . *mōch*, *moch*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . (vir) *lauṛi*, (homo) *manuṣ*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ād'mī* (vir et homo)  
387. " Western . . . *ād'mī* (vir et homo)  
390. K'owūr or  
Chitrālī . . . *mōṣ*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . (vir) *muṣā*, (homo) *manūjō*  
394. Chilasī . . . (vir) *muṣā*, (homo) *manōjō*  
396. of Drās . . . *manuṣō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mūṣ*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mahanyuṣ*  
401. Kaštawāṛi . . . *māhnū*, *māhn'*, *māhun*  
403. Pōguli . . . *mohan*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *māhñū*, *māhñō*  
405. Bāmbanī . . . *māhñ*, *māhñō*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mōṣ*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *māṣ*  
411. Maiyā . . . *māṣ*

## Gypsy, European.

## Syrian

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . (vir) *puruṣaḥ*, *naraḥ*, (homo)  
*manuṣyaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . (vir) *purisō*, *ṇarō*, (homo)  
*manussō*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *murs*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ādmi*  
426. Multāni . . . *murs*, *muṣ*  
428. Hindki . . . *ādmi*, *mar'd*  
432. T'ālī . . . *ḡālṛi*  
433. D'annī . . . *janā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *janā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *janā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ādmi*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janā*  
441. Panchī . . . *mar'd*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *māñ'ū*, *mar'd*  
450. Lāri . . . *māñ'ū*, *mar'd*, *muṣ'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *māñ'ū*, *māñ'ū*  
456. Marāṣṭī, Dēṣi . . . *manuṣy*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *mānus*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . (vir) *pirimiyā*, (homo) *minihā*  
502. Oriyā . . . (vir) *mar'da*, (homo) *manuṣya*,  
*manṣa*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *manuk'ya*; (homo) *byakti*, *jan*  
516. Nagahī . . . *manuk'*, *mar'd*, *ad'mī*; (homo)  
*jan*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *marad*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *ad'mī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ad'mī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . (vir) *puruṣ*, (homo) *mānuṣ*,  
*manuṣya*  
" spoken . . . (vir) *puruṣ*, (homo) *mānuṣ*  
537. South-western . . . *lok*, *mannis*  
541. Siṛipuri . . . *mānus*  
546. Eastern . . . *mānuṣ*, *bēṭā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mānuṣ*, *bēṭā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *mānuṣ*  
551. Chākma . . . *mānuṣ*  
553. Assamese . . . (vir) *munih*, (homo) *mānuḥ*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *manā*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *manā*  
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *ād'mī*, *ḡōkō*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *ādmi*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *yād'mī*, *māṇas*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ādmi*, *marad*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *maṇas*  
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *lōgu*, *maḍdu*, *māsu*  
605. Kanañji . . . *maradu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ād'mī*, *lōg*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ād'mī*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ādmi*, *manuk'*, *mānas*  
" spoken . . . *janā*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ādmi*, *manuk'*, *māṇas*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *ādmi*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *ādmi*, *manuk'*, *māhñū*, *māṇas*  
653. Gujārātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *māṇas*, *b'āy'ḡō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *māṇah*, *manīṣ*, *manāḥ'*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṣwādī . . . *mīṇah*, *jan*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mānas*  
676. G'isādī . . . *mānūs*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāṛī . . . *minak'*, *ād'mī*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *minak'*, *ād'mī*, *mōṭyār*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ād'mī*, *mar'd*, *mōṭyār*  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . *ādmi*  
761. Malvi . . . *manak'*, *ād'mī*  
770. Nimādī . . . *ād'mī*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *māṇas*  
708. K'andēṣi . . . *mānūs*, *maṇis*  
678. B'ili . . . *ād'mī*  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . *mānis*, *mānch'ē*  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumauni . . . *ād'mi*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ādmi*, *manak'*  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunseṛi . . . *ādmi*, *morō*, *māṇukh*, *belkūṛā*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *māch'*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *ādmi*, *janā*  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *māch'*, *ṭiṇḡ*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *māṇōch'*, *ḡōṇṇ*, *mōrd*  
833. Kulai . . . *māhñū*  
837. Maṇḡḡālī . . . *māñ'ū*, *manuk'*, *ādmi*, *mar'd*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *māñ'ū*, *ādmi*  
843. Gādī . . . *māhñū*  
845. Paṇḡwālī . . . *māhñū*, *māhñū*, *maṛ'd*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *mēñū*, *maṛ'd*  
849. Paḡari . . . *ñū*, *mōhan*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ainu, <i>xiwentep</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kyei-ji-p</i> , <i>nye-p'yen-nei</i> (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ayächa</i> , <i>xitün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Xeche</i> (female), <i>sürgän</i> (human being)
Mongolian . . .	<i>cme</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ema-kume</i> , <i>emazte</i> , <i>cauri</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *gus*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parampuän</i>
Cham . . .	<i>binai</i> , <i>kämäi</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>binai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talhing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih priä</i>

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'räör</i> , <i>k'räl</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>mäbe</i> , <i>yälü</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-pän</i> , <i>i-pön</i> (married); <i>ra- pyä</i> (young unmarried)
------------------	---

Katurr . . .	<i>i-pün</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>i-bun</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>räbun</i>
Sön . . .	<i>ba-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>i-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-pun</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>hom-fön</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>i-kön</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>i-kön</i>
Danä . . .	<i>k'myü</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kän-ñä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-kün</i>

## K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	( <i>kä</i> ) <i>brüw</i> , <i>künt'ei</i>
12. Wër . . .	( <i>kä</i> ) <i>juprëw</i> , <i>hünt'äi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(female) <i>enkäna</i> ; (mulier) <i>yüan-enkäna</i> , <i>paüyüh- enkäna</i>
----------------------	---

## Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>mäejü</i> , <i>äimäi</i> , <i>kür-i</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>kür-i</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>jäpai</i>
27. K'ayä . . .	<i>kon-sel</i>
29. Juäng . . .	<i>jväng-de</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>inselo</i> , <i>selo</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>kumbai</i> , <i>gunni</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>nü</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nui</i> - <i>yan</i>
Grämi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'ü</i> / <i>hññ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ü</i> / <i>yiñ</i>

## Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>kun yin</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>p'ü</i> - <i>yin</i> , - <i>kön</i> - <i>yin</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>ñün</i> , <i>kün mī</i>
53. K'amti . . .	<i>pä yin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hñü</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary . . .	- <i>qa</i> = <i>mu</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. TaungÖu . . .	<i>lo mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	- <i>pö</i> / <i>mü</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pä mu</i>
32. Bwë . . .	<i>bä'mü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mü</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mī hmu</i>
Bri° . . .	<i>mü mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>brä mī</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>mon</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>plü mön</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>prä mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prä mo</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>brä mö</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ä mä mu</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>plä myä</i> , <i>mä mī</i> , <i>pī mī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>e mö</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f° mö</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	<i>leñ</i> / <i>pö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>mī</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nü</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao</i> , <i>myen-tyë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zä</i> , <i>mon-jä</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mön</i> / <i>yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miën</i> / <i>xia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>me-tsi-mi</i>
73. Chamba Lübuli . . .	<i>mëz-mi</i>
76. Kanüli . . .	<i>büri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tes-mi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ai</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>lai-räl</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>chä-maichä</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>men-ch'c-mä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>met-ñün-mä</i> , <i>mech-ch'ä yäp-mi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>met-ch'ä</i> , <i>mī-mä-ch'ä</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>mī-mä-ch'ä</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>me-nüm-mä</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>mä-ch'i</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>a-dü-mä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mä-ch'ä</i>
97. Rängch'ënbüng . . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä-ch'ä</i>
99. Dängmali . . .	<i>um-ma</i>
99. Bödöng or Chämling . . .	<i>mär-ch'ä</i>
100. Näch'erëng . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>wo-chyü</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>bī-cho mü-yo</i>
104. K'äling . . .	<i>mes-pä</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>mës-bë</i>
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>mī-chum</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>me'-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me</i> , <i>cha-me-rin</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mriñ-kolä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>miñ mur</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>mästo</i> , <i>mä-hä-zä b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>mī-sä</i>
117. Paqäi, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>mä-mä</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-aya</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>mëm-bi</i>
122. Äka . . .	<i>e-p'un</i> , <i>pfü-mi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Äbor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Däfi . . .	...
126. Mismi, Digäri . . .	<i>mī-yi</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kumai</i> , <i>kamai</i>

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, Ä <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>la</i> / <i>mä</i> / <i>nü</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma'</i> / <i>ha</i> / <i>mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>so'</i> / <i>mä</i>
276. A-kn (Kä) . . .	<i>zämi</i>
277a. Ä-kö . . .	<i>yäri'</i>
275. Liso . . .	<i>zä</i> / <i>mä</i> / <i>zä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>chämön</i> / <i>mä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zä</i> / <i>mä</i> / <i>leä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gämi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'äbälä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'ä</i> / <i>rä</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ö'is, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>lud-med</i>
spoken . . .	<i>l'ü'-me</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>bü-striñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bö-rü</i>
61. Ladak <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ye-mi</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>per-me</i>
68. Dänjonghä . . .	<i>mo-bi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>am-tu</i>

## Bärä Group.

128. Bëdo or Bäpä . . .	<i>hiñ-zü</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>märyi</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>mäsainjñ</i>
133. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>më'-chik</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>mī-chik</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>burui</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ñi-gu</i>

## Nägä Group.

151. Ängämi . . .	<i>t'enü-mä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>to-timi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>tani-ñu</i>
166. Këzämä . . .	<i>nielü-mi</i>
191. Sopromä . . .	<i>ni-to-mai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>te-tzar</i> , <i>jär</i>
160. Hlöta . . .	<i>e-lüë</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>anakti</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kyunkorrë</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ä-lürr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-käw</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>äu-hä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ñi-kü</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>dëhiek</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>gäk-sa</i>
181. Mösang . . .	<i>yäl-šik</i> , <i>yä-šik</i>
183. Ämpëo . . .	<i>mī-püi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mai</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>sanüi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ärlösö</i>
195. Märäm . . .	<i>sa-püi-në-mei</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mpüi-mai</i>
199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>šä-nao</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>ä-lä-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ä-p'äe-nau</i>
202. Nöring . . .	<i>na-püi-yä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . num-ŷā.  
Maran . . . num-ŷā  
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-ŷā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-jā  
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-pī, nīn-ol  
207. T'ado . . . nū-mē  
213. Siyin . . . nū-mē  
219. Lai . . . nu  
224. Luŷei . . . hmei-ch'ia  
227. Banjōgi . . . kā-p'ā-nū  
228. Pānk'ū . . . p'ā-nū  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nū-pān  
232. Hallām . . . nū-pān  
236. Langrong . . . nū-pān, mi-nū  
237. Ainol . . . nū-mai  
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān  
239. Kolhvang . . . nū-mai  
240. Kōm . . . nū-hmai  
246. Pūrūm . . . na-mai  
247. Anāl . . . sē-nū  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . si-nū  
255. Taungōa . . . nu-rā  
252. Chimbōk . . . nu-mi  
Yādwīn . . . no-mi  
254. Chimbōn . . . hmat-tō  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hn'-to  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-t'o  
257. K'ami . . . nauā-bū-cha

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tīk-sū yāhū  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . t'ā-loi  
281. Kada . . . -ī -e'i

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi-me, me-ice  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . me-ye  
263. Maru . . . yā-ñi, myi-'e-nau  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . i-ñā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi-sā  
Me-gyā . . . mi-s'ā  
264. Mri . . . mā-ch'i-wi  
265. Burmese, written . . . minma  
" spoken . . . meim mādō  
266. Arakanese . . . māmā  
267. Taungyo . . . mi-mā  
269. Danu . . . mei-mā  
268. Inōa . . . i-mā  
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā

DRavidian Family.

295. Tamil . . . stiri (Aryan)  
287. Korava . . . vārāli  
291. Kaikāli . . . urli  
289. Irula . . . poṇṇu  
294. Malayalam . . . stiri (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . kaṇṇas  
298. Badaga . . . heṇṇu  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . stiri (Aryan), poṇṇaru  
303. Toda . . . kuṇ  
304. Kōta . . . pemmaṇṇe  
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . ali  
307. Makto or Maler . . . peṇṇō  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . āsī  
310. Kōlsamī . . . pilākun (P)  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ār, mai

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . āḍadī  
328. Brāhūl . . . zaifa (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . imra'ah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . jēni-, jaini-  
Pahlavi . . . zan  
331. Persian . . . zan  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ŷ'za  
353. Waziri . . . ŷ'za  
354. of Kandahar . . . ŷadza  
360. Ōmāvi . . . zark', dazark'  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . janin  
366. Eastern . . . zāl, jan  
370. Wayi . . . kōnd  
371. Širni . . . ŷenik  
372. Satikoli . . . aurat  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . wujinjāḱ  
377. Munjāni or Lungi . . . žinka  
378. Yūdys . . . žinko, žinkiko

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . jugūr  
380. Wai-ālā . . . mēži  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . uesti  
383. Kalāšā . . . istri-fah  
384. Gawar-bati . . . žigāli  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . mādā  
387. " Western . . . māšī, mādā  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . kimēri  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . chāli, qhāli  
394. Chilāsi . . . chāli  
396. of Drās . . . chei, t'sa'i  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tširigā  
400. Kāšmiri . . . zanāna, triy  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . zanān  
403. Pōguli . . . kuṇ'mahn  
404. Dōḱa Sirāji . . . zanān  
405. Rāmbani . . . zanāna  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . is  
409. Tōrwāli . . . ži  
411. Maiyā . . . g'ar'i  
Gypsy, European . . . juvel  
" Syrian . . . jūār, jūri

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . stiri  
Prakrit . . . itt'i, t'ia, tia  
430. K'ētrāni . . . zāl  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . sawāṇi  
426. Mūltāni . . . zāl, sawāṇi, trēmīl  
423. Hindki . . . trēmīl  
432. Taḷi . . . zāl, chūndā  
433. D'anni . . . zanāni  
435. Tindāli . . . lēl  
442. of Salt Range . . . janāni  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . janāni, rann  
440. Chib'ali . . . janāni, lēli  
441. Pūnchi . . . kuṇi  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . zāl  
450. Lāpi . . . zāl, trāt, lāt  
452. Kachchi . . . bāedī, bāgadī  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . stiri  
478. Nāgari . . . bāy'kō  
484. Kōḱakpi . . . bāli munis

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalese . . . gāṇi, stiri  
502. Oṇiyā . . . māikīyā, tillā  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . stiri  
516. Magahi . . . jeni, meh'rārū, aurat  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . meh'rārū  
520. " South-ern . . . meh'rārū, maugi  
526. Nagpuri . . . janī  
530. Bengali, written . . . stiri-lōk, meye-mānuš  
" spoken . . . stiri-lōk, meye(-mānuš)  
537. South-western . . . māyā-mannis  
541. Siripuri . . . bēfi-ch'ōin  
546. Eastern . . . bēfi  
548. of Cachar . . . bēfi  
550. of Chittagong . . . māyā-lōk  
551. Chākma . . . milā  
553. Assamese . . . tiroṭū, māiki mānuh  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . meh'rārū  
560. Bag'eli . . . meh'rārū, mehoriyā  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dōki  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . aurat  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . lugāi, bīr-bānni  
587. Dak'ini . . . aurat  
589. Bāngarū . . . bayyar  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . lugāi, baiyari  
605. Kannaui . . . logāi  
611. Bundeli . . . lugāi, aurat  
616. Banāp'ari . . . mihariyā  
633. Paūjābi, written . . . tīvi, buḱḱ'i  
" spoken . . . janānni  
639. Pōwad'i . . . tīvi  
648. Dōgri . . . janāni  
650. Kāṅgrā . . . trimat, janānnā, junās  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . bāy'dī  
661. Charōtari . . . bāy'dī, bāirū, bāiri  
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādi . . . bāy'dī, bār'dī, bāi  
673. K'ār-wā . . . bāiri  
676. G'isādi . . . layi  
713. Bājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . lugāi  
742. Jaipuri . . . lugāi  
755. Mēwāti . . . lugāi, bair'bāni, bīr'bāni  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . trimt  
761. Malvi . . . lugāi, bāiri  
770. Nimādi . . . aurat  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . bīr  
708. K'andāli . . . bāi  
678. Bāli . . . bāiri, lāgāi  
782. Eastern Pabāpi . . . or K'ac-kurā . . . stiri, āim i  
785. Central Pabāpi, Kumauni . . . syini  
695. Gar'wāli . . . jan i  
815. Western Pabāpi, Joun-ār . . . lēpi-rāṇukā, lēl-kēpi  
816. Sirmauri . . . ch'ēṇi, ch'ēṇi  
820. Bag'eli . . . jēṇi, jēṇi  
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . jōṇi, ch'ēṇi  
830. Šōdōchi . . . ch'ēṇi, t'ēṇi  
833. Kulai . . . lēpi  
837. Mandāli . . . jōṇi  
842. Chāmōli . . . trimt  
843. Gādi . . . trimt  
845. Pāṇṇāli . . . jōṇi, jōṇi  
847. B'āṇṇāli . . . jōṇi  
849. Pāṇṇāli . . . lēpi, jōṇi

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuna, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an-hai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, ayacha, xatün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sargan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emaste</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yüs*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kamēi, (linai)</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>plao*, bi-nū*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prāpon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sōm p'ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>k'nāh, knā, krdaī</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

*Palauing-Wa.*

. Palauing . . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darung . . .	<i>i-lun</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bun-ao</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-icin</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-murin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>tūhā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'undān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mupda Group.*

16. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mupda . . .	<i>ērā</i>
23. Kurku . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>konsei</i>
25. Jusug . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadab . . .	<i>kumbai, kādamāni</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō-p'ā</i>
Gyami . . .	...
35. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-miā, -bherryi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-miā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mi' (I - mē)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Ah-ai . . .	<i>mi</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>mē</i>
Andaman . . .	<i>-mē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ma</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na, -pō, -hāi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ao</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'etē</i>
77. Kanāwi . . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>mēl</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu'</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>min</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-dūm</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yū'-ū</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>yu'-u</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>li-cho</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>mi-rin</i>
112. Murini . . .	<i>mirin</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>mi-cha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-ha-zī</i>
116. Nēwarī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Padā, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'un, gai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-yeñ</i>
124. Mīri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñi-hyū</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ma -lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ā pi ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>āmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā, kyim mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'un-ma, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kāngte . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nām</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hiñ-zāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āisi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bi-hi</i>
135. Gārō, Ačhik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-hik</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kī-nun-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>xi-kāw</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>ñu-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>jān-ñiu</i>
179. Chēng . . .	<i>vak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāu</i>
189. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-pi-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-prei-ta</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *num-šū, šā-g'mi*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*  
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*  
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*  
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*  
224. Lušei . . . *nū-pui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*  
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-pūi*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *dau-mā*  
232. Hallām . . . *doñ-mā*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-nū-mai*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-kmai*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-na-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-šā-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-na-mai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *yu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *chū*  
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'aru*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yā*  
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

## Lūi Group.

270. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-e'*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ān-mi*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*  
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *i-ñi*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sā*  
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*  
264. Mri . . . *ma-ch'i*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*  
" spoken . . . *ma yā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yū*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mā'*  
269. Dana . . . *m'yī*  
268. Inōa . . . *ñā i-mā (my woman)*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penḍadī*  
287. Korava . . . *k'uḷiḷi*  
291. Kaikāḷi . . . *kuḷiḷi*  
289. Iruka . . . *pondu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ḷārgyā (Aryan)*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kaṇḍatī*  
298. Badaga . . . *kaṇḍaru*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *ḷoḍeḍi*  
303. Toda . . . *ḷuiggeḷ, kaṭṭroḍi kuṇṇ*  
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*  
305. Kurux or Oraḷ . . . *kuḷḷā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḷānāḷ*  
308. Kai, Kandi, or  
Khand . . . *ma'-ali*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *koḷiṇi*  
314. Gōḷāḷ . . . *m-i*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *penḍlām*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *arcal*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zaṣyah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *jēni, jēini-*  
Pahlavi . . . *zan*  
331. Persian . . . *zan*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ṭabar, artina, x'za*  
353. Waziri . . . *eratina, x'za*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndina*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nāk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jan*  
366. Eastern . . . *jan*  
370. Wayzi . . . *kōnd*  
371. Širni . . . *ṣin, zin*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ṣin*  
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kūch, zānj*  
377. Munjāni or Munji . . . *cula*  
378. Yūdya . . . *cula*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištri*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *vesti*  
383. Kalāša . . . *jah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maši*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hlikā*  
387. " Western . . . *šlika*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrāli . . . *bōk*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gyēn, jamāat*  
394. Chilasī . . . *gaṇ*  
396. of Drās . . . *ṭā'ai, chēi*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tirigā*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kōlay, garin*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōlai, garin*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kōlai*  
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna, lāri*  
408. Kōhistān, Gārwī . . . *is*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *zi*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ori*  
Gypsy, European . . . *romni*  
" Syrian . . . *bai*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- San-krit . . . *ḷārya, ptni, jāyā, vadhāḷ*  
Prakrit . . . *ḷ'ajjā, patti, jai, cakū*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
426. Multāni . . . *saṭ-āṇi, trēmit*  
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jōḷ*  
432. Tālji . . . *saṭ-āṇi, trēmit, jāni*  
433. D'anni . . . *saṭ-āṇi, trēmit*  
435. Tināḍli . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
441. Panchi . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
446. Sindhi, Victōli . . . *jō*  
450. Lāri . . . *jō, g'arāni*  
452. Kachchi . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
456. Marāṭhi, Dāli . . . *ḷāy'āḷ*  
478. Nāgari . . . *ḷāy'āḷ*  
494. Kūḷkani . . . *ḷāy'āḷ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *stri, ḷāryāwa, aḷḷā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *stri, pāni, ḷāhū*  
516. Magahi . . . *jōru, māug, kaṇḍiyā*  
521. B'ojpārī, North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mēhar, mougī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri, ptni*  
" spoken . . . *stri, māg*  
537. South-western . . . *ḷā'ā, kop'a*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāl*  
546. Eastern . . . *stri, istiri, kabila*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bāu*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *stri, bau*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mōg*  
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tiroti*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *meh'ri, meharia*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ḷōki*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ḷiwi*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wāli*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *lugāi*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ar-bāri, bahū*  
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*  
611. Bundēli . . . *janī, baiyā, lauriyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ḷōh'ī rann*  
" spoken . . . *'cauḷi, 'cauḷi*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *ḷauh'ī*  
648. Pōgri . . . *lāri*  
650. Kāḡrā . . . *lāri, trimat, janānā, junis*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *cahu*  
661. Charōtari . . . *cahu, atri, bāy'di, bāirā*  
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *ca'u*  
673. K'arwā . . . *bāiri*  
676. G'āḷdi . . . *bāy'kō*  
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *bahū, jōryat*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *ḷāu, lugāi*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *lugāi*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *trint*  
761. Mālvi . . . *cau, lugāi, laū*  
770. Nimādī . . . *lādī, lāy'kī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gōlāni*  
708. K'andēli . . . *lāi, nauri, lāy'kō*  
678. B'li . . . *lāiri*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ar-kurā . . . *saṭ-āṇi*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaul . . . *saṭ-āṇi, jee*  
805. Garwālī . . . *saṭ-āṇi, janāni*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpuri . . . *jōrū, c'ēwī*  
816. Simrawi . . . *ch'ēwī, ch'ēwī*  
820. Bar'āli . . . *ch'ēwī*  
822. Kāḷāli . . . *ch'ēwī*  
830. Šāḷāli . . . *ch'ēwī*  
833. Kāḷai . . . *jō, dā, lāi*  
837. Nāp'āli . . . *lāri*  
842. Chāḷāli . . . *lāri*  
843. Gāḷ . . . *lāri, c'ēwī, lāi*  
845. Pāḷ . . . *jō, dā, lāi*  
847. D'āḷ . . . *lāri*  
849. Pāḷ . . . *lāri*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-kōi, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>aylān, ayūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>keuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>señ</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barotsaski . . . *kilas*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anà*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anōk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>à-nōk-nek*, anāt*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun hai*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>woñ</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwān, kōn-nām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kā-nōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kun-nām</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-nām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām (tek)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-nām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo-pā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'ān-ne</i>

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'ūu</i>
12. War . . .	(i) <i>kūn</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kengūm, kōan</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>gīdrā, hān, hīpān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sānī</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>koydū*</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ivhōdki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, bubbaqū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sai -man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk, tek</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lūk, dek</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lūk</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lūk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lūk an</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik k'ā</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>tō an</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon nit</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō =0a</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pu ōū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pu ōū</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō '0a, -p'ō -s'ī'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pu ōū</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>hi jū pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Bwā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>h'ec'</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>po sū</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>p'sū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pū d'zū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plū pyi, pu tū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'ū</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'me -n'wa, -tō -ki</i>
Hē-Mino . . .	<i>kā-tai</i>
Pē-Mino . . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'ūē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zē, ata-sē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>juik ch'ūōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>kūtu</i>
73. Chamba Lālū . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'āna</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nyan-chan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>hu-chū</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hen-jā sū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pieh-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tā, gik-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'e</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī-a-sa, pā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, gā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ā-mū-wa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nuk-chā, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bē-ba</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā-chyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>chyō-chyo</i>
88. Bai or Jīmār . . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>j'ā-tuñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ta</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>zā-zā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pab'ī, or Pahl . . .	<i>cha-cha-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōha . . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ānā-sā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>kā</i>
126. Dāfā . . .	<i>lā</i>
128. Mīmī, Dīgārī . . .	<i>āgemvā, ā</i>
Mīgā . . .	<i>st-lā</i>
<i>Lolo-Miao Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>pa nū za</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-lāzō, ā-n'zō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā-n'zō</i>
270. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>zū</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	<i>yūnū</i>
276. Līn . . .	<i>ān-ne ā</i>
Līn'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsipārā</i>
274. Mo-ā . . .	<i>zū</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	<i>yākk'y</i>
277a. Nang . . .	<i>rel</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ts'gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ts'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ts'gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pī-za</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pī-dza</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-ts'o</i>
<i>Bōd Group.</i>	
129. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>f'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tiprā . . .	<i>b'sā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>mau-lū</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>niehu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>intz-ānū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kachū-mi</i>
194. Sopvēmā . . .	<i>nā-to-māi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chīr, tē-nur</i>
160. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tōe</i>
170. Teungā . . .	<i>tā-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zūrr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hā-īi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā-sou</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nū-gā, nō-sā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallāū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāū-mi</i>
189. Nīkir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-si-nao</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . mān, kà-mān  
Maran . . . sà-mān  
205. Singp'o . . . mān

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-wā  
206. Meit'ei . . . a-nān, mā-ohā  
207. T'ado . . . chā  
213. Siyin . . . tā  
219. Lai . . . hādk-tū  
224. Lušei . . . nao-pān  
227. Banjōgi . . . patā  
228. Pank'u . . . nāo  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nāi-tā  
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pān, nāi  
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pān  
237. Aimol . . . nāi-tā-pā  
238. Chiru . . . nāi-tā  
239. Kohreng . . . nāi-pān  
240. Kōm . . . nāi-pān  
246. Pūrūm . . . ā-nā  
247. Anāl . . . a-mo chā-rā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng . . . ko-mo  
255. Taungtha . . . nā-tā  
252. Chinbōk . . . ān-hā-zā  
Yādwīn . . . ā-mo-ōā  
254. Chinbōn . . . Yāwān-hūi-sō  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'-mi  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . s'-a-mi  
257. K'ami . . . dauān-dī

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . s'u-ā

## Burma Group.

261. Szī or Atsi . . . tsā-nō, o-tā  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . tsā  
263. Maru . . . dā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . jā  
272. P'un, Samong . . . sà-yāin sà-gā  
Me-gyā . . . ōā-ni-sā  
264. Mri . . . tsā  
265. Burmese, written . . . āka lā  
" spoken . . . k'a le  
266. Arakanese . . . 'rē [R. 'sei gā]  
267. Taungyo . . . lu pū  
269. Danu . . . lu pū  
268. Inōa . . . lu s-i-nū (small man)  
270. Tavoyan . . . lu ōā-nē, ōā, lu ōā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pillai  
287. Korava . . . guv  
291. Kaikādi . . . guv  
280. Irula . . . pūllā  
294. Malayalam . . . kuffi  
297. Kannarese . . . kūā  
298. Badaga . . . kūju, kusu  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
303. Tulu . . . bāle  
304. Toda . . . pūpan, cane  
304. Kōta . . . māgā  
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . xānd  
307. Malto or Maler . . . māxch  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . midā  
310. Kolāmi . . . hālā (Aryan)  
314. Gōndī . . . ch'arrā (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . pillā  
328. Brūhūi . . . chūcha

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . icalad

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . rāchak  
381. Persian . . . bacha, bachcha  
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . māšūm  
353. Waziri . . . wōrkai, z'nkai  
354. of Kandahar . . . halak  
360. Ōrmuri . . . wōrkai  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chuk, chūcha, zahg  
366. Eastern . . . ch'uk'  
370. Wayi . . . zamān  
371. Siyāni . . . zolikiik  
372. Sarikoli . . . tijl  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . zāman, chu  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . zūnger  
378. Yūdyā . . . zuman

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

370. Bāsgali . . . parmy  
380. Wai-ālā . . . tina-munch  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . kiur  
383. Kalāšā . . . ts'ātak  
384. Gawar-bati . . . pola  
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . } ki'ālā (m.), ki'āl'k (f.)  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . azēli  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šāo, šudār  
394. Chilāsi . . . bāl  
396. of Drās . . . chupē bāl  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sinā  
400. Kāsmiri . . . fur, mōsum  
401. Kaštawāfi . . . šur, buk'f  
403. Pōguli . . . lūk  
404. Dōjā Sirāji . . . maq'fō  
405. Rambani . . . lōk, lōk', lauhā  
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . lakūfōr  
409. Tōrwāli . . . jadak  
411. Maiyā . . . m'xūm  
Gypsy, European . . . chāwō; rāklō  
" Syrian . . . chāyā; pōtrā

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . bāl'ā, šisūh  
Prakrit . . . bālō, sisū, susū  
430. K'ētrāni . . . mutyārā  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . bāl  
426. Māltāni . . . bāl  
428. Hindki . . . bbāl  
432. Tālji . . . bālōrā, ningur  
433. D'anni . . . jātuk  
435. Tināni . . . nāpā (m.), kur'i (f.)  
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ōhur  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . bachchī  
440. Chibālī . . . nik'ī  
441. Panchī . . . jōngut (m.), kur'i (f.)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bbār  
450. Lāpi . . . bbār, gg'ū'ur, bbachō  
452. Kachchī . . . b'ir, gāb'rā, ning'rō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . māt  
478. Nāgpurī . . . p'ōr'g  
494. Kōnkāpi . . . b'ur'g, b'ur'g

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . lamayā  
502. Opiyā . . . pilā  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . nēnā, b'achchā  
516. Magahi . . . lū'kā, bachchā  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . laṛikā, jālak  
520. " South-ern . . . larik i, ch'aurā  
526. Nagpurī . . . ch'aurā  
530. Bengali, written . . . s'antān  
" spoken . . . ch'ele  
537. South-western . . . parak, par'āk  
541. Siripurī . . . ch'ōi  
546. Eastern . . . s'antān  
548. of Cachar . . . s'āo, s'āwāl  
550. of Chittagong . . . pōi  
551. Chakmā . . . pūw  
553. Assamese . . . lāwī (m.), s'owālī (f.)  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chel'rā  
560. Bag'eli . . . larikā  
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . lū'kā  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bachchā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ulād, jālag-bālē  
587. Dak'ini . . . bachchā  
589. Bāngarū . . . ch'ūrā  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . bilaku, ch'aurā, ch'aurā  
605. Kanaui . . . b'ach'ā  
611. Bundēli . . . bālak, mōr'lā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ...  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . bachchā  
" spoken . . . bachchā  
639. Pōwadī . . . ...  
648. Dōgri . . . jātuk  
650. Kāngrā . . . jātuk, nikā-chukā  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'ōk'rū  
661. Charōtari . . . ts'ōk'rū, ts'āiyū, ts'ādyū  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . sōk'rū  
673. K'ār'wā . . . ch'ōk'ā  
676. G'isādī . . . pōryō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . tūbar, bālak  
742. Jaipurī . . . tūbar, bālak  
755. Mēwātī . . . bālak  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . bachchō  
761. Malvi . . . ch'ōrō, bālak  
770. Nimādī . . . bachchō  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ch'ōrā  
708. K'andēsi . . . pūr, ch'ōk'rā  
678. B'ili . . . sōrū, s'igū  
782. Eastern Pahāṭi or K'ān-kurā . . . bālak  
785. Central Pahāṭi, Kumauni . . . bālak  
805. Gar'wālī . . . nannū  
815. Western Pahāṭi, Jaunsāri . . . lāṛk'ā, ch'ōrū  
816. Simaurī . . . nōnk'f  
820. Bag'āli . . . bāl'fū  
822. Kib'āli . . . b'ōg'hr  
830. Šōdōchi . . . r'āṭ'fū, ch'ōṭ'fū, ts'ōṭ'fū  
833. Kului . . . yāni  
837. Mand'āli . . . r'āṭ'fū  
842. Chamṭāli . . . b'āṭ'fū, j'ōṭ'fū  
843. G'ādi . . . nik'ī, l'ōk'ī  
845. Pāṭ'wālī . . . l'āṭ'fū  
847. B'ādrāli . . . m'āṭ'fū, m'āṭ'fū  
849. P'ādi . . . l'āṭ'fū

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkai-poho</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atál</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayúl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>köbegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *i*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anã' lãk-lãk</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anök lãkëi</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>annãn*, anãt'</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Món-K'mér.*

K'mér . . .	<i>kon pros</i>
3. Talafing, written . . .	<i>kon truc</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun kr'oh</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non král</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woh l'mk'ul</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>k'wán i-mé</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kuán, kuán i-mé</i>
Darang . . .	<i>gán i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kán ramch</i>
Són . . .	<i>bá-mé</i>
En . . .	<i>kón-yóm-mé</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-ru-me (? kón-ra-me)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kán-kuvín</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kon-kuvín</i>
Móng Lowe . . .	<i>kán-kuvín</i>
Danú . . .	<i>kón-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kuvín ke-rù-mé</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(u) <i>k'án</i>
12. Wár . . .	(u) <i>hún</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kóan-enkoiño</i>
----------------------	---------------------

*Muyá Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>hán, hápán, kōpá hápán</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>kōpá hán</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>kón</i>
27. K'arí . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
28. Juáng . . .	<i>koni, kōpá</i>
29. Savar . . .	<i>onér-ün</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>qép-ün, bobbaní</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-i*, -y*, tsz, (Pekin, -érh, (atonic) tsü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√k' -jui</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>√p' -ch'ui</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>luk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Són . . .	<i>√uk -sai</i>
51. Áhou . . .	<i>luk mán</i>
52. K'antí . . .	<i>luk chui</i>
Annanese . . .	<i>-kén -tsai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>~p'õ -kwá</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pu kwá</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungth . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-p'õ -k'wá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po kwá</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pü kü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o kwé</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po mi ko</i>
Brá° . . .	<i>põ kü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pü kü</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mápaik . . .	<i>pao ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pá</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
Manó . . .	<i>pü á má kü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f'kwá</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>f'kwá</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'më -tö</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-séñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tón</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tón</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>yó</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yó</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan, dekrats chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šerí</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>chán</i>
84. T'simi . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ā sá</i>
86. Yák'a . . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Báhing . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>wā-t'ap-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>wā-t'ap-pa pa-sá</i>
94. Lámlichöng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>dū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rungch'énbūng . . .	<i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>mír-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rödöng or Chámiling . . .	<i>sorō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>wās-ch'wé ch'wé, chyé</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyé</i>
105. Dúni . . .	<i>las-bé chyó</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>j'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tav, to</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>len-zā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>kāc</i>
117. Pañi, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	<i>kā-pro</i>
118. Bónz or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-grí kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāōi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sav</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kō mī-voñ, an mī-voñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kā negā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>aiwā, mōwā ā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>sā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>Ḷ</i> . . .	<i>zu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yūyū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ū -hī, -rū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābyi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ū, yū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yūplān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nūlāsel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lā, lā-t'sā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lū, lū-t'sā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lu-t'sā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lu-t'sā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jmī</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

*Bārđ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārđ . . .	<i>f-sā z'-lā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>bā-sā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dē pān-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>l'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>pi-sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)no-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-ño</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zārr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yī-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šou</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	<i>šā, mī-vā šā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. K'oiwo . . .	<i>kai-nā chapā-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-p'ā-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā mpyā-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao ma-yū-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nī-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-ai pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā na-pi-wā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kashin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kashin . . . *ṣidān-ṣā*  
Maran . . . *k'ṣā*  
205. Singpō . . . *lā-ṣā mān*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pā-rī*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā ni-pī*  
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*  
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*  
219. Lai . . . *ṣā*  
224. Luṣei . . . *ṣū-pā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ṣā-pā*  
228. Pank'u . . . *mi-pā nāo*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi bā-sāi*  
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-chā-pā*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-bā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ṣen-pā chā-rī*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*  
253. Taungṭha . . . *ṭhā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-sāt pā-mi*  
Yādwīn . . . *kā-ṭhā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*  
Thayethno Chin . . . *ṣo*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sō*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*  
279. Sengunai . . . *sā horā*  
290. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*  
281. Kādu . . . *-sā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṣi . . . *nā-tā, u-kā tēi*  
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tēi*  
263. Maru . . . *yā dād*  
260. Maingṭha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *tād*  
272. P'un, Samong . . . *sā*  
Me-gyā . . . *sā*  
264. Mru . . . *ke-chak tēi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ṣā*  
" spoken . . . *ṭhā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭhā ṣe*  
267. Taunggyo . . . *ṭhā*  
269. Danu . . . *ṭhā*  
268. Inṭa . . . *sā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭhā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*  
257. Korava . . . *māru*  
291. Kaikidi . . . *gūva*  
289. Irula . . . *arupille*  
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*  
297. Kanarese . . . *magi*  
298. Badaga . . . *maga*  
301. Kodaga . . . *...*  
302. Tulu . . . *ṣage*  
303. Toda . . . *may, kin mry*  
304. Kōta . . . *gandṣ ṣage*  
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *ṣe*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(eṣga-ṣeṣ (ṣmy) ṣen)*  
308. Kui, Kaṇṭi, or  
Khand . . . *miṣ ṣiu*  
310. Kōṭami . . . *ṣṣā*  
311. Gōṣṣi . . . *ṣarri*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koṭuk*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣhn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *puṭra-*  
Avesta . . . *puṭra-*  
Pahlavi . . . *puṣar, puṣ*  
331. Persian . . . *puṣar, puṣ, pīṣar*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *ṣṣe*  
353. Waziri . . . *ṣgyi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ṣūi*  
360. Ōrmaṣi . . . *kulān*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*  
366. Eastern . . . *bach*  
370. Wayi . . . *pōtr*  
371. Siyāni . . . *putr*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōtṣ*  
378. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ṣāt, ṣna*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*  
378. Yūdya . . . *pūr*

## Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *pitr*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *piutr*  
391. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *piṣ*  
383. Kalāṣa . . . *pitr*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *putt*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *put-hl'*  
387. " Western . . . *put-hlṣ*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *ṣau*  
392. Śiṣā, Gilgiti . . . *pūṣh*  
394. Chikāsi . . . *puṣh*  
396. of Drās . . . *puṣ*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bū, bṣ (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nēchyuṣ, pūṣ*  
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *ṣur*  
403. Pōgull . . . *lūk*  
404. Pōṣa Siṣāji . . . *maṭṭṣ*  
405. Rāmāni . . . *lōk, lōk', laṣhā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwi . . . *pūṣ*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *puṣh*  
411. Maiyā . . . *pūṣ*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chārṣ, rākṣ*  
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putrāṣ*  
Prakrit . . . *puttṣ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putur*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*  
426. Miltāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*  
428. Hindki . . . *petr*  
432. Paṣi . . . *pōtr*  
433. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*  
435. Tinsali . . . *sāh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*  
437. Pōṣwāri . . . *puttur*  
440. Chibālī . . . *puttur*  
441. Panchi . . . *puttur*  
446. Sindhī, Vihōli . . . *puṣ, puṣ'*  
450. Lāpi . . . *puṣ, ṣṣṣ*  
452. Kachhi . . . *putur, ch'ṣṣṣ, ch'ṣṣ*  
456. Maṣṣi, Dhi . . . *maṣṣ*  
478. Nāgari . . . *p'ryā*  
484. Kōṣkanī . . . *p'ṣ*

Number in  
General  
List.

429. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*  
502. Oṣiā . . . *puā*  
507. Bihāri, Maithili . . . *putra*  
516. Magahi . . . *ṣṣṣ, la'kā, pūṣ, ch'ṣṣ, la'ṣṣ*  
521. B'ojjari, North-ern . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ṣṣṣ, pūṣ, ch'ok'ṣṣ*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, ṣṣṣ*  
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bāṣṣ, puttur*  
537. South-western . . . *pō*  
541. Siṣipuri . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
546. Eastern . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
548. of Cachar . . . *puṣ*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*  
551. Chākmā . . . *murat puṣ*  
553. Assamese . . . *po*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūṣ, beṣṣṣ*  
560. Bāg'eli . . . *larikā, beṣṣṣ*  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ṣṣṣ, la'ṣṣ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *beṣṣṣ*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
589. Bāngari . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
593. Braj B'ak'i . . . *ṣṣṣ, pūṣṣ*  
605. Kanauji . . . *beṣṣṣ*  
611. Bundeli . . . *ṣṣṣ, la'ṣṣ*  
616. Banāpuri . . . *lar'ṣṣ*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *putt, puttar*  
" spoken . . . *puttar*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *putt, puttar, mupṣi*  
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*  
650. Kāngri . . . *puttar, jātak*  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *ṣṣṣ, ch'ṣṣṣ*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ṣṣṣ, mōṣi ṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
666. Kāṣiyāwādi . . . *ṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ṣṣṣ*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pōryṣ*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ṣṣṣ, dīṣṣ*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
765. Mēwādi . . . *ṣṣṣ, ch'ṣṣ*  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . *pūṣ*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ṣṣṣ, laṣṣṣ*  
770. Nimādi . . . *ṣṣṣ, ch'ṣṣṣ, laṣṣṣ*  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Betar . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
708. K'andēli . . . *ṣṣṣ, ch'ṣṣṣ*  
678. Bili . . . *ṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ, dīṣṣ*  
752. Eastern Pākṣi . . . or K'ār-kurā . . . *ch'ṣṣṣ*  
765. Central Pākṣi, Kāmāni . . . *ch'ṣṣ, ch'ṣṣṣ*  
665. Gāṣwāli . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
815. Western Pakṣi, Jāmāni . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
816. Siṣāni . . . *ch'ṣṣṣ*  
820. Bāg'ari . . . *ṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
822. Kīṣṣali . . . *ṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
830. Sōṣṣṣ . . . *ch'ṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
833. Kūṣi . . . *ṣṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
837. Maṣṣṣ . . . *ṣṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
842. Chamṣṣ . . . *ṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
843. Gāṣi . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
845. Pāṣṣṣ . . . *ṣṣṣ*  
847. Wādṣṣ . . . *ṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ, ṣṣṣṣ*  
849. Pōṣṣi . . . *ṣṣṣ*



Number  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>murame</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matse-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>thal</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(ch'ing) jri. shi-ken</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>shin</i>
Sakha . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Burmese . . . *hi*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>and' parampan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>and' kamai, mupai</i>
1. Salu . . .	<i>mal', and' laniin'</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Miao-K'iao.

K'iao . . .	<i>my</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>ku leau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ku priu</i>

## Sakai-Siamang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuon kadil</i>
Siamang . . .	<i>kuon mibe</i>

## Polareng-Wa.

4. Palareng . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
Katun . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
Daring . . .	<i>gin i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kun r-bun</i>
Sin . . .	<i>la-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kun-gin-mun</i>
Tai-ai . . .	<i>kun-m-pun</i>
A Yok . . .	<i>kun-gin</i>
Ang-kai . . .	<i>kun-kun</i>
Mung Low . . .	<i>kun-kun</i>
Dani . . .	<i>kun-m-gi</i>
Yin or Bing . . .	<i>kuon kun-gi</i>
Ka Mak . . .	...

## K'ao Group.

8. K'ao Standard . . .	<i>(k) k'ao</i>
12. Wu . . .	<i>(k) k'ao</i>

## Ninobun.

13. Ninobun . . .	<i>kun-m-kun</i>
-------------------	------------------

## Mangji Group.

15. K'iao-Santi . . .	<i>kuon i-pun, kuon i-pun</i>
16. Mangji . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
20. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
27. K'iao . . .	<i>(kuon-mun from Arun)</i>
28. Jui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
29. Suan . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
30. Gai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun, kuon i-pun</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chien Group.

Chinese Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>kuon i-pun (kuon i-pun)</i>
Contest . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
Grini . . .	...
45. Suan, written . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	...
47. Li . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
48. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
49. Si . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
51. Ai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
52. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
Arun . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

Number  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" Russian . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" Manchu . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
36. Taling . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
37. Sui, literary . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
38. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
39. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
40. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
39. Gai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
37. Pao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
38. Yui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
41. Zai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun, kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-K'iao (Hmong) . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
42. Lantao-Yao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

## TIBERO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Miao-K'iao (Hmong) . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
73. Chama (Lantao) . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
74. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
75. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
76. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
77. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
78. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
79. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
80. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
81. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
82. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
83. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
84. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
85. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
86. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
87. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
88. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
89. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
90. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
91. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
92. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
93. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
94. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
95. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
96. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
97. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
98. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
99. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
100. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
101. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
102. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
103. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
104. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
105. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
106. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
107. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
108. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
109. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
110. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
111. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
112. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
113. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
114. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
115. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
116. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
117. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
118. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
119. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
120. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

Number  
General  
List.

121. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
122. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
123. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
124. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
125. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

## Lao-Miao Group.

272. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
273. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
274. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
275. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
276. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
277. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
278. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
279. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
280. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
281. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
282. K'iao . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Grading . . .	...
Mangji . . .	...
Tai-ai . . .	...
Tai-ai . . .	...
55. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
" . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
56. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
57. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
58. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
59. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
60. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
61. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
62. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
63. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
64. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
65. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
66. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
67. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
68. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
69. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

## Bui Group.

126. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
127. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
128. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
129. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
130. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
131. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
132. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
133. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
134. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
135. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
136. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
137. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
138. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
139. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
140. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
141. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
142. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
143. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
144. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
145. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
146. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
147. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
148. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
149. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
150. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
151. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
152. Bui . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

## Nai Group.

153. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
154. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
155. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
156. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
157. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
158. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
159. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
160. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
161. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
162. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
163. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
164. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
165. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
166. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
167. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
168. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
169. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
170. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
171. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
172. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
173. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
174. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
175. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
176. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
177. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
178. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
179. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
180. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
181. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
182. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
183. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
184. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
185. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
186. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
187. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
188. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
189. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
190. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
191. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
192. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
193. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
194. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
195. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
196. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
197. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
198. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
199. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
200. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
201. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>
202. Nai . . .	<i>kuon i-pun</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *num k'ā*  
Maran . . . *num-sā mān*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*  
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū*  
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*  
219. Lai . . . *f'-nū*  
224. Luēi . . . *fū-nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*  
232. Hlām . . . *nāi-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mi-nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-nū*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*  
246. Pūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*  
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū cha-rā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *thā-nū*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-sāt ā-mi*  
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-sā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andrc . . . *sai-jā yāhū*  
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*  
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we sā*  
202. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye tād*  
263. Maru . . . *yā-dā mi-yo-nau*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *i-nā-jā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *0'mi*  
Me-gyā . . . *0'mi*  
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ā mi*  
" spoken . . . *0a mi*  
266. Arakanese . . . *0'mei [R. 0'min]*  
267. Taungyo . . . *0'mi*  
269. Danu . . . *0'mi*  
268. Inōa . . . *sā mi*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *0'mi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *kumārti*  
287. Korava . . . *māga*  
201. Kaikādi . . . *pehger*  
259. Irula . . . *pompulle*  
291. Malayalam . . . *magal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*  
298. Badaga . . . *hennu māgalu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *mōra*  
302. Tula . . . *māy i*  
303. Toda . . . *kux, tūj māy*  
304. Kōta . . . *peppe māge*  
305. Kurux or Orū . . . *chā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *māge*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *māu*  
310. Kolāml . . . *pillā*  
314. Gōpdi . . . *mīr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārti*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nāsi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lint, ibnah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *duydar-*  
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*  
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*  
339. Pañtō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *lūr*  
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*  
360. Ōrmafi . . . *dūw*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*  
366. Eastern . . . *jink'*  
370. Wajli . . . *deyd*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *razin*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *itāk, štok*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyda*  
378. Yādyā . . . *loyda*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *jū*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *jū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *luṭu*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *weya*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *zūr*  
392. Šipā, Gūlgiti . . . *dī*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *d'i*  
396. of Drās . . . *dī*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kūr*  
401. Kāštawāfi . . . *kōrī*  
403. Pōgall . . . *kūhfi*  
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *d'i*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kur'i*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*  
411. Maiyā . . . *d'i*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*  
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*  
Prakrit . . . *d'iā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *d'i*  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . *d'i*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *d'i*  
428. Hindki . . . *d'i*  
432. Tālī . . . *d'i*  
433. Dānni . . . *d'i*  
435. Tināuli . . . *d'i*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'i*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *d'i*  
440. Chibālī . . . *d'i*  
441. Punchī . . . *d'i*  
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *d'i*  
450. Lāpī . . . *d'i*  
452. Kachchī . . . *d'i, d'iy*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mā'gi*  
478. Nāqari . . . *pō'gi*  
494. Kōtkapī . . . *d'ūc*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *durek (a daughter)*  
502. Opiyā . . . *j'i*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*  
516. Magahi . . . *bēfi*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *bēfi*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *bēfi*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēfi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*  
" spoken . . . *meve*  
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bēfi*  
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *puji*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mīlā pūi, j'i*  
553. Assamese . . . *zi*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *biṭiā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēfi*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *bēfi, lar'ki*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *beṭfi*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēfi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōri*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *biṭiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kakkī, d'i*  
" spoken . . . *ti*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'i*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *ch'ōdi*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ti'ōdi, diti'rī*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dīck'rī*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'di*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'ni*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāpi . . . *bēfi*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēfi*  
753. Mēwātī . . . *bēfi*  
777. Gujuri of  
Hazara . . . *d'i*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bēfi, lad'ki*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēfi*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *bēfi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōr-(ch'ōk'rī), āp'der, p'ōffī*  
678. Bili . . . *sōri*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurī . . . *ch'ōri*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . *cheli*  
803. Garwālī . . . *nāni*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jāunvāri . . . *l'fi*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *d'itā*  
820. Bag'ālī . . . *dī*  
822. Kib'ālī . . . *b'fi*  
830. Šodōchī . . . *tr'fi*  
833. Kūlci . . . *b'fi*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *l'fi*  
842. Chamālī . . . *d'itā*  
843. Gādī . . . *d'itā, k'fi*  
845. Pat'ālī . . . *k'fi*  
847. Bād'ālī . . . *k'fi*  
849. Pād'ālī . . . *l'fi*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } kōnc-rug ki-diñ	
Japanese . . .	muzeuma-domo, or -dachi	35. Pwo, literary . . .	=p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la =p'a	124. Miri . . . }	kōnc-rug ki-diñ
Ainu . . .	matne-po (utara)	„ Bassein . . . }	po mü θi, po mü l'p'a	125. Daffa . . .	kā ñcmm müllün
Korean . . .	ttāl-tōl	„ Maulmein . . . }		126. Miñmi, Digari . . .	Mijñ . . .
Turki . . .	qiz-lār			Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Manchu . . .	sārā-hen-se	36. Taungθu . . .	po mu pōñ	Si-hia . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	ükid	34. Sgē, literary . . .	-p'ō 'mü -la'p'a	273. Lolo, /X' . . .	/a /mā /xē (or /džü)
Saukpa . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	po mō t'p'a	A-hi . . .	-a \mā (hi <sup>o</sup> ), -a \mā zo <sup>o</sup> (hi <sup>o</sup> )
Basque . . .	alabak	32. Bwē . . .	pñ mü t'zā	Lo-lo p'o . . .	zo <sup>o</sup> \mā
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		31a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mō t'kua	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	zāmi ābu ya <sup>o</sup> myā
850. Buruṣaski . . .	yūgiṣans	33. Karenbyu . . .	po hmu t'sā	277a. A-kō . . .	...
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	pō mu t'd	27b. Lāu . . .	-ā -mī(-bū)
2. Malay . . .	(as singular)	40. Karenni . . .	pu mā d'he	Lie'ā or Yāyin . . .	moñ āmyā
Cham . . .	(as singular)	Yintalā . . .	...	274. Mo-s'o . . .	mīzo dūwa
1. Salōn . . .	...	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lahu . . .	yāmi ā kāpui
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Māpauk . . .	...	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
Mōn-K'mār.		39. Gheko . . .	pā mu t'hā	277a. Nung . . .	sāmi rā
K'mēr . . .	(as singular)	37. Padaung . . .	pau mo lā hā	Tibetan Group.	
3. Talaing, written . . .	kon brau (ta <sup>o</sup> )	38. Yeinbā . . .	pau mō <sup>o</sup> d'hā	Gyātrūng . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	kun priā glāñ (or k <sup>a</sup> mlāñ)	Manō . . .	...	Mānyik . . .	...
Sakai-Sēmang.		41. Zayein . . .	...	T'auchū . . .	...
Sakai . . .	knōn krdāl	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	f mō cho	Tākpa . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	„ Dermuha . . .	f <sup>s</sup> mō t'p'a	Haurpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		MAN LANGUAGES.		58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	kwān i-pān gē	43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	'mē -ns'ai	written . . .	bu-mo-t's'o
Katurr . . .	kuān i-pūn ge (or blam)	Hē-Miao . . .	po-ā	„ spoken . . .	b'u-mo-t's'o
Darāng . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	ya miu-sai	59. Balti . . .	bo-ñō-ñun
5. Wa . . .	p'eh kân rāhun	Man . . .	mei syō-t'ōn	60. of Parik . . .	bō-mō-gun
Sōn . . .	...	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	'oa /k'oa mōn /sia	61. Ladaki . . .	bo-mo-gun
En . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	'miēn /sia /sam	63. of Spiti . . .	bu-mo-nam
Tai-loi . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	'miēn /sia /sam	70. Kagate . . .	po-mu-kyā
A Mōk . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		67. Šarpa . . .	pu-mo-t's'o
Ang-kū . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		68. Dānjengkā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	meo-re	69. Hloke . . .	bum-tsu
Danā . . .	kōn-myā-ā bo-kon	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	mīl-yor	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Riang . . .	...	76. Kanāñi . . .	chīme	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	f'sā-zū-fv
K'a Muk . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	chīmed-on	130. Lālūng . . .	sā-jū-ru
K'āsī Group.		78. Rangkas . . .	chāmī-chan-ā	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	bu-ñu-rao
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(ki) k'ūn kūnt'eī	83. D'imāl . . .	chām-di-gālai	135. Garō, Achik . . .	dē-mē-chik-rāñ
12. Wār . . .	(ā) hūn hūnt'āi	84. T'amī . . .	chā-mai pāli	142. Kōch . . .	dō-mā-chik-tāñ
Nicobaresē.		85. Limbū . . .	men-ch'emā sū-hā	151. Tipurā . . .	bsā-juk-ōk (or -kōbāñ)
13. Nicobaresē . . .	(as singular)	86. Yāk's . . .	met-ñuñ-mā chiyā-zi	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	piñāsi-rāñ
Munqā Group.		87. K'ambū . . .	mim-ch'ā-chi	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	hāpān-ērā-kō	90. Bāhīng . . .	tā-mi dau	154. Angāmi . . .	nā-pñū-kō
16. Munqārī . . .	kūñi-hān-kō	91. Balālī . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(a)-ñi-mi
26. Kūrkū . . .	kōn-jē-kū	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	...
27. K'apī . . .	(borrows from Aryan)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	165. Kēžāmā . . .	no-pi-ko
28. Juāng . . .	kan-chelāñd-ki	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-ñā-mo ni-to-mai-inñi
29. Savara . . .	ñn-selon-ji	95. Wāling . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	jālā-tam
30. Gadabā . . .	ññ-ññ, koqam-lē-ñi	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-kā-elam
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Tai-Chinese Group.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	ññ -hai tsz (atonic)	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	ñi-ko nā-hā-lāñ
Cantonese . . .	ñui	101. Kulung . . .	...	174. Tunlu . . .	ñu hā-kā-p'ñ
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ulung . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	sikau-hām
45. Siamese, written . . .	/hlāi /ñuk /hññ	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	178. Namsangā . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	/ñi /ñā /yñ	104. K'aling . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	yāksa zō sic
Lao . . .	...	105. Dāmī . . .	...	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	mī-chum-chu-hām	183. Ēmpō . . .	ñ-nā pñi-mi
47. K'ūn . . .	...	106. Vayn or Hāyu . . .	tā-mi k'āta	187. Kabui . . .	ñ-nā to-mai-hnun
49. Šān . . .	ñuk -yñ (-lāñ /lāñ)	111. Gurung . . .	j'a-me mae	188. K'oirāo . . .	sāññi-mi-kahak
51. Āhom . . .	k'au luk ññ	112. Murmi . . .	j'a-me kāde	189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō pñ ā-tum
52. K'āmñi . . .	ñuk šan k'au	113. Sunwār . . .	ta-mi patchi	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamese . . .	'k'ik -kon /gai	114. Māgari . . .	māsto mi-zā haru	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	hmyā-cha pñ	199. Tāngkul . . .	ñ-nao ñalā-wa biñ
		117. Paññi, Pahñi, or Pahi . . .	manjñi si	200. Pañāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ta-ayu kup soñ	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	202. Maring . . .	-chā na-pñi-yā ā-nām
		122. Aka . . .	sām aniya		

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204. Chingpā	or
	Kachin . . . <i>num k'ā ni</i>
	Maran . . . <i>num-ā mān (lā-ni)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nūm-ā mān bōk</i>

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-mōm nu-jā siā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-chā nu-pī hīn</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>chā-nū tam-pi</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>tā-nū tē</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>f'-nu hū (or run)</i>
224. Luāei	. . . <i>fū-nū tē</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>fū-nū tām(-nāi)</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>nū-nāo hē (f)</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nāi-nū-pān hai</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nāi-nū-pān hāi</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nū-pān hēi</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>a-nāi-nū-māi-nāi hāi</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kū-sū-nū hāi</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kī-chā-nū an-tam</i>
240. Kōin	. . . <i>ka-sā-nū ka-tam</i>
246. Pārūn	. . . <i>ma-sa-nāu-nū a-tam</i>
247. Anū	. . . <i>sē-nū chā-rā hīn</i>
249. Hirōi-Laingāng	. . . <i>a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat</i>
253. Taungōa	. . . <i>thā-nū t'-kwa</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...
	Yādwin . . . ...
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-so-hnu har</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>so-hnu-hū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>so-nū-hyā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chī-nū-chī (f)</i>

	<i>Lūi Group.</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...
279. Sengmai	. . . ...
280. Chairel	. . . ...
281. Kadu	. . . <i>s'a-e' dā'</i>

	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . ...
263. Maru	. . . <i>yā-dzī myi-ye nau ye</i>
260. Maingōa	or
	Ngachang . . . <i>i-nā jā hīn</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>θ'mi myā gūlā (or 'puñ)</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>θ'mi pun</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>bai-bai tē-mā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>za mi tui</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>θa mi' dō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θa mei dō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>θ'mi myā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>θ'mi myā, θ'mi dō</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>sū mi dō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>θ'mi dō (or myā)</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	. . . <i>kumār'ti-gal</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>heṇa makk</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>pūnger</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>ponpulle</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>majal'-gal</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>heṇṇa mak'alā'</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>heṇṇa mak'alā'u</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>māliā</i>
302. Tuju	. . . ...
303. Toda	. . . <i>kūχ</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>peṇṇa mape</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . <i>eṇḍā laṇṇar</i>
307. Malte or Maler	. . . <i>eṇḍod baṇṇar</i>
308. Kui, Kandri, or	
	Khond . . . <i>reṇṇā</i>
310. Kolāmi	. . . ...
314. Gōpāl	. . . <i>māṇṇṇ</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . <i>kumār'ti-l'</i>
328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>manik</i>
	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>
	Arabic . . . <i>banāl</i>

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	<i>Ernian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian . . . ...
	Avēsta . . . <i>*duyδari</i>
	Pahlavi . . . <i>duxtān</i>
331. Persian	. . . <i>duxtarān, duxtān</i>
339. Paštō, of Pesha-	
	war . . . <i>lūpa</i>
333. Waziri	. . . <i>lūpa</i>
334. of Kandahar	. . . <i>lūpē</i>
360. Ōrmaṇi	. . . <i>dūwē</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>janikā</i>
366. Eastern	. . . <i>jinkā</i>
370. Wayi	. . . <i>degdāst</i>
371. Širni	. . . <i>razinen</i>
372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>radzen xā'</i>
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>zāken</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>leyde</i>
378. Yūdya	. . . <i>loyde</i>

	<i>Dardic or Pisācha Branch.</i>
379. Baṅgali	. . . <i>jū</i>
380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>jū-kel</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
	Veron . . . <i>lušt-kili</i>
383. Kalāša	. . . <i>chūlai</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>zū-gila</i>
386. Pañi, Eastern	} <i>wēyila</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwūr	or
	Chitrālī . . . <i>zūr-gini</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgit	. . . <i>dijār</i>
394. Chilasī	. . . <i>d'jārī</i>
396. of Drās	. . . <i>dēzārē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>molēiā</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>kōrē</i>
401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>kōri</i>
403. Pōguli	. . . <i>kūhṛa</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>d'īē</i>
405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>kup'īā</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>dūi</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>d'ū, sarān</i>
411. Maiyā	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
	Gyp-y. European . . . <i>chālā</i>
	" Syrian . . . <i>d'iric</i>

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
	Sanskrit . . . <i>dūhitarā</i>
	Prakrit . . . <i>d'īān</i>
430. Kēṣṭrāni	. . . ...
417. Labnda, of Shah-	
	pur . . . <i>d'īā</i>
426. Māltāni	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
428. Hindki	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
432. Tālī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
433. Dānni	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
435. Tināni	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
437. Pōṭwāli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
440. Chibālī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
441. Pan-chī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
446. Sindī. Vichālī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
450. Lūpī	. . . <i>d'īā, d'īā, d'īā</i>
452. Kachchī	. . . <i>d'īā, d'īā</i>
456. Marāṭī. Lāṭī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
478. Nāṭṭarī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
494. Kōṇṇṇī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . <i>dū-waru, dū-lū</i>
502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>j'ia-mānē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mair'ili	. . . <i>kanyā lok'ni</i>
516. Magahī	. . . <i>bēṭin, bēṭin sāl</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	ern . . . <i>bēṭin</i>
520. " South-	
	ern . . . <i>bēṭin</i>
526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bēṭi-mun</i>
530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>kanyā</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>meyerā</i>
537. South-western	. . . <i>māyā-j'i-mēn</i>
541. Siripuri	. . . <i>bēṭi-lā</i>
546. Eastern	. . . <i>māṭārā</i>
548. of Cachar	. . . <i>purī-āin</i>
559. of Chittagong	. . . <i>j'i ha'al</i>
551. Chākmā	. . . <i>mīlā p'wī sagal, j'i sagal</i>
553. Assamese	. . . <i>zī bilān</i>
559. Eastern Hindi,	
	Awadī . . . <i>bēṭican</i>
560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>bēṭiā, bēṭimā</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>bēṭiy-man</i>
582. Western Hindi,	
	Hindōstāni . . . <i>bēṭiyā, l'ur'kiyā</i>
583. Vernacular	
	Hindōstāni . . . <i>bēṭī</i>
587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>ch'ōryā</i>
593. Brāj Bāk'ā	. . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
605. Kanauji	. . . <i>ch'okariyā</i>
611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
616. Banāsp'ari	. . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>kakkīā, d'īā</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>d'īā</i>
639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
649. Dōgrī	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	dard . . . <i>ch'ōḍiō</i>
661. Charotarī	. . . <i>ch'ōḍiō</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>d'īā, d'īā</i>
673. Kār'wā	. . . <i>ch'ōḍiō</i>
676. G'isādī	. . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
	wārī . . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
777. Gujari	of
	Hazara . . . <i>d'īā</i>
761. Mālvi	. . . <i>bēṭi-hōrō, l'od'kyā</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>bēṭinā</i>
771. Lab'āni	of
	Berar . . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
708. Kānd'āli	. . . <i>pōrī(-ch'ōḍiō)</i>
678. B'ili	. . . <i>pōrī(-y)</i>
782. Eastern Pahlāvi	
	or K'ā-kurā . . . <i>ch'ōrī-hu</i>
785. Central Pahlāvi,	
	Kumānī . . . <i>chēli, chēliy</i>
805. Gār'āli	. . . <i>ch'ōrī</i>
813. Western Pahlāvi,	
	Kumānī . . . <i>bēṭiyā</i>
816. Sīrānī	. . . <i>ch'ōrī</i>
823. Bāz'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
824. Kīṭyāli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
829. S'āḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
833. K'āḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
837. Māṇḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
842. Ch'āḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
843. G'āḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā, d'īā</i>
845. P'āḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
847. B'āḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>
849. P'āḍ'āli	. . . <i>d'īā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	pinne umma
Korean . . .	māl
Turki . . .	āl
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin (stallion) ǰjū-γā
Saukpa . . .	mā-rī
Basque . . .	saldi

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašanski . . .	hayur
-----------------------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudā (jāntān, male)
Cham . . .	āsaiḥ (tānauv, male)
1. Salōn . . .	mā*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	seḥ
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'yeh kmaḥ
" spoken . . .	chā mā*

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	kudā (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brāñ
Katung . . .	brāñ (ā-ti)
Darāng . . .	m'prāñ
5. Wa . . .	māruññ nān
Sōn . . .	m'loñ
En . . .	m'blāñ
Tai-loi . . .	n'rāñ
A Mōk . . .	m'lāñ
Āng-kū . . .	mā
Mōng Lwe . . .	mā
Danḥ . . .	ḥe (or se) tūḥ
Yin or Biang . . .	mārāñ
K'a Muk . . .	im-prāñ

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) kulai
12. Wār . . .	(u) kurui

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	gorā(-enkoñā)
----------------------	---------------

## Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	sādām
16. Muṇḍāri . . .	sādām
26. Kārūkū . . .	gūrgī
27. K'arīa . . .	g'ora (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	g'odā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	kurtā
30. Gadabā . . .	kirtāk

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mā
Cantonese . . .	mī ('kwā)
Gyāmi . . .	mā
45. Siamese, written . . .	} mī - tuā p'ū
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} mā (tō nūñ)
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	mā p'i
51. Āhom . . .	māḥ (mā) t'ūk
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	...ūā (-dūk)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka =05
" Basacū . . .	} k'ōi pā
" Maulmei . . .	
36. Taungōa . . .	0c ti
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ka 05
" spoken . . .	k' 0c pū
32. Bwō . . .	0ri pū
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'0c 4pe
33. Karenbyu . . .	0'ri pū
Brā° . . .	0ā r' pū
40. Karenni . . .	dā 0i pū
Yintālā . . .	tā sī
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	0ai
39. Gḥeko . . .	0ai pā
37. Pdanang . . .	0ai pā
38. Yeimbā . . .	0c pū
Manō . . .	tī sī
41. Zayein . . .	ti
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo γd pū
" Dermuha . . .	l'yo ā pā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	~neñ
Hē-Miao . . .	mā
Pē-Miao . . .	naiñ
Man . . .	mī
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mā
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a 4ao mā
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yēl 4a 4ma

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaḥli or Pañni . . .	hrai
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	hrā
76. Kanañi . . .	hrāñ
77. Kanauri . . .	raiñ, (male) kyō raiñ
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā
83. D'imāl . . .	auñ-hā
84. T'amī . . .	g'orā (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	ōn
86. Yāk'a . . .	on
87. K'ambū . . .	g'orā (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	ā-po g'ōra
91. Bālālī . . .	ō-pā yen, ōn
92. Sāngpāng . . .	p'ē yem-pā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	um-prū-pa ēn
94. Lūmbich'ōng . . .	im-pā-o g'ōda
95. Waling . . .	ā-pa g'ōdā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ū-pā g'ōdā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	ō-pā g'ōdā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	ūm-b'a g'ōdā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	ām-pa g'ōdā
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	ām-pa g'ōdā
101. Kūlung . . .	g'ōdā-m-pa
102. T'ālūng . . .	ū-pāp g'ōdā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	ā-po g'ōdā
104. K'āling . . .	ū-pāp g'ōra
105. Dāmi . . .	ū-pyāp g'ōda
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	} g'orā (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	
111. Gurang . . .	tā
112. Murmi . . .	tā
113. Sunwār . . .	4a-rā
114. Māgari . . .	g'or i (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri . . .	sā-la
117. Paḍi, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	so-ro
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	on
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	g'ur i (Aryan)
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	gruc (Aryan)
Mijā . . .	kom-hōñ

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	liā lo, riñ ro
273. Lolo, 4S1 . . .	-m°
A-hi . . .	mō° -p°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mū° -p°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā p'ā
277a. A-kō . . .	m° p'ā
276. Lian . . .	-ñ mū -pā
Li-4 or Yāyin . . .	āmū pū
274. Mo-s'o . . .	zu
Lahu . . .	imū p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āmāñ hū
277a. Nung . . .	kumrāñ

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	han-rō
Mānyāk . . .	lav-rō, bran°
Tauchū . . .	rau°
Tākpa . . .	lai°
Haurpā . . .	hrī, ryī
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan . . .	
written . . .	rtā-po
" spoken . . .	ta-po
59. Balti . . .	rstī
60. of Parik . . .	rstī
61. Ladak'i . . .	stī
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kāgate . . .	ta-hu
67. Šarpa . . .	ta
68. Dzinjonglā . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	4ōrai
130. Lālung . . .	g'ōrā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	g'ōrai
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	gurē
142. Kōch . . .	gōrā
161. Tipurā . . .	kōrai
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	g'uri

## Nūgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kiri
159. Sema . . .	kuru
162. Rengmā . . .	karu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	pstri
104. Sopromā . . .	kuri fōdō
166. Ao . . .	kortē-boñ
160. Hlōta . . .	korr
170. Tenga . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-ue ā-poñ
174. Tamlu . . .	kau-ye chi-poñ
175. Banparā . . .	mān
178. Namsangā . . .	mok
179. Chāng . . .	kori
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	ho-kōñ
187. Kabui . . .	ta-kon gā-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	ta-kōñ pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	lōsōi
195. Marām . . .	chā-kon
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-gon
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-yui ā-v i
200. Padāng . . .	sā-koi
201. K'angoi . . .	si-gōl
202. Maring . . .	sā-pūk ā-pā

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*  
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal*  
218. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*  
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*  
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*  
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-kor*  
220. Hrangkol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*  
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-chal*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal*  
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chal*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chal*  
240. Kēm . . . *sa-kōr chē*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pā-tal*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*  
Yādwin . . . *hlā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*  
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tiñ*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *šū-rāk*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myauñ*  
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *hmāñ lā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*  
" spoken . . . *myin*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ bo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mā ti*  
269. Danu . . . *miāñ ti*  
268. Inōa . . . *myāñ*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirci*  
287. Komava . . . *kudri*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*  
289. Irula . . . *kudure*  
294. Malayalam . . . *āñ kudir'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*  
298. Badaga . . . *gandū kudure*  
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*  
302. Tulu . . . *āñ kudure*  
303. Toda . . . *kadare*  
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*  
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *g'ōrō*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gōrō*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *g'ōrā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *gurrām*  
314. Gōndī . . . *kōrā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*nariān*  
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *ās*  
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsip (? yāsp)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*  
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*  
370. Waxi . . . *yāš*  
371. Šiyini . . . *vorj*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ušp*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *gur*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *iri*  
383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *goru*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gōrā*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *istōr*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpo*  
394. Chilasi . . . *āšpō*  
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*  
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *apš*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur'*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *g'ur'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōr', g'ōrā*  
408. Kāhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō (colt)*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāh*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōdāō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . *g'ōrā*  
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*  
432. T'alī . . . *g'ōrā*  
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*  
435. Tinsāli . . . *g'ōrā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrā*  
430. Chibālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*  
450. Lāpī . . . *gōrō*  
452. Kachehī . . . *g'ōrō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōrō*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōrā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōrō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek (a horse)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*  
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *g'ōrā*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *g'ōrā*  
526. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōrā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōlā*  
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*  
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*  
541. Siripuri . . . *g'ōrā*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*  
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā g'ōrā*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*  
589. Bangarū . . . *g'ōrā*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *g'ōrā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *gaṭuā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*  
633. Panjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*  
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *g'ōdō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *g'ōdō*  
673. K'ārwā . . . *g'ōrō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōdō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *g'ōrō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrō*  
755. Mēwāli . . . *g'ōrō*  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *g'ōdō*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Bemar . . . *g'ōdō*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *g'ōdō*  
678. Bālī . . . *k'ōrō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'ās-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*  
805. Garhāli . . . *g'ōrō*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunpuri . . . *g'ōrā*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *g'ōrā*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *g'ōrā*  
822. Kōṭāli . . . *g'ōrā*  
830. Šādehī . . . *g'ōrā*  
833. Kājāli . . . *g'ōrā*  
837. Marāṭī . . . *g'ōrā*  
842. Chāmāli . . . *g'ōrā*  
843. Gōdi . . . *g'ōrā*  
845. Paṭṭāli . . . *g'ōrā*  
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *g'ōrā*  
849. Pādāli . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me uma
Ainu . . .	matne umina
Korean . . .	am māl
Turki . . .	bīyah
Manchu . . .	mori-vi-ch'i sūri
Mongolian . . .	gegūn
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	bigor, bchor

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaški . . .	bāyum
---------------------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudā latinā
Cham . . .	āsaiḥ binai
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	sch'ñi
8. Talaing, written . . .	k'yek' hō°
" spoken . . .	chū bō°

## Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmag . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brān kq-mā
Katurr . . .	brān kō-mā
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	mōā māruān
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mei θe (or se)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(kà) kulai
12. Wār . . .	(kà) kurai

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	gorā-enkāna
----------------------	-------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ēngā sadām
16. Mundārī . . .	ēngā sādām
26. Kūrkū . . .	fāpai gūryī
27. K'arīa . . .	g'orī (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	g'odī (Aryan)
29. Savarā . . .	yān kurtā
30. Gadabā . . .	iyōhka kirtāk

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	l'ā / mē, / mu / mā
Cantonese . . .	mā, mō
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...

## Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	...
51. Āhom . . .	māh (mā) me
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	nūā 'kai

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-kī-0ē -mō
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulsein . . .	...
36. TaungDa . . .	Or mu
31. Sgā, literary . . .	-ka 0ē mō
" spoken . . .	l'0e mu
32. Bwē . . .	Orī mō
41a. Wewaw . . .	l'0e mā
33. Karenbyn . . .	Orī mo
Bri° . . .	0ū r' mū
40. Karenni . . .	dā 0i mō
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	Orī mō
37. Padaung . . .	Orī mo
38. Yeinbā . . .	Or mū
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yā mu
" Dermuhā . . .	p'yo ā mu pyā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	na nchē
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	nē naiā
Man . . .	mā hñē
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	o (ao -mā -ñay
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yēt (ao ma -ñiy

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patālī . . .	nabran (p nob hrai)
73. Chamba Lāhūli . . .	nab hñē
76. Kanāsi . . .	mīch hñā
77. Kausari . . .	manf ran
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā h'ach'ai
83. D'imāl . . .	t'ānānī auñ-hā
84. T'ami . . .	g'orī (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	ōn kū-m-mā
86. Yāk'a . . .	on i-mā-ch'ā
87. K'ambū . . .	g'orī (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	ā-mo g'ōra
91. Balālī . . .	ōm-mā ycn, ā-mā ōn
92. Sāngpāng . . .	p'ñ yem-mā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ūm-mā ēn, um-mrū-mā ēn
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	īm-mā-ō g'ōdā
95. Wāling . . .	ā-ma g'ōdā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ūm-ma g'ōdā
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	ō-ma g'ōdā
98. Dāngmālī . . .	ūm-mā g'ōdā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	ūm-ma g'ōdā
100. Nūch'erēng . . .	ūm-ma g'ōdā
101. Kūlung . . .	g'ōdām-ma
102. T'ūlung . . .	u-mām g'ōdā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	ā-lu-mō g'ōdā
104. K'āling . . .	ū-mām g'ōra
105. Dūmī . . .	ū-mām g'ōdā
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	g'orī (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mes°-cho g'ōdā
111. Gurung . . .	ta ma-ma
112. Murmi . . .	tā mē-mā
113. Sunwār . . .	ā-rā ā-mo
114. Māgarī . . .	g'orī (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	mā sa-la
117. Pāqī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	so-ro mā-gu
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	on ā-mōt
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	p'u-grā emi-ni

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāla . . .	g'urī (Aryan)
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

## Lo-lo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lo-lo, /S' . . .	-m° \kī-
A-hi . . .	mō° \mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mū° \mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā mī
277a. A-kū . . .	...
275. Liū . . .	...
Lū-k or Yāyin . . .	ānu nī
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	īnu mā
277a. Pyen er Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nang . . .	kumrūā niāmā

## Tibet in Group.

Gyālung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōlī, Tibetan, written . . .	ryōl-ma
" spoken . . .	g'ō-ma
59. Bālī . . .	ryūa-rī
60. of Parik . . .	ryūn-rā, yūn-mā
61. Ladak'i . . .	ryet-rā, yot-rā
63. of Spiti . . .	get-mī
70. Kāgate . . .	tr-ma
67. Šarja . . .	goid-rā
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	goyu

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	gōrai-zū
130. Jālūng . . .	māryi g'ōdā
131. Dimā-i . . .	gōrai-jū
135. Gārū, Achik . . .	gūrā līmā
142. Kōch . . .	gūrī
151. Tiparā . . .	kōrī burui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mi-ñi-gu g'urī

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kīrr krū
150. Sēmā . . .	kuru k'u
162. Rengmā . . .	kāru lē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	pyerī krū
104. Sopvomā . . .	kuri kru
166. Āo . . .	kōr te-tzu
109. Hlōta . . .	kōrr ā-k'ō
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	kau-ue ā-pi
174. Tamū . . .	kau-ye chi-pi
175. Banparā . . .	mān hu-nu
178. Namsangū . . .	mōk niyān
179. Chāng . . .	kōrī-pi
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	tu-kon koi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ta-kōn pūi
189. Mikir . . .	lōsāi ā-pi
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
190. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-gui ā-lā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angol . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	sa-pūk ā-pūi

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

201. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-gi*  
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-gi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-šā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*  
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pā pui*  
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*  
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*  
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr a-pī*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr a-pūi*  
246. Pūrim . . . *sa-korr na-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*  
248. Hirōl-Lāmpāng . . . *sa-kol nū*  
255. Taungga . . . *nyān nu*  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chimbōn . . . *šei hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *šā-bū pā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atri . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*  
260. Maingga . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn*  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *mā 'mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo 'mā*  
264. Mru . . . *ko-rā-nā mī*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma*  
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ma*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mlū mā*  
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*  
268. Inga . . . *myān mā*  
270. Tavcyan . . . *byin mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *pep kudirei*  
257. Korava . . . *poš kudri*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'offad k'udri*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *pep kudir*  
297. Kanarese . . . *heppu kudur*  
298. Badaga . . . *heppu kudure*  
301. Kodaga . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . *peppu kudure*  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kuru or Orā . . . *g'eri*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi geyed*  
308. Kni, Kandā, or  
Khand . . . *t'šī g'ē*  
310. Kōḷami . . . ...  
314. Gōḍḍi . . . *g'eri*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḡ gurram*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *mātar* (a mother)  
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*  
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*  
353. Waziri . . . *wēspa*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndēni*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādyān*  
366. Eastern . . . *mādin*  
370. Wayi . . . *māḍay*  
371. Siyri . . . *wērdz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *roz*  
376. Iškāsml, Zēbaki . . . *lailal*  
377. Munjani or Mangi . . . *māyaga*  
378. Yūdya . . . *mayero*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri ušp*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki ger*  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *weste iri*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ištriēki hāi*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādin*  
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām* (Barnāski)  
394. Chikāsi . . . *bāmi, ašpi*  
396. of Drās . . . *šēfi āšp*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā* (Tibetan)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*  
401. Kaštanāri . . . *g'uri*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'eri*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'eri*  
405. Rāmāni . . . *g'eri*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *ger*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*  
Gypsy, European *grāstni, k'uri*  
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōḡik-i*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
420. K'ēṭāni . . . ...  
417. Lehnā of Shahpur . . . *g'eri*  
426. Multāni . . . *g'eri*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'eri*  
432. Tālī . . . *g'eri*  
438. D'anni . . . *g'eri*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'eri*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'eri*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *g'eri*  
440. Chibāli . . . *g'eri*  
441. Panchī . . . *g'eri*  
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . *g'eri*  
450. Lāpī . . . *g'eri*  
452. Karkhī . . . *g'eri*  
456. Marāṭī, Dōḷi . . . *g'eri*  
478. Nāgari . . . *g'eri*  
494. Kōḷkani . . . *g'eri*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ar-ra elenbiyek* (a mare)  
502. Orīyā . . . *g'eri*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'eri*  
516. Magahi . . . *g'eri*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'eri*  
320. " South-ern . . . *g'eri*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'eri*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'etaki*  
" spoken . . . *g'uri*  
537. South-western . . . *g'uri*  
541. Siripurī . . . *g'eri*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'eri*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'uri*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urni*  
551. Chākma . . . *g'uri*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'uriy*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'eri*  
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'eri*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'eri*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'eri*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'eri*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *g'eri*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uriyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *g'uriyā*  
611. Bundeli . . . *g'uriy*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'eri*  
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *g'eri*  
" spoken . . . *k'uri*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'eri*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'eri*  
650. Kāngra . . . *g'eri*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'udi*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'udi*  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *g'udi*  
673. K'arwā . . . *g'eri*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *g'udi*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *g'eri*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'eri*  
755. Mēwāli . . . *g'eri*  
777. Gujari . . . cf  
Hazara . . . *g'eri*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'udi*  
770. Nimāḍi . . . *g'udi*  
771. Lab'āni . . . cf  
Berar . . . *g'udi*  
768. K'andāli . . . *g'udi*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'eri*  
782. Eastern Pabāri . . . or K'as-kurā . . . *g'eri*  
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . *g'eri*  
805. Garwāli . . . *g'eri*  
815. Western Pabāri, Jamsāri . . . *g'eri*  
816. Simāuri . . . *g'eri*  
820. Dāwāli . . . *g'eri*  
822. Kīṭāli . . . *g'eri*  
830. Šōḍāli . . . *g'eri*  
833. Kojāli . . . *g'eri*  
837. Nāḡāli . . . *g'eri*  
842. Chāmāli . . . *g'eri*  
843. Gāli . . . *g'eri*  
845. Pānāli . . . *g'eri*  
847. Lāḡāli . . . *g'eri*  
849. Pāḡāli . . . *g'eri*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne umina (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mâl-tôl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ât-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morisâ</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morit, âjiryâs</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>saldia</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>hâçuryâsô</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh kmak (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>châ mâ glân</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brân gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>brân â-ti blam</i>
Darâng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mâruân nân</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>θe (or se) tûk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asî Group.*

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wûr . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>kurui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundâ Group.*

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . .	<i>sâdâm-kô</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>sâdâm-kô</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>gûrgî-kû</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>g'orâ-ki</i>
28. Juâûg . . .	<i>g'oqar-ki</i>
29. Savna . . .	<i>kurtâ-jî</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>lôngâ kirtâk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mâ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mâ (k'wâ)</i>
Gyâmî . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlai mâ -tuâ p'û</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlai mâ -tuâ p'û</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sîn . . .	...
51. A'hem . . .	<i>k'ou mâ (mâ) t'ûc</i>
52. K'âmî . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>k'ûk -nûi (-dûk)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -θē -θî</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'θi pà l'pà</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe ti pōh</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-ka θē -ta p'â</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'θe pà t'pà</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>θri pà t'zâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe pà t'kwâ</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θ'ri pà t'sâ</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>θâ r' pō t'â</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dâ θi pà t'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai pà t'hâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai pà lù hâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>θe pà d'hâ</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yâ pà cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo à pà l'pà</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	<i>-neñ</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>mâ</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mâ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'sa / k'oa -ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ma / mai 'lam</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchâti or Patni . . .	<i>kran-dze</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . . .	...
76. Kanañi . . .	<i>kran-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyô ran-on</i>
78. Rangks . . .	<i>hrâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>auñ-hâ-gûlai</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>g'orâ-pâli</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>ñn-hâ</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>on-zi</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>g'orâ-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>â-po g'orâ dau</i>
91. Balâlî . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lôhôrông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	or
Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâcherêng . . .	...
101. Kâlung . . .	...
102. T'ûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâsya . . .	...
104. K'âlîng . . .	...
105. Dûmî . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>g'orâ-hâm</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>gôdâ k'âtâ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tâ kâte</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>â-râ patchi</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>g'orâ haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>sa-la ta</i>
117. Paqî, Pahî, or	
Pahî . . .	<i>so-ro kâri</i>
118. Bông or Lepcha . . .	<i>on son</i>
121. Têtô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grâ aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mîrî . . .	...
125. Dâfâ . . .	...
126. Mîsîmî, Digârâ . . .	...
Mîjû . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-m° /se (or /dzô)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° -po hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>mâ p'â ydmyâ</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lien . . .	<i>-â mû -pâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>âmu pà ângyâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>âa dîwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>îmu p'â kâpuî</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrân ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mânyâk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôjîa, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>rla-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstâ-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstâ-gun</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>sta-gun, sta-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu-kyâ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-t'su</i>

*Bârâ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>gôrai-fur</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>g'ôrâ-va</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>gôrai-buθu</i>
135. Garô, Âchik . . .	<i>gurê-rân</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>gôrâ-tân</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>kôrai-kôbân</i>
152. Daurî-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri-râju</i>

*Nagâ Group.*

154. Angâmî . . .	<i>kirr-kô</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>kurû-hô</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>karu-dân</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>pferi-ko</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>kuri fo-do-inûi</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>kor te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>kor-r-dî</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we-lân</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye-âm</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>inu mân</i>
178. Namsangîa . . .	<i>mok-hî</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>kori sôn</i>
181. Môšang . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon gâ-mai gâi-mai</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>ta-kôn pâ-bâ kahak</i>
189. Mîkîr . . .	<i>lôsêi â-tum</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui â-vâ tã-râk-k'a</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pûk â-pa ka-chûñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*  
     Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-yām*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-yām*  
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal tam-pi*  
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*  
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā hñā (or run)*  
 224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor-te*  
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-dām hāi*  
 228. Pāk'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*  
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*  
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chal hāi*  
 236. Iangrong . . . *sā-kor chal hāi*  
 237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-chal tam*  
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pūi*  
 239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*  
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*  
 246. Pārūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*  
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hñ*  
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nēm-kat*  
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà' t'-kūā*  
 252. Chimbōk . . .  
     Yādwin . . .  
 254. Chimbōn . . . *šei har*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyā*  
 257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tiñ chī*

*Lüi Group.*

270. Andro . . .  
 279. Sengnai . . .  
 280. Chairel . . .  
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā dā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*  
 260. Maingōa . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *hmān lā hñā*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*  
     Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*  
 264. Mīrū . . . *ko-ra-nā bai-bai*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ myā*  
     " spoken . . . *myin myā*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ bo do "mra*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*  
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti myā*  
 263. Inōa . . . *myān myā*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirci-gaļ*  
 287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*  
 291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*  
 289. Irula . . . *kuduro*  
 291. Malayālam . . . *āp kudir'-gaļ*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'-gaļ*  
 293. Badaga . . .  
 301. Kodagu . . .  
 302. Tuju . . .  
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*  
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*  
 305. Kurux or Orā . . . *g'ōrō-gu'ī*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *g'ōro gāh'ōi*  
 308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . . *poṛā g'ōrāngā*  
 310. Kōlāmi . . .  
 314. Gōṛṛi . . . *kōrān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *moḡ' gurram'-l'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡail, furās, aḡrās*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
     Avesta . . .  
     Pahlavi . . . *\*nariānān*  
 331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānhā*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āwūna*  
 353. Waziri . . . *wōsīna*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āwūna*  
 360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *yānspt' (? yāspī)*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*  
 366. Eastern . . . *naryānā*  
 370. Waxi . . . *yāšīst*  
 371. Siyāi . . . *vorjen*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj' ḡēl*  
 376. Išāšāmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yāspe*  
 378. Yūdya . . . *yaspēf*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *uḡpā*  
 380. Wai-alā . . . *gure*  
 381. Wasī-veri . . .  
     Veron . . . *iriō*  
 383. Kalāša . . . *hāšen*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*  
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
 387. " Western . . . } *gōrēlā*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrāli . . . *istōr(-ān)*  
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpā*  
 394. Chīlāsī . . . *āšpē*  
 396. of Drās . . . *āšpī*  
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apšī, apšā*  
 400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur'*  
 401. Kašṭawāṛi . . . *g'ur'*  
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*  
 404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*  
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*  
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*  
     Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'urē*  
     " Syrian . . . *gōre*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāḡ*  
     Prakrit . . . *g'ōḡayā*  
 430. K'ētrāni . . .  
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrē*  
 426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*  
 432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 435. Tinsūli . . . *g'ōrē*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*  
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 441. Pūnchī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 446. Sindī, Vičbōli . . . *g'ōrā*  
 450. Lāṛī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 452. Kašchī . . . *g'ōḡī*  
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōḡē*  
 458. Nāḡpūrī . . . *g'ōḡē*  
 464. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōḡē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *arirayā*  
 502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mānē*  
 507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *g'ōrā sāl'*  
 516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sāl'*  
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrān*  
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrān*  
 526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā-man*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṛāḡ sākāl*  
     " spoken . . . *g'ōṛā šōlāl*  
 537. South-western . . . *g'arā gā*  
 541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā lā*  
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā šakāl*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-āin, g'arāin*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrāun*  
 551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā šagāl*  
 553. Assamese . . . *mōlā g'ōrā bilāk*  
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'rai*  
 560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*  
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrē*  
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrē*  
 593. Brāj B'āk'ū . . . *g'ōrā*  
 605. Kannaṇḡi . . . *ṭaṭuan*  
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōrē*  
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'icār*  
 633. Paṇḡjabī, written . . . *g'ōrē*  
     " spoken . . . *ḡōre*  
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 643. Dōgri . . . *g'ōre*  
 650. Kāḡrā . . . *g'ōre*  
 653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḡā(ō)*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḡā*  
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḡā, g'ōḡā*  
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ō)*  
 676. G'isāḡli . . . *g'ōḡā*  
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*  
 761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḡī, g'ōḡī-āḡrō*  
 770. Nīmāḡli . . . *g'ōḡī, g'ōḡī in ī*  
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḡā*  
 708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḡā, g'ōḡā*  
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrā*  
 782. Eastern Pahāṛī . . .  
     or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōḡā-haru*  
 785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaoni . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 803. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 816. Western Pahāṛī, Jāunēsi . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 816. Simsaṛi . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 820. Bag'āli . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 820. Šōḡōchi . . . *g'ōṛāi*  
 823. Kūṭāli . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 837. Maḡḡāli . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 842. Chāmāli . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 843. Gāḡli . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 847. Bādāwālī . . . *g'ōṛī*  
 849. Pāḡāli . . . *g'ōṛī*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	rie amz
Ainu . . .	riake umma (utara)
Korean . . .	am adl-tol
Turki . . .	tiyat-lar
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	gequt
Sankpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	lehorrot

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Barclaski . . .	baqumitō
----------------------	----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mon-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talāng, written . . .	k'geh lo <sup>o</sup> (ta <sup>o</sup> )
" spoken . . .	chā bō glān

## Sakri-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

## Pelung-Wa.

4. Palatung . . .	lōñ lq-mā gē
Katur . . .	lōñ kō-mā blam
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'eh tōñ mārūñ
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Darā . . .	mei tō (or ee) bō-kon
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(li) kulai kūt'ei
12. Wār . . .	(i) kurai kūt'ei

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

## Mupā Group.

15. K'ewāi, Santālī . . .	ēgā sādām-kō
16. Mupāi . . .	ēgā sādām-kō
26. Kūrkū . . .	jāpai gūrgi-kū
27. K'ayā . . .	g'ori-ki
28. Juāng . . .	g'odir-ki
29. Savam . . .	gān kurtāji
30. Gadabū . . .	lūgā igāki kirtāk

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	Wā / mō, / mē / mō
Cantonese . . .	mā / mō
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	/lāi / nā / -tā / -mā
" spoken . . .	/lāi / nā / -tā / -mā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sōn . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	k'au rāp (mā) me
52. K'smti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	kāk / āu / kai

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka-ōē -rō ēōi
" Bassein . . .	} l'ōi rui l'pā
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	ōe mu pōñ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ka-ōē / mō -tā p'ā
" spoken . . .	l'ōe rui l'pā
32. Bwē . . .	ōri mō t'ēd
41a. Wewā . . .	l'ōe rui l'kū
33. Karenbyu . . .	ōri mō t'ēd
Bwē . . .	ōā r' mui t'ēd
40. Karcani . . .	dāōi rō d'he
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	ōri mō t'ēd
37. Padaung . . .	ōri mō lā kū
38. Yeinbē . . .	ōe rui d'ēd
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yō rui cō
" Dermaha . . .	l'yo ā rui p'ā l'pā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	na / nēñ
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	na nē nōñ
Man . . .	mā l'ēñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	l'ōi / k'ōi / mō / nōñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	mā / nōñ / mō / nōñ

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	nabam-re (l' nō hōñ-re)
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	riñh l'āñ-gā
77. Kansaui . . .	māñ rāñ-on
78. Rangkas . . .	hāñ-gi
83. Dimal . . .	tāñdāñ cūñ-lō-gāñ
84. Tami . . .	g'ori-pāñ
85. Limbū . . .	ōñ kūñ-māñ-lā
86. Yak's . . .	on i-mā-chā-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	g'ori-chi
90. Bihing . . .	ā-mo g'ōñ dāñ
91. Balañ . . .	...
92. Singpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēñtāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	g'ori-bāñ

106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	māñ-cho gōdā l'āñ
111. Gurung . . .	ta mā-mā mē
112. Murmi . . .	tā mā-mā kātē
113. Sanwār . . .	lā-rā pāñ-chi ā-mo
114. Mēgari . . .	g'ori lāñ (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri . . .	mā ēñ-lā tā
117. Paq'i, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	mā-gu so-ro kārī
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	on-mōi sōñ
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'ā-grā emi-ni aniyā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñs . . .	...
126. Mūmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mij . . .	...

## Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	-m' / hie / hie (or / dāñ)
A-hi . . .	m' / hie / hie
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	m' / hie / hie
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	m' / hie / hie
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	-ā / mō -mō
Lis' or Yāñ . . .	āñ mō āñ
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lalu . . .	im mō k'ūñ
277c. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277c. Nung . . .	k'ūñ mō āñ

## Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	...
Māyāk . . .	...
Tāchē . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Hauyā . . .	...
58. Bōñ, Tibetan, written . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
" spoken . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
59. Bāñ . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
60. of Parik . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
61. Ladakī . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
69. of Spiti . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
70. Kāñ . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
67. Šarja . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
68. Dāñjāñ . . .	...
69. Hlōke . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō

## Bīpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bīpā . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
130. Lāñg . . .	māñ g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
131. Dīmā . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
135. Gāñ, Achik . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
142. Kōch . . .	g'ōñ-mā-g'ō
151. Tipurā . . .	kōñ l'urā-kōñ
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	māñ-g'ōñ-mā-g'ō

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	k'ir k'ir-kō
159. Sēm . . .	k'ir k'ir-kō
162. Rengmā . . .	k'ir l'āñ
165. Kēlāmā . . .	p'eri k'ir-kō
194. Sopromā . . .	k'ir k'ir-kō
166. Ao . . .	k'ir k'ir-kō
169. Hlōtā . . .	k'ir k'ir-kō
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Trakumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	k'ir k'ir-kō
174. Tamū . . .	k'ir k'ir-kō
175. Bāpārā . . .	im mō k'ir-kō
178. Namsang . . .	mōñ mōñ-kō
179. Chāng . . .	k'ir-kō k'ir-kō
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabū . . .	l'āñ k'ir-kō
188. K'ōñsō . . .	l'āñ k'ir-kō
189. Mīkī . . .	lōñ ā-p'ī ā-tam
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	si-gui ā-lā tā-rā-k'ā
200. P'āñg . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Māñg . . .	mā-p'ū ā-p'ū k'ir-kō

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin. . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*  
Marau . . . *kum-rān wā-yi ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-ša bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-gos ā-mom ma-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom ma-yām*  
207. T'sado . . . *sā-kol pī tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *ṣi-pū pui tē*  
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hñā (or run)*  
224. Luṣei . . . *sā-kor nū-le*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nāi*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-kōr a-pi an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*  
246. Pūrim . . . *sa-korr na-mai ā-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hiñ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *myān nu t'-kwa*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ṣei hnu har*  
Thayetinyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*  
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *kaun-lau nū chī*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā dā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*  
260. Maingṭa or  
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn hñā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*  
Mo-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān mā myā*  
" spoken . . . *myin mā myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do mrā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā myā*  
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*  
269. Inṭa . . . *myān mā myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dūc)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *peṇ kudirei-gaḷ*  
287. Korava . . . *paḷ kudry-āṅg*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'aḷ k'udry-āṅg*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *peṇ kudir'-gaḷ*  
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' kudur'-gaḷ*  
298. Badaga . . . ...  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . ...  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *g'urī guḷi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi gero g'ahṇḍi*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khend . . . *tālī gōrāṅgī*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'erigeān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram'-l'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḍiān*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hujūr*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persinn. . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . *\*mātikānān*  
331. Persian . . . *māḍiyānān, māḍiyānhā*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*  
353. Waziri . . . *wōspē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*  
360. Ormuṛi . . . *myāndēnī*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māḍyā*  
366. Eastern . . . *māḍinā*  
370. Wazī . . . *māḍi-yišt*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *wērdzen*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz xəl*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *baṭaw'en*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *māyaye*  
378. Yūdya . . . *māyayef*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

370. Bašgali . . . *ištī ušpā*  
380. Wai-nā . . . *ištēki guce*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *weste triō*  
383. Kalāša . . . *istriāk hāṣen*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍinēlā*  
387. " Western . . . *māḍiyānēlā*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *māḍiān(-ān)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bāmā*  
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī*  
396. of Drās . . . *sōlī ašpī*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'admiā*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gurō*  
401. Kašṭawāpi . . . *g'urī*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'urōp', g'wōp'*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōriā*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōriā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*  
411. Māiyā . . . *g'ōlā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnā, k'urīā*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōḷikāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḷiāo*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
423. Hindki . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
437. Pōḍwārī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
441. Pūnchī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
452. Kachehī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
494. Kōākaṇī . . . *g'ōḷiā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *anac elemliyō*  
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōḷi-mānē*  
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *g'ōḷi rāb'*  
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōḷin, g'ōḷi rāb'*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōḷin*  
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōḷin*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḷi-man*  
530. Bengālī, written . . . *g'ōḷakī saka'*  
" spoken . . . *g'ōḷi ḍōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *g'urī gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōḷi lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōḷi laka'*  
548. of Cacharī . . . *g'ōḷi-āin, g'urīyāin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urniun*  
551. Chākma . . . *g'urī ṣagul*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilak*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urīyan*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōḷi*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōḷi-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḷiyā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḷi*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōḷyā*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *g'ōḷi'lyā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'urīyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōḷiyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urīyā*  
616. Banūp'ari . . . *g'ōḷi*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
" spoken . . . *kōḷiā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōḷiā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḷiō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḷiō*  
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *g'ōḷiyā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōḷi(ō)*  
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḷī . . . *g'ōḷiyā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōḷyā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōḷyā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōḷi*  
761. Malvī . . . *g'ōḷyā, g'ōḷi-kōrō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḷinā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḷi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḷyā*  
678. B'ṭhī . . . *k'ōḷi(-yō)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōḷi-kōru*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōḷi, g'ōḷiyā*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . . *g'ōḷiyā*  
816. Simnāuri . . . *g'ōḷi*  
820. Bāz'āḷī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
822. Kāḍ'ālī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
830. Šōḷkālī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
833. Kulai . . . *g'ōḷi, g'ōḷiā*  
837. Mag'ḍālī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
842. Cham'ālī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
843. Gā'ā . . . *g'ōḷi*  
845. Patnāwālī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
847. Bādāwālī . . . *g'ōḷi*  
849. Pāḍāli . . . *g'ōḷi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igān, ihān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxā; (ox) šir</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zelen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	<i>har</i>
--------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv (tānauv, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō tros</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>glau kmaik</i>
" spoken .	<i>gleā mā*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū* ā-t'ū*</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu* vā-sou</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>māk (māk-tān)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-dān</i>
Eu . . .	<i>moi-mai*</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-min</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kurcin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kurcin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kurcin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uāt (or vāt) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-tūk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(u) māssi kīnrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) māssow</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>kapo(-enkoīñā)</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

## Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>qāngrā</i>
16. Muṇḍārī . . .	<i>āṇḍīn (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dōbā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>sār (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>saṇḍha (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāṇḍī, taṅgilī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuā -niū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-hau -kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-uā -tūā -p'ū</i>
" spoken .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo hāu (tō nūā)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-uō -pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -lo -dūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'i</i>
" Bassoin .	<i>s' meā pā</i>
" Maulmein .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>po ti, po tsām dī</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>\klā -p'a</i>
" spoken .	<i>glā pā</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o 'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>e pā</i>
" Dermuha .	<i>pō ā pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng)	<i>\pū -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Mino . . .	...
Pē-Mino . . .	<i>zi ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōn yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao nāō ñoān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēl tao yān ñuā 'kāu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūti or Patni	<i>bañ-dā</i>
73. Chamba Lühali	<i>bañ</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hrād, xokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>dānk'a pīd</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>pāpā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit sandriā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bābing . . .	<i>ā-po biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ō-pā pi°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pi°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pi°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-ō pi°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>ū-pā pīt</i>
97. Bāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>ō-pā pīt</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-b'a pi°, ūm-ch'os-bā pi°</i>
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>pī-ūm-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī-ya</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bēn-ica</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-po bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chor-po b'ai</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ū-pū bī, b'ai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sāryā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ba-sat hīyā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>sārhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī-gap' po</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>sanryā (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>doh</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>doh-sī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>loñ</i>
121. Toto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu urbā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	<i>sa ha-b</i>
126. Mīkmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ḍ <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>la hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lo -hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni (ā)pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lāsi</i>
275. Lina . . .	<i>-ā-ñi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gō (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāla</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñā-zi</i>
T'anchu . . .	<i>zāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. Bōñā, Tibetan,	...
written .	<i>glān</i>
" spoken .	<i>lān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γlāñ, γlāñ-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γlāñ-tō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hīān-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lān-to</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lān</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lān</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bōldi mōvau</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>b'ēhērā māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-ku jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mūt-chu bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā mušu</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)mīsi tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tsē</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)fo fō-dō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāsi poñji</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>misu poñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moñi buñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mo-hu poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>horān-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godēm bāñi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-lā*  
Maran . . . *tum-su wu-lā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *lāl lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *loñ chal*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*  
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*  
224. La'ei . . . *se-bñ pā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl*  
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē chāl*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *īē-hrāt ā-jāl*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chal*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chal*  
238. Chiru . . . *īi chā*  
239. Kolhrong . . . *sē-rāt chal*  
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *lāl pa-tal*  
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*  
Yādwīn . . . *k'ān-dō*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *īwa ū*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī lān*  
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'āñ*  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-fauñ lā*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *nu lā*  
272. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*  
264. Mrā . . . *t'ri-yā lā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nīwā t'ī*  
" spoken . . . *nīwā dī, na dī*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nīwā lo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nī ti*  
269. Dann . . . *nīwā ti, n'ī*  
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nīwā ti*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tami . . . *māḍ'*  
287. Korava . . . *māḍ'*  
291. Kaikūḍi . . . *māḍ'*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *kāḍ'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', etl'*  
298. Badaga . . . *hōri*  
301. Koḍagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . *hōri*  
303. Toda . . . *hōri*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *sāḇḍ' (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāḇḍ' (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, cr  
Khend . . . *sāḇḍo kōḇi*  
310. Kōḷāml . . . *kōḇḍ'*  
314. Gōḇḍi . . . *kōḇḍ'*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedḍ'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarās*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*gau-*  
Avesta . . . *gar-, gāv- (ox)*  
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*  
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*  
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwīy'*  
353. Waziri . . . *ḡōṭskai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwayai*  
360. Ōrmaṇi . . . *ḡxandar, ḡiyōy*  
363. Balōchi, Makrañi . . . *gōk*  
366. Eastern . . . *sān*  
370. Waziri . . . *chāt drukī*  
371. Siyūi . . . *nīr īj*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡiḡ*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *keḡuk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *kūa*  
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡay*

*Dardic or Piḡācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *aḡe*  
380. Wai-alū . . . *trā*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *zeḡt*  
383. Kalāḡa . . . *dōn*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*  
386. Paḡni, Eastern } *gōlāñ*  
387. " Western }  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrāli . . . *r'ḡū*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōno*  
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnō*  
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*  
400. Kāsmīri . . . *dāḍ*  
401. Kāḡtawāri . . . *dānd, riḡ*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*  
404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . *dānt*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *gurur*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrvā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ṡṡḡḡḡ, ṡḡḡḡḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *gaḡḡ, gāḡ, gōḡḡ*  
480. K'ētrāni . . . *taḡḡul*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*  
426. Multāni . . . *dānd, sān'*  
428. Hindki . . . *dāḡḡ, sān'*  
432. T'ālī . . . *dānd*  
433. D'anni . . . *dāḡ*  
435. Tōkull . . . *dānd*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*  
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *sāhn*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāḡḡ*  
441. Panchī . . . *dānd*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāḡḡḡ*  
450. Lāḡi . . . *d'ḡḡḡ*  
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ḡḡḡ*  
456. Marāḡī, Dēli . . . *lail*  
478. Nāḡḡari . . . *lail*  
494. Kōḡkani . . . *lail*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gōḡḡ (a bull)*  
502. Ōḡiḡ . . . *sāḡḡ'a*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *sāḡ'*  
516. Magahi . . . *sāḡ'*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāḡ'*  
520. " South-ern . . . *sāḡ'*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *sāḡ'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ḡḡḡ, ṡṡḡ*  
" spoken . . . *ḡḡḡ, ṡṡḡ*  
537. South-western . . . *ḡḡḡ*  
541. Siripurī . . . *sāḡ, d'sḡar*  
546. Eastern . . . *hāḡ, balad*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hāḡ*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriḡ*  
551. Chākma . . . *biriḡ*  
553. Assamese . . . *dāmarā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *sāḡ'wā, bar'd'ā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *bur'd'ā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāḡ*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḡ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōh'rā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *lail*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'ḡḡḡ*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sāḡḡ, bijārū*  
605. Kanaḡji . . . *sāḡḡ*  
611. Bundēli . . . *sāḡ*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lahurā*  
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*  
" spoken . . . *ḡaggā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *sāḡḡḡ*  
648. Pōḡri . . . *sāhn*  
650. Kāḡḡrā . . . *sāhn*  
653. Gujārāṭi, Standard . . . *gōd'ō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āk'īḡ, hāḡḡ*  
666. Kāḡḡḡḡḡḡ . . . *sāḡḡ*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sāḡḡ*  
676. G'ḡḡḡ . . . *ḡḡḡḡ*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāḡ*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāḡ, ākal*  
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *bijār*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*  
761. Mālvi . . . *lail, balad, sāḡ*  
770. Nimāḡli . . . *sāḡ*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *balad*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *lail*  
678. B'ili . . . *baladḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡ, kḡḡ*  
782. Eastern Pāḡāri or K'as-kurī . . . *lahar gōru*  
785. Central Pāḡāri, Kumāuni . . . *balad*  
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *balad, sāḡ*  
815. Western Pāḡāri, Jaḡnsāri . . . *lahar*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *d'ulendar*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *lail*  
822. Kōḡḡ'ālī . . . *sān*  
830. Šōḡḡḡ . . . *lail*  
833. Kūḡḡ . . . *lail*  
837. Maḡḡḡḡ . . . *lail*  
842. Chamḡāli . . . *ḡḡḡ*  
843. Gāḡ . . . *ḡḡḡ*  
845. Paḡḡḡḡ . . . *ḡḡḡ*  
847. B'ḡḡḡḡ . . . *ḡḡḡ*  
842. P'ḡḡḡ . . . *ḡḡḡ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uñi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uñ, uñak</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bēhi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . *buri*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmaur binai</i>
1. Salān . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau hō*</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā bō*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū<sup>2</sup> ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu<sup>2</sup> ká-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mre-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-lōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or wāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūh ññ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsai kūt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) māsour</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mapdāri . . .	<i>gāe</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ore*</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gāñ tāñi</i>
30. Gadābs . . .	<i>kūi-tāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>mu<sup>2</sup> niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āau<sup>2</sup> mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ñō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wūā -luā -mīā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ico mē (tō nūñ)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-icō mū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon<sup>2</sup> do<sup>2</sup> kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>zkid mō</i>
„ Basoin . . .	<i>z'neñ rñi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>zld vñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zld mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o<sup>2</sup> mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā <sup>2</sup> . . .	<i>bō rñu lu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po rñon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo rñu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo rñu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo rñu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu rñu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>r rñu</i>
„ Dermaha . . .	<i>pō ā rñu pñā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na<sup>2</sup> -ñā<sup>2</sup> -dāñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hē ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mzōñ yāñ (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>a<sup>2</sup> (a<sup>2</sup> ñā<sup>2</sup>) ño ñā<sup>2</sup> -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>zyl<sup>2</sup> (a<sup>2</sup> yāñ<sup>2</sup>) ñññ<sup>2</sup> -ñay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Hima'ayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamla Lashul . . .	<i>rāñd</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>luñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māñññi pñi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pñ-mi</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>pñ-mñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pñ</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Bilālī . . .	<i>ām-mi pñ</i>
92. Sūgpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā pñ</i>
93. Lōhrōng . . .	<i>pñ<sup>2</sup> ām-mā, um-mñ-mñ pñ<sup>2</sup></i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>im-mñ-ō pñ<sup>2</sup></i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>pñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pñ, pñ<sup>2</sup></i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-mñ pñ</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nūch'erēng . . .	<i>pñ</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pñ im-mā, um-mā pñ</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-mo lñ</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bñ, gyai</i>
83. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bñ</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bñ-gñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luñu jachu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Alor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāññ . . .	<i>sa ha-n</i>
126. Mīññi, Digaru . . .	<i>mñ-ññ, mñññ</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mñ-ññ</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Sihia . . .	<i>ru</i>
273. Lolo, Lolo . . .	<i>ñā<sup>2</sup> ññ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mñ<sup>2</sup> ññ</i>
Lolo p'o . . .	<i>ññññññ ñññ</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mñ<sup>2</sup> ññ</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	<i>yi mñ</i>
276. Lōñ . . .	<i>ññññññ ñññ</i>
Lōñ or Yāññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
273. Mōññ . . .	<i>ññ</i>
Lala . . .	<i>mñ ññ</i>
277a. Pññ or Pññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ñññ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ññññññ ñññ</i>

*Tileta Group.*

Gyāññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
Māññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
Tāññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
Tākñ . . .	<i>ññ</i>
Haurñ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>

58. Bōññ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>

59. Bññ . . .	<i>ññ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ññ</i>
61. Lōññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
70. Kāññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
67. Šāññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
68. Dāññññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
69. Hññ . . .	<i>ññ</i>

*Bññ Group.*

123. Bññ or Bññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
130. Lāññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
131. Mññññ . . .	<i>ññññññ (ññ)</i>
133. Gāññ, Aññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññññññ</i>
142. Kññ . . .	<i>ññññññ (Aryan)</i>
151. Tñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
152. Dñññ-Chññññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññññññ</i>

*Nññ Group.*

154. Angññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
159. Semñ . . .	<i>(ññññññ) ññññññ</i>
162. Rengññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññ</i>
163. Kēñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
164. Sopñññ . . .	<i>(ññññññ) ññññññ</i>
166. Āññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññññññ</i>
169. Hñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññññññ</i>
170. Tengññ . . .	...
171. Tukññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
172. Yachññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññññññ</i>
173. Tabññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññññññ</i>
174. Tamññ . . .	<i>ññññññ ññññññ</i>
175. Banñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
178. Namsññññ . . .	<i>ññññññ, ññññññññññññ</i>
179. Chāññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
181. Mōñññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
183. Ēññññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
187. Kabññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
189. K'ññññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
189. Mñññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ ññññññ</i>
193. Mñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
187. Kwoñññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
199. Tāñññññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ ññññññ</i>
200. Pñññññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
201. K'ñññññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>
202. Mññññ . . .	<i>ññññññññ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *kān-su wu-yi*  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū wī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bī ā-mom*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *fal ā-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *boh pī*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*  
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*  
224. Lušei . . . *se bāh nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pō nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pō ā-pūi*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*  
232. Hallam . . . *so-rāt ā-nū-pāh*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *ši ā-nū-pāh*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt ā-pi*  
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt ā-pūi*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *šāl ā-nū*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*  
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

*Lai Group.*

270. Andro . . . *sok*  
279. Sengmai . . . *šo*  
280. Chairol . . . *sū-mūk*  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-šōā mi*  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *nā-choh*  
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauh tēā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nu jen*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā 'ma*  
264. Mru . . . *tēi-gā mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma*  
" spoken . . . *nwā 'mā, na 'mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā ma*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*  
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*  
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš"*  
287. Korava . . . *ākē*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *ākāl*  
289. Irula . . . *mādu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *paš"*  
297. Kannarese . . . *ākāl"*  
298. Badaga . . . *danā, hasu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*  
302. Tulu . . . *petta*  
303. Toda . . . *dānām*  
304. Kōta . . . *āre*  
305. Kurax or Orāš . . . *gāy (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āyū*  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tāi kōdi*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *kēp*  
314. Gōpāl . . . *šāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āo"*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *qagī*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqaroh*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*gau-*  
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*  
Pahlavi . . . *gō*  
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*  
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *giyōy*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*  
366. Eastern . . . *gōy*  
370. Wajī . . . *γūw*  
371. Širni . . . *jāw*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt žau*  
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāwa*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāwo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bāsgali . . . *gdo*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *gūt'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *gak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etēi*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*  
387. " Western . . . *gā*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gdo*  
394. Chilasī . . . *gāō, gō*  
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *gō*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gāw*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāu*  
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*  
404. Dōqā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *gau*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*

Gypsy, European . . . *guruonē*  
" Syrian . . . *gōruē**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh*  
Prakrit . . . *gāhā, gāi, gōhī*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*  
428. Hindki . . . *gāū*  
432. Tālī . . . *gā*  
433. D'anni . . . *gā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *gī*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gī*  
441. Pūch'ī . . . *gāie*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *gāhā*  
450. Lārī . . . *gāhā*  
452. Kachechī . . . *gī*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *gāw*  
478. Nāgari . . . *gāy*  
494. Kōkani . . . *gī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-āenck (a cow)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*  
516. Magahi . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāu*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gāu*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*  
" spoken . . . *gāi*  
537. South-western . . . *gāi*  
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*  
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*  
551. Chakmā . . . *gēi*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*  
558. Eastern Hindi . . .  
Awadī . . . *gāu*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*  
582. Western Hindi . . .  
Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*  
589. Bāngari . . . *q'ānqī*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*  
611. Bandelli . . . *gāiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *gā*  
" spoken . . . *gā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāu*  
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāy*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*  
666. Kāṭ'i-yāwāli . . . *gā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāy*  
676. G'isāli . . . *gāyī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāy*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*  
755. Mēwāli . . . *gāy*  
777. Gujari . . . *of*  
Hazara . . . *gā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*  
770. Nimsāli . . . *gāy*  
771. Lab'āni . . . *of*  
Berar . . . *gāw'qī*  
708. K'andāvi . . . *gāi*  
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, t'āhī, t'āhē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'ān-kurā . . . *gāi*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaoni . . . *goru*  
805. Gar'wili . . . *g'ir*  
816. Western Pahārī,  
Jamnāsi . . . *gār*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *gār*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *g'ir, g'ir'*  
822. Kiz'āli . . . *g'ar*  
830. Šād'ochi . . . *g'ā*  
833. Kāl'i . . . *g'ir*  
837. Maṇḍ'āli . . . *g'ir*  
842. Chām'āli . . . *g'ir*  
843. G'āli . . . *g'ir*  
845. Pād'āw'āli . . . *g'ir*  
847. Pād'āw'āli . . . *g'ir*  
849. Pād'āli . . . *g'ir*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o <i>uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utaro)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buḡḡs</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezenak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *harō*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōa . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	<i>glau k'mak (ta<sup>o</sup>)</i>
" spoken .	<i>gleū mā<sup>o</sup> glān</i>

*Sakoi-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū<sup>a</sup> à-t'ā<sup>a</sup> gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mū<sup>a</sup> rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh moi mein*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *wāt (or wāt) tūk bo-kon*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>māsē Yinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>māsōc tūrmāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>qāṅgrā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āṇḍiā-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dūbā-kū</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>sār-ki</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>saṅḍhar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taṅli-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōṅgā bāṇḍī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-kuā<sup>a</sup> niu*Cantonese . . . *-sau<sup>a</sup> k'wā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . */hlōi -wūā -tuā p'ū*" spoken . */lāi -wūā -tuā p'ū*

Lao . . .

46. Lā . . . } *wo nau*

47. K'ūn . . . }

49. Šān . . . *-wō<sup>a</sup> ḡā (-tān /lāi)*51. Ahom . . . *k'au hū t'ūk*52. K'āmī . . . *āō t'ūt k'au*Annamese . . . *'kāk kon<sup>a</sup> bo<sup>a</sup> dūk*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>-l'ā -p'a -t'ā<sup>a</sup> oī</i>
" Rascain .	} <i>ā<sup>a</sup> meñ pā t'pā</i>
" Maulinein .	
36. Taungdu . . .	<i>po ti p'ān</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>klā -p'ā -tā<sup>a</sup> p'ā</i>
" spoken .	<i>gā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bū pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o<sup>a</sup> p'e t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā t'k'ā</i>
Brs <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>bū pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu qā d'hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mājauk . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā lū hā</i>
38. Yeindā . . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>r pā cāo</i>
" Dermuha .	<i>pō ā pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tū (Hmōng) .	<i>ḡū -ḡō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya zī ḡō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mōn gān (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ao<sup>a</sup> /'k'oa nāō<sup>a</sup> hōiā</i>
Man-lā-pan . . .	<i>'mai<sup>a</sup> /'am gān<sup>a</sup> hūā<sup>a</sup> /'k'au</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāl (or Paṅl) .	<i>bān-qā-re</i>
73. Chauba Lāhul . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>hāid</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dān<sup>a</sup> p'ā p'ā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pāpā-syā-pāli</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pil sandriā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pik-chi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>bāsāhā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po biā dau</i>
91. Bilālī . . .	...
92. Sūngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>sāryā-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sārhe kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap<sup>a</sup> patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dohā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>doh-sa kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>lōn sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u lūxu urbā aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aler . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	<i>sa hā-b e lā</i>
126. Mīmi, Dīgārī . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

*Iolo-Mor'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ḡl . . .	<i>ḡla ḡā<sup>a</sup> /ie (or /dzu)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -hā<sup>a</sup> hī<sup>a</sup></i>
Lolo ḡo . . .	<i>-lo -lō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>si hā<sup>a</sup> pu g'irya</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	...
276. Lāu . . .	<i>-ā -ḡi -p'ā</i>
Lāi <sup>a</sup> or Yāyin .	<i>dāi<sup>a</sup> p'ā d'āyā</i>
274. Mō-ā <sup>a</sup> . . .	<i>ḡū d'ā<sup>a</sup> (exen)</i>
Lāhu . . .	<i>na p'ā<sup>a</sup> k'irui</i>
277a. Pyen or P'jin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hānair ḡā<sup>a</sup> ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārāng . . .	...
Māyāk . . .	...
Tārchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
59. Bōjī, Tibetan,	...
written .	<i>glān-t'ā<sup>a</sup></i>
" spoken .	<i>lōn-t'ā<sup>a</sup></i>
60. Balī . . .	<i>ḡlān-nūn</i>
60. of Perik . . .	<i>ḡlān-t'ā<sup>a</sup> nūn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hā<sup>a</sup> lō-ānā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lān-lō-nān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lān-kya</i>
67. Nārpa . . .	<i>lān-t'ā<sup>a</sup></i>
68. Dānjengkā . . .	...
69. Hleke . . .	<i>lān-t'ā<sup>a</sup></i>

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī .	<i>lōdā<sup>a</sup> wātān-sar</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>b'ā<sup>a</sup> fā<sup>a</sup> rān-sau</i>
131. Dīmā-si . . .	<i>mu-ju jela-lān</i>
133. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>si-lā<sup>a</sup> bīpā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lān-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mu-ek hā<sup>a</sup> lōdā<sup>a</sup></i>
152. Deurī-Chutijā .	<i>damanī mu-ru-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ā dā<sup>a</sup> kō</i>
169. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mī<sup>a</sup> t'ā<sup>a</sup> kō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu t'ā<sup>a</sup> dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā<sup>a</sup> kō</i>
194. Sopremā . . .	<i>(u-)to fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>nāi<sup>a</sup> pōhī-tam</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>mā<sup>a</sup> sū<sup>a</sup> d-pōh<sup>a</sup> dī</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-pōh-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pōh-ām</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>inu hōrān-pān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masū-pān dōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm bā<sup>a</sup> dī dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gōlom gā<sup>a</sup> māi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā<sup>a</sup> bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-niā ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>si-muk ā<sup>a</sup> vō tā<sup>a</sup> nāk-kō</i>
200. Rādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hāl pā chūā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *kàn-su wu-là ni*  
Maran . . . *tum-su wu-là ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Moit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yal lā-bā-ma-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tē*  
219. Lai . . . *sā pū hnā*  
224. Lāsēi . . . *se-bān pā tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl tām*  
228. Pank'u . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *īē-hrāt ā-jāl hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt a-chal nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt a-chal tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *īi chā a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *sē-rāt chal an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē ka-tam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pi a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *īal pa-tal hiñ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sà' t'-kwā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *īwa ū har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān-hā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ē wan-dauñ hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'lin chī*

## Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kada . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Iasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā chām*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *nu lā ādā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā "lu myā gālā*  
Mo-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *īi-gā lā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuā 'i' myā*  
" spoken . . . *na 'di' myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā bō dō*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*  
269. Danu . . . *n' di myā*  
268. Inōa . . . *hucā ti myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā ti myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *māq'-gal*  
287. Korva . . . *māqāng*  
291. Kikādi . . . *mālgā*  
280. Irula . . . ...  
294. MalayaJam . . . *kāl'-gal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gal'*  
298. Badaga . . . ...  
301. Kolaga . . . ...  
302. Tuju . . . ...  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *sāq' gūf'i*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāq' gahqidi*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *gūf' sōq'ō kōdīngā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōnd . . . *konq'ā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedī'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḥarāsk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥirān*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . ...  
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwāyān*  
353. Waziri . . . *ḡot'kī, ḡwōyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwāya*  
360. Ōrmuī . . . *sḡcandari, gawī, gwāi*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*  
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*  
370. Wazī . . . *chāt drukīst*  
371. Siyāi . . . *nīr ītjen*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡiēj ḡēl*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *keḡuken*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*  
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡayef*

## Dārdic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *āzē*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu trā*  
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *zēteō*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndan*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlān*  
387. " Western . . . *gōlānēlā*  
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *rēšū, rēšū-ān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōnā*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnē*  
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chulānī*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dāḡ*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *dānd, riḡi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dānt*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dānt, sāhn*  
409. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *gōh*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*  
411. . . . . *gō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwī*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrice*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vr̥ṣāḥ, ṣaṇḍāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *guṇā, gāḥ, gōḥ*  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*  
426. Multāni . . . *dānd, sān'*  
428. Hindki . . . *dāḡdā, sān'*  
432. Tālī . . . *dānd*  
433. D'anni . . . *dāḡ*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhn*  
440. Chibālī . . . *sāhn*  
441. Panchī . . . *dānd*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *dāḡ ind'*  
450. Lāri . . . *dāḡgō*  
452. Kachēri . . . *dāḡi*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *lail*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *lail*  
494. Kōḡkapi . . . *lail*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gōḡnu*  
602. Oriyā . . . *ṣaṇḍā-mānē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ṣāḡ' sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *ṣaḡ'ican, ṣāḡ' sab'*  
621. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ṣāḡ'an*  
530. " South-ern . . . *ṣāḡ' sab'*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ṣāḡ'-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ṣāḡ' sakal, ṣṣa sakal*  
" spoken . . . *ṣāḡ' (or ṣṣe) ṣṣakol*  
537. South-western . . . *ḡāḡā gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ṣār (or dhakar) lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *hār ḡulā, balal lalal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hār hākal*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *birisun*  
551. Chākmā . . . *biris chun*  
553. Assamese . . . *damarā bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sār'wai, bar'd'āran*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *bar'dā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ṣāḡ'-man*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ṣāḡ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *biḡār, gōh'rē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *lailā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āḡ'fē*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ṣāḡ*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *ṣāḡ'i*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ṣāḡ'an*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*  
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggē*  
" spoken . . . *ṣaḡḡo*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *ṣāḡdē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*  
650. Kāḡrā . . . *sāhn*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gōd'ā(ō)*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ā, āk'īlā, hēḡ'iyā*  
666. Kāṭ'iyawādi . . . *sāḡ'ō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ṣaḡ'ō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pāḡā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāḡ*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāḡ, ākal*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *biḡār*  
777. Gajurī of Hazara . . . *dānd*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, lail'dyī, sāḡ-āḡrē*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *sāḡ'nī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lailāḡ*  
708. K'and'āsi . . . *lail*  
678. B'ili . . . *lailāḡ, ṣāḡi, lail*  
762. Eastern Pāḡāri or K'as-kurā . . . *lailar-laru*  
785. Central Pāḡāri. Kumaoni . . . *lailāḡ*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *lailā, ṣāḡ*  
815. Western Pāḡāri, Jaunp'ari . . . *lail*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'wundār*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *lail*  
822. Kiz'āli . . . *lail*  
830. Sōḡchī . . . *lail*  
833. Kāḡli . . . *lail*  
837. Māḡḡāli . . . *lail*  
842. Chām'āli . . . *lail*  
842. Gāḡi . . . *lail*  
845. Pāḡḡāli . . . *lail*  
847. B'āḡwālī . . . *lail*  
849. Pūḡāri . . . *lail*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sō-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>uīnāk-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>behia</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	(as singular)
-----------------	-------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>glau bō° (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>glēu bō° glān</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mū° kə-mā gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mū° kə-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh mōu moi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei wāt (or wāt) bō-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(kī) <i>māsī kūt'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(ī) <i>māsōw hūnt'āi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>ore°-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>gāir-kī</i>
29. Savam	. . .	<i>yān tapli-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā kii-tāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu _niu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>_nau /ō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi -wūd -tūd -mīā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi -wūd -tūd -mīā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>eco me</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-wō mā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au kī me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nō k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kāk -kon /bo /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā -mō -θī</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>s' meī mī l'pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>klā mō -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mī t'kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo mo t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>bō mu bū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo mō t'hā</i>
37. Padsung	. . .	<i>bo mo t'hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bo mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>v mu cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō ā mu p'ā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na -nō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nō nō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mgoñ yāñ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /'am yāñ /nūñ /ñāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñī or Patñī	. . .	<i>goan°-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanañī	. . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>lan-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>māhāni pīā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nāmā-syā-pālī</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>pīp-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>pīk-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pī°-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-mo bīn day</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>me mā-mā kate</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bi-āñ patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hāet haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sā ta</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>mā sā kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>bik-gū sōñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>sa ha-n edē</i>
126. Mīšmī, Digaru	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'ī	. . .	<i>/ñ' /ma /xē (or /džō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni° /mo hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>/moni° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mī mā ydmū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-a /ñī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āñī mā dmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>z'ō dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu mī kāmī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nānsir nāmā rī</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>ba-mo-t'ō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'a-mo-t'ō</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bā-nūn</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ba-lān-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ba-lān-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pa-lān-kyu</i>
71. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ch'uñ-mā-t's'o</i>
69. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>b'a-chu-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ba-t'au</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>masāu-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mū-šū (jū)-buou</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gāi-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musuk mā-kōdāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-ñi-gu muñu-rāju</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)-mī° k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu lō dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>chē krū-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u)-to krū-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāñi t'alā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>māñsū ō-k'yū-dī</i>
170. Tenga	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mān-iyāñ-lāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>masū-pi šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>godōm pūi dūñ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>goitōm koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā t'ā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hall pūi chūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *kàn-su wu-yi ni*  
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū ēi bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi san-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ʔal a-mom ma-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*  
219. Lai . . . *zā nu hñā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bāñ nū tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā tām*  
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ʔē-hrāl ā-nū hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāl ā-nū-pāñ hāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāl pui hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *ʔē-rāl a-pui tam*  
238. Chira . . . *ʔi a-nū-piñ a-tām-pui*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ʔē-ril a-pi an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *ʔē-hrāl a-pui ka-tam*  
246. Pūm . . . *ʔil a-mai a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *ʔal a-nū hñā*  
248. Hītōl-Lamgāng . . . *ʔil nū ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu t'-kwa*  
252. Chimbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *ʔwa hnu har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ʔā nu-hā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ʔā nū hñā*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū chī*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā dā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tēā chām*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *nu jēñ nāñ*  
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *wā ma myā gālū*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *tēi-yā mā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma myā*  
" spoken . . . *na mādō myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā dō*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā myā*  
269. Danu . . . *n' mē myā*  
269. Intha . . . *hnwā mā myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paʔukkaʔ*  
287. Korava . . . *ākʔiñy*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākʔagā*  
289. Irula . . . *mādu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *paʔukkaʔ*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ākʔaʔ-gaʔ*  
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hānu*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . .  
303. Toda . . . *dānām*  
304. Kōta . . . *āve*  
305. Kurux, or Orāḥ . . . *gāy guʔi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dyu gahñāi*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *gulē tāli koññgā*  
310. Kolāni . . .  
314. Gōpāl . . . *tālilh*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āʔ-iʔ*  
328. Brāhū . . . *ḍagik*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarāt*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *māda-gāwān, māda-gāwū*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*  
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwō*  
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *γawī, gwāi*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*  
366. Eastern . . . *gōḥā*  
370. Wajī . . . *γwōišt*  
371. Siyāi . . . *jāven*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ʔau ʔēl*  
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *γwēai*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γwēe*  
378. Yūdya . . . *γwēf*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Dašgali . . . *gō*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *echehu gā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *gūʔt*  
383. Kalāša . . . *gāgan*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *elʔi-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bū gā*  
387. " Western . . . *gāḥā*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *lāḥū, lāḥu-ān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gawā*  
394. Chilasī . . . *gavi*  
396. of Drās . . . *gārē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gōn*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gōv, gōv*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *gāḥ, gāyē*  
403. Pōguli . . . *gōitri*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *gawā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gāḥ*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gāi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwnā*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrwē*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāwāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *gāwō, gāḥō, gōḥō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gāḥ*  
426. Multani . . . *gāḥ*  
429. Hindki . . . *ggāwē*  
432. T'ālī . . . *gāḥ*  
433. D'anni . . . *gāḥ, gāyā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *gāḥ*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *gāḥ*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gāḥ*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gāḥ*  
441. Punch'i . . . *gawā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāḥ*  
450. Lāḥi . . . *ggāḥ*  
452. Kachchī . . . *gōyā*  
456. Marāḥī, Dēli . . . *gāyā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāyī*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gāyō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ela-dennu*  
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *gāy sab, gāian*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *gāin*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *gāin*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*  
" spoken . . . *gāi ḥōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *gāi ḥakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi āin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*  
551. Chakmā . . . *gēiun*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *gāiḥ, gāin*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *gāḥ, gāiyā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy-man*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *gāyē*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāyā*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *gāyā*  
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *gāiyā*  
605. Kanaḥi . . . *gāiyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gāḥ*  
" spoken . . . *gāḥ*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāuḥ*  
643. Dōgri . . . *gawē*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *gāḥ*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *gāyō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gāyō*  
666. Kaḥ'iyaḥādi . . . *gāyō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāyō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *gāy*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *gāyō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāyō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāyō*  
777. Gujari . . .  
Hazara . . . *gā*  
761. Malvi . . . *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *gāy'nā*  
771. Lab'āni . . .  
Berar . . . *gāw'ḍi*  
708. K'andēli . . . *gāyā*  
678. B'ili . . . *gāi(-yō), tāhī(-yō)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi-haru*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaoni . . . *goru*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaurā*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . *gāwē*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *gāwē*  
820. Bag'āḥi . . . *gāi*  
822. Kiḥ'āli . . . *gāu*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *gāo*  
833. Kuḥi . . . *gāi*  
837. Maḥḍāli . . . *gāi*  
842. Chamḥāli . . . *gāi*  
843. Gadī . . . *gāi*  
845. Paḥḥwāli . . . *gōḥ, chāḥ*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *lūḥi*  
849. Paḍari . . . *gōḥ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>il</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noḡai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chakur</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *huk*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>anjīn (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āḍāu (tānauv, male)</i>
1. Salōu	. . .	<i>oi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mān-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiuo kmaik</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>klā mā'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ē, ek, od, nyān, āsū'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā-ōu (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>so</i>

5. Wa . . . *so mein*

Sōn	. . .	<i>so</i>
En	. . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tsō tūk</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>sā</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) ksiā</i>

*Nicobārese.*13. Nicobārese . . . *ām(enkoīāa)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'orwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sitā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuā /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hmā -tuā \p'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/mā -tuā \p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>} mā pū (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā \pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māh (mā) t'ūk</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-l'wī</i>
" Basscin	. . .	<i>} tui pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>tui ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>tui</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tui pā</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>chui p'i</i>
41a. Wownw	. . .	<i>tui pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tui p'i</i>
Brō	. . .	<i>chi pū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tui p'i</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tue</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tui</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui p'i</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui p'i</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>tui p'i</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tui, tui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui p'i</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>chue p'i</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tēi /dē (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a /tao /klo</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'u</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patṭī	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanāṭī	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>k'ui, kyū k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'itā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Lāmbu	. . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po k'it'cha</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hū-gū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hū-ā-ā, um-prū-pa</i>
		<i>hū-ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>īm-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pa kō-chu-ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>k'it'pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>hā (pāusing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pa k'e-bā, k'e-mī pā</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp k'it'pā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chā-li hā-po, ā-po chā-li</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp k'it'pā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) k'it'pā</i>
88. Rai or Jīmār.	. . .	<i>k'it'bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-kī d'ō</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'it'chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or		
Pahl	. . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-ju</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō um-bā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>} F-ki</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dāflā	. . .	<i>i-ki kī-b</i>
126. Mīkmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>iui lārī</i>
Mījā	. . .	<i>kui rakhār</i>

*Iolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Iolo, /S'	. . .	<i>/ch'e \p'i</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'it'pā</i>
Iolo p'o	. . .	<i>-a \mā -p'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ā'tū hē</i>
277a. A-ka	. . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Līau	. . .	<i>-ā -nā -pā</i>
Līā'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-ā'o	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Lāhū	. . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi tū (crinitū)</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūnz	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>k'it'</i>
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>χwā'</i>
Tāk'pā	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
Haur'ā	. . .	<i>lā-tā'</i>
68. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'it</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'it</i>
69. Bātl	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
67. Sārpa	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
69. Danjengkā	. . .	<i>k'it</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'it</i>

*Dā'i Group.*

129. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūmā z'it</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>k'akurī</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>it'ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāik</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu, it</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh p'fū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā-)t'ū li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)t'ū</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)t'ū si-lo</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āzā tē-boh</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>f'ū pōh, f'ūrrō tē-pōh</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui tū</i>
174. Tamli	. . .	<i>it'ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>it'ā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>hū-lā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kēi</i>
181. Mōzāng	. . .	<i>gui-hē tū</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hō-tē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-māi</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>t'it'ā-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-chē, ā-t'it</i>
197. Kwōireng	. . .	<i>tā-k'it</i>
199. Tāngt'ul	. . .	<i>fū tū</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Naring	. . .	<i>it'ā pā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qanchi'y</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eniyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulukchin noyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>gus-huk</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjin batinda</i>
Cham . . .	<i>adau binai</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mon-K'mer.

K'mer . . .	<i>ch'kē ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā bō°</i>

## Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . .	...
Semang . . .	...

## Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ā°-o° kq-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā°-ou kē-mā</i>
Darang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danz . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kū) kwev</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kū) ksiū</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>am-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ervari, Santali . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
20. Kurku . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>kofi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāh kinsor</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>bulī g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʃmʌ kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ʃkʌ mō</i>
Grāmi . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ʃhmā -tūā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ʃmā -ʔūā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūh)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūh)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>ʃmā mē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ʔt'wē -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ʔt'wē mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ʔt'wē mū</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ʔt'wē mū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ʔt'wē mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ʔt'wē mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ch'wē mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ʔwē mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ʔwē mō</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ch'wē mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ʔwē mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ʔwē mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ʔwē mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ʔwē mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ʔwē mū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ch'wē mū pyā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na 'āē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a 'tao 'klo 'kay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γēl 'tao 'ch'u 'kay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṣṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>miṇap' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>mich kuti</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>man' k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'vār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'īi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>ā-mo k'īi-chā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mru-ma) hū'wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma ku-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'īi-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'īi-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>chā-li nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'īi-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'īi-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>k'īi-bu-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes'cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki ma-ma</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'īi-chā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-tō amī-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī k'ī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kī k'ī-n</i>
125. Dākā . . .	<i>ē-kī k'ī-n</i>
126. Mīšini, Digārū . . .	<i>nūi tāpī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>k'īi nāū</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ʃeh'e ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'īi mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ʔa no mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>ʔā nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ʔ'gi mā (or nūmā)</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'ī</i>
70. Kōgate . . .	<i>k'ī-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'akuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ʃī-ša ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>mī-ʃi-gu ʃī</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)ʃū k'ū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi tē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)ʃū krū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)ʃi si-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>fūrro ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukami . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ʃi chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hū-yān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei āu</i>
181. Nōsāng . . .	<i>gui-kē krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabni . . .	<i>ʃi koi</i>
189. K'ohāo . . .	<i>ʃi pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoleng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ʃi tā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

21000. <i>...</i>	
21001. <i>...</i>	
	<i>Radia ...</i>
21002. <i>...</i>	
	<i>Radia ...</i>
	<i>...</i>
21003. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21004. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21005. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21006. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21007. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21008. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21009. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21010. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21011. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21012. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21013. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21014. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21015. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21016. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21017. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21018. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21019. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21020. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21021. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21022. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21023. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21024. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21025. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21026. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21027. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21028. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21029. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21030. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21031. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21032. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21033. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21034. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21035. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21036. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21037. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21038. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21039. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21040. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21041. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21042. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21043. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21044. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21045. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21046. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21047. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21048. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21049. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21050. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21051. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21052. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21053. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21054. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21055. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21056. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21057. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21058. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21059. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21060. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21061. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21062. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21063. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21064. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21065. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21066. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21067. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21068. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21069. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21070. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21071. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21072. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21073. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21074. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21075. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21076. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21077. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21078. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21079. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21080. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21081. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21082. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21083. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21084. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21085. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21086. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21087. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21088. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21089. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>
21090. <i>...</i>	
	<i>...</i>

**BRACHYCAN FAMILY.**

21091. Tamil . . . *jan nity*

21092. Korana . . . *jan k'antil*

21093. Kaitagil . . . *nity*

21094. Iruia . . . *...*

21095. Malayalam . . . *gapp*

21096. Karayana . . . *kenn' nady*

21097. Badaya . . . *kennu niti*

21098. Kaitaga . . . *...*

21099. Taja . . . *loggi, jonnun nadyi*

21100. Tada . . . *...*

21101. Keta . . . *...*

21102. Kurey or Orzi . . . *Lesi ella*

21103. Mallo or Maler . . . *q-d'i alad*

21104. Koi, Kandil, or  
Khand . . . *tali naludi*

21105. Kikami . . . *...*

21106. Gogdi . . . *sippi*

Semitic Family.	
220. Hebrew	Hebrew
221. Arabic	Arabic
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Persian Branch.	
222. Persian	Persian
223. Avestan	Avestan
224. Baluchi	Baluchi
225. Pashto	Pashto
226. Dialect of Pashto	Dialect of Pashto
227. Wady	Wady
228. of Khorasan	of Khorasan
229. G. of	G. of
230. Persian, Media	Persian, Media
231. Persian	Persian
232. Wady	Wady
233. G. of	G. of
234. Persian, Media	Persian, Media
235. Persian, Media	Persian, Media
236. Persian, Media	Persian, Media
Indo-Iranian Branch.	
237. Persian	Persian
238. Wady	Wady
239. Wady	Wady
240. Wady	Wady
241. Wady	Wady
242. Wady	Wady
243. Wady	Wady
244. Wady	Wady
245. Wady	Wady
246. Wady	Wady
247. Wady	Wady
248. Wady	Wady
249. Wady	Wady
250. Wady	Wady
251. Wady	Wady
252. Wady	Wady
253. Wady	Wady
254. Wady	Wady
255. Wady	Wady
256. Wady	Wady
257. Wady	Wady
258. Wady	Wady
259. Wady	Wady
260. Wady	Wady
261. Wady	Wady
262. Wady	Wady
263. Wady	Wady
264. Wady	Wady
265. Wady	Wady
266. Wady	Wady
267. Wady	Wady
268. Wady	Wady
269. Wady	Wady
270. Wady	Wady
271. Wady	Wady
272. Wady	Wady
273. Wady	Wady
274. Wady	Wady
275. Wady	Wady
276. Wady	Wady
277. Wady	Wady
278. Wady	Wady
279. Wady	Wady
280. Wady	Wady
281. Wady	Wady
282. Wady	Wady
283. Wady	Wady
284. Wady	Wady
285. Wady	Wady
286. Wady	Wady
287. Wady	Wady
288. Wady	Wady
289. Wady	Wady
290. Wady	Wady
291. Wady	Wady
292. Wady	Wady
293. Wady	Wady
294. Wady	Wady
295. Wady	Wady
296. Wady	Wady
297. Wady	Wady
298. Wady	Wady
299. Wady	Wady
300. Wady	Wady
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
301. Sanskrit	Sanskrit
302. Prakrit	Prakrit
303. Kharosthi	Kharosthi
304. Pahlavi, of Shah	Pahlavi, of Shah
305. Pahlavi	Pahlavi
306. Multani	Multani
307. Hindi	Hindi
308. Urdu	Urdu
309. Punjabi	Punjabi
310. Sindhi	Sindhi
311. of Salt Range	of Salt Range
312. Pothohari	Pothohari
313. Chitrali	Chitrali
314. Panchi	Panchi
315. Sindhi, Vicholi	Sindhi, Vicholi
316. Lari	Lari
317. Kachhi	Kachhi
318. Marathi, Dakhni	Marathi, Dakhni
319. Nagpur	Nagpur
320. Kutchi	Kutchi

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese . . .	<i>kāḷiyēḷ</i> (a bitch)
502.	Oriya . . .	<i>roḷi lakkera</i>
507.	Bilal, Maltil . .	<i>kutti</i>
516.	Marathi . . .	<i>kutti, kutid</i>
521.	Wajpath, North- ern . . .	<i>kutti</i>
529.	" South- ern . . .	<i>kutti</i>
529.	Nagari . . .	<i>kuti kokur</i>
530.	Bengali, written .	<i>kukkuri</i>
	" spoken . . .	<i>kutti</i>
537.	South-western . .	<i>kutti</i>
541.	Sinjoriz . . .	<i>gill'ni kutti</i>
545.	Eastern . . .	<i>kutti</i>
548.	of Ochar . . .	<i>kutti</i>
550.	of Chittapong . .	<i>kutti</i>
551.	Chakri . . .	<i>kutti</i>
553.	Assamese . . .	<i>maḷi kukur</i>
558.	Eastern Hindi, Aṣāḍī . . .	<i>kukuriḷ</i>
559.	Bengali . . .	<i>kukuriḷ</i>
575.	Chattogarī . . .	<i>kutiyi</i>
582.	Western Hindi, Hir-kotari . . .	<i>kutiyi</i>
583.	Vernacular Hindkoḷi . . .	<i>kut'gi</i>
587.	Maluri . . .	<i>kutti</i>
591.	Bharat . . .	<i>kutti</i>
593.	Brāj Bākā . . .	<i>kutiyi</i>
600.	Kanari . . .	<i>kukuriḷ</i>
611.	Bardoli . . .	<i>kutiyi</i>
616.	Pach'ari . . .	<i>kutti</i>
623.	Pach'ari, written .	<i>kutti</i>
	" spoken . . .	<i>kutti</i>
623.	Pach'ari . . .	<i>kutti</i>
638.	Parsi . . .	<i>kutti</i>
650.	Kangra . . .	<i>kutti</i>
657.	Gujarati, Stan- dard . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
661.	Chaitari . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
666.	Kach'awadi . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
673.	Kach'aw . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
676.	Gusadi . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
713.	Rajasthani, Mar- wari . . .	<i>kutti</i>
742.	Jauri . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
755.	Mewari . . .	<i>kutti</i>
777.	Gujari of Harara . . .	<i>kutti</i>
761.	Malvi . . .	<i>ḷḷ'ḷi, kutti</i>
770.	Nimadi . . .	<i>kutti</i>
771.	Isardi of Bemr . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
708.	Kandari . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
678.	Bili . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
782.	Eastern Pahari or Kach'ura . . .	<i>kukuriḷ</i>
785.	Central Pahari, Kumauri . . .	<i>kutiyā</i>
805.	Gargali . . .	<i>kutti</i>
815.	Western Pahari, Jannari . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
816.	Firmari . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
820.	Bargali . . .	<i>kutti</i>
822.	Kin'ali . . .	<i>sakuran</i>
830.	Kodachi . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
833.	Kulali . . .	<i>kutti</i>
837.	Mapdari . . .	<i>kutti</i>
842.	Chamari . . .	<i>kutti</i>
843.	Gadi . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
845.	Pahargali . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
847.	Dudrawali . . .	<i>kut'ri</i>
849.	Padari . . .	<i>kot'ri</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indädhön-mi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyäs</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>chakurrak, orak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . .	<i>hukaī</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluw kmak (ta<sup>c</sup>)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klä mä<sup>3</sup> glän</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ä<sup>c</sup>-o<sup>c</sup> gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ä-ōu blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh s'o mein</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>teo tük ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(k <sup>5</sup> ) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	(i) <i>kaiā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>setā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuā /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /kuū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/klāi /kmā -tuā v'ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā v'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā pū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā pū</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>/mā vā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au mā(kmā) t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmü . . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'icī =θī</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tui pā θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>tui ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī -la'p'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tui pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chui pā t'zē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tui pē t'kūā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tui pā t'sē</i>
Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	<i>chi pō t'ē</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tui pā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tui pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tui pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>tui pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tui pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>chue pā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya zī de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /'sam /ch'u</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ei-chā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'ā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pāli</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po k'ū-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'ī-bu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ki kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chō ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī ki-diñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>i-kī kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Aljū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>/ch'e xpa /se (or /džō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'io _po hi<sup>c</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a _no _po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō hu yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā _nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō dūica</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Thāpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
spoken . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'gi-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gi-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī-nam</i>
70. Ksgnte . . .	<i>k'ī-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'gi-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'gi-t'su</i>
Bāḡā Group.	
123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā s'lā-fur</i>
130. Lālāng . . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ša-buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk-tāñ</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>sui-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju</i>

*Nāḡā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh p'ō-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)t'sū-lī-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tō-ki-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)t'sū-lo</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)si si-lo-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-a te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>j'ū pōñ-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-rem</i>
178. Nāmsangā . . .	<i>hū-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei-šōñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hō-tē-dūñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-bā kahāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>fā vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ūi pā chūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*  
Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*  
205. Singpō . . . *gui lā lōk*

## Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gāh-lōc tīan-bā huc-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-lā rui-yām*  
207. Tādo . . . *hūi chāl tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi tāl t'*  
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hān*  
221. Luēi . . . *wi t'*  
227. Banjōi . . . *ūi tām hāi*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi tām hāi pō*  
229. Hrang'k'el . . . *ūi hāi*  
232. Hallām . . . *ūi d-chāl hāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *ūi chāl hāi*  
237. Aimel . . . *ūi chāl tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chāl a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kelhreg . . . *ūi tām en-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chāl k-tam*  
246. Pūrām . . . *ūi tām-pā a-tam*  
247. Anil . . . *wi pā-tā' hāi*  
248. Hivōl-Langzang . . . *ūi pā k-tām-kat*  
255. Taungōa . . . *wi tām t'-kud*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yālwān . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hōr*  
Thayemyō Chin . . . *wi hān-hū*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi hān hūy*  
257. K'ami . . . *ūi lōk chī*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .  
270. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kada . . . *-t'wi -mā dā'*

## Barma Group.

261. Fzi or Atei . . .  
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā hān*  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gāi*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lu pun*  
264. Mru . . . *kūi hāi-lai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ue myā*  
" spoken . . . *k'ue myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kue ti myā*  
269. Dann . . . *kue ti myā*  
268. Inōa . . . *kwi myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dice*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *nāy-gāi*  
257. Korava . . . *k'aval-nāg*  
201. Kaikūdi . . . *nāy-āng*  
259. Irula . . . *nai*  
204. Malayalam . . . *nāykkal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gāi*  
208. Badaga . . . *nai*  
301. Kōlagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . .  
303. Toda . . . *nai*  
304. Kōta . . . *nai*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *allā gu'ā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ul gahāi*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *gulē pōā nākudīkā*  
310. Kōlām . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *nai*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'-l'*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *kuchakā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kitab*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*  
339. Pāstō, of Pesh-  
war . . . *api*  
353. Waziri . . . *api*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *api*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *apuchi (?) ap'chi*  
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *kūchuk*  
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*  
370. Waziri . . . *gū' dāchiit*  
371. Siyāni . . . *lūden*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd x'li*  
376. Iskhāmi, Zābaki . . . *kedai*  
377. Munjānlor, Mungi . . . *yālee*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yālee*

## Dardic or Pīṣcha Branch.

379. Dargali . . . *kur*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu nāresta tūl*  
381. Wasiveri . . .  
Veren . . . *kirā*  
383. Kalāzi . . . *d'gon*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ṣunā-nam*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *lō ṣūriā*  
387. " Western . . . *ṣūriā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrali . . . *r'ni(-ān)*  
392. Siyā, Gūgiti . . . *ṣūci*  
394. Chilai . . . *ṣūciān*  
396. of Dras . . . *ṣūci*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ṣūci*  
400. Kāṣinli . . . *hūn'*  
401. Kāṣṭawāpi . . . *hūn'*  
403. Pōgull . . . *hūnn'*  
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *ṣūpā*  
405. Rāmbanli . . . *ṣūpā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . *kūchur*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *lūci*  
411. Maigā . . . *kūāra*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*  
" Syrian . . . *anōte*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, ṣvānāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṣāḥ*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . *kuttā*  
420. Multāni . . . *kuttā*  
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*  
433. T'ali . . . *kuttā*  
432. D'anni . . . *kuttā*  
435. Tinduli . . . *kuttā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttā*  
441. Punch'li . . . *kuttā*  
416. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutā*  
450. Lāpi . . . *kutā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dōhī . . . *kutrē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrē*  
494. Kōṣkani . . . *suṣā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ba'lō*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura-mānā (or -sabu)*  
507. Bihārī, Maṭ'ili . . . *kukur sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *kut'ican, kuttā sab*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *kuttan*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *kūkur sab*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur-mān*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur saka l*  
" spoken . . . *kuttā ṣākhōl*  
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā fakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrgun*  
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā kukur bilāc*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *kukur'icai (or -'ican)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*  
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *kūkur-man*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindostāni . . . *kuttā*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindostāni . . . *kuttā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*  
598. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*  
605. Kannuṣi . . . *kukar'ican*  
611. Bandeli . . . *kuttan*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*  
" spoken . . . *kutte*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*  
649. Pōgri . . . *kutte*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *kat'rā(ō)*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kat'rā*  
666. Kāṣṭiyāwādi . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*  
678. K'ār'wa . . . *kut'rā(ō)*  
670. G'isādi . . . *kut'rā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāpi . . . *kuttā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rā*  
765. Mēwādi . . . *kuttā*  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . *kuttā*  
761. Malvi . . . *(ṣū'gā, kut'rā-kōrō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*  
771. Lāb'āni of  
Bemr . . . *kut'rā*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *kutrē, kut'rā*  
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*  
782. Eastern Pāhāpi  
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*  
785. Central Pāhāpi,  
Kumauni . . . *kukur*  
805. Gā'wāli . . . *kuttā*  
815. Western Pāhāpi,  
Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *kuttā*  
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *sakārī*  
830. Śōdōchi . . . *kūkar*  
833. Kulpi . . . *kuttā*  
837. Maṣṣāpi . . . *kuttā*  
842. Chamāpi . . . *kuttā*  
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kutrē*  
847. B'ā . . . *kutar*  
848. . . . *kōtar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānch'iy-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>eñiyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noyās</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Buruśaski	. . .	<i>gušingans hukai</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>klauw bo° (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā bō° glāh</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° kə-mā gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā-ou kāmā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh mōd s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	( <i>kī</i> ) <i>ksew kūnt'ei</i>
12. War	. . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>ksei hūnt'ei</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sītā-kū</i>
27. K'arīs	. . .	<i>koṭi solo-kī</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-de-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā bulī g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
— Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu kō</i>
— Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hna -tuā -miā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lāi /mā -tuā -miā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>ma mé</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā nā (-tān lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māh (mā)me</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mā mē k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon' cho' kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>='t'ir -mō =ōi</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>tui mū ōi</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>tui mu pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'t'ir -mō -la' p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tui mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'zī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tui mī t'kud</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tui mō t'sī</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi mū t'd</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tui rō d'hr</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tui mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui mu cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>chue mu pyā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa' k'oa' klo -nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai' 'ām' 'ch'u' 'sāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭī	. . .	<i>miñan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	...
76. Kanāṭī	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'ār k'ri-chā</i>
83. D'inal	. . .	<i>māhāni k'īd-gālai</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'ī-cha dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'ī-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vāya or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes'cho ū-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-kī mā-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-kī mā-mā kōte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi pāchi</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>chū chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'ī-chā ta</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt sōh</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Akā	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber	. . .	}	<i>x-kī li-na kī-diā</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Dāṭṭ	. . .		<i>t-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū	. . .		...
Mījā	. . .		...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	<i>ch'e wa s'e (r r d'z)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ī' wro hī°</i>
La-lo p'o	. . .	<i>'a wa wro</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>'k'ō mō gimyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāu	. . .	<i>-h nā -mā</i>
Lā'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānū mō āmāyā</i>
274. Mo'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ī mō kārui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mō ri</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. D'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'gi-t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'gi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-pun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'gi-nai</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'gi-mo-lyā</i>
67. Šarṭa	. . .	<i>kī-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'gi-t's'o</i>
Bārā Group.		
129. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suiri zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ruṭiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sī	. . .	<i>zī-ā ju-bu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk līrā-rāh</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk līrā-tāh</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>suī mā-kōbāh</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ṭi-gu zī-rāju</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>faḥ krū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)-tū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>tē-hi tē-daṇ</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)-tā krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(u)-pi si-krū-ināi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āza te-ta-tam</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>f'ūrro ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>zī chi-pi-dm</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>hū niyāh-hē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kēi ū zōh</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si kōi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī pūi kahak</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tūngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pūi chūā</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingjā	or	
	Kachin	. kwi yi ni
	Maran	. kwi yi ni
205. Singpō		. guī cī bōt

		Kati-Chin Group.
	Old Meit'ei	. pāh-lae t̄sau-bi huc-yām
206. Meit'ei		. hūi a-mor rā-yām
207. T'ado		. hui pī tam-pi
213. Sirin		. t̄i pui t̄?
219. Lai		. t̄i nu hūā
224. Luāi		. t̄i nū t̄?
227. Banjōgi		. āi nū-nī t̄im āi
228. Pānk'ā		. āi nū hēi pō
229. Hkang'kol		. āi nū lai
232. Hallēm		. āi ā-nū-pāi hāi
236. Langrong		. t̄hūi pūi hēi
237. Aimel		. t̄i ā-pūi t̄am
238. Chiru		. āi ā-nū-pāi ā-tāi-pūi
239. Kolhromg		. āi pī an-t̄im
240. Kōm		. āi pūi ka-tai
246. Pārōm		. āi hī-nū ā-tai
247. Anl		. t̄i nū hūi
248. Hnōi-Lamcing		. āi nū ka-nōi-kat
255. Taungōa		. t̄i nu t'-kai
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yāluin	...
254. Chinbōn		. t̄i hūi hūi hūi
	Thayrtmyo Chin	nu-hū
256. Sō or K'yang		. t̄i nū hūi
257. K'ani		. āi nū hūi

		Lai Group.
279. Andro		...
279. S'angmai		...
280. Chairol		...
281. Kadu		. t̄i pī dā

		Burmese Group.
261. Szi or Atei		...
262. Lazi or Lechi		...
263. Mara		. k̄i t̄ā chāi
269. Mainrha	or	
	Ngachang	. hūi jēn hūi
272. P'un, Samong		. t̄'kui m̄i myā gālā
	Me-ryā	. t̄'kui m̄i pun
264. Mrā		. k̄i m̄i lai-bai
265. Burmese, written.		. t̄'kui m̄i myā
	" spoken.	. k̄'ui m̄i m̄i myā
266. Arakanese		. k̄'ui m̄i dō
267. Taungyo		. k̄'ui m̄i myā
269. Danu		. k̄'ui m̄i myā
268. Inga		. k̄'ui m̄i myā
270. Tavoyan		. k̄'ui m̄i dre

		DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil		. p̄n nāy-gal
297. Korava		. p̄t k̄'ui-lāng
291. Kaikāḍi		. nāyāṅ
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		. p̄t-gal
297. Kanarese		. hēp̄ nāy-gal
298. Badaga		...
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		...
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
305. Kuruz or Orā		. k̄'ui allā guṭi
307. Malto or Maler		. al q̄ḍi gahṇḍi
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		. gulā t̄āi nākuḍiaka
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōṇḍi		. siṭṭiṅ

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		. āḍ' kukk'-l'
328. Brāhūi		. miṇḍāk

SEMITIC FAMILY.  
Arabic . . . kalbāt  
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

		Eranian Branch.
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331. Persian		. sagūn (or saghā)-i-māda
339. Paṭō. of Peshawar		. spai
353. Waziri		. spai
354. of Kandahar		. spai
360. Ormuṭi		. spuchī (f sp'chī)
363. Baluchi, Makrani.		. riṇḍ
366. Eastern		. hindā
370. Wajī		. mēch āchīst
371. Siyāi		. keden
372. Sarkoli		. kīd x̄l
376. Iskeḍi, Z̄baki		. z̄ech kedai
377. Munjāni or Munḍi		. machie
378. Yūdya		. matziy

		Dardic or Piācha Branch.
379. Iskālī		. t̄i t̄i k̄uṭi
380. Wai-ala		. echchu t̄i t̄i t̄i
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Vexm	. w̄at̄ k̄iṭ
383. Kalsāi		. istriḍk z̄egon
384. Gavar-lati.		. k̄uṭāki-nam
386. Patai, Eastern		. lō mādī t̄i t̄i
387. " Western		. mādī x̄ḍiṇḍā
390. K'owar	or	
	Chitrāl	. istri rēni(-ān)
393. Sins, Gilgit		. sonchā t̄i t̄i
394. Chila-l		. t̄i t̄i t̄i
396. of Dras		. t̄i t̄i t̄i
397. of Dsh-Hanū		. k̄'ui m̄i
400. Kāmlā		. hūi
401. Kāstāwāḍi		. hūi
403. Pōgull		. hūi
404. Dōḍi Sirāji		. t̄i t̄i
405. Rāmānū		. t̄i t̄i
409. Kohistan, Gāwī		. k̄'ui
409. Tōrwāli		. k̄'ui
411. Maiyā		. k̄'ui
	Gypsy, European	. juklā
	" Syrian	. [anōtiē]

		Indo-Aryan Branch.
	Sanskrit	. kukkuryāḥ, t̄unyaḥ
	Prakrit	. kukkurīḥ, supāḥ
430. K'etrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		. kuttīā
426. Multāni		. kuttīā
428. Hindki		. kuttīā
432. Tālī		. kuttīā
433. D'anni		. kuttīā
435. Tinsull		. kuttīā
442. of Salt Range		. kuttīā
437. Pōṭwari.		. kuttīā
440. Chibālī		. kuttīā
441. Panchī		. kuttīā
446. Sindī, Vichālī		. kuttīā
450. Lāṭi		. kuttīā
452. Kachchī		. kuttīā
456. Marāṭī, Dēḍi		. kutryā
478. Nagpurī		. kutryā
494. Kōṭhkapī		. kōḷgī

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēso		. bōlliyō
502. Oṛiya		. māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī		. kuttī sab'
516. Magahlī		. kutian, kuttī sab
621. B'ojpurī, North-orn		. kuttin
620. " South-ern		. kuttī sab
626. Nagpurī		. kuttī kukur-man
530. Bengālī, written		. kukkurī sakal
	" spoken	. kuttī sōkōl
537. South-western		. kuttī gā
541. Siripurī		. p̄liānī kuttī lā
546. Enstern		. kuttī sakal
548. of Cachar		. kuttī ān, kuttīān
550. of Chittagong		. kuttīn
551. Chākma		. kuttīgun
553. Assamese		. māiki kukur bilāk
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	. kukuriyā
560. Bag'ālī		. kukuriā
573. Ch'at'āgnī		. kuttīā-man
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindōstāni	. kut'yā
583. Vernacular		
	Hindōstāni	. kut'yā
587. Dak'ini		. kuttīyā
589. Bāngarā		. kuttīyā
593. Brāj B'āk'ā		. kuttīyā
605. Kanaujī		. kukariyā
611. Bundēli		. kuttīyā
616. Banāp'ari		. kuttī
633. Pāṇjābi, written		. kuttīā
	" spoken	. kuttīā
639. Pōwādī		. kuttīā
645. Dōgri		. kuttīā
650. Kangrā		. kuttīā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	. kut'rīō
661. Charōtari		. kut'rīō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		. kut'rīyā
673. K'ar'wā		. kut'rī(ō)
676. G'isādī		. kut'rī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		
	wāḍi	. kuttīyā
742. Jaipurī		. k̄'ui k̄'ui
755. Mēwātī		. kuttīyā
777. Gujurī of		
	Hazara	. kuttī
761. Malvi		. t̄eg' d̄yā, kut'rī-hōrō
770. Nimādī		. kuttīnā
771. Lab'āni of		
	Berar	. k̄'ui
708. K'andēsi		. kutryā
678. B'ili		. kut'rī(-yō)
782. Eastern Pahārī		
	or K'as-kurū	. kukurnī-haru
785. Central Pahārī,		
	Kumaunī	. kuttīyā
805. Gar'wālī		. kuttī
816. Western Pahārī,		
	Jaunsāri	. kukariyā
816. Sirmauri		. k̄'ui
820. Bag'āṭi		. kuttīā
822. Kīṭ'ālī		. sakāran
830. Šōdōchī		. k̄'ui
833. Kājū		. kuttī, kuttīā
837. Mapḍāḍi		. kuttī
842. Chamḍāḍi		. kuttī
843. Gādī		. kutrī
845. Pabgwalī		. kuttī
847. B'adrawālī		. kutrīā
849. Pādari		. kōtār

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o yagi</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>imànyàn, uyànà, teke</i>
Saukupà	. . .	<i>yá mǎ (goat)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>akher, aunts</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *haldin*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kàmbin jàntàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pàdaiy tanauv</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>popē ch'māl</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>bahē<sup>c</sup> kmak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p<sup>b</sup>ō<sup>b</sup> mǎ<sup>t</sup></i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bē à-t'w<sup>t</sup></i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>be (à-ti)</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
6. Wa	. . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En	. . .	<i>lē (goat) (f pē)</i>
Thi-loi	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mòk	. . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) blāh</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) blāh</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>me(-enkoñā)</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Munqā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Munqārī	. . .	<i>bakrā (Aryan)</i>
20. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>bōk'vā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'ayīā	. . .	<i>bak'ra merom</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savann	. . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gi-me</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuā -ñān -yān</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ñān -yūñ 'k'wā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-lā -lān -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-p'ā -lān -p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
43. Lu	. . .	<i>be-pū (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
48. Sōn	. . .	<i>pā rā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>pe nā r'āk</i>
52. K'antli	. . .	<i>pē yā t'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-lon -yē -dūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-bē (a goat)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>bī pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>bū ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā<sup>c</sup> -tā<sup>c</sup> -lā<sup>c</sup> -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā tā l' pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bū ko lā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bu tā le 'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bū go lā pā</i>
Brā <sup>c</sup>	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>be pū</i>
Yintalā	. . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yeinbē	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>yā, zā (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bū ko l' pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lūū -chī</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>li g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szī chī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tsyē yuñ (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt tao yuñ /kōu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñ or Patñi	. . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kansuri	. . .	<i>āx, āj</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā dchā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>bokē chupī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mōndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'āñā-pā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>ā-po swonāpā</i>
91. Bālāl	. . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'āñ-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām-pā (or um-prū-pā) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-āi-bā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēñ-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmāl	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ōñ-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'āñ-a-ra</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ch'āñ-ga-rā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-po sāñ-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp grod-yū</i>
105. Dūml	. . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ch'āñur bokā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chā-ñe</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lopcha	. . .	<i>sz-ār bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>āi-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>si-bin bim-pa</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mo</i>
278. Lolo, /X <sup>t</sup>	. . .	<i>/t'si /la /hā</i>
A-bi	. . .	<i>/k'i /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-u /cho /tā</i>
270. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>jimle' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'mā (goat)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā /ch'ā<sup>c</sup> -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ātchū (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tse (goat)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>p'ā (goat)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sik lā (or nih lā)</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kū-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tāh (goat)</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>tāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ch'āi (goat)</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ru-wo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chanre</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>burūn jela</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dōbōk bēpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>pun juā</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(u)-ñēh li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-nū tē</i>
165. Kēñānā	. . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(u)-hi fo-do</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nābōñ te-bōñ</i>
169. Hlētā	. . .	<i>ñāñā ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	<i>nabunā (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mimida</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yuon poñ</i>
174. Tamla	. . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
176. Banparā	. . .	<i>ran pan</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lōñ pan</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>kā pūñ</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kā-mī pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>me wā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-krāk (goat)</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kīñ pā</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin.	<i>hai-nám tu-lá</i>
	Maran.	...
205. Singp'o		<i>hai-nám lá</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	<i>niēn-nāi tūn-bā</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>hā-mēn lá-bā</i>
207. T'ado		<i>k'el chāl</i>
213. Siyin		<i>k'el t'el</i>
219. Lai		<i>niē pā</i>
224. Luāi		<i>k'el pā</i>
227. Banjōg		<i>k'el chāl</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>k'el chāl</i>
229. Hrang'kel		<i>g'el jāl</i>
232. Hallam		<i>k'el ā-chāl</i>
236. Langrong		<i>k'el chāl</i>
237. Aimel		<i>k'el chāl</i>
238. Chirn		<i>k'el chāl</i>
239. Kelhroeng		<i>k'el chāl</i>
240. Kōm		<i>k'el chāl</i>
246. Pūm		<i>k'el chāl-pā</i>
247. Anāl		<i>k'el pā-tāl</i>
248. Hīrōl-Jangōng		<i>k'el pā</i>
250. Tancōa		<i>niēn-pā</i>
252. Chinbōk		<i>niē (a goat)</i>
	Yālewin	<i>niē (a goat)</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>niēn-pā-tāl</i>
	Thayetungo Chin	<i>niē hān</i>
256. Sō or K'yang		<i>niēn-pā</i>
257. K'ami		<i>niēn-pā (a goat)</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
270. Andro		<i>k'el-mēk (goat)</i>
270. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		<i>k'el (goat)</i>
281. Kadu		<i>kabā (phone)-niē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or At-i		<i>pai-nām (goat)</i>
262. Lai or Lechi		<i>chāt-pat (goat)</i>
263. Maru		<i>chāt-bē lā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	...
272a. P'an, Samong		<i>p'ē-gā (Shān)</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>p'ē-gā 'lu</i>
264. Mru		<i>roa lā</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>ch'it 't'i</i>
	" spoken	<i>sei' 't'i</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>sei' bō</i>
267. Tannogyo		<i>sei' ti</i>
269. Danu		<i>sei' ti</i>
268. Inōa		<i>sei' ti</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>bō</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	<i>āḍ<sup>n</sup></i>
297. Korava . . .	<i>hōṭa</i>
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	<i>āḍ</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>āḍu</i> (goat)
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>veḷḷāḍ<sup>r</sup></i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>hōḷu</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>adu</i> (goat)
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>kuri</i> (goat)
302. Tulu . . .	<i>āḍ<sup>n</sup> yēḍ<sup>n</sup></i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adu</i> (goat)
304. Kōta . . .	<i>adu</i> (goat)
305. Kurux or Oraṭṭ . . .	<i>bokrā ṛrā</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>bokrā ṛrēṭ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>porā oḍā</i>
310. Kolāmi . . .	<i>mēkē</i> (goat)
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	<i>bōkrāḷ</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>mog' mēk'</i>
328. Brāhūi		<i>mat</i>
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
	Arabic	<i>tai, mā'iz</i>
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	<i>būza- (goat)</i>
	Fahlavi	<i>būj (goat)</i>
331. Persian		<i>buz-i-nar</i>
330. Paḍō, of Pecha-		
	war	<i>ch'el</i>
353. Waziri		<i>w'z</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>w'z</i>
360. Ormuzi		<i>buz</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		<i>pāchin</i>
366. Eastern		<i>pāzān</i>
370. Waziri		<i>buch</i>
371. Siyāni		<i>buchāk</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>r'iz</i>
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki		<i>n'or vuz</i>
377. Munjān or Munji		<i>vuz</i>
378. Yudyā		<i>fray'm</i>
	<i>Dravidic or Pāḍāchi Branch.</i>	
379. Bāgali		<i>gāi</i>
380. Wai-āli		<i>grāi</i>
391. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	<i>grā</i>
383. Kalāḍa		<i>hira</i>
384. Gawar-bāli		<i>louḷa</i>
386. Pāḍai, Eastern		<i>pāḍ'grā</i>
387. " Western		<i>ḷōḷa</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrāli	<i>nāri pāi</i>
392. Sings, Gilgiti		<i>nūgar</i>
394. Chālāi		<i>nūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūḷ</i>
396. of Drā		<i>chān</i>
397. of Pāḍ-Hanū		<i>nūḷō (Tibetan), minggar</i>
400. Kāḷmīri		<i>t'āwul</i>
401. Kāḷḷawāri		<i>t'āyōr</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>kāḷ', kāḷu</i>
404. Pōḷa Sirāji		<i>ch'ēḍ</i>
405. Rāmānāl		<i>t'āirū</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		<i>bīr</i>
409. Tōrwāli		<i>bīrāl'</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>mūngur</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>buznō</i>
	" Syrian	<i>kālī</i>
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	<i>ch'agalah, ch'agalah, bukkah</i>
	Prakrit	<i>ch'ālō, bukkah</i>
430. K'ōtrāni		<i>buj</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
	pur	<i>ch'ēlā</i>
426. Mūltāni		<i>ch'ēlā</i>
428. Hindki		<i>bōkrā</i>
432. Tālī		<i>ch'ēlā</i>
433. D'anni		<i>bōkrā</i>
436. Tināuli		<i>bōkrā</i>
442. of Salt Rango		<i>ch'ēlā, bōkrā</i>
437. Pōḍ'wāri		<i>bōkrā</i>
440. Chib'ālī		<i>bōkrā</i>
441. Punch'ī		<i>bōkrā</i>
446. Sind'ī, Viehōli		<i>bōkār</i>
450. Lārī		<i>bōkār</i>
452. Kachch'ī		<i>bōkrā</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi		<i>bōkrā</i>
478. Nāgguri		<i>bōkrā</i>
404. Kōṅkani		<i>bōkrā</i>

Number in General List.		
490. Singhalese		<i>ch'uwel (a he goat)</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>apḍirā ch'ēli</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		<i>k'assī</i>
516. Magahi		<i>k'assī</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-		
	ern	<i>k'assī</i>
520. " South-		
	ern	<i>k'assī</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>bak'rā, k'assī</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>pāḍ'ā, ch'āg</i>
	" spoken	<i>pāḍ'ā, pāḍ'ā</i>
537. South-western		<i>bādā</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>bok'rā</i>
546. Eastern		<i>pāḍ'ā, pāḍ'ā</i>
549. of Cachar		<i>pāḍ'ā</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>pāḍ'ā</i>
551. Chākānū		<i>pāḍ'ā</i>
553. Assamese		<i>mōḷā sāgōl</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awad'ī	<i>bok'rā</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>bok'rā</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī		<i>bok'rā</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindōstāni	<i>bak'rā</i>
588. Vernacular		
	Hindōstāni	<i>bak'rā</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>bōkar</i>
589. Bīngarū		<i>bak'rā</i>
593. Brāj B'ak'a		<i>bōk'rā</i>
605. Kannauj'ī		<i>bok'rā</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>buk'rā</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>buk'rā</i>
633. Pāḍjābī, written		<i>bak'rā</i>
	" spoken	<i>bak'rā</i>
639. Pōwad'ī		<i>bar'ā</i>
649. Pōgri		<i>bak'rā</i>
650. Kāḅrā		<i>bak'rā, bak'rā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	<i>bok'rā</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>bak'rā, bōk'rā</i>
666. Kāḷiyāwāḍī		<i>bōk'rā</i>
673. K'ār'wā		<i>bok'rā</i>
676. G'āḷḷi		<i>pāḍ'ā</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-		
	wāḷī	<i>bok'rā</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>bōk'rā</i>
756. Mēwatī		<i>bak'rā</i>
777. Gujarī of		
	Hazam	<i>bak'rā</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>bak'rā</i>
770. Nīmāḍi		<i>bak'rā</i>
771. Lab'āni of		
	Berar	<i>bak'rā</i>
708. K'āndēsi		<i>bōk'rā</i>
678. B'ili		<i>bukariyō, t'ēḷō, wādār'yō</i>
782. Eastern Pāḷāḍī		
	or K'ās-kurā	<i>bōk'rā, bōk'rā</i>
785. Central Pāḷāḍī,		
	Kannauḷi	<i>bōk'rā</i>
805. Gāḷ'wāli		<i>bōk'rā, lak'ōḷyā</i>
815. Western Pāḷāḍī,		
	Jaunāḍi	<i>bōk'rā</i>
816. Sīnnaurī		<i>bōk'rā</i>
820. Bag'āḷī		<i>bōk'rā</i>
822. Kīḷḷ'ālī		<i>bōk'rā</i>
830. Sōḍōchī		<i>bōk'rā</i>
833. Kulnī		<i>bōk'rā</i>
837. Māḷḷāḷī		<i>bak'rā</i>
842. Chāmāḷī		<i>bak'rā</i>
843. Gādī		<i>bak'rā</i>
845. Pāḅḅāḷī		<i>bak'rā</i>
847. B'āḅḅāḷī		<i>t'ēḷō</i>
849. Pāḅḅāḷī		<i>bak'rā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üchkü</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>emeimayän</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-kar</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>sir</i>
----------------------	------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kambin batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pabaiy binai</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>popë nî</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>babe° bo°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p°b° b°</i>

## Sakai-Sëmag.

Sakai . . .	...
Sëmag . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bë k-a-mä</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>bë k-a-mä</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>müa p.</i>
Sün . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kä) blän</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kä) blän</i>

## Nicobarrese.

13. Nicobarrese . . .	<i>me-enkänä</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>märin</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ëngä märin</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>siri</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>bur'i terora</i>
23. Jüang . . .	<i>merdm</i>
20. Savara . . .	<i>yäa me</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>iyäng me</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -šan -yün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ian -yün / mō</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-lä -luä -müä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-p°ö -luä -müä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lë m° (tō nän)</i>
49. Sün . . .	<i>pü wü</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>pe äi re</i>
52. K'üml . . .	<i>p° s°</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-lon -yë / k'ri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bë -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>bi mü</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k° bü</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>bä mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -lā° -lā° mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mü tä l° mu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bü ko lä mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bü tü le° mō</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>bü go lä mō</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be mō</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mō</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>be mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bü ko l° mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k°le ä mu pyä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>në chi</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao yon -nay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yöl / tao yun -nay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>lä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lä</i>
76. Kansäi . . .	<i>bokar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bakor</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>läsü</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>mähäni echä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>māmā churi</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>mëndak-mä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-mä ch'ä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ch'änärä mä</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>ä-mo sroñärä</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>üm-mä mī-t'i-lä</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>üm-mä ch'än-ga-rä</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>üm-mä (or um-mrū-mä) mī-</i> <i>t'u-bä</i>
94. Lāmbich'öng . . .	<i>im-mä-ä mēn-di</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ä-ma bakara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>üm-ma mēn-äi-ba</i>
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	<i>ö-mu ch'än-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmäli . . .	<i>üm-mä ch'ägär</i>
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .	<i>üm-ma ch'ön-ga-ra</i>
100. Nsch'ereng . . .	<i>üm-ma ch'än-a-ra</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>ch'än-ga-rä-m-ma</i>
102. Tülung . . .	<i>u-mām ch'ü-ä-ra</i>
103. Chaurisya . . .	<i>ä-bo-mō sän-a-ra</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ü-mām grot-yü</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>ü-mü (or ü-myām) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ch'änur</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>me°-cho cheli</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ra ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rä rā-mä</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>chä-je</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hrä</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>cho-le</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahr, or Pahi . . .	<i>mā chä-lä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ra-är mót</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi ami-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šä-ben ben-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daga . . .	<i>si-bin bin-na</i>
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	...
Miju . . .	...
Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹ . . .	<i>/l°i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k°i mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ö . . .	<i>-a /cho mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>jimle' mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -ch'ü° -mä</i>
Lis'ä or Ygyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lä mä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik mä (or nün mä)</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rä-bak</i>
61. Ladak¹ . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>

## Bard Group.

129. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>burmā fant'i</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mägäyā purun</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>burün ju</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>däbök bīmā</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>pant'i</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>pu mä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu lefeduru</i>

## Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>mü krü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a)-näh k'u</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>të-nü lë</i>
165. Këzämä . . .	<i>(e)-mü krü</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>(u)-hi kru</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>näbon to-tä</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>ñäñä ö-k'ö</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>miä chäl'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>meñi dëdo</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yum pi</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ke nan</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lön pi</i>
181. Möäng . . .	<i>kë äär</i>
183. Êmpëo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	<i>jü koi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>ka-mi pui</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ä-pi</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>me lä</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klän pui</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>ād' mēk'</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>elū-deneek</i> (a she goat)
204. Chingpā	or	329. Brāhūi . . .	<i>hēf</i>	502. Opiya . . .	<i>māi ch'ēli</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>lai-nāri gi</i>			507. Biharī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
Matan . . .	...			616. Magahi . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>lai-nāri ri</i>			621. B'ojpuri, North- orn . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			620. " South- orn . . .	<i>ch'ēr</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>riēn-nāi tan-bi</i>			626. Nagpuria . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>lā-mēh a-rion</i>			630. Bengali, written . . .	<i>pā'i'i, ch'āgi</i>
207. Tado . . .	<i>k'f' p'i</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pā'i'i, pā'i'i</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>tiel p'ui</i>			637. South-western . . .	<i>ch'ēli</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>riē nu</i>			641. Siripuria . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
224. Luāi . . .	<i>kel nū</i>			646. Eastern . . .	<i>sāgi</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>k'f' nū-nā</i>			648. of Cachar . . .	<i>sāgi</i>
228. Pank'a . . .	<i>kel nū</i>			650. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pā'di</i>
229. Hsānck'el . . .	<i>g'f' nū</i>			651. Chākma . . .	<i>sāgi</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>k'f' ā-nū-pāh</i>			653. Assamese . . .	<i>māiki sāgōli</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ke' pūi</i>			658. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .	<i>ch'ag'ri</i>
237. Aimel . . .	<i>k'f' c-pūi</i>			660. Bag'eli . . .	<i>ch'ēr'i</i>
238. Chira . . .	<i>k'f' ā-nū-pāh</i>			673. Ch'attiegari . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
239. Kellhang . . .	<i>k'f' p'i</i>			682. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>k'f' ā-pūi</i>			683. Vernacular Hindōstani . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
246. Pūm . . .	<i>k'f' p'i-nū</i>			687. Dak'ini . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
247. Anai . . .	<i>k'f' nū</i>			689. Bangaru . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
248. Hīrōl-Jamāng . . .	<i>k'f' nū</i>			693. Brāj B'ak'a . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
253. Tānāka . . .	<i>riē nu</i>			695. Kanauji . . .	<i>bukariyā</i>
252. Chimbōk . . .	...			611. Bundell . . .	<i>ch'iriyā</i>
Yāiwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
254. Chimbōn . . .	<i>myēi hnu</i>			633. Pāñjabī, written . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
Thayēmyō Chin . . .	<i>riē nu</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>ā-ri nū</i>			639. Pōwad'i . . .	<i>bar'i</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>riē nū</i>			648. Pōgri . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>			650. Kāngra . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
280. Chairai . . .	...			669. Kā'iyawādī . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
281. Kadi . . .	<i>kalū (f. tene) p'i</i>			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
	<i>Burmese Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>zēf'i</i>
261. Sai or Atoi . . .	...			713. Rājast'ani, Mār- wāri . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
262. Lai or Lachi . . .	...			742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>ch'oi-le myi</i>			766. Mēwādī . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
269. Maināda . . .	or			777. Gujurī of Harara . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
Nga'hang . . .	...			781. Malvi . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>p'ē-yi 'mā</i>			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
Mō-gyā . . .	<i>p'ē-yi 'mā</i>			771. Lab'ani of Bern . . .	<i>bak'ri, ch'ēli</i>
281. Mri . . .	<i>reā-mā</i>			708. K'andēli . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
285. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ch'it mā</i>			678. D'ili . . .	<i>bak'ri, sāgi, fūli</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'it mā</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
286. Arakanese . . .	<i>reit mā</i>			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
287. Taungyo . . .	<i>reit mā</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
289. Danu . . .	<i>reit mā</i>			815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
288. Inga . . .	<i>reit mā</i>			816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>leit mā</i>			820. Bag'āli . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			823. Kūtt'ali . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>peñ ād'</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
297. Korava . . .	<i>p'it āda</i>			833. Kulū . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āf</i>			837. Mañjūli . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
293. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamēli . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>peñ rellāli'</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ād'ā, mēk'</i>			845. Pañgwallī . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
298. Badaga . . .	...			847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>ts'aili</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...			849. Pādari . . .	<i>bak'ri</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>ponnu yēd'</i>				
303. Toda . . .	...				
304. Kōta . . .	...				
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>burūhi āra</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēf dād'iō</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>tāli oqā</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōndī . . .	<i>yēf'i</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	yemso-töl
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	imäyät, uḡānās, tokes
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	akherrak, auntzak

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	hoyas
----------------------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kāmbin
Cham . . .	pābaiy
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	popē
3. Talaing, written . . .	babō (ta°)
„ spoken . . .	p <sup>h</sup> ō glāh

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	bā gē
Katung . . .	be ge
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	p <sup>h</sup> eh pā
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Thi-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(kī) blān
12. Wār . . .	(i) blān

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	me
----------------------	----

## Mundā Group. -

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	mārdm-kō
16. Mundārī . . .	mārdm-ko
26. Kūrkū . . .	bōkrā-kū
27. K'arjā . . .	merom-kī
28. Juāng . . .	bōdār-kī
29. Savara . . .	kim-me-jī
30. Gadabā . . .	lōngā gi-me

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-fān -yān
Cantonese . . .	-fan -yōn
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	hlāi -bā
„ spoken . . .	hlāi -p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šar . . .	pā (-tān hlai)
51. Āhom . . .	k'au pe nā
62. K'amti . . .	pē yā k'au
Annamese . . .	kāk -kon -yē

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=bā =0i
„ Bassein . . .	bi Oi
„ Maulmein . . .	k' bā Oi
36. Taungŋu . . .	bū pōn
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā° -tā° -lū° -ta° p'ā
„ spoken . . .	mū tā t <sup>h</sup> t'pā
32. Bwō . . .	bū ko lū t'zī
41a. Wewaw . . .	bū tū le t'k'wā
33. Karenbyu . . .	bā go lū t'sī
Bri° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bc d <sup>h</sup> he
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bi t'kū
37. Padaung . . .	bc lū kū
38. Yeimbā . . .	bc d <sup>h</sup> kū
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bā ko t <sup>h</sup> cho
„ Dermuhā . . .	pe k'le t'pā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-chī
Hē-Miao . . .	li g'ou
Pē-Miao . . .	ya chi
Man . . .	tsyen yun
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	'oa 'k'oa 'yōn
Man-ta-pan . . .	'mai 'lam 'yun

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	ch'ākya-re
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	bokra
77. Kanaurī . . .	ās-on
78. Rangkas . . .	māl
83. D'imāl . . .	ēchā-gālai
84. T'amī . . .	chuṛi pālī
85. Limbū . . .	mēndak-hā
86. Yak'a . . .	men-t'i-mā-chī
87. K'ambū . . .	ch'ānārā-chī
90. Bābīng . . .	swōnārā dau
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rādōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣaya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ch'ānūr bokā-mul
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	cheli k'āta
111. Gurung . . .	ra ja-ga
112. Murmi . . .	rā kate
113. Sunwār . . .	chā-ye patchi
114. Māgarī . . .	hrā haru
116. Nēwārī . . .	du-gu-chā ta
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	cha-lā tō
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	sa-ār son
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'es-na

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	/t <sup>h</sup> i /t <sup>h</sup> e (or /d <sup>h</sup> zō)
A-hi . . .	/k'i hi°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	jimle' yāmyā
277a. A-kū . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -ch'i°
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tso dūwa
Lahu . . .	lā kūpi
277a. Pjen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	sik ri

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	ra-t <sup>h</sup> o
„ spoken . . .	ra-t <sup>h</sup> o
59. Balti . . .	rā-lak-gun
60. of Purik . . .	rā-bak-gun
61. Ladakī . . .	ra-ma-sak
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-rigs-nam
70. Kāgato . . .	ra-kya
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	ra-t <sup>h</sup> u

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	burmā-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	purun-rau
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	burūn-buṭu
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	dōbōk-rān
142. Kōch . . .	sāgōl-lān
151. Tipurā . . .	pun-kōbān
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	lefeduru-rāju

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	me dā-kō
159. Sēmā . . .	(a)-ñeh-hō
162. Rengmā . . .	tē-nū dāp
165. Kēžāmā . . .	(e)-mū-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-hi-inūi
166. Āo . . .	nābōn-tam
169. Hlōtā . . .	ñāñā-dī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	yuen-lān
174. Tamu . . .	yum-ām
175. Banparā . . .	ran-hu-rem
178. Namsangīā . . .	ken-he
179. Chāng . . .	lōn sōn
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	gō-mō-dūn
187. Kabui . . .	jū chī gāi-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-mi kahak
189. Mikir . . .	bī ā-tum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	me tā-rāk-k'a
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	klān chūn

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	<i>māk'-l'</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>çlurō</i>
Kachin	<i>bai-nām ni</i>	328. Brahūi	<i>kējk</i>	502. Oṛiya	<i>ch'ēli-sabu</i>
Maran	...			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>k'assē sab', bak'rē sab'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>bai-nām bok</i>			516. Magahi	<i>k'asian, bakarian</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpari, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mēn-nañ ma-yōm</i>			ern	<i>ch'ēran</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>hā-mēñ ma-yām</i>			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	<i>kēl tam-pi</i>			ern	<i>ch'ēr sab</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kēl tē</i>			526. Nagpuria	<i>ch'ag'ri-man</i>
219. Lai	<i>m' hñā (or run)</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>pā'f'ā (or ch'ag) sukāl</i>
224. Luñsei	<i>kēl tē</i>			" spoken	<i>pā'f'ā (or pā'f'ā) šōkōl</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kēl tām</i>			537. South-western	<i>ladā gā</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>kēl jū-en</i>			541. Siripuria	<i>bak'rē lā</i>
229. Hrang'kol	<i>gēl hai</i>			546. Eastern	<i>sāgal šakāl</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kēl hāi</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>pā'f'ā aīn</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kēl hōi</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>ch'āal-gun</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kēl tam</i>			551. Chākma	<i>šāgalūn</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kē ā-rop</i>			553. Assamese	<i>sāgōl bilāk</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kēl an-tam</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>kē ka-tam</i>			Awadī.	<i>bok'ran</i>
246. Pūm	<i>kēl a-tam</i>			560. Bag'ēli	<i>bok'rā</i>
247. Anal	<i>kēl hñim-kā</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>bok'rā-man</i>
249. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>kēl ka-nēm-kāt</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungga	<i>me-e t'-kwa</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>bak'rē</i>
252. Chimbōk	...			Vernacular	
Yādwin	...			Hindōstāni	<i>bak'rē</i>
254. Chimbōn	<i>myei har</i>			587. Dak'ini	<i>bōk'rē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>mi hā</i>			589. Bāngarū	<i>bak'ryā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-mi hya</i>			593. Braj B'ak'z	<i>bōk'rā</i>
257. K'ami	<i>m'-ē chē</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>bukarēuā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>ch'iriyā, bukariyā</i>
279. Andro	...			616. Banāp'ari	<i>buk'rā</i>
279. Sengnai	...			633. Pāñjabī, written	<i>bakrē</i>
280. Chairel	...			" spoken	<i>bakre</i>
281. Kadu	<i>kabā (2 tone) dā</i>			639. Pōwād'ī	<i>bar'ē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	<i>bak'rīā</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	...			650. Kāngrā	<i>bakrū</i>
262. Luñi or Iechi	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>chai-be chām</i>			dard	<i>bak'rāō</i>
260. Maingga	or			661. Charōtari	<i>bak'rā</i>
Ngachang	...			666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	<i>bōk'qā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>pō-yā myā gūlā</i>			673. K'ar'wā	<i>bak'qā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>pō-yā pūn</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>šēlī</i>
264. Mīrū	<i>roa bai-bai</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>ch'it myā</i>			wārī	<i>bak'rā</i>
" spoken	<i>s'ei' myā</i>			742. Jaipuri	<i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>sei do 'mrā</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>sei' myā</i>			777. Gujari	of
269. Danu	<i>sei' myā</i>			Hazara	<i>bakrā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>saik myā</i>			761. Malvi	<i>bak'ryā, bak'rā-hōnō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>bō' myā (or dwe)</i>			770. Nimādi	<i>bak'rīnā</i>
	<i>Dravidian Family.</i>			771. Lab'ani	of
285. Tamil	<i>āq'-gaḷ</i>			Benar	<i>bak'rī</i>
287. Korava	<i>āq'-āṅ</i>			708. K'andēši	<i>bōk'qā</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>āq'-gā</i>			678. B'ili	<i>bukariyā, iḷḷā, wādariyā</i>
289. Irula	<i>āqū</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	<i>āq'-gaḷ</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>bōkā, bak'rā-haru</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>āq'-gaḷ, mēk'-gaḷ</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	<i>adu</i>			Kumauni	<i>bākārā</i>
301. Kodagu	...			805. Gar'wālī	<i>bak'rā</i>
302. Talu	...			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	<i>adu</i>			Jaunsāri	<i>bakrū</i>
304. Kōta	<i>adu</i>			816. Sirmauri	<i>bakēfē</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>ēḡā guḷ'ī</i>			820. Bag'āṭī	<i>bakrē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēḡ gahṇāḍi</i>			822. Kiūṭ'ali	<i>bakrē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				830. Šōdōchi	<i>bakrē</i>
Khond	<i>guḷē oḍāṅgā</i>			833. Kulai	<i>bōkrē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...			837. Maḡdālī	<i>bakrē</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>yēṭiṅ</i>			843. Chamālī	<i>bakrē</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	<i>bakrē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tē'fē</i>
				849. Paḍari	<i>bak'rē</i>

Number  
General  
Lang.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ojibw
Ainu . . .	syph, piene gut
Korean . . .	su shōm (or uro)
Turk . . .	kyū, etc.
Mongol . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	kyū, dōi kyū
Sakha . . .	...
Burgh . . .	...

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

551. Burmese . . . gwi kōiō

## AUSTRON-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ruā pōtō
Cham . . .	phō thauw

1. Sulu . . . lōtō (a dōt)

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Miao-K'iao.

K'iao . . .	k'iao
3. Peking wān . . .	gwi (or dōi) k'iao
" spoken . . .	k'iao m'ō

## Szechu-Simang.

Sichu . . .	dōi (a dōt)
Simang . . .	(a dōt) tāmō, k'iao, etc.
	bōi, pō

## Pa'ang-Ita.

4. Pa'ang . . .	chō (or pō) dōt
Ita . . .	chō
Dang . . .	pō (amthō), dōt (amthō)
	dōt

5. Wa . . .	tōt mōi
Sia . . .	jōt (amthō), dōt (amthō)
	dōt

En . . .	tōt (amthō), pō (amthō)
	dōt

Tai . . .	tōt (amthō), pō (amthō)
	dōt

A Mō . . .	pō (amthō), p'ō (amthō)
	dōt

Ing . . .	pō (amthō), dōt (amthō)
	dōt

Mō . . .	pō (amthō), p'ō (amthō)
	dōt

Dō . . .	mō, k'iao, g'ō
Yin or Bing . . .	tōt (amthō), pō (amthō)
	dōt

K'ō . . .	...
	...

## Mō . . .

15. K'ō . . .	...
16. Mō . . .	...

20. K'ō . . .	...
21. K'ō . . .	...

22. K'ō . . .	...
23. K'ō . . .	...

24. K'ō . . .	...
25. K'ō . . .	...

26. K'ō . . .	...
27. K'ō . . .	...

28. K'ō . . .	...
29. K'ō . . .	...

30. K'ō . . .	...
31. K'ō . . .	...

32. K'ō . . .	...
33. K'ō . . .	...

Number  
General  
Lang.

## RABEN LANGUAGES.

53. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

54. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

55. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

56. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

57. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

58. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

59. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

60. Raben . . .	...
" Raben . . .	...

## MAN LANGUAGES.

61. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

62. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

63. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

64. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

65. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

66. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

67. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

68. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

69. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

70. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

71. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

72. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

73. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

74. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

75. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

76. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

77. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

78. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

Number  
General  
Lang.

120. Man . . .	...
121. Man . . .	...

122. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

123. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

124. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

125. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

126. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

127. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

128. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

129. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

130. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

131. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

132. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

133. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

134. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

135. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

136. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

137. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

138. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

139. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

140. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

141. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

142. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

143. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

144. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

145. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

146. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

147. Man . . .	...
" Man . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kashin Group.

201. Chingpi . . .  
Kashin . . . *tsau-ni tsu-lu*  
Maran . . .  
205. Sin-p'o . . .

## Kaki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *g'i-nu x'jiltu-lu*  
203. Meitei . . . *sa-ni lu-lu*  
207. Tido . . . *sa-yi elu*  
213. Siyin . . . *encheli lu*  
219. Lai . . . *lu-lu lu*  
221. Lachi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
227. Banjail . . . *sikhi elu*  
228. Pank'u . . . *lu-lu elu*  
229. Hrang'el . . . *lu-lu lu* (amblur)  
232. Hallam . . . *lu-lu elu*  
233. Langrang . . . *lu-lu elu*  
237. Aime . . . *lu-lu elu*  
238. Chira . . . *lu-lu elu*  
239. Kelbeng . . . *lu-lu elu*  
240. Kema . . . *lu-lu elu*  
241. Porem . . . *lu-lu elu*  
247. Arsi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
248. Hing-lamang . . . *lu-lu lu*  
253. Taugya . . . *lu-lu lu*  
252. Chinlok . . . *lu-lu lu* (a deer)  
Yid'in . . .  
254. Chinlon . . . *lu-lu lu*  
Thayetung Chin . . . *lu-lu lu*  
255. So'er Kyang . . . *lu-lu lu* (barking deer)  
257. K'atui . . . *lu-lu lu* (a deer) (i)

## Lai Group.

259. Andro . . .  
270. Samasi . . .  
280. Chafrel . . .  
291. Kafa . . . *lu-lu lu* (i) (a deer) (i)

## Burma Group.

261. Sai'er Atai . . . *lu-lu lu* (a deer)  
262. Lachi or Lachi . . .  
263. Mara . . . *lu-lu lu*  
270. Maitzha . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272. P'um, hantap . . . *lu-lu lu*  
M'gya . . . *lu-lu lu*  
274. Mro . . . *lu-lu lu*  
275. Burma, written . . . *lu-lu lu* (barking deer)  
" spoken . . . *lu-lu lu*  
276. Arakan . . . *lu-lu lu*  
277. Taungyo . . . *lu-lu lu*  
279. Danu . . . *lu-lu lu*  
283. Inba . . . *lu-lu lu*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu-lu lu*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *lu-lu lu*  
287. Korava . . . *lu-lu lu*  
291. Kalkadi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
292. Iru . . .  
291. Malayalam . . . *lu-lu lu*  
297. Kanarese . . . *lu-lu lu*  
299. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *lu-lu lu*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kota . . .  
305. Kurux or Ora . . . *lu-lu lu*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lu-lu lu*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *lu-lu lu*  
310. Kolami . . . *lu-lu lu* (spotted deer)  
314. Gondi . . . *lu-lu lu* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lu-lu lu*  
328. Brahui . . . *lu-lu lu* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lu-lu lu* (gazelle)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *lu-lu lu* (swift)  
Pahlavi . . . *lu-lu lu* (a deer)  
331. Persian . . . *lu-lu lu*  
332. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *lu-lu lu*  
333. Waziri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
334. of Kandahar . . . *lu-lu lu*  
336. Ormuzi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
337. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *lu-lu lu*  
338. Eastern . . . *lu-lu lu*  
370. Waziri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
371. Siyali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *lu-lu lu*  
376. Iskandari, Zohali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
377. Munjani or Munji . . . *lu-lu lu* (musk deer)  
378. Yidya . . .

## Dardic or Pindcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
380. Wai-ali . . .  
381. Wai-veri . . .  
Veru . . . *lu-lu lu*  
382. Kalzai . . . *lu-lu lu*  
384. Ganar-bati . . . *lu-lu lu*  
385. Pasai, Eastern . . . *lu-lu lu*  
387. " Western . . . *lu-lu lu*  
390. K'omir . . .  
Chitrali . . . *lu-lu lu* (musk deer)  
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *lu-lu lu*  
394. Chitrali . . .  
396. of Dera . . . *lu-lu lu*  
397. of Dab-Hanu . . .  
399. K'omir . . . *lu-lu lu*  
401. K'omir . . . *lu-lu lu*  
402. Puzuli . . . *lu-lu lu*  
404. Puzuli . . . *lu-lu lu*  
405. Rambani . . . *lu-lu lu*  
406. Kohistan, Garul . . . *lu-lu lu* (Pashto)  
409. Torwali . . . *lu-lu lu* (Pashto)  
411. Maiya . . . *lu-lu lu* (Pashto)  
Gypsy, European . . . *lu-lu lu*  
" Syrian . . .

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *lu-lu lu*  
Prakrit . . . *lu-lu lu*  
410. K'etrani . . . *lu-lu lu*  
417. Laluda, of Shalpur . . . *lu-lu lu*  
426. Malkani . . . *lu-lu lu*  
428. Hindi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
432. T'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
433. D'annu . . . *lu-lu lu*  
435. Tindali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *lu-lu lu*  
437. Pot'wari . . . *lu-lu lu*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
441. Panch'i . . . *lu-lu lu*  
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
450. Lari . . . *lu-lu lu*  
462. Kachchi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
466. Marat'i, D'esi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
494. K'omir . . . *lu-lu lu*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalo . . . *lu-lu lu* (a male deer)  
502. Oriya . . . *lu-lu lu*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *lu-lu lu*  
516. Magahi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *lu-lu lu*  
520. " South-ern . . . *lu-lu lu*  
526. Nagpuri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *lu-lu lu*  
" spoken . . . *lu-lu lu*  
537. South-western . . . *lu-lu lu*  
541. Siripuri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
546. Eastern . . . *lu-lu lu*  
548. of Cachar . . . *lu-lu lu*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *lu-lu lu*  
551. Chukna . . . *lu-lu lu*  
553. Assamese . . . *lu-lu lu*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *lu-lu lu*  
560. Bag'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
573. Ch'attigar'i . . . *lu-lu lu*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *lu-lu lu*  
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *lu-lu lu*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *lu-lu lu*  
589. Bangali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
593. Braj Bak'a . . . *lu-lu lu*  
603. Kanauji . . . *lu-lu lu*  
611. Bund'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
616. Banas'puri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
633. Panjabi, written . . . *lu-lu lu*  
" spoken . . . *lu-lu lu*  
639. P'owad'i . . . *lu-lu lu*  
649. D'agri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
650. K'ugra . . . *lu-lu lu*  
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *lu-lu lu*  
661. Charotari . . . *lu-lu lu*  
666. K'at'yawadi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
673. K'at'wa . . . *lu-lu lu*  
676. G'at'adi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . *lu-lu lu*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *lu-lu lu*  
756. M'wadi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . . *lu-lu lu*  
761. Malvi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
770. Nimadi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
771. Lab'ani of Bomar . . . *lu-lu lu*  
708. K'and'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
678. B'ili . . . *lu-lu lu*  
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kur . . . *lu-lu lu*  
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *lu-lu lu*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
816. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . . *lu-lu lu*  
816. Sirmari . . . *lu-lu lu*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *lu-lu lu*  
822. K'at'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
830. S'odochi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
833. Kului . . . *lu-lu lu*  
837. Map'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
842. Cham'ali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
843. Gadi . . . *lu-lu lu*  
845. Pang'wali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
847. B'adrawali . . . *lu-lu lu*  
849. Padari . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mejika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mārāl, etc.</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>mārāl</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>higod</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskā . . .	<i>giri sir</i>
---------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān nī</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai bō°</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chū° (or pūr) kq-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>chū kq-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōa tūi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) bū'ōn</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

## Munqā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā jāl</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>ēngā jālū</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>jāpai chitālī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bur'ī selhop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabs . . .	<i>āvun ālu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu° mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kwān -lūā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kwān mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>kwān mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -nai 'kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Manlmein . . .	<i>0'mā mū</i>
36. TaungŌu . . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>lā yū mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mi mu</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gūd 'mi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki mo</i>
Brū° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padang . . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>0'mā à mu pyā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
„ Hē-Miao . . .	...
„ Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao kum yāy nāy</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>yēl tao yāy nāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>mināp' chin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pō-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo kīsi</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>mes'cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tāhī mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kīš-šē ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pabī, or Pabī . . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-āū āū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>xi-āuk āuk-na (samblur)</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>āu-āum dum-na</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Xī . . .	<i>ā-m' ā-ma</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā mī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>t's'ye -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āūrō mā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Nānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mō-rān</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rō-pō t's-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ā-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi fūn'i</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mūšō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māl-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui burui</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu mēsi</i>

## Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū krū</i>
169. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmas . . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mesa te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>seprū ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>šok chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>kē-hō nān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kābāi . . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'āhāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t't-jdk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ni . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	<i>tsauñ-ni yi</i>
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	...
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>yāo-rao sājiten-bi</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>sa-nāi a-mom</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ša-g'i pī</i>
213. Siyin	<i>sachchi pui</i>
219. Lai	<i>t'-rai nu</i>
224. Lušei	<i>sā-zuk nū</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>sikhi nū-nā</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>sā-ki pui</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>sā-jūk nū (sambhur)</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ā-jūk ā-nū-pāñ</i>
236. Langrong	<i>sā-jūk pui</i>
237. Aimol	<i>sa-nāi a-pui</i>
238. Chira	<i>sa-nāi a-nū-pāñ</i>
239. Kolhngeng	<i>sa-nāi a-pi</i>
240. Kōm	<i>sa-nāi a-pui</i>
246. Pürum	<i>sa-nāi pi-nū</i>
247. Anāl	<i>chak-ša nū</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgang	<i>sa-nāi nū</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>thamāñ nu</i>
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	<i>huke hnu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>s'māñ nu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>s'at-jī nū</i>
257. K'ami	<i>ta-ki nū (?)</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
270. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	<i>thamāñ (?) tone, pā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Aisi	...
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Mara	...
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'an, Samong	<i>en-chi 'mā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>en-chi 'mā</i>
264. Mrū	<i>nā-hue mā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>gyi mā</i>
" spoken	<i>-dyi mā°</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>thamāñ mā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>t'mī mā</i>
269. Danu	<i>t'mī 'mā</i>
268. Intha	<i>sāt mā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>sān mā</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	<i>peñ māñ</i>
287. Korava	<i>pañ chigari</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>p'añ māre</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	<i>peñ māñ</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>heññ chigar</i>
298. Baḍaga	...
301. Koḍaga	...
302. Tuḷu	<i>poñnu ure</i>
303. Toda	...
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>nādī māñ</i>
307. Māto or Maler	<i>ḍaḍi chaññu</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>tāli sitāli</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>harnī (Aryan)</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>irri</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>māda āsk</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	<i>ḡabyah (gazelle)</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>āsu- (swift)</i>
Pahlavi	<i>āhūk (a deer)</i>
331. Persian	<i>āhū-i-māda</i>
339. Paštō, of Poshawar	<i>ūsai</i>
353. Waziri	<i>laka-š'wyē</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>hōsai</i>
360. Ōrmuri	<i>lak'-š'wai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>mādag āsk</i>
366. Eastern	<i>āsk</i>
370. Waxi	<i>istrei āhū</i>
371. Šiyni	<i>naχchir vāz</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>stir bōyōi</i>
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	<i>šech zuwāk</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>šia ramūz</i>
378. Yūdya	...
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali	<i>istri rakyus</i>
380. Wai-ala	...
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>weste wakus</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>istrišk rūz</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>rāmūsi</i>
386. Paḡai, Eastern	<i>kaḡ'w'k</i>
387. " Western	<i>mādi āwū</i>
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali	<i>istri rous</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgit	<i>sonchi hāren</i>
394. Chilasī	...
396. of Drās	<i>sōtī ch'urē</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	...
400. Kašmiri	<i>harūñ, rūš</i>
401. Kaštawāri	<i>harnī</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>harnī</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>harnī</i>
405. Rāmbanī	<i>harnī</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>ūsai (Paštō)</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>hūsai (Paštō)</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>hūsai (Paštō)</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>servā</i>
" Syrian	...
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	<i>harnī</i>
Prakrit	<i>harnī</i>
430. K'etrāni	<i>harnī</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>harnī</i>
426. Multani	<i>harnī</i>
428. Hindki	<i>harnī</i>
432. T'alji	<i>harnī</i>
433. D'anni	<i>harnī</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>harnī</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>harnī</i>
437. Pōy'wari	<i>harnī</i>
440. Chib'ali	<i>harnī</i>
441. Panchī	<i>harnī</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>harnī</i>
450. Lāpi	<i>harnī</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>hyēvi, aēñi</i>
456. Marāṭī, Deśi	<i>kaḡ'oi</i>
478. Nāgpuri	<i>harnī</i>
494. Kōhkanī	<i>bāilē chitāl</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalēse	<i>muwadēna, muwāṭṭi</i>
502. Opiyā	<i>māi harina</i>
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	<i>harnī</i>
516. Magahi	<i>harnī</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>harnī</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>harnī</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>harnī</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>harnī</i>
" spoken	<i>mādi (or medī) horin</i>
537. South-western	<i>mādi harnī</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>harnī</i>
546. Eastern	<i>harnī, medī arin</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>ḍ'oli</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>māli harnī</i>
551. Chākma	<i>b'uli harnī</i>
553. Assamese	<i>māiki pāhu</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>hannī</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>harnī</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>harnī</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	<i>hir'ni</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostāni	<i>hir'ni</i>
587. Dak'inī	<i>harnī</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>mirag'ni</i>
593. Brāj B'āk's	<i>hinnī</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>hir'ni</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>hinnī</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>ch'igāri</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	<i>harnī</i>
" spoken	<i>harnī, arnī</i>
639. Pōwadī	<i>harnī</i>
643. Dōgri	<i>harnī</i>
650. Kāṅgrā	<i>harnī</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>harnī</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>harnī</i>
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi	<i>harnī</i>
673. K'ār-wā	<i>harnī</i>
676. G'isādi	<i>harnī</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>hir'ni</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>hir'ni</i>
755. Mēwāli	<i>hir'ni</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>harnī</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>harnī</i>
770. Nīmādi	<i>harnī</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>hoḷāni</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>harnī, harnī</i>
678. B'ili	<i>hannī</i>
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā	<i>murulī mirga</i>
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni	<i>hirāni</i>
805. Gar'wāli	<i>mirg</i>
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri	<i>hōrin</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>arin</i>
820. Bag'āli	<i>harnī</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ali	<i>arnī</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>rāl'ni</i>
833. Kuḷui	<i>hōrni</i>
837. Māṇḍāli	<i>harnī</i>
842. Chamēli	<i>harnī</i>
843. Gādi	<i>harnī</i>
845. Pāḡwāli	<i>harnī</i>
847. B'ādravāhi	<i>harnī</i>
849. Pāḍari	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>săom-töl, noru-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bü-yü-mārāl, kiyik</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>bu-yus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . .	<i>giri</i>
---------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai glān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) gā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>chā ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tūn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) bū'ōn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

*Munqā Group.*

15. K'etwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Munqāri . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chitālī-kū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>salhop-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hārīna</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>parydāp-pi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi -kwān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/lāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/kwān (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au tū nī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	} <i>0'mā 0i</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>= tā yū -ta' p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'mi t'pā</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'zā</i>
Brō . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji d'hō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hū</i>
37. Padnung . . .	<i>ku lū hū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>0'mā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa' k'oa kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai' šam -yāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	...
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Raugkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yaiñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kisā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'is dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mao</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tāni kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kīš-še patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>gū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dasia . . .	<i>Yu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' /ha /še (or /dzū)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chikū yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>/š'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōr'ō kápui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>š'ra-š'o'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>š'a-š'o'</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>š'a, š'a-ba, ri-daye</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>š'a, ri-daye</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>š'a-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>š'a-ica-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-š'a</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>š'a-u</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māšō-buōu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchek'ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui-kōbān</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mēšī-rājū</i>

*Nāgū Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>seppū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rimūi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tōk-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-šī šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Šampō . . .	<i>rō-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'anāi'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	<i>tsau-ni ni</i>
Maran	.	...
205. Singp'o	.	...
<b>Kati-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>g'io-rao</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>sa-i-ai na-yim</i>
207. Tado	.	<i>sa-g'i lam-pi</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>sachhi tē</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>t'-rai hñā</i>
224. Laisi	.	<i>sā-zuk tē</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>sik'ei tām</i>
228. Pankā	.	<i>sa-ti nei po</i>
229. Hrangktel	.	<i>si-jūk lai (sambhar)</i>
232. Halim	.	<i>si-jūk hñi</i>
233. Langrang	.	<i>si-jūk hñi</i>
237. Aimel	.	<i>sa-nāi tam</i>
238. Chire	.	<i>sa-ti ti a-tām-pñi</i>
239. Kolhrang	.	<i>sa-ti an-tām</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>sa-ti ka-tām</i>
245. Pū-tim	.	<i>sa-nāi a-tām</i>
247. Anai	.	<i>chak-ta hñi</i>
248. Hñō-Lampang	.	<i>sa-ti ti ka-nām-ka'</i>
255. Tawng'ga	.	<i>hamñā t'-kñā</i>
252. Chimbok	.	...
Yidwin	.	...
254. Chimbō	.	<i>hñe har</i>
Tsayemayo Chin.	.	<i>s'mñā hñ</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>s'at-g'i hñ</i>
257. Kani	.	<i>ta-ti cñi (f)</i>

**Lai Group.**

279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chabrel	.	...
281. Kach	.	<i>hamñā (f) hñe dñ</i>

**Burma Group.**

231. Szi or Aisi	.	...
232. Lasi or Lechi	.	...
233. Maru	.	<i>tre chāra</i>
230. Maing'ga	or	
Ngachang	.	...
272a. P'm, Samang	.	<i>en-chi 'puñ</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>en-chi pun</i>
234. Mru	.	<i>ñā-hue bai-lai</i>
235. Burmese, written	.	<i>gyi myi</i>
" spoken	.	<i>-dyi myi</i>
236. Arakanese	.	<i>hamñā do 'mñā</i>
237. Tawngyo	.	<i>f'mi myi</i>
239. Danu	.	<i>f'mi myi</i>
238. Inpa	.	<i>sñ myi</i>
270. Tawngyan	.	<i>sñ dñe</i>

**DRavidian Family.**

255. Tamil	.	<i>māy</i>
257. Kanna	.	<i>chigary-āy</i>
291. Kachāñ	.	<i>marrī</i>
289. Irula	.	...
234. Malayalam	.	<i>mān-gāñ</i>
237. Kannare	.	<i>chigary-gāñ</i>
233. Badaga	.	...
301. Kodaga	.	...
302. Tulu	.	...
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurax or Orō	.	<i>māñ gāñ</i>
307. Malo or Maler	.	<i>chāñ-gāñ</i>
308. Koi, Kandī, or	.	
Khad	.	<i>sñā</i>
310. Kōkani	.	...
314. Gōpāl	.	<i>haran</i>

320. Teluga	.	<i>jñā-l'</i>
328. Brāhū	.	<i>γam</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	<i>qibā'</i>

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.****Iranian Branch.**

Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	...
331. Persian	.	<i>ahurān</i>
339. Pañtō, of Pesha-	.	
war	.	<i>āsi</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>laka-s'ti (m.), -f'tyē (f.)</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>hñā</i>
350. Ormuzi	.	<i>lat'-f'tai</i>
363. Balochi, Makrani	.	<i>āsi</i>
365. Eastern	.	<i>āsi</i>
370. Wayi	.	<i>āsi</i>
371. Širazi	.	<i>naçhīr gāla</i>
372. Sarikchi	.	<i>lōyōi γēl</i>
376. Iškanli, Zibaki	.	<i>zurāten</i>
377. Munjāci or Mungī	.	<i>ramāze</i>
378. Yūdyā	.	...

**Dardic or Pūšcha Branch.**

379. Bāgali	.	<i>raçyur</i>
380. Wai-als	.	...
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>ak' wātus</i>
383. Kākā	.	<i>rōz</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>rimānai-nam</i>
386. Pakai, Eastern	.	<i>bō katard</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>āwāli</i>
390. Kōwār	or	
Chitrali	.	<i>rouz(-in)</i>
392. Širā, Gūlgū	.	<i>hārenā</i>
394. Chitāl	.	...
395. of Dnie	.	<i>ch'urē</i>
397. of Dik-Hanā	.	...
400. Kāsmiri	.	<i>harini, rāsi</i>
401. Kāšāwāñ	.	<i>harin</i>
402. Pōgali	.	<i>harin</i>
404. Dōdā Širāñ	.	<i>harin</i>
405. Bāmbani	.	<i>harin</i>
408. Kōhistāñ, Garwi	.	<i>hñāi (Pañtō)</i>
409. Tōrwāl	.	<i>hñāi (Pañtō)</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>hñāi (Pañtō)</i>
Gygy, European	.	<i>serē</i>
" Syrian	.	...

**Indo-Aryan Branch.**

Sanskrit	.	<i>harināñ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>harinā</i>
430. K'etani	.	...
417. Lahndi, of Shah-	.	
pur	.	<i>harin</i>
426. Melkani	.	<i>haran</i>
428. Hindāñ	.	<i>haran</i>
432. Tāl	.	<i>harin</i>
432. D'anni	.	<i>harāñ</i>
435. Timāñ	.	<i>harin</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>harin</i>
437. Pōtwāñ	.	<i>harin</i>
440. Chibāl	.	<i>harin</i>
441. Pūchāl	.	<i>harin</i>
446. Sindā, Vichāl	.	<i>haran</i>
450. Lāñ	.	<i>haran</i>
452. Kachāl	.	<i>harāñ</i>
456. Marāñ, Dēñ	.	<i>harin</i>
478. Nāgwal	.	<i>harāñ</i>
494. Kōkani	.	<i>chirjē</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese	.	<i>maw</i>
502. Opiya	.	<i>harinā-salu</i>
507. Bihari, Maitili	.	<i>harin sab'</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>harin sab'</i>
521. B'ojari, North-	.	
ern	.	<i>harin</i>
520. " South-	.	
ern	.	<i>harin sab'</i>
526. Nagpuris	.	<i>harin-man</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>harin sab'</i>
" spoken	.	<i>harin sab'</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>harin gā</i>
541. Siripuri	.	<i>harin lā</i>
545. Eastern	.	<i>harin laka', arin gela</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>harin</i>
550. of Chittagang	.	<i>harin gan</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>harinun</i>
552. Assamese	.	<i>pāñ bilak</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awadī	.	<i>harin</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>harin</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	<i>harinā-man</i>
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindostāñi	.	<i>harin</i>
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindostāñi	.	<i>harin</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>haran</i>
589. Bāgarū	.	<i>miray</i>
593. Braj Bākā	.	<i>linn</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>harinān</i>
611. Bundeli	.	<i>linnā</i>
616. Banāpuri	.	...
633. Pañjāñ, written	.	<i>haran</i>
" spoken	.	<i>harin, arn</i>
639. Pōwādī	.	<i>haran</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>harin</i>
650. Kāñgrā	.	<i>harin</i>
653. Gujarati, Stan-	.	
dard	.	<i>haran</i>
661. Charotarī	.	<i>har'ñē</i>
666. Kāñgrāwādī	.	<i>haran</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>har'ñē</i>
676. G'isāñ	.	<i>haran</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	.	
wāñ	.	<i>harin</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>haran</i>
755. Mēwādī	.	<i>harin</i>
777. Gujari	of	
Hazara	.	<i>harin</i>
761. Mā'vi	.	<i>haranāñ, haran-hōrō</i>
770. Nimāñ	.	<i>haranāñ</i>
771. Lab'ani	of	
Benar	.	<i>haranāñ</i>
703. K'andāñ	.	<i>haran</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>haranāñ</i>
782. Eastern Pahāñ	.	
or K'as-kurā	.	<i>mirya</i>
785. Central Pahāñ,	.	
Kumāñi	.	<i>haran</i>
805. Gar'wāl	.	<i>miry</i>
815. Western Pahāñ,	.	
Jamunāñ	.	<i>harin</i>
816. Simāñ	.	<i>arin</i>
820. Bag'ali	.	<i>haran</i>
822. K'it'āl	.	<i>aran</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>rāl</i>
833. Kulāñ	.	<i>harin, hōrāñ</i>
837. Marāñ	.	<i>harin</i>
842. Chāñ	.	<i>haran</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>haran</i>
845. Pāñgwal	.	<i>haran</i>
847. B'āñwāl	.	<i>harin</i>
849. Pādāñ	.	...



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sårám</i>
Turki . . .	<i>agü (or aiü) kiñi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sain ñigülmä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>chän bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>daltas hir</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orän bai<sup>a</sup></i>
Cham . . .	<i>urän möläñ</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>amon (good)</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>	
K'mër . . .	<i>mnüs lää</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru<sup>o</sup>) prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih käh</i>
<i>Sakai-Sëmang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>mäi bär.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sëmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-më lä<sup>o</sup></i>
Katuy . . .	<i>bi chä<sup>a</sup>, bi nä<sup>a</sup>, bi lä</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mäm (good)</i>
5. Wn . . .	<i>rümeh mäm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>möm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>möm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chäk (good)</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yän (good)</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>näm (good)</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>näm (good)</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lo klän</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>räk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	(u) <i>briv bā-b'ā</i>
12. War . . .	(u) <i>juprëw rüum</i>

*Nicobarese.*

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paiyüh, paiyüh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'ewär, Santäl . . .	<i>logë häp</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>bügün häp</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>awal kürö</i>
27. K'apiä . . .	<i>bës lebu</i>
29. Jutög . . .	<i>dia loka</i>
29. Savam . . .	<i>bänä mandrä</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lëkö rëmal, lë lök</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chau zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hö yan</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>kau-k'au, kau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -di</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-l'on -di</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kün li (kun nüa)</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>-lön li</i>
51. Åhom . . .	<i>kün di (p'ä lüa)</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>lön nī</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>ñüi 'l'i</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ša -a /yē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'ša -yi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>lo kau</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>=p'ya -a =ya, =p'ya -ya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bwäye</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā 'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā 'ä</i>
Brä <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ya ryä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-bmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rä räü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prä rau</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>brä rau<sup>o</sup></i>
Manö . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ä pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blä (lo) ä yi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pä dö ä yi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-län /cröñ</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or roñ) nen i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen löñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a 'tao mön goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yët 'tao miën /ch'än /luñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>rut'e mi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ruñ' mē</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>chandits ma'fan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yän mē</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>el-kä wä-wäl</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>äprä mi</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>manë nö-bä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>nu-nä yäp-mi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>nä-li no-pä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nö-bä müryö</i>
91. Bäläl . . .	<i>nü-ne (good)</i>
92. Sangpäng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>nü-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>nü (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nü-no (good)</i>
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	<i>nü-ico ma-na</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>nü (good)</i>
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	<i>ñö (good)</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>nö (good)</i>
102. Tälung . . .	<i>ñü-pa (good)</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>dü-cho (good)</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ñü-pa (good)</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>ñü-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Vaya or Hayu . . .	<i>nö-ka lö-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) säba</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'yä-bä (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>mur (kä) rimäo</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'is manü</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>b'ün-gu manchi (ti-sa)</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rö ä-ryüm (käl)</i>
121. Tütö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nü-ni u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-lvoñ aina-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ñi al-na</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>mö-wä prä</i>
Mijü . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ts'o rcha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'u rcha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'a rtsyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>mö tädhä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>mö (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ts'd =ji</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ji ämä lätsä, lätsä ji ämä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>xi kamë</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dävi chä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'ä p'ä, š'ä nünä</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärung . . .	<i>käs-nai (good)</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>döndä<sup>o</sup> (good)</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>noñ (good)</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>li-hü-ni (good)</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>gäyai-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mi bzän-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mi sañ-po</i>
59. Balhi . . .	<i>l'ay-mö mi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nö-rö mi</i>
61. Ladakf . . .	<i>mi rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyala</i>
70. Kägata . . .	<i>ya-bu mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>mi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-ñim</i>

*Bärd Group.*

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>mänsüi g'häm</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>kaman lübiñ</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>šübdä häm-bi</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>nä-ma mändë</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>näm-mäwä mändai</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>börök kä-häm</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu möñi</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>t'em-mä ke-vi</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwä</i>
165. Kējāms . . .	<i>(e)mi ke-ñö</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>pü-to-mai kä-yi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nisun täzuñ</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>kyö hmöm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>ñitsärä ä-tsä</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>midzürä ä-tsü</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>kä-tä ä-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñin-gäk mai</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>mi mai</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi ch'en</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>mät mai-bu</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ähal vä</i>
183. Eñpö . . .	<i>mi-nä i-dä</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>gäi-mai gä-mai</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>chapä-mi kawoi-bä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ä-leñ</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>bi-tä (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-ñö-bä (good)</i>
199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>mi lap'ä</i>
200. P'ndäng . . .	<i>twi-tä (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kä-p'ä-ñö (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pä-wä t'a-ñäi-bä</i>

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	chiñ-pá k'já ai	
Maran	k'já ai chiñ-pá	
205. Singp'o	riñ-p'o ga-já	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei	nā-mu k'oe-juñ-bi	
206. Meit'ei	a-p'a-bá ni-pá	
207. T'ado	pa-sal a-p'á	
213. Siyin	mi-hin p'á	
210. Lai	mi 'tū, 'tū mi	
224. Luñti	mi t'á	
227. Banjōgi	mi sá	
229. Pank'á	mi chā	
229. Hrángk'ol	mi-rim á-á	
232. Hallám	pá-sál á-sá	
236. Langrong	mi t'á	
237. Aimol	pa-sal a-sá	
238. Chiru	a-pá a-t'á-pá	
230. Kolhreng	pa-sal-pá a-sá	
240. Kóm	a-ka-l'á pa-sé	
240. Pürüm	a-p'á ar-hrā	
247. Anál	i-t'á sēn-pá	
219. Hirōi-Langōng	pa-sēl-pá ká-l'á	
256. Taungōa	'ken kán, kán 'ken	
252. Chinbók	ník (good)	
Yádwín	à-be-án (good)	
254. Chinbón	lau-ti chauh	
Thayetmyo Chin	klauñ bōi	
256. Šō or K'yang	a-k'laun l'oi	
257. K'ami	k'a-mi hoi (?)	
<b>Lüi Group.</b>		
270. Andro	ku-mo (good)	
279. Sengmai	kur-mo (good)	
280. Chairol	mei-ni (good)	
281. Kadu	mí, bēn ta-mi-s'á	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		
261. Szi or Atai	(good) chā-i, ká	
262. Laši or Lechi	ke (good)	
263. Maru	kai-rá luy, luy kai	
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	'chūñ je su cho, cho 'chūñ je su	
272a. P'an, Samong	lu kōñ, kōñ lu	
Me-gyá	lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu	
264. Mrá	mrá gūñ-mi	
265. Burmese, written	yák, yí, kōñ	
" spoken	zák, yí, ganñ	
266. Arakanese	lu ganñ, lu ganñ	
267. Taungyo	kō d'í lu, lu kō	
269. Danu	lu lauñ	
268. Inōa	lu kōñ	
270. Tavoyan	lu gōñ	

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil	na'laras
287. Korava	ch'a'u rianaru
291. Kailādi	na'la eripādi
289. Irula	nilla (good)
294. Malayalam	na'la rianaryan
297. Kanarese	'illā rianaryan*
298. Badaga	vile d'
291. Kōlaga	na'la' (good)
292. Tulu	yeddā rianaryan
293. Toda	vile d'
294. Kōta	vile (good)
295. Kurux or Oriā	lō d'as
297. Malto or Maler	rianaryan
298. Kāl, Kālā, or Khand	ch'ā lān
310. Kōkai	d'ān (good)
314. Gōrā	ch'ā lān

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	riñchāid*	
328. Brāhmi	jomāñō landay	
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	rajul tilih	
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian	naila- (good)	
Avesta	...	
Pahlavi	nēc, nēcāt (good)	
331. Persian	nīk mard, mard-i-nēc	
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar	χ' sa'ai	
353. Waziri	χ' sa'ai	
354. of Kandahar	ja sa'ai	
360. Ōrmuči	sir sa'ai	
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	farre mardum	
366. Eastern	javāñ mard	
370. Wāxi	bāf dāi	
371. Širyni	bāñd chārik	
372. Sarikoli	chāry jālq	
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	feri mātāk	
377. Munjāñ or Munči	yañe mēra	
378. Yadyā	yañe mēp	
<b>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</b>		
379. Bāgali	lē mōch	
380. Wai-ala	bōta manāi	
381. Wāñ-veri or Veron	ischum muč	
383. Kalāša	pruñt mōch	
384. Gawar-bati	lañla lauri	
386. Pañai, Eastern	bai ad'mi	
387. " Western	bai ad'mi	
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli	jam mōi	
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	miñō manū jo	
394. Chilasī	miñō manūñō	
396. of Drā-	niñ manūñō	
397. of Dāh-Hanu	mūñ nōrō	
400. Kāñmiri	jāñ mahanyur*	
401. Kāñjwāpi	zabar mīhau	
403. Pōguli	juñmūt rohan	
404. Dōdā Sirāji	juñmatō, malñō	
405. Rimboni	cha gō māññō	
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	rāñ m'ñ	
409. Tōrwāli	yāra m'ñ	
411. Mañyā	miñ'a m'ñ	
Gypsy, European	lāchō mīnu i	
" Syrian	γihā minas	
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		
Sanskrit	U'atō manaryāñ	
Prakrit	U'atō manaryāñ, U'alu manaryāñ	
399. Kōśrāñi	chāñāñ (good)	
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	chāñāñ	
426. Multāni	chāñāñ	
428. Hindki	chāñāñ	
429. Tālī	chāñāñ	
430. Dārni	chāñāñ	
435. Tinkāli	chāñāñ	
442. of Sāli Range	chāñāñ	
457. Pōwāñi	chāñāñ	
440. Chikāñi	chāñāñ	
441. Pāñāñi	chāñāñ	
446. S'āñ Vāññi	chāñāñ	
450. Lāñ	chāñāñ	
452. Kōñāñi	chāñāñ	
455. Nōñāñi	chāñāñ	
456. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ	
457. Kōñāñi	chāñāñ	

499. Singhalē	chāñāñ
502. Oriyā	chāñāñ
507. Bihārī, Malwā	chāñāñ
510. Magahi	chāñāñ
621. Bājpurī, North-ern	chāñāñ
520. " South-ern	chāñāñ
526. Nagpuri	chāñāñ
529. Bāgali, written	chāñāñ
" spoken	chāñāñ
537. South-western	chāñāñ
541. Sirpurī	chāñāñ
546. Eastern	chāñāñ
548. of Cachar	chāñāñ
550. of Chittagong	chāñāñ
551. Chakmī	chāñāñ
553. Assamese	chāñāñ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	chāñāñ
560. Bāgali	chāñāñ
573. Chhattīsgarī	chāñāñ
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	chāñāñ
563. Vernacular Hindostāni	chāñāñ
587. Dakini	chāñāñ
589. Bāngarū	chāñāñ
593. Brāj Brāhmi	chāñāñ
605. Kanarji	chāñāñ
611. Bundeli	chāñāñ
616. Banāpuri	chāñāñ
633. Pāñjābi, written	chāñāñ
" spoken	chāñāñ
639. Pōndā	chāñāñ
648. Pōrti	chāñāñ
650. Kāngri	chāñāñ
653. Gujarati, Standard	chāñāñ
661. Chātari	chāñāñ
666. Kāñjāñāñi	chāñāñ
673. Kōñāñi	chāñāñ
676. Gōñāñi	chāñāñ
713. Rājasthāni, Marwāñi	chāñāñ
742. Jājāñi	chāñāñ
755. Māñāñi	chāñāñ
777. Gājāñi	chāñāñ
761. Māñāñi	chāñāñ
770. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
771. Lāñāñi	chāñāñ
780. Kōñāñi	chāñāñ
676. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
782. Eastern Pāñjāñi	chāñāñ
785. Central Pāñjāñi	chāñāñ
805. Gōñāñi	chāñāñ
817. Western Pāñjāñi	chāñāñ
816. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
820. Pāñāñi	chāñāñ
822. Kōñāñi	chāñāñ
823. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
824. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
825. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
826. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
827. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
828. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
829. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
830. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
831. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
832. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
833. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
834. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
835. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
836. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
837. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
838. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
839. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
840. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
841. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
842. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
843. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
844. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
845. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
846. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
847. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
848. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
849. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
850. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
851. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
852. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
853. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
854. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
855. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
856. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
857. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
858. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
859. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
860. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
861. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
862. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
863. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
864. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
865. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
866. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
867. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
868. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
869. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
870. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
871. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
872. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
873. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
874. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
875. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
876. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
877. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
878. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
879. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
880. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
881. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
882. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
883. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
884. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
885. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
886. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
887. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
888. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
889. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
890. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
891. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
892. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
893. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
894. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
895. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
896. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
897. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ
898. Bāñāñi	chāñāñ
899. Nāñāñi	chāñāñ

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ji kito-danji
Ainu . . .	pihika elua (mto-a)
Korean . . .	tyu-tse a-shin-mu
Turkic . . .	ay-ty (or ay-ty) kiti-ty
Mongolian . . .	shu kigil-mi tene
Mongolian . . .	shu kigil
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	gion osh

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

330. Burmese . . . kito-danji

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Sulu . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Miao-Khmer.

Khmer . . .	(as singular)
3. Taling, written . . .	(as singular, with or without ty)
" spoken . . .	maul kigil

## Sakai-Sinang.

Sakai . . .	maul kigil
Sinang . . .	...

## Palawan-Wa.

4. Palawan . . .	maul kigil
Asung . . .	ti elu, (or ti) ge (or ti)

## Davao . . .

5. Wa . . .	pal kigil
Sia . . .	...
En . . .	...
Taluk . . .	...
A. M. . .	...
Ang . . .	...
Mung Lue . . .	...
Dua . . .	ti kigil
Yin or Hing . . .	...
Ka M. . .	...

## Kha Group.

6. Kha, Standard . . .	(ti kigil)
12. Wu . . .	(ti kigil)

## Nio Group.

13. Nio Group . . .	(as singular)
---------------------	---------------

## Miao Group.

15. K'wai, Standard . . .	tyu kigil
16. Miao . . .	tyu kigil
28. K'wai . . .	tyu kigil
27. K'wai . . .	tyu kigil
29. Jui . . .	tyu kigil
29. Sui . . .	tyu kigil
31. Gai . . .	tyu kigil

## SINIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ti kigil
Cantonese . . .	ti kigil
Grini . . .	...
43. Sui, written . . .	ti kigil
" spoken . . .	ti kigil
Lai . . .	...
45. Li . . .	...
47. K'ui . . .	...
49. K'ui . . .	...
51. K'ui . . .	...
52. K'ui . . .	...
Assamese . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

53. Pwo, literary . . .	tyu kigil
" Basile . . .	...
" Moshin . . .	...
54. Taw . . .	...
54. Sui, literary . . .	tyu kigil
" spoken . . .	...
55. Sui . . .	...
41a. Wewu . . .	...
58. K'wai . . .	...
Ba . . .	...
40. K'wai . . .	...
Yin . . .	...
Sin . . .	...
Miao . . .	...
59. K'wai . . .	...
57. P'wai . . .	...
58. Yui . . .	...
Man . . .	...
41. Yui . . .	...
Miao, B'wai . . .	...
" P'wai . . .	...

## YAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao (B'wai) . . .	tyu kigil
B'wai . . .	...
P'wai . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Liao . . .	...
Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Miao . . .	...
73. Miao . . .	...
74. K'wai . . .	...
75. K'wai . . .	...
76. K'wai . . .	...
77. K'wai . . .	...
78. K'wai . . .	...
79. K'wai . . .	...
80. K'wai . . .	...
81. K'wai . . .	...
82. K'wai . . .	...
83. K'wai . . .	...
84. K'wai . . .	...
85. K'wai . . .	...
86. K'wai . . .	...
87. K'wai . . .	...
88. K'wai . . .	...
89. K'wai . . .	...
90. K'wai . . .	...
91. K'wai . . .	...
92. K'wai . . .	...
93. K'wai . . .	...
94. K'wai . . .	...
95. K'wai . . .	...
96. K'wai . . .	...
97. K'wai . . .	...
98. K'wai . . .	...
99. K'wai . . .	...

100. K'wai . . .	...
101. K'wai . . .	...
102. K'wai . . .	...
103. K'wai . . .	...
104. K'wai . . .	...
105. K'wai . . .	...
88. K'wai . . .	...
106. K'wai . . .	...
111. K'wai . . .	...
112. K'wai . . .	...
113. K'wai . . .	...
114. K'wai . . .	...
115. K'wai . . .	...
116. K'wai . . .	...
117. K'wai . . .	...
118. K'wai . . .	...
119. K'wai . . .	...
121. K'wai . . .	...
122. K'wai . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

123. K'wai . . .	...
124. K'wai . . .	...
125. K'wai . . .	...
126. K'wai . . .	...

## Lolo-Moro Group.

57a. Lolo . . .	...
A. Lolo . . .	...
Lolo . . .	...
57b. A. Lolo . . .	...
57c. A. Lolo . . .	...
57d. Lolo . . .	...
Lolo . . .	...
57e. Lolo . . .	...
57f. Lolo . . .	...
57g. Lolo . . .	...
57h. Lolo . . .	...
57i. Lolo . . .	...
57j. Lolo . . .	...
57k. Lolo . . .	...
57l. Lolo . . .	...
57m. Lolo . . .	...
57n. Lolo . . .	...
57o. Lolo . . .	...
57p. Lolo . . .	...
57q. Lolo . . .	...
57r. Lolo . . .	...
57s. Lolo . . .	...
57t. Lolo . . .	...
57u. Lolo . . .	...
57v. Lolo . . .	...
57w. Lolo . . .	...
57x. Lolo . . .	...
57y. Lolo . . .	...
57z. Lolo . . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

G. Tibetan . . .	...
M. Tibetan . . .	...
T. Tibetan . . .	...
T. Tibetan . . .	...
T. Tibetan . . .	...
58. B. Tibetan . . .	...
B. Tibetan . . .	...
59. B. Tibetan . . .	...
60. B. Tibetan . . .	...
61. B. Tibetan . . .	...
62. B. Tibetan . . .	...
63. B. Tibetan . . .	...
64. B. Tibetan . . .	...
65. B. Tibetan . . .	...
66. B. Tibetan . . .	...
67. B. Tibetan . . .	...
68. B. Tibetan . . .	...
69. B. Tibetan . . .	...

## B. Group.

127. B. Group . . .	...
128. B. Group . . .	...
129. B. Group . . .	...
130. B. Group . . .	...
131. B. Group . . .	...
132. B. Group . . .	...
133. B. Group . . .	...
134. B. Group . . .	...
135. B. Group . . .	...
136. B. Group . . .	...
137. B. Group . . .	...
138. B. Group . . .	...
139. B. Group . . .	...
140. B. Group . . .	...
141. B. Group . . .	...
142. B. Group . . .	...
143. B. Group . . .	...
144. B. Group . . .	...
145. B. Group . . .	...
146. B. Group . . .	...
147. B. Group . . .	...
148. B. Group . . .	...
149. B. Group . . .	...
150. B. Group . . .	...
151. B. Group . . .	...
152. B. Group . . .	...

## N. Group.

153. N. Group . . .	...
154. N. Group . . .	...
155. N. Group . . .	...
156. N. Group . . .	...
157. N. Group . . .	...
158. N. Group . . .	...
159. N. Group . . .	...
160. N. Group . . .	...
161. N. Group . . .	...
162. N. Group . . .	...
163. N. Group . . .	...
164. N. Group . . .	...
165. N. Group . . .	...
166. N. Group . . .	...
167. N. Group . . .	...
168. N. Group . . .	...
169. N. Group . . .	...
170. N. Group . . .	...
171. N. Group . . .	...
172. N. Group . . .	...
173. N. Group . . .	...
174. N. Group . . .	...
175. N. Group . . .	...
176. N. Group . . .	...
177. N. Group . . .	...
178. N. Group . . .	...
179. N. Group . . .	...
180. N. Group . . .	...
181. N. Group . . .	...
182. N. Group . . .	...
183. N. Group . . .	...
184. N. Group . . .	...
185. N. Group . . .	...
186. N. Group . . .	...
187. N. Group . . .	...
188. N. Group . . .	...
189. N. Group . . .	...
190. N. Group . . .	...
191. N. Group . . .	...
192. N. Group . . .	...
193. N. Group . . .	...
194. N. Group . . .	...
195. N. Group . . .	...
196. N. Group . . .	...
197. N. Group . . .	...
198. N. Group . . .	...
199. N. Group . . .	...
200. N. Group . . .	...
201. N. Group . . .	...
202. N. Group . . .	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpi	or	320. Telugu	mañchivār*	499. Singhalese	hoñda minissu
Kachin	k'jā ai chiā-pī ni	323. Brahui	jomānāga banday-āk	502. Oriya	b'ala lōka-mānē
Mama	k'jā ai chiā-pī lā-ni	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	nīk byakt' lōk'ni
205. Singpo	sin-p'ō gā-jā bōk	rijāl pāliḥūn		516. Magahi	āch'ā lōg
<b>Kuti-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Old Persian</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	nīman ad'min
Old Meit'ei	nā-mu k'oe-jah-bi mā-yām	Avesta		ern	nīman ad'mī
206. Meit'ei	a-p'a-bā ni-pā yīn	Pahlavi		520. „ South-	ern
207. Tado	pa-sa' a-p'd tam-pi	331. Persian		526. Nagpuria	bēs ad'mī-man
218. Siyin	ti-hiā p'ā tē	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		530. Bengali, written	b'ala lōkerā
219. Lai	mi t'ā hān, t'ā mi hān	war		„ spoken	b'alo lōkerā
224. Lutai	mi t'ā tē	353. Waziri		537. South-western	b'ala lōk-manē
227. Banjōgi	mi sū tīm	354. of Kandahar		541. Siripuria	b'ālā ādmī-lā
228. Pank'ā	mi chā p'd (f)	360. Ōrmuri		546. Eastern	b'ālā mānuh-ākal
229. Hrangkol	mi-rim hai ā-tā	363. Balochi, Makrani		548. of Cuchar	b'āl mānuh hākal
232. Hallam	pi-sil ās-i hāi	366. Eastern		550. of Chittagong	b'ālā mānuh h'ā'al
233. Langrong	mi t'ā hēi	370. Wazi		551. Chakma	gam mānuh chun
237. Aimel	a-si pa-sa' ā-ti	371. Siyini		553. Assamese	b'āl mānuh bilāk
238. Chiru	a-pi a-t'ā rūt	372. Sarikoli		558. Eastern Hindi,	Avad'i.
239. Kellreng	pi-sil-pi a-sd an-tam	376. Iakāmi, Zebaki		Avad'i.	nīk manāi
240. Kōm	a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam	377. Manjani or Mungi		560. Bag'eli	nīk'hō manāi
246. Pārim	a-pi ar-hāi a-tam	378. Yūdyā		573. Ch'attisgar'i	banē ad'mi
247. Anil	i-t'ā sēn-pi hāi	<b>Dardic or Pīšček Branch.</b>		582. Western Hindi,	Hindostāni
248. Hiri-Lamging	pa-sē-pi ka-t'ā rēi	379. Bag'ali		Hindostāni	nēk ādmī
255. Taungā	'den kōn (or kōn 'den) t'-k'ri	380. Wai-ali		583. Vernacular	Hindostāni
252. Chinbik	...	381. Was'vri		Hindostāni	chokk'ē yād'mī
Yādwai	...	Veron		587. Pak'ini	achek'ē ādmī
254. Chinbōn	tau-ti ch'au hār	383. Kal'ā		589. Bingard	ch'ēl māqas
Thayetmyo Chin	k'auh b'āi-hā	384. Gawar-bati		593. Brāj B'āl'ā	b'ālē mādā
256. Šō or K'yang	a-k'auh b'oi-hyi	386. Pakai, Eastern		605. Kannuji	nīk'ē janen
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western		611. Bundeli	b'ālē mānas
<b>Lai Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār		616. Bann'ari	achek'ē ād'mī
270. Andre	...	Chitrāli		633. Pāñjābi, written	b'ālē mānas
279. Sengmai	...	392. Šip'i, Gilgiti		„ spoken	nēk (or chaṅgō) japo
280. Chatel	...	394. Chilti		639. Pōwād'i	b'ālē mānuh'ā
281. Kadā	...	396. of Dris		648. Dōgri	k'aro ādmī
<b>Burma Group.</b>		397. of Dik-Hanu		650. Kāngri	k'are (or k'arā) māqasā
261. Sei or Atsi	...	400. Kāsmiri		653. Gujarāti, Stan-	dard
262. Lai or Lechi	...	401. Kāṣṭawāpi		dard	sārā māqas
263. Maru	kai-rū lya 'ye, lya kai 'ye	403. Pōguli		661. Charōtari	hārā māqahō
260. Maingōa	or	404. Pōdi Sirāji		666. Kā'tiyawādi	sārā māqahō
Ngachang	'chān je zu cho p'it	405. Rānbani		673. K'ar'wā	ruḍā ād'miō
272. P'un, Sam'ong	lu kōi 'puh	408. Kōhimāni, Gārwi		676. G'isādi	chāng'lā mānūs
Me-gyā	lu kōn pun	409. Tōrwāli		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāpi
264. Mā	yūn-mi mru bāi-bai	411. Maiyā		wāpi	b'ālā ād'mi
265. Burmese, written	yōk yā kōn lui	Gypsy, European		742. Jaipuri	chōk'ā minak'
„ spoken	yauk tyā gauu 'do	„ Syrian		756. Mōwāti	āch'yā ād'mi
266. Arakanese	lu gauu do	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		777. Gujuri	of
267. Taungyo	lu kō myi	Sanskrit		Hazara	chāngā ādmī
268. Danu	lu kauh myā	Prakrit		761. Malvi	āch'ā ād'mi
269. Inḥa	lu kōn do	430. K'ātrāni		770. Nimādi	āch'ā ād'minā
270. Tavoyan	lu goh do (or due)	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni	of
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		pur		Berar	b'ālā māqas
295. Tamil	nall' māpidar-gul	426. Mōltāni		708. K'andēki	chāg'lē mānūs
287. Korava	ch'ā'ū mānasara	429. Hindki		678. B'ili	k'arā ād'mi (or ādamyō)
291. Kaikādi	nallay' urāyā	432. T'ali		782. Eastern Pahāri	or K'as-kurā
289. Irula	...	433. D'anni		or K'as-kurā	jāti mānis-haru
294. Malayalam	nall' manuyyar	435. Tināuli		785. Central Pahāri,	Kumauni
297. Kanarese	ollē manuyyar*	442. of Salt Range		Kumauni	b'ālā ādmī
298. Badaga	volle ālu-glo	437. Pōt'wāri		805. Gar'wāli	b'ālā ādmī
301. Kodagu	...	440. Chib'ali		816. Western Pahāri,	Jaunsāri
302. Tulu	yedde naramānyer*	441. Punch'i		Jaunsāri	b'ālā ādmī
303. Toda	ulle āl	446. Sind'i, Vichōli		816. Sirmauri	nīk'ē māch'
304. Kōta	...	450. Lāpi		820. Bag'āti	chāngē japo
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	bēs ālar	452. Kaach'i		822. Kiti'ali	b'ālē māch'
307. Malto or Maler	ḍru maler	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi		830. Šōdōchi	hāt'ē māpōch'
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	gūlē nēgi lōku	478. Nagpuri		833. Kulai	k'arē māhnyū
Khond	...	494. Kōhkapī		837. Maṇḍali	b'ālē ādmī
310. Kōlāmi	...			842. Chamāli	b'ālē ādmī
314. Gōpdi	chōkhō mānsālōr			843. Gudi	k'arē māhnyū
				846. Paṇḍwāli	b'ālē māhnyū
				847. B'adrāwāhi	k'arē mēnyū
				848. „	k'arē māhnyū

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hün nye-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) xätün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sün särgün</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain eme</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte on</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>daltas gus</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>orän paramprän gän bai</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>vrän kumëi mölän</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mon-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>srey läu</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>brau prai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih prüä käh</i>

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k-däl bär</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-pün lä°</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>i-pün chät' (nä°, or lä°)</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>räbun m'im</i>
-------	-------	-------------------

Sön	. . .	...
-----	-------	-----

En	. . .	...
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

A Mök	. . .	...
-------	-------	-----

Äng-kü	. . .	...
--------	-------	-----

Möng Lwe	. . .	...
----------	-------	-----

Dänä	. . .	<i>kü-nyä-khä</i>
------	-------	-------------------

Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kän-nä räb</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

K'a Muk	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

## K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>(kä) kün'tei bā-b'a</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kä) kün'tai (kä) wā-rüm</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lapa paigüh-enkäna, paigüh-enkäna ta-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>boqë mäq'u</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>bügün küri</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>aral jāpai</i>
27. K'āpis	. . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Jūžäg	. . .	<i>qia južäg-qe</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bañsä selo</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>lëkö kumbäi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>shou snü</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hō nui -yan</i>
Grāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>'p'ü /hññ -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'p'ü /yññ -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>'k'ra yññ li (kun nññ)</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
48. Šün	. . .	<i>'p'ü -yññ /ti</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kün mī dī</i>
53. K'amtī	. . .	<i>pī yññ nī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'hō /töl</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-qa m'u -a/yē</i>
" Basein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' mü -yi</i>
36. TaungOu	. . .	<i>lo mu han</i>
34. Spä, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ü m'ü -a/yä (or -y'ä)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä mu yē</i>
32. Brwē	. . .	<i>bä mü re</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mü 'yē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi hnu 'ü</i>
Brä°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brä mä ryä</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hma	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>p'lä mön tu nän</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prä mu räü</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prä mö rau</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>brä mü 'rai</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>ä mä mü lä prä 'ai lö</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>p'lä mer pu, mü mä hä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blä r mö (lö) ä yi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pä mö ä yi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-teü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-leh -p'ü 'zröñ</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>mi glon</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>i to yoh (or rñ) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao loh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a /tao 'yi /rñn qeñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'yit /tao /miñ 'zia /leh</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Pañi	. . .	<i>ru'te rñ-tsi-mi</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>ru'te mēz-mi</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>lobil beq'i</i>
77. Kanawri	. . .	<i>dam tset-mi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yan bach'ai</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ailkä bai-räl</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>äprä chä-mai-chä</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā</i>
86. Yek'a	. . .	<i>nu-nā riet-nñh-mi</i>
87. Kambü	. . .	<i>mim-chä nñ-li nop-i</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nōba min-cha</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sängpang	. . .	...
93. Löböröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ebäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Bödöng or	. . .	...

Chämling	. . .	...
100. Näch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. Tälung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Däml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>no°-ka me°-cho</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>cha-me-rññ saba (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mriñ-kolä j'ya-bä</i>
113. Suwār	. . .	<i>rimäo (kä) mēi</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>(kat) niko mä-ha-zä b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>b'i mi-sä (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>b'iñ-gu mä-mä (i-sä)</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayu ā-ryüm (kät)</i>
121. Töfö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-mi-mi u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dabk	. . .	<i>ñer-mäl-na</i>
126. Mimi, Digari	. . .	...
Mijä	. . .	...
Lolo-Moro Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	<i>sa smä /x/ /cha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>m' /x/ /la /x/ /a</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>z' /x/ /y/ /y/</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>m' /x/ /mi /zi</i>
277a. A-lö	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>z' /x/ /y/ /y/</i>
Lien or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ji äm' /x/ /mi /x/ /a, /x/ /mi /x/ /a</i>
274. Mo-yo	. . .	<i>z' /x/ /la /x/ /a</i>
Laka	. . .	<i>däri /y/ /mi</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>z' /x/ /y/ /y/</i>
Tibetan Group.		
Gyärang	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
Tachü	. . .	...
Täpü	. . .	...
Hanjä	. . .	...
58. Böñi, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>lud-met bññ-pu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lud-met bññ-pu</i>
59. Bakti	. . .	<i>lax-mi /x/ /mi</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>m' /x/ /y/ /y/</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lo-mo /x/ /y/ /a</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bo-mo /x/ /y/ /a</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>p-mi /x/ /y/ /a</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>p-mi /x/ /y/ /a</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>m' /x/ /y/ /a</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am /x/ /y/ /a</i>
Bäñ Group.		
125. Bodo or Bäñ	. . .	<i>g' /x/ /mi /x/ /a</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>karnan /x/ /y/ /a</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>m' /x/ /y/ /a</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>m' /x/ /y/ /a</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>näm-mä /x/ /y/ /a</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>burui /x/ /y/ /a</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dñkela) /x/ /y/ /a</i>
Nägi Group.		
154. Angsmi	. . .	<i>t' /x/ /y/ /a</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>totimi /x/ /y/ /a</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tani /x/ /y/ /a</i>
165. Kēzämä	. . .	<i>nichü /x/ /y/ /a</i>
194. Soprcmä	. . .	<i>ni-to-mai /x/ /y/ /a</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>te-tor /x/ /y/ /a</i>
169. Hlöts	. . .	<i>elü /x/ /y/ /a</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ä-lür /x/ /y/ /a</i>
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>xi-kär /x/ /y/ /a</i>
174. Tanla	. . .	<i>hu-hi /x/ /y/ /a</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>chy /x/ /y/ /a</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>dñhik /x/ /y/ /a</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>yäka /x/ /y/ /a</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Empö	. . .	<i>mi-pui /x/ /y/ /a</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>to-mai /x/ /y/ /a</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>sanü-mi /x/ /y/ /a</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-ten /x/ /y/ /a</i>
193. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>ka-nao /x/ /y/ /a</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ni-pui /x/ /y/ /a</i>

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
499. Singhalese . . .	501. Oriya . . .	502. Bihari, Maithili . . .
503. Magahi . . .	504. Bhojpuri, North- ern . . .	505. " South- ern . . .
506. Nagpuria . . .	507. Bengali, written . . .	508. " spoken . . .
509. South-western . . .	510. Siripuria . . .	511. Eastern . . .
512. of Cachar . . .	513. of Chittagong . . .	514. Chakma . . .
515. Assamese . . .	516. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . .	517. Bag'elli . . .
518. Chattisgarhi . . .	519. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .	520. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
521. Pak'ini . . .	522. Bazarvi . . .	523. Braj Pak'ia . . .
524. Kanvaji . . .	525. Bundeli . . .	526. Banjari . . .
527. Panjabi, written . . .	528. " spoken . . .	529. Pwadhi . . .
530. Urdu . . .	531. Kacra . . .	532. Gujarati, Stan- dard . . .
533. Charoti . . .	534. Kachiyawadi . . .	535. K'ar'wa . . .
536. Gicadi . . .	537. Rajp'utani, Mar- wari . . .	538. Jaipuri . . .
539. M'wari . . .	540. Gujar . . .	541. Malvi . . .
542. Nimadi . . .	543. Lah'ani . . .	544. B'ar . . .
545. K'and'ani . . .	546. B'ar . . .	547. K'and'ani . . .
548. B'ar . . .	549. K'and'ani . . .	550. B'ar . . .
551. K'and'ani . . .	552. B'ar . . .	553. K'and'ani . . .
554. B'ar . . .	555. K'and'ani . . .	556. B'ar . . .
557. K'and'ani . . .	558. B'ar . . .	559. K'and'ani . . .
560. B'ar . . .	561. K'and'ani . . .	562. B'ar . . .
563. K'and'ani . . .	564. B'ar . . .	565. K'and'ani . . .
566. B'ar . . .	567. K'and'ani . . .	568. B'ar . . .
569. K'and'ani . . .	570. B'ar . . .	571. K'and'ani . . .
572. B'ar . . .	573. K'and'ani . . .	574. B'ar . . .
575. K'and'ani . . .	576. B'ar . . .	577. K'and'ani . . .
578. B'ar . . .	579. K'and'ani . . .	580. B'ar . . .
581. K'and'ani . . .	582. B'ar . . .	583. K'and'ani . . .
584. B'ar . . .	585. K'and'ani . . .	586. B'ar . . .
587. K'and'ani . . .	588. B'ar . . .	589. K'and'ani . . .
590. B'ar . . .	591. K'and'ani . . .	592. B'ar . . .
593. K'and'ani . . .	594. B'ar . . .	595. K'and'ani . . .
596. B'ar . . .	597. K'and'ani . . .	598. B'ar . . .
599. K'and'ani . . .	600. B'ar . . .	601. K'and'ani . . .
602. B'ar . . .	603. K'and'ani . . .	604. B'ar . . .
605. K'and'ani . . .	606. B'ar . . .	607. K'and'ani . . .
608. B'ar . . .	609. K'and'ani . . .	609. B'ar . . .
611. K'and'ani . . .	612. B'ar . . .	613. K'and'ani . . .
614. B'ar . . .	615. K'and'ani . . .	616. B'ar . . .
617. K'and'ani . . .	618. B'ar . . .	619. K'and'ani . . .
620. B'ar . . .	621. K'and'ani . . .	622. B'ar . . .
623. K'and'ani . . .	624. B'ar . . .	625. K'and'ani . . .
626. B'ar . . .	627. K'and'ani . . .	628. B'ar . . .
629. K'and'ani . . .	630. B'ar . . .	631. K'and'ani . . .
632. B'ar . . .	633. K'and'ani . . .	634. B'ar . . .
635. K'and'ani . . .	636. B'ar . . .	637. K'and'ani . . .
638. B'ar . . .	639. K'and'ani . . .	640. B'ar . . .
641. K'and'ani . . .	642. B'ar . . .	643. K'and'ani . . .
644. B'ar . . .	645. K'and'ani . . .	646. B'ar . . .
647. K'and'ani . . .	648. B'ar . . .	649. K'and'ani . . .
650. B'ar . . .	651. K'and'ani . . .	652. B'ar . . .
653. K'and'ani . . .	654. B'ar . . .	655. K'and'ani . . .
656. B'ar . . .	657. K'and'ani . . .	658. B'ar . . .
659. K'and'ani . . .	660. B'ar . . .	661. K'and'ani . . .
662. B'ar . . .	663. K'and'ani . . .	664. B'ar . . .
665. K'and'ani . . .	666. B'ar . . .	667. K'and'ani . . .
668. B'ar . . .	669. K'and'ani . . .	670. B'ar . . .
671. K'and'ani . . .	672. B'ar . . .	673. K'and'ani . . .
674. B'ar . . .	675. K'and'ani . . .	676. B'ar . . .
677. K'and'ani . . .	678. B'ar . . .	679. K'and'ani . . .
680. B'ar . . .	681. K'and'ani . . .	682. B'ar . . .
683. K'and'ani . . .	684. B'ar . . .	685. K'and'ani . . .
686. B'ar . . .	687. K'and'ani . . .	688. B'ar . . .
689. K'and'ani . . .	690. B'ar . . .	691. K'and'ani . . .
692. B'ar . . .	693. K'and'ani . . .	694. B'ar . . .
695. K'and'ani . . .	696. B'ar . . .	697. K'and'ani . . .
698. B'ar . . .	699. K'and'ani . . .	700. B'ar . . .
701. K'and'ani . . .	702. B'ar . . .	703. K'and'ani . . .
704. B'ar . . .	705. K'and'ani . . .	706. B'ar . . .
707. K'and'ani . . .	708. B'ar . . .	709. K'and'ani . . .
710. B'ar . . .	711. K'and'ani . . .	712. B'ar . . .
713. K'and'ani . . .	714. B'ar . . .	715. K'and'ani . . .
716. B'ar . . .	717. K'and'ani . . .	718. B'ar . . .
719. K'and'ani . . .	720. B'ar . . .	721. K'and'ani . . .
722. B'ar . . .	723. K'and'ani . . .	724. B'ar . . .
725. K'and'ani . . .	726. B'ar . . .	727. K'and'ani . . .
728. B'ar . . .	729. K'and'ani . . .	730. B'ar . . .
731. K'and'ani . . .	732. B'ar . . .	733. K'and'ani . . .
734. B'ar . . .	735. K'and'ani . . .	736. B'ar . . .
737. K'and'ani . . .	738. B'ar . . .	739. K'and'ani . . .
740. B'ar . . .	741. K'and'ani . . .	742. B'ar . . .
743. K'and'ani . . .	744. B'ar . . .	745. K'and'ani . . .
746. B'ar . . .	747. K'and'ani . . .	748. B'ar . . .
749. K'and'ani . . .	750. B'ar . . .	751. K'and'ani . . .
752. B'ar . . .	753. K'and'ani . . .	754. B'ar . . .
755. K'and'ani . . .	756. B'ar . . .	757. K'and'ani . . .
758. B'ar . . .	759. K'and'ani . . .	760. B'ar . . .
761. K'and'ani . . .	762. B'ar . . .	763. K'and'ani . . .
764. B'ar . . .	765. K'and'ani . . .	766. B'ar . . .
767. K'and'ani . . .	768. B'ar . . .	769. K'and'ani . . .
770. B'ar . . .	771. K'and'ani . . .	772. B'ar . . .
773. K'and'ani . . .	774. B'ar . . .	775. K'and'ani . . .
776. B'ar . . .	777. K'and'ani . . .	778. B'ar . . .
779. K'and'ani . . .	780. B'ar . . .	781. K'and'ani . . .
782. B'ar . . .	783. K'and'ani . . .	784. B'ar . . .
785. K'and'ani . . .	786. B'ar . . .	787. K'and'ani . . .
788. B'ar . . .	789. K'and'ani . . .	790. B'ar . . .
791. K'and'ani . . .	792. B'ar . . .	793. K'and'ani . . .
794. B'ar . . .	795. K'and'ani . . .	796. B'ar . . .
797. K'and'ani . . .	798. B'ar . . .	799. K'and'ani . . .
800. B'ar . . .	801. K'and'ani . . .	802. B'ar . . .
803. K'and'ani . . .	804. B'ar . . .	805. K'and'ani . . .
806. B'ar . . .	807. K'and'ani . . .	808. B'ar . . .
809. K'and'ani . . .	810. B'ar . . .	811. K'and'ani . . .
812. B'ar . . .	813. K'and'ani . . .	814. B'ar . . .
815. K'and'ani . . .	816. B'ar . . .	817. K'and'ani . . .
818. B'ar . . .	819. K'and'ani . . .	820. B'ar . . .
821. K'and'ani . . .	822. B'ar . . .	823. K'and'ani . . .
824. B'ar . . .	825. K'and'ani . . .	826. B'ar . . .
827. K'and'ani . . .	828. B'ar . . .	829. K'and'ani . . .
830. B'ar . . .	831. K'and'ani . . .	832. B'ar . . .
833. K'and'ani . . .	834. B'ar . . .	835. K'and'ani . . .
836. B'ar . . .	837. K'and'ani . . .	838. B'ar . . .
839. K'and'ani . . .	840. B'ar . . .	841. K'and'ani . . .
842. B'ar . . .	843. K'and'ani . . .	844. B'ar . . .
845. K'and'ani . . .	846. B'ar . . .	847. K'and'ani . . .
848. B'ar . . .	849. K'and'ani . . .	850. B'ar . . .
851. K'and'ani . . .	852. B'ar . . .	853. K'and'ani . . .
854. B'ar . . .	855. K'and'ani . . .	856. B'ar . . .
857. K'and'ani . . .	858. B'ar . . .	859. K'and'ani . . .
860. B'ar . . .	861. K'and'ani . . .	862. B'ar . . .
863. K'and'ani . . .	864. B'ar . . .	865. K'and'ani . . .
866. B'ar . . .	867. K'and'ani . . .	868. B'ar . . .
869. K'and'ani . . .	870. B'ar . . .	871. K'and'ani . . .
872. B'ar . . .	873. K'and'ani . . .	874. B'ar . . .
875. K'and'ani . . .	876. B'ar . . .	877. K'and'ani . . .
878. B'ar . . .	879. K'and'ani . . .	880. B'ar . . .
881. K'and'ani . . .	882. B'ar . . .	883. K'and'ani . . .
884. B'ar . . .	885. K'and'ani . . .	886. B'ar . . .
887. K'and'ani . . .	888. B'ar . . .	889. K'and'ani . . .
890. B'ar . . .	891. K'and'ani . . .	892. B'ar . . .
893. K'and'ani . . .	894. B'ar . . .	895. K'and'ani . . .
896. B'ar . . .	897. K'and'ani . . .	898. B'ar . . .
899. K'and'ani . . .	900. B'ar . . .	901. K'and'ani . . .
902. B'ar . . .	903. K'and'ani . . .	904. B'ar . . .
905. K'and'ani . . .	906. B'ar . . .	907. K'and'ani . . .
908. B'ar . . .	909. K'and'ani . . .	910. B'ar . . .
911. K'and'ani . . .	912. B'ar . . .	913. K'and'ani . . .
914. B'ar . . .	915. K'and'ani . . .	916. B'ar . . .
917. K'and'ani . . .	918. B'ar . . .	919. K'and'ani . . .
920. B'ar . . .	921. K'and'ani . . .	922. B'ar . . .
923. K'and'ani . . .	924. B'ar . . .	925. K'and'ani . . .
926. B'ar . . .	927. K'and'ani . . .	928. B'ar . . .
929. K'and'ani . . .	930. B'ar . . .	931. K'and'ani . . .
932. B'ar . . .	933. K'and'ani . . .	934. B'ar . . .
935. K'and'ani . . .	936. B'ar . . .	937. K'and'ani . . .
938. B'ar . . .	939. K'and'ani . . .	940. B'ar . . .
941. K'and'ani . . .	942. B'ar . . .	943. K'and'ani . . .
944. B'ar . . .	945. K'and'ani . . .	946. B'ar . . .
947. K'and'ani . . .	948. B'ar . . .	949. K'and'ani . . .
950. B'ar . . .	951. K'and'ani . . .	952. B'ar . . .
953. K'and'ani . . .	954. B'ar . . .	955. K'and'ani . . .
956. B'ar . . .	957. K'and'ani . . .	958. B'ar . . .
959. K'and'ani . . .	960. B'ar . . .	961. K'and'ani . . .
962. B'ar . . .	963. K'and'ani . . .	964. B'ar . . .
965. K'and'ani . . .	966. B'ar . . .	967. K'and'ani . . .
968. B'ar . . .	969. K'and'ani . . .	969. B'ar . . .
971. K'and'ani . . .	972. B'ar . . .	973. K'and'ani . . .
974. B'ar . . .	975. K'and'ani . . .	976. B'ar . . .
977. K'and'ani . . .	978. B'ar . . .	979. K'and'ani . . .
980. B'ar . . .	981. K'and'ani . . .	982. B'ar . . .
983. K'and'ani . . .	984. B'ar . . .	985. K'and'ani . . .
986. B'ar . . .	987. K'and'ani . . .	988. B'ar . . .
989. K'and'ani . . .	990. B'ar . . .	991. K'and'ani . . .
992. B'ar . . .	993. K'and'ani . . .	994. B'ar . . .
995. K'and'ani . . .	996. B'ar . . .	997. K'and'ani . . .
998. B'ar . . .	999. K'and'ani . . .	1000. B'ar . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii onna-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon nye-p'yen-nei-tol</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aïü) yatün-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sain sargä-lä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain emes</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emarte onak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>daltas guingans</i>
----------------------	------------------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Món-K'mér.</i>
K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Taling, written . . .	(as singular, with or without ta')
" spoken . . .	<i>manih priä k'ih glän</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>krd'ä b'ir</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palang-Wa.*

4. Palang . . .	<i>i-pän läc' g'ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>i-pün chät' (nät', or lä) ge (or blam)</i>

Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh räbun m'im</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danf . . .	<i>kä-myä klü bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Mók . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>künt'ei b'ä-b'ä</i>
12. Wä . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>künt'äi i wä-rüm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäsi, Santili . . .	<i>loge nägef'u-kö</i>
16. Mundäsi . . .	<i>bügün küf'i-kö</i>
26. K'äru . . .	<i>awa' j'äp'ai-kü</i>
27. K'äpü . . .	<i>bes kon-ec'-ki</i>
28. Jäti . . .	<i>äia j'ä-ä-g-ä-r-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>läis i se-lo-ji</i>
30. Gahbä . . .	<i>l'öng i l'ökü kumbai-nan</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>shau shü</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hö p'ui -wan</i>
Guämi . . .	...
43. S'ampai, written . . .	<i>l'ädi p'p'e l'älin -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'l'ädi p'p'e l'älin -ti</i>
44. L'ä . . .	...
47. K'ua . . .	...
48. S'ia . . .	...
51. Al'ua . . .	<i>'l'ä l'äni di</i>
62. K'ämi . . .	<i>'l'ä l'äni di</i>
Ausam . . .	<i>'l'ä l'äni di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-za =mu -a'ye -ti (or -la =p'a)</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>p'ä t'ä -yi ti</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lo mu hau p'än</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-p'ä -mü -a =ya (or =ya) -ta'p'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'a mu ye t'p'a</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>bä mü ce t'ä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mö -ye t'k'ä</i>
33. Karenhya . . .	<i>mi hmu 'ä t'sä</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>brä mä ryä d'he</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>prä mu räü t'hä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prä mo rau lä hä</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>brä mö -rau d'hä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blä v mö ä yi cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p'a mö ä yi t'p'a</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-l'ä -p'ä -r'ä</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>mi ghon</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya yon (or roñ) nä</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao lon</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ao 'l'ä -mön yi goon</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'lam miän 'sia luän</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäsi or Patä . . .	<i>ru'e te-l'ä-mi-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>šobile betri-ga</i>
77. Kanäsi . . .	<i>dam tses-mün</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'gän lach'ai-čan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ailkä bai-vil-gälai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>äprä chä-moi-ch'i päli</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nö-mä-si men-ch'ä-mä-si</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>nu-hä met-nün-chi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ä-ä-li nop-ä mün-ch'ä-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nöba min-cha dau</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	...
100. Nuch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chamäsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...

88. Rai or Himäsi . . .	<i>ni-pu ni-churi</i>
106. Vayu or Häya . . .	<i>nö-ka me-cho k'äla</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>säba chä-mo-rin mae</i>
112. Murai . . .	<i>ni-ä-kolä kide j'gä-bi</i>
113. Sanäsi . . .	<i>ni-ä-kolä kide j'gä-bi</i>
114. Nögar . . .	<i>niko ni-hä-sä harn</i>
116. Nögar . . .	<i>b'i pi ni-sä-ta</i>
117. Padi, Padi, or Pahi . . .	<i>b'i-gu ni-mä-tä</i>
118. Nögar or Lajcha . . .	<i>ni-ryün ta-äyu sä</i>
121. Töjä . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni-mi j'gä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>aina ne-rug kidin</i>
124. Märi . . .	
125. Däsi . . .	<i>äimä al-na müllü-he</i>
126. Mäsi. Digäru . . .	...
Mäsi . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>la /mä /nä /cha /se (or /äzä,</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma' /cha /mä /cha(hi')</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>so' /mä /täyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>mö zämi zä yämyä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lä /mä /nä /tä /tä (=b'ü)</i>
Lä's or Yäyin . . .	<i>j'äimä chämönmä ämyä,</i> <i>chämönmä j'ä ämyä ämyä</i>
274. Mo's'o . . .	<i>zämi k'ä kamä düm</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>däri yämi k'äpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lä /mä /nä /tä</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpü . . .	...
58. B'ötiä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bud-med b'äp-p'ä t'ä'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'ü' me säp-p'ä t'ä'o</i>
59. Balä . . .	<i>l'äy-mö b'ü-strin-gun</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nö-rö b'ö-mö-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo gyäl-la sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bud-met gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu pe-mi-kyä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>per-me le-mo-t'ä'o</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>mo-bi lem-t'ä'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>am lek-šim-t'ä'u</i>

*Bärd Group.*

123. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>g'häm hiñ-zäu-sä-fur</i>
130. Iälung . . .	<i>kamäni näyü-ran</i>
131. Dimsä . . .	<i>mäsiñjü-rao k'ämbä</i>
135. Gäö, Ächik . . .	<i>nämi m'ä-chik-räi</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nämi-mäsi m'ä-chik-räi</i>
151. Tipäsi . . .	<i>burui-köbä k'ämbä</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu mi-šä-gu-räyü</i>

*Näga Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>l'änu ke-ti-mä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>totimi keri</i>
163. Rengmä . . .	<i>tani-nu ke-gu-i kanchon</i>
165. K'äsi . . .	<i>nichü ke-ti-ko</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>ni-to-mai k'ä-yi-ku</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>te-tzar täzuä-tam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>elüä hmöna</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Tachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šä-kär ä-mai-län</i>
174. Tamä . . .	<i>äni-k'ä m'äib-p'äi</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>chy i mai</i>
178. Nam-angä . . .	<i>däkiä ch'ä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>gäka mai-bu zön</i>
181. Möšang . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>ni-püi i-dä-mi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>gäi-mäi to-mai-lanun</i>
188. K'äsi . . .	<i>sanäi-mi k'äsi-käsi</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>ke-ti-sen äni-to-sä-tum</i>
193. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'äl . . .	<i>ä-nao k'ä-p'ä l'ä</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'ängoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-püi-yi t'ä-ä-i-b'i ä-nä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.**  
 204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . . *k'jū ai num-sā ni*  
     Marap . . . *k'jū ai num-sā (la-)ni*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā ga-jā bok*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**  
 Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi sin*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pī šin*  
 207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*  
 213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*  
 219. Lai . . . *nu -tā hūā, -tā nu hūā*  
 224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia f'a tē*  
 227. Banjogi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā tām*  
 228. Pank'u . . .  
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-pān hai ā-šā*  
 232. Hallam . . . *nū-pān āssā hāi*  
 236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān f'a hēi*  
 237. Aimol . . . *a-sāi nū-mai hāi*  
 238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān hāi a-t'a rūk*  
 239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai a-sā an-tam*  
 240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai ka-tam*  
 246. Pūm . . . *na-mai ar-hrā a-tam*  
 247. Anal . . . *i-t'a sē-nū hūi*  
 248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ni-nū ka-t'a rēi*  
 255. Taungtha . . . *\*šen nu-rā (or nu-rā \*šen)*  
     *t'-kwa*
252. Chinbōk . . .  
     Yādwīn . . .  
 254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō har*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-tō bāi-hū*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi-hyā*  
 257. K'ami . . .
- Lūi Group.**  
 279. Andro . . .  
 279. Sengmai . . .  
 280. Chairel . . .  
 281. Kadu . . . *mā beñ -i-šē dā*
- Burma Group.**  
 261. Sai or Atsi . . .  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
 263. Maru . . . *kai-rū yā-ni ye, yā-ni kai ye*  
 260. Maingtha . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *\*chān je su i-šōn nān*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sū kōn myā gūlā*  
     Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'a kōn pun*  
 264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāk-bā*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kōn tui*  
     " spoken . . . *meim mā° gauñ do°*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *māmā "kauñ do*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā kō myā*  
 269. Danu . . . *mei mā kauñ myā*  
 268. Intha . . . *i-mā kōn do*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-nā goñ dwe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nall' istiri-gaļ*  
 287. Korava . . . *ch'alū cārāt-yānā*  
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nallayā urty-ā*  
 289. Irula . . .  
 294. Malayalam . . . *nall' strī-gaļ*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *oļļē heṅgasar*  
 298. Badaga . . . *tolle heṅ-gla*  
 301. Kodagu . . .  
 302. Tuḷu . . .  
 303. Toda . . . *ullo kuy*  
 304. Kōta . . .  
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bēs alir*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru peler*  
 308. Kai, Kandī, or  
     Khond . . . *nēgi ās māskā*  
 310. Kolim . . .  
 314. Gōḍi . . . *chōkkō āsk*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' strī-l'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāgā zaifay-āk*
- SEMITIC FAMILY.**  
 Arabic . . . *nisa' sāliḥāt*
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**  
**Iranian Branch.**  
 Old Persian . . .  
 Avesta . . .  
 Pahlavi . . .  
 331. Persian . . . *nīk zanān, zanān-i-nīk*  
 339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-  
     war . . . *jō' x'zē*  
 353. Waziri . . . *šē x'zē*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *šē x'zē*  
 360. Ormurī . . . *sir' zēli*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šarrē janānā*  
 366. Eastern . . . *jawānē zālā*  
 370. Wazī . . . *bāf kōndišt*  
 371. Šīni . . . *bāšand yēniken*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *chārī aurat xāl*  
 376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *ferī wujinjāken*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yaše zinke*  
 378. Yūdya . . . *yaše zinke*
- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.**  
 379. Bāšgali . . . *lā jugūr*  
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta mēi-kele*  
 381. Wasī-veri . . .  
     Veron . . . *ischum weste-kil*  
 383. Kalāšā . . . *prušt istri-jah*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *laflī xigali-nam*  
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai mādiā*  
 387. " Western . . . *bai mādiā*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrali . . . *jam kimēriān*  
 392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *mišā chāū*  
 394. Chilasī . . . *mišā chāi*  
 396. of Drās . . . *si chē*  
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *išrūgōyū nōrā*  
 400. Kāšmirī . . . *jān zanāna*  
 401. Kāštawārī . . . *zabar zanāni*  
 403. Pōgali . . . *juānmacha kur'mahnya*  
 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *juānmatīē zanānī*  
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngiā zanānī*  
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *rain īs*  
 409. Tōrwalī . . . *ywara xī*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *mi'ta g'arī*  
 Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē juvā*  
 " Syrian . . . *xihe jūre*
- Indo-Aryan Branch.**  
 Sanskrit . . . *b'adrāḥ strīyāḥ*  
 Prakrit . . . *b'addāo it'itō, b'allaū tiaū*  
 430. K'ētrāni . . .  
 417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
     pur . . . *chāngiā saucānā*  
 426. Māltāni . . . *chāngiā zālā*  
 428. Hindki . . . *chāngiā trēmīti*  
 429. T'ālī . . . *chāngiā zālā*  
 433. D'annī . . . *chāngiā tarimti*  
 435. Tināli . . . *chāngiā bēbēi*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiā janānī*  
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chāngiā janānī*  
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngiā siwānī*  
 441. Punchī . . . *chāngiā auratā*  
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chānī zālā*  
 450. Lūpī . . . *chānī zālā*  
 452. Kachchī . . . *k'āyā lāēḍi*  
 456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *chāngiā strīyā*  
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *chāngiā bāy'kā*  
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōrī bāil mun'sā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoḍa gānu*  
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *b'ala tillā-mānē*  
 507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *nīk strī sab'*  
 516. Magahī . . . *nēk mēk'rārun*  
 521. B'ojpurī, North-  
     ern . . . *achch'i mēk'rārun*  
 520. " South-  
     ern . . . *niman mēk'rārun*  
 526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs janī-man*  
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *b'āla strī-lōkerā*  
     " spoken . . . *b'ālo strī-lōkerā*  
 537. South-western . . . *b'āla m'āyā-lōk-gā*  
 541. Siripurī . . . *achch'ā bēṣi ch'ōā-lā*  
 546. Eastern . . . *b'āla bēṣi-šakal*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *b'āla bēṣi-āin*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *b'āla māiyā pōā-ha'al*  
 551. Chākmā . . . *gam milā-šagal*  
 553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māiki bilāk*  
 558. Eastern Hindi,  
     Awadī . . . *nīk mēk'rāruai*  
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk'hī meharīā*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *hanē ḍōki-man*  
 582. Western Hindi,  
     Hindostānī . . . *nēk 'auratē*  
 583. Vernacular  
     Hindostānī . . . *chokk'i bīr-bānnī*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'i auratā*  
 589. Bāngarī . . . *ch'āl baigyārā*  
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'ālī baigyari*  
 605. Kanaujī . . . *nīkī logā*  
 611. Bāndēli . . . *achch'i janī*  
 616. Bānāpārī . . . *achch'i mīharīyā*  
 633. Pañjābī, written . . . *b'ālī tīvī*  
     " spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngiā) janānī*  
 639. Pōwādī . . . *b'ālī tīvī*  
 648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arī janānī*  
 650. Kāngrā . . . *k'arīā trīmatī (or mānāsi)*  
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
     dard . . . *sārī bāy'qā*  
 661. Charōtārī . . . *hārī bāy'qā*  
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sārī bāy'qā*  
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *mājānī bāy'qā*  
 676. G'isāḍī . . . *chāngiā bāy'kyō*  
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-  
     wārī . . . *b'ālī lugāyā*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'i lugāyā*  
 755. Mēwātī . . . *ach'i bāy'bāyā*  
 777. Gujwī of  
     Hazara . . . *chāngiā trīmitē*  
 761. Mālvi . . . *ach'i lugāyā*  
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ach'i aw'rat' nā*  
 771. Lab'ānī of  
     Berar . . . *b'ālī bīrē*  
 703. K'āndēli . . . *chāngiā bāyā*  
 678. Bīli . . . *k'arī bāy'ī*  
 782. Eastern Pahārī  
     or K'as-kurā . . . *nīkī āimāi-hāru*  
 785. Central Pahārī,  
     Kumaunī . . . *b'ālī syāniyā*  
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'ālī janānī*  
 815. Western Pahārī,  
     Jaunsārī . . . *b'ālī lēṣi-mānuk'ā*  
 816. Sirmāurī . . . *nīkē ch'ēṣi*  
 820. Bag'āṣī . . . *sōkhī juānī*  
 822. Kūl'ālī . . . *tāzāzārī ch'ēṣi*  
 830. Šōḍōchi . . . *hāl'ī t'ēṣi*  
 833. Kālū . . . *k'arī lēṣi*  
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *b'ālī janānī*  
 842. Chamēli . . . *b'ālī trīmatī*  
 843. Gāḍī . . . *k'arī trīmatī*  
 845. Pāngwālī . . . *b'ālī j'ā' nū*  
 847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . *k'arī t'īlā*  
 849. Pāḍārī . . . *k'arī g'īnā*



Number  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	... <i>warai kodomo</i>
Ainu	... <i>nen lekashi</i>
Korean	... <i>ek-han bihi</i>
Turkic	... <i>g'min ayi</i>
Manchu	... <i>ek-jai</i>
Mongolian	... <i>māyo k'ibegūn</i>
Sinkpa	... <i>ni bairai (bad)</i>
Burque	... <i>mutika gait</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakshi . . . *yaniki lilar*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	... <i>linda' lali-lali gūn jahat</i>
Cham	... <i>lakhij'at</i>
1. Salu	... <i>l'at (bad)</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	... <i>pus k'ach</i>
3. Taling, written	... <i>kon k'at tr' emk</i>
... spoken	... <i>kon k'at k'ach k'ach</i>

## Salai-Sémang.

Salai	... <i>k'ach k'at j'at (i)</i>
Sémang	... ...

## Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	... <i>ch'g'g' k'at, ch'g'g' ch'g'</i>
Katag	... ...
Patang	... <i>lat (bad)</i>

5. Wa	... <i>kon k'ach ch'g'g'</i>
Sa	... <i>rai (bad)</i>
Et	... <i>rai (bad)</i>
Takri	... <i>rai (bad)</i>
A. Nuk	... <i>rai (bad)</i>
Arak	... <i>rai (bad)</i>
Mōn-Lue	... <i>rai (bad)</i>
Dak	... <i>rai (a bad man)</i>
Tin or Ding	... <i>rai (a bad man)</i>
K'at	... ...

## K'mi Group.

8. K'mi, Standard	... <i>(a) K'mi (b) K'mi</i>
12. Wai	... <i>(c) K'mi (d) K'mi</i>

## N'k'at Group.

13. N'k'at	... <i>l'at, k'at, k'at, k'at</i>
------------	-----------------------------------

## M'at Group.

15. K'mi, Standard	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
16. M'at	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
17. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
18. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
19. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
20. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
21. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
22. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
23. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
24. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
Manchu	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
Cantonese	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
Gau	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
45. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
46. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
47. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
48. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
49. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
50. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
51. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
52. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
53. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
54. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
55. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
56. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
57. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
58. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
59. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
60. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
61. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
62. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
63. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
64. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
65. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
66. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
67. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
68. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
69. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
70. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
71. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
72. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
73. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
74. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
75. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
76. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
77. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
78. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
79. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
80. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
81. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
82. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
83. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
84. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
85. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
86. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
87. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
88. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
89. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
90. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
91. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
92. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
93. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
94. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
95. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
96. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
97. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
98. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
99. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
100. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
101. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
102. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
103. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
104. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
105. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
106. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
107. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
108. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
109. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
110. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
111. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
112. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
113. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
114. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
115. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
116. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
117. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
118. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
119. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
120. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
121. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
122. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
123. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
124. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
125. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
126. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
127. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
128. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
129. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
130. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
131. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
132. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
133. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
134. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
135. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
136. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
137. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
138. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
139. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
140. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
141. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
142. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
143. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
144. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
145. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
146. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
147. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
148. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
149. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
150. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
151. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
152. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
153. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
154. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
155. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
156. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
157. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
158. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
159. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
160. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
161. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
162. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
163. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
164. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
165. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
166. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
167. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
168. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
169. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
170. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
171. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
172. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
173. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
174. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
175. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
176. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
177. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
178. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
179. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
180. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
181. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
182. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
183. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
184. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
185. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
186. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
187. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
188. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
189. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
190. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
191. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
192. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
193. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
194. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
195. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
196. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
197. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
198. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
199. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
200. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
201. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
202. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
203. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
204. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
205. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
206. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
207. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
208. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
209. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
210. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
211. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
212. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
213. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
214. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
215. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
216. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
217. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
218. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
219. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
220. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
221. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
222. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
223. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
224. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
225. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
226. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
227. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
228. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
229. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
230. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
231. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
232. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
233. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
234. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
235. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
236. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
237. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
238. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
239. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
240. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
241. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
242. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
243. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
244. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
245. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
246. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
247. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
248. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
249. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
250. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
251. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
252. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
253. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
254. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
255. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
256. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
257. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
258. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
259. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
260. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
261. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
262. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
263. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
264. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
265. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
266. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
267. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
268. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
269. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
270. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
271. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
272. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
273. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
274. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
275. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
276. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
277. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
278. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
279. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
280. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
281. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
282. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
283. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
284. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
285. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
286. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
287. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
288. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
289. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
290. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
291. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
292. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
293. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
294. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
295. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
296. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
297. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
298. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
299. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
300. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
301. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
302. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
303. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
304. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
305. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
306. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
307. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
308. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
309. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
310. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
311. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
312. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
313. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
314. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
315. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
316. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
317. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
318. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
319. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
320. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
321. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
322. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>
323. K'mi	... <i>l'at, k'at</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . mən k'ŕa pāt ai  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . mən n'ga-jā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-wā liñ-jen k'ā-bā  
206. Meit'ei . . . p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā  
207. T'ado . . . pa-sal nōo-chā a-p'a-lō  
213. Siyin . . . pa-tan ſiē  
210. Lai . . .  
224. Luēi . . . nao-paŋ t'a-lo  
227. Banjōgi . . . nak-ſiuey ā-sā-lo  
228. Pank'u . . .  
229. Hrang'kol . . . nāi-tē ſā-māk  
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk  
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai  
237. Aimol . . . sa-mak pa-sal nāi  
238. Chiru . . . pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi  
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-mak nāi-tē-dē  
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-paŋ-pā  
246. Pūm . . . a-pā-tē ha-no  
247. Anāl . . . t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā  
255. Taungōa . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . . chūn āk-nīt (a bad man)  
Yādwīn . . . krūn ſi tumāt (a bad man)  
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti ſwan-hni-sō  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'a-mi po° s'i  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-ku-mo (bad)  
279. Sengmai . . . ā-kur-mo (bad)  
280. Chaiſel . . . mei-k'o (bad)  
281. Kadu . . .

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aſi . . . ā-tōm, ā-kū (bad)  
262. Laſi or Lechi . . . ā-ke (bad)  
263. Maru . . . mā-kai (bad)  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ōā-ñi mā-kōñ  
Me-gyā . . . ōā-ñi s'ā mā-kōñ  
264. Mri . . . t'ſā yūn-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . yōk yā ka lē ch'ui  
" spoken . . . yauk yā ga le a s'o  
266. Arakanese . . . lā jei, lā byo ſe [R. ko le ſe]  
267. Taungyo . . . so dā lu pā ō'nā  
269. Danu . . . so dā lu pā  
268. Inōa . . . lu s'nā so  
270. Tavoyan . . . lu so ōā, kōñ so ōā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . keſſ' peiyan  
287. Korava . . . katſ' am-guſſi  
291. Kaikādi . . . vāiſ' igarū  
299. Irula . . . polla (bad)  
294. Malayalam . . . chitſ' āngutſi  
297. Kanarese . . . keſſ' huḍuḡ  
298. Badaga . . . keſſa huḍuga  
301. Kodagu . . . kuttinā (bad)  
302. Tulu . . . paḍike āḡ  
303. Toda . . . kolāivi maḡ  
304. Kōta . . . āga (bad)  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . luehcha kukkos  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna mage  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ſoi mnēhē-miḍā  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . būrtāl tūrāl

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheḍḍ' chinnavāḍ"  
328. Brāhūi . . . gandā mār

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sabī šarīr

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . vat (bad)  
331. Persian . . . bad piſar, piſar-i-bad  
339. Paſtō, of Peshawar . . . nākār' halak  
353. Waziri . . . wiyōn ž'nkai  
354. of Kandahar . . . bad halak  
360. Ōrmuſi . . . ɣandz kwalanak  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harābō bachak  
366. Eastern . . . gandayē ch'ōrō  
370. Waxi . . . ſak kaš  
371. Šiyāi . . . gandā gadū  
372. Sarikoli . . . haždak bacha  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . ſak zāman  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . delk ida  
378. Yūdya . . . nāškel yuda

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . digar āri  
380. Wai-ala . . . abar dabala  
381. Waſi-veri or  
Veron . . . digar wišōk  
383. Kalāša . . . k'āche sūda  
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'atē ſekura  
386. Paſai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . nākār kiſilā  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrāli . . . ſum daq  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . kacho ſūo  
394. Chilaſi . . . kuch bāl, āsakō bāl  
396. of Drās . . . kachō bāl  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . biū ch'ūtūla  
400. Kašmiri . . . nākāra koſ"  
401. Kašāwāri . . . bad (or mar') ſur"  
403. Pōguli . . . allakmut lūk  
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . atšangmatō maſſ'ō  
406. Rāmbani . . . burmut lōk  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . lāl pōh  
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra p'ō  
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māta  
Gypsy, European . . . mižex (or bi-lāchō) chāwō  
" Syrian . . . chāmdā chōnā

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrō bālāḥ  
Prakrit . . . ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālu  
430. K'ētrāni . . . gandā (bad)  
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . . b'ūrā ch'ōhur  
426. Multani . . . gandā ch'ōhur  
428. Hindki . . . māḍā ch'ōhar  
432. Tālī . . . b'ūrā ningur  
433. D'anni . . . b'ūrā jātuk  
435. Tinānli . . . mandā naḡḍā  
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ūrā ch'ōhur  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . b'ūrā jākat  
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'airā lauḡrā  
441. Punchī . . . mandā jāngut  
446. Sindī, Vičōli . . . bukh'irō ch'ōkar"  
450. Lāpi . . . bukh'irō ch'ōkarō  
452. Kachchī . . . b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . vāiſ' mul'gā  
478. Nāgpuri . . . vāiſ' mul'gā  
494. Kōnkani . . . pāḡ burgō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka pirimi-lamayek,  
502. Ōriyā . . . manda bālaka  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ad' lāh nēnā  
516. Magahi . . . k'arib lar'kā  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'arab larikā  
520. " South-ern . . . bāur larikā  
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arap ch'ōſā  
530. Bengali, written . . . manda bālak  
" spoken . . . k'arap ch'okrā  
537. South-western . . . bajjāt paſek  
541. Siripuri . . . k'arab ch'ōā  
546. Eastern . . . k'arap sālā  
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-puſā puā  
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arap pōā  
551. Chākmā . . . lajan pūā  
553. Assamese . . . beyā lārā  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . bēkār larikā  
560. Bag'elli . . . nāgā larikā  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . k'arab ſūrā  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . ɣarab lar'kā  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . b'undā lōndā  
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arab ch'ōā  
589. Bāngarū . . . b'undā ch'urāſ  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . b'ōḡra ch'aurā  
605. Kanaſi . . . nāgā larikā  
611. Bundēli . . . burā lar'kā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . laḡau lar'kā  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . kupaṭiā muḡḍā  
" spoken . . . burā muḡḍā  
639. Pōwādī . . . burā muḡḍā  
648. Pōgri . . . kachchā lauḡrā  
650. Kaḡrā . . . burā muḡḍā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . naſ'ārō ch'ōk'rō  
661. Charōtari . . . naſ'ārō t'ōk'rō  
666. Kaſ'iyāwādi . . . b'undō sōk'rō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . naſ'ādō ch'ōk'rō  
676. G'isādi . . . waḡḡl pōryō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . b'ādō ch'ōrō  
742. Jaipuri . . . burō ch'ōrō  
755. Mēwāti . . . burō ch'ōrō  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . mandō lōḡḥō  
761. Malvi . . . k'ōḍ' lō laḍ'kō  
770. Nīmādi . . . k'arab laḍ'kō  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . k'arab ch'ōrā  
708. K'andēsi . . . k'arab pōr  
678. B'ili . . . k'ōḍ' (or lussō) sōrō  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . na-jāti kēḥō  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumaoni . . . k'arab chelo  
803. Gaſ'wāli . . . nak'rō nāunō  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . kūḥōḡi ch'ouḡā  
816. Sirmāuri . . . burā ch'ōſā  
820. Bag'āli . . . chandā bōḡ'r  
822. Kiſſ'ālī . . . naſ'ōzā laḡēhr  
830. Šōdōchi . . . rēic t'ōḡā  
833. Kulpi . . . burā ſōḡrā  
837. Maḡḍāli . . . burā maſſ'ā  
842. Chamḡli . . . burā jāḡā  
843. Gadi . . . burā gaḡ'rā  
845. Paḡwāli . . . burā k'ā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . burā maſſ'ā  
849. Pādari . . . gaſ'ar kuā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	icarui ko
Ainu . . .	icen mat-kachi
Korean . . .	ak-hân kyei-jip ahöi
Turki . . .	yâmân qiz
Manchu . . .	eke (sürgän) jui
Mongolian . . .	mäyo ükin
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	neska gaitz

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . yunikiš dasin

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . budä<sup>2</sup> parampuän yäh jähät  
 Chan . . . anök kumëi j'äk  
 Salön . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

- K'mër . . . krämum käch  
 3. Talaing, written . . . kon näk brau smäk  
 „ spoken . . . kun priä kröm

## Sakai-Sëmang.

- Salai . . . knön krdäl j'ät (?)  
 Sëmang . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . rä-pyā kâ-o'  
 Katuyr . . .  
 Daräng . . .  
 5. Wa . . . kân rābun chōrān  
 Sōn . . .  
 En . . .  
 Tai-loi . . .  
 A Mōk . . .  
 Äng-kū . . .  
 Mōng Lwe . . .  
 Danš . . .  
 Yin or Riäng . . .  
 K'a Muk . . .

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . (kà) k'unnā° bā-sñw  
 12. Wār . . . (kà) hūmbō (kà) hūmmān

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . hat-lapa yūah-mamūno,  
 yūah-mamūno ta-hat-lapa

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ervārī, Santālī . . . bari<sup>2</sup> kūrī  
 16. Mundārī . . . e'kan kūrī  
 26. Kūrū . . . bākā iārē  
 27. K'arīā . . . um-bes kon-sel  
 28. Jūāng . . . loki dia-jenā  
 29. Savara . . . anar selo-pasi  
 30. Gadabā . . . yērō òn-ōn

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern  
 Mandarin . . . pu/hau /nū -hai  
 Cantonese . . . m'kō /nui'tsai  
 Gyāmi . . .  
 45. Siamese, written . . . lek p'u shñiñ \mai -fī  
 „ spoken . . . de<sup>2</sup> p'u /yin \mai -dī  
 Lao . . .  
 46. Lü . . . } luk yin hai (kun nūñ)  
 47. K'ün . . . }  
 49. Šän . . . mō -yin \än \hai  
 51. Ähtm . . . chī nāñ  
 52. K'amtī . . . lūk pā yin n'ñ  
 Annamese . . . -kon /gai /yū

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . =p'ō =mu -a/bñ  
 „ Bassein . . . } p'ō 0ā mū -ññ  
 „ Maulmein . . . }  
 36. Taungthū . . .  
 34. Sgā, literary . . . -p'ō<sup>2</sup>mū -p'ō<sup>2</sup>ñ -a-ō (or  
 -ō)  
 „ spoken . . .  
 32. Bwē . . .  
 41a. Wewaw . . . p'ō mō ò  
 33. Karenbyu . . . 'mi hmu po 'gi kū  
 Brā° . . .  
 40. Karenni . . .  
 Yintālā . . .  
 Sin-hmā  
 Māpauk . . .  
 39. Gheko . . . prā mu pā zū rāū  
 37. Padaung . . . prā mo pau à ju rau  
 38. Yeinbā . . . brā mō<sup>2</sup> pau jō n zu<sup>2</sup>  
 Manō . . .  
 41. Zayein . . .  
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . bld f mō f tã lō<sup>2</sup> nã k'  
 „ Dermuha . . . pã tã f<sup>2</sup> mō lō à ò

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) 'mē -ns'ai -chī 'zrōñ  
 Hē-Miao . . .  
 Pē-Miao . . . i to ji-yoñ(or -ron)miu-sai  
 Man . . . fek-k'uē syē mē-pēn  
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . a tao mōn 'sia 'ma goon  
 Man-ta-pan . . . yēt tao 'sia 'mai /luñ

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni māñi me-tai-mi kañu  
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . madam mīl-yō  
 76. Kanāñi . . . nark chime  
 77. Kanauri . . . mar tset-sāds  
 78. Rangkas . . . yān chamī  
 83. D'imāl . . . mē ailkà bai-jān  
 84. T'amī . . . na-rāmro chā-mai-chā  
 85. Limbū . . . kē-jī-mā hen-jā  
 86. Yāk'a . . . isi-nā met-ñuñ-e  
 87. K'ambū . . . mim-ch'ā hā-li i-pā  
 90. Bshing . . . ma-nōba tā-mi  
 91. Balālī . . .  
 92. Singpāng . . .  
 93. Lōhōrōng . . .  
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .  
 95. Waling . . .  
 96. Oh'ingtang . . .  
 97. Rūngch'ēnōng . . .  
 98. Dūngmālī . . .  
 99. Rōdōng or  
 Chāmiling . . .  
 100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
 101. Kūlung . . .  
 102. T'ulung . . .  
 103. Chaurāsaya . . .  
 104. K'āling . . .  
 105. Dūmī . . .  
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . ja-a-du mi-chum-chu  
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . māñ-no<sup>2</sup>-ka tā-mi  
 111. Gurang . . . ā-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a  
 112. Marmi . . . mriñ kolā j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā  
 113. Sunwūr . . . (kā) ma-rimō mīā-al  
 114. Māgarī . . . (kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā  
 116. Nēwārī . . . (ch'ā-hma) ma-b'ā-hma hmyāe  
 mī-chā  
 117. Pañī. Pahri, or  
 Pahl . . . mā-jī māmā-cha (p'i-sā)  
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . ta-ayu (kāt) ma-ryū-na-bo  
 121. Tōtō . . .  
 122. Aka . . . ere mi-mi mik-zū

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . } ai-mā-na kō ne-rug  
 124. Miri . . . }  
 125. Dāñā . . . ñ'mm kã āl-mā-na  
 126. Mīñmi, Digārā . . . mīyī ñ prā-im  
 Mñju . . .

## Lolo-Moxo Group.

- Si-hin . . .  
 273. Lolo, N<sup>1</sup> . . . /a /mū -ñi \sē  
 A-hi . . . -a mū ñi /k'yē  
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . zo<sup>2</sup> mū \ē /yē  
 276. A-kn (Kā) . . . m<sup>2</sup>mōz zāmī ābu  
 277a. A-kō . . .  
 275. Lisu . . . -ñ mī -mā-jī  
 Lis'ā or Yšyin . . .  
 274. Mo-s'o . . . mī k'oamē  
 Lahā . . . m'dāvi yāmī à  
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .  
 277a. Nung . . .

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .  
 Mānyāk . . .  
 T'auchā . . .  
 Tākpa . . .  
 Haurpā . . .  
 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,  
 written bu-mo ñan-po  
 „ spoken b'u-mo ñem-po  
 59. Balti . . . šē-šrik bo-ñō  
 60. of Parik . . . rtok-pō bō-mō  
 61. Ladakī . . . bo-mo rtok-po  
 63. of Spiti . . . but-met sok-po  
 70. Kagate . . . po-mu ma-ya-ba  
 67. Šarpa . . . pu-mo ma-le-pa  
 68. Dānjongkā . . . pum ma-lep  
 69. Hloke . . . bu-mo zok  
 Bārd Group.  
 129. Bodo or Bārī . . . f'ēā-zū hāmā  
 130. Lalung . . . kiriyā sā-jā  
 131. Dīnā-sā . . . mut-lāšā hāmī-ā  
 136. Gārō, Achik . . . nām-gijā mō<sup>2</sup>-chik bi<sup>2</sup>-sā  
 142. Kōch . . . nām-gijā mi-chik doi-šā  
 151. Tiparī . . . burui-sā hāmī-ā  
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . (dukcha) chābā mi-šī-gu

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . relu-mā ke-šā  
 159. Semā . . . ilimi tabi 'lhokese  
 162. Rengmā . . . leñu gūā ke-mu  
 166. Kēzāmā . . . (e-)lūmi ke-sū  
 194. Sopromā . . . (u-)nā to-mai ni-to ka-si  
 166. Ao . . . te-tzar jānu māzūñ  
 169. Hlōts . . . elūē roro m'hmō  
 170. Tengea . . .  
 171. T'ukumi . . .  
 172. Yachumi . . .  
 173. Tableng . . . šī-kāw chā zi-mai  
 174. Tamu . . . nu-hā ne-mai  
 175. Banparā . . . mi-si faldāi  
 178. Namsangia . . . dēhiek chā p'āch'ī  
 179. Chāng . . . mātci amai-bu  
 181. Mōšāng . . .  
 183. Ēmpēo . . . ā-nā pūi šīā-dā  
 187. Kabai . . . to-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi  
 188. K'oirāo . . . sanūi-mi nāñ-mi ka-si  
 189. Mikir . . . ā-sō-pi kā-hin-nō  
 195. Marām . . .  
 197. Kwoireng . . .  
 199. Tāngk'al . . . no-šī-nao hā-lā-nao ma-kap'ā  
 200. P'adāng . . .  
 201. K'angoi . . .  
 202. Maring . . . pūi-yā chā t'a-nāi-mak

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'oi . . . *nu-rā lin-jen k'ā-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā nu-pi mā-chā*  
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*  
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō xiō*  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia nao-paṅ t'ā-lo*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *nū-nāo ā-chā-lō*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nū-pān-tē šā-māk*  
232. Hallām . . . *nāi nū-paṅ sū-lai*  
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū t'ā-lai*  
237. Aimol . . . *sa-mak nū-mai nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tō-dē*  
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-paṅ-nū*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mai-tē ha-no*  
247. Anāl . . . *t'a-mi sō-nū chā-rā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā*  
255. Taungōa . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti khat-tō-sō*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā-nū s'i*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Mru . . .  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngaohang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*  
Me-gyā . . . *θā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*  
264. Mru . . . *tē-mā yūn-dē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma ka lā ch'ui*  
" spoken . . . *meim mā' ga le a s'o*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mā mā yō*  
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mi mā θ'nā*  
269. Danu . . . *so dā mein g'le*  
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā s'nā so*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā so ōā, we ōā so*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *keṭṭ' peṇ-pillai*  
287. Korava . . . *kaṭṭ' paṅgēr-guṇṭi*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vaiṭ' gubli*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *chitt' peṅguṭṭi*  
297. Kanārese . . . *keṭṭ' hudigi*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *keṭṭa heṇṇu*  
301. Koḍaga . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike poṇṇu*  
303. Toda . . . *hoḷāivi kuṇ*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *luhehu kuko-e*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu magiō*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *roi āsā-miḍā*  
310. Kōḷam . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *būrt'āl tūṛi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cheḍḍ' aḍapill'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandaō masiṛ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jāriyah šarīrah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad*  
380. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākāra jīnai*  
353. Waziri . . . *wirōna jilkai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *badā jelai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ṇandā dūk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harābē janik*  
366. Eastern . . . *gandayē jink'*  
370. Waxi . . . *šak perchōd*  
371. Širyni . . . *ganda ṇāts*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *hašdāk ṇāts*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šak štok*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *delk kinko*  
378. Yūdya . . . *nāškel yudike*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *digari juk*  
380. Wai-nā . . . *abar dabili*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *ḍigar weste kiur*  
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche istri-jeguṇak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ats' tekuri*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭāliḥ*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāl . . . *šum kumōru*  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *kach' mulai*  
394. Chilasī . . . *kuch mōlāi, āsaki mōlāi*  
396. of Dras . . . *kach' mulai*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūtū mōli*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *nākāra kūr*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *bad (or moṛ) kōṛi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuhṛi*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *atgaṅmatī kuhṛi*  
405. Rāmbaṇi . . . *burmatī kuhṛi*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *lail bṛai*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākāra saran*  
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mizex (or bi-lāchi) chai*  
" Syrian . . . *chāmāi chōni*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrā bālā*  
Prakrit . . . *ab'addā bālā, ab'alla bālā*  
430. K'ōtrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ūṛi ch'ōhir*  
426. Multāni . . . *gand' ch'ōhir*  
428. Hindki . . . *māḍi ch'ōhir*  
432. T'ālī . . . *b'ūṛi nīngir*  
433. D'anni . . . *b'āri jātkarī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mand' kuhṛi*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'āri ch'ōhir*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *b'āri kuhṛi*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'āri kuhṛi*  
441. Punchī . . . *mand' kuhṛi*  
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*  
450. Lāpi . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkarī*  
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'arī ch'ōkri*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *raṭī mul'gi*  
478. Nāgari . . . *raṭī pōr'gi*  
494. Kōṅkani . . . *pāḍ cheḍū*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka gāṇu-lamayek*  
502. Opiya . . . *mandā bālikā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'īlāh' kanyā*  
516. Magahi . . . *k'arāb laṛ'kī*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *k'arāb laṛiki*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur laṛiki*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōṛi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *mandā bālikā*  
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*  
537. South-western . . . *bajjāt m'āyā-j'i*  
541. Siripuri . . . *k'arāb bēṭi*  
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp māiā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-puṛā puṛi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māiyā pōā*  
551. Chākma . . . *bajān milā pōā*  
553. Assamese . . . *beyā sowālī*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bēkār biṭiyā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāgā biṭiā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb tūṛi*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *ṇarāb loṛ'kī*  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *b'undī lōndī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōkri*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'ūṇḍi ch'ōṛi*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'āṇṛi ch'auṛi*  
605. Kannaṇi . . . *nāgā ch'okariyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *buraṭi biṭiyā*  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *laṭi biṭiyā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'airi kuhṛi*  
" spoken . . . *burī kuhṛi*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *burī kuhṛi*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kachchī kuhṛi*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *burī kuhṛi*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'arī ch'ōḍi*  
661. Chārōtari . . . *naṭ'arī t'ēḍi*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇwādī . . . *b'undī sōḍi*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *naṭ'arī ch'ōk'ḍi*  
676. G'isādī . . . *waṅgaḷ pōr'nī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ūḍi ch'ōṛi*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *burī ch'ōṛi*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *burī ch'ōṛi*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mand' bēṭi*  
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'li laḍ'kī*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kī*  
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōṛi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *k'arāb pōr*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭi (or lussī) sōṛi*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *k'arāb cheli*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nak'ri nauni*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *kū'ōṇi ch'auṭi*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *burū d'itū*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *chuidrī ch'ōḷi*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *naṭ'arī ch'ōḷi*  
830. Šōḍochi . . . *rīc t'ēṭi*  
833. Kuṇai . . . *burī sōḷṛi*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *burī māṭi*  
842. Chamṇāli . . . *burī kuhṛi*  
843. Gādi . . . *luṛi kuṭi*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *burī kūt*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *burī kūt*  
849. Pāḍani . . . *y'ur' kōi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nop-hōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yōgārī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>degedū</i>
Saukpā . . .	(tall) <i>ūn dūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>t'anum</i>
---------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiāgi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>glauñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kā-pein, dātā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>sluq</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlōñ</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'rōk</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauṅ-Wa.*

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>jār, yū'</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>jār</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lauñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>loñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>lūñ</i>
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>s'rāñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>jeroñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>nu-kāroñ</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chōñ, lāh-hālā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>usūl</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>salāṅgi, ūsūl</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>j'ālōṅ</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>jālhiṅ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñkā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tīr, qūñku</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kūu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>sūñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sūñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kūo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>l'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tā*</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tā*</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>l'ō</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>l'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>l'ō</i>
83. Karenbyu . . .	<i>l'ā yī</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>tū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>l'ū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tān gū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā tu yo, ā tū lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>to</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā ter</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>to</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā chu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>l'ā</i>
Hē-Mino . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pē-Mino . . .	<i>l'ā cin</i>
Man . . .	<i>lāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-tu-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rāñk</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ui-ñā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>d'āññā</i>
84. T'āml . . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kēm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>urorēpā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
91. Balāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāṅ . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmī . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>joñ-tā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nu-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>no-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā'yo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'yāñcha</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahārī, or Pahī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'ū</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>hindā-ninā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>u-pseu, e-p'ū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Alor . . .	<i>l'ā</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>l'ā</i>
125. Daṣṭa . . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mīsmī, Dīgārō . . .	<i>lāzi</i>
Mīja . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-m*</i>
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>kū mā</i>
276. Lāu . . .	<i>-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo'so . . .	<i>me sa ya</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'āṭī, Tīl-tan, written . . .	<i>mut'on-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ēm-po</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'on-pu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ-hu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'on-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>t'ō-ko</i>

*Bīrī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>g'zāu</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>j'nā</i>
131. Dīnā-ā . . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chui</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chui</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>īai</i>

*Nigā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-rekrā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-tel'go</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tē-krā</i>
104. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a-)tu-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tā-lāñ, toji</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ntōñā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>ā-ñā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ñā</i>
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>īau</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā-hā, tāñ-tē</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>a-ch'ō-yāñ</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>sōk-pu</i>
181. Mōṣāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hū-dā</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>kāū-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka k'āñ-bā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>kāñ-tūi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireṅ . . .	<i>kā-ko-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. Pādāṅ . . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū-tai</i>
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>ka-chū-wā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . mā  
Maran . . . sʒ  
205. Singp'o . . . chā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ko-rao ā-wān-bā  
206. Meit'ei . . . a-wān-bā  
207. T'ado . . . a-sān  
213. Siyin . . . sān  
219. Lai . . . sān, tōn  
224. Lušei . . . šān  
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-ŷyān  
228. Pānk'ū . . . an-chān  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-ŷei  
232. Hallām . . . ān-sān  
236. Langrong . . . ān-sān  
237. Aimol . . . ā-sān-a  
238. Chiru . . . arr-ŷān  
239. Kolhreng . . . a-sān  
240. Kōm . . . ān-sān  
246. Pūrūm . . . sān-ē  
247. Anāl . . . sān-gā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ka-sān  
255. Taungōa . . . kàn  
252. Chimbōk . . . āk-t'un  
Yādwin . . . uk-su  
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-hlūn  
Thayetmo Chin . . . hlūn  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hlūn  
257. K'tami . . . a-ŷiān (?)

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . cho-ko  
279. Sengmai . . . pau  
280. Chairel . . . ā-wān-bā  
281. Kadu . . . myān° (ʔ tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Aisi . . . myān  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . s'kū, myān  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . hmān  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mī  
Me-gyā . . . myo  
264. Mrū . . . t'yoŋ-mā  
265. Burmese, written . . . mraio  
" spoken . . . myin°  
266. Arakanese . . . mrañ  
267. Taungyo . . . mlē  
269. Danu . . . miān  
268. Inōa . . . myān  
270. Tavoyan . . . byin

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . uyarnd°  
287. Korava . . . etr  
291. Kaikādi . . . rask  
299. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . uyar°  
297. Kanarese . . . ettar°  
298. Badaga . . . udda  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . ettara, nīya  
303. Toda . . . nīla  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . mechā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . mechge  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ēēngā  
310. Kōlimi . . . peratpodam (ʔ)  
314. Gōpāl . . . uñchō (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yett°  
328. Brāhūl . . . burz (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'ālī

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . berez-, barez  
Pahlavi . . . burz, buland  
331. Persian . . . burz, buland  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . uchat  
353. Waziri . . . ch'g  
354. of Kandahar . . . luar  
360. Ōrmauri . . . chig  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . burz  
366. Eastern . . . burz  
370. Wajl . . . biland  
371. Širni . . . ba'and  
372. Sarikoli . . . buland  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . uerāz, wuzduk  
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . la'and  
378. Yūdya . . . blend

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baigali . . . āre  
380. Wai-ala . . . ōi  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . lekerga  
383. Kalāša . . . hūt'la  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ut'ala  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . utāl  
387. " Western . . . kīl  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . žai  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . ut'alo  
394. Chilasī . . . ōt'ālī  
396. of Drās . . . dañi  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . t'unbō (Tibetan)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . t'od°  
401. Kaštawāri . . . uat'a', prāmb°  
403. Pōguli . . . t'ōddū  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . ukro  
405. Rāmbani . . . ukkur, uchehā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lig, uchat (Paštō)  
409. Tōrwālī . . . jīg, uchat (Paštō)  
411. Maijā . . . žiga  
Gypsy, European . . . uuchō, uchō  
" Syrian . . . uechūn

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . uechkaḥ  
Prakrit . . . uechchō  
430. K'ētrāni . . . raḍā  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . uechchā  
426. Mūltāni . . . uechchā  
423. Hindki . . . uechchā  
432. T'ālī . . . uechchā  
433. D'anni . . . uechchā  
435. Tināuli . . . uechchā  
442. of Salt Range . . . uechchā  
437. Pōt'wari . . . uechchā  
440. Chib'ali . . . uechchā  
441. Punchī . . . uechchā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . utāhō  
450. Lāpi . . . ūchō  
452. Kachehī . . . uchō  
466. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . untg  
478. Nāgpurī . . . untg  
494. Kōhkanī . . . cair

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . us  
502. Oriyā . . . ūcha  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . uchch  
516. Magahi . . . ūch, uchā  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ūch  
520. " South-ern . . . ūch  
526. Nagpurī . . . ūch  
530. Bengali, written . . . uechchā  
" spoken . . . ūchu  
537. South-western . . . ūchchā, muchā  
541. Siripurī . . . uch  
546. Eastern . . . utā  
548. of Cachar . . . uchā  
550. of Chittagong . . . uchā, ōchal  
551. Chākmā . . . ajal  
553. Assamese . . . ok'ā  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ūch  
560. Bag'eli . . . ūch  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ūch  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ūchā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . unchā  
587. Dak'ini . . . ūchā  
599. Bāngurī . . . ūchā  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ūchān  
605. Kanauji . . . ūchō  
611. Bundēli . . . ūchō  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ūchā  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . uechchā  
" spoken . . . uechchā  
639. Pōwadī . . . uechchā  
648. Dōgrī . . . uechchā  
650. Kāngrā . . . uechchā  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ūchō  
661. Charōtari . . . ūt'gū  
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . usō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ūchō  
676. G'isādi . . . uechchī  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ūchō  
742. Jaipurī . . . ūchō  
755. Mēwātī . . . ūchō  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .  
761. Malvī . . . ūchō  
770. Nimādi . . . ūchō  
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . ūch  
703. K'andēsi . . . ūch  
678. B'li . . . ūrū  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī . . . a'gō  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . uchō, algō  
805. Gar'wali . . . ūchō  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . uglō  
816. Sirmaurī . . . ūchō  
820. Bag'āli . . . uechchā  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . uchā, uchō.  
830. Šōdōchi . . . ut'g'gō, ut'g'gō  
833. Kalūi . . . ut'rā  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . uechchā  
842. Chamāli . . . uechchā  
843. Gādi . . . ut'rā  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ut'rā  
847. B'adrawābi . . . uechchā  
849. Pāḍari . . . ut'ām°

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uc
Ainu . . .	herikaki (upwards)
Korean . . .	u, ut
Turki . . .	üslün
Manchu . . .	dele
Mongolian . . .	ügede, ükseki, degekü
Saukpa . . .	toirai (above)
Basque . . .	goian, gora

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . yatö

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ätäs
Cham . . .	ñauk (above)
1. Salön . . .	dauni*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	löh
3. Talsing, written . . .	latü
" spoken . . .	l'stau

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	di-täh, na, ka
Sëmang . . .	k'peñ, kentök

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) kar-vñ-ä, nññ
Katurr . . .	plññ; (above) pññ; (top part) karr tä

Daräng . . .	(above) i-deñ
5. Wa . . .	kä, lö, gälöñ
Sön . . .	(above) mññ-mv
En . . .	(above) tä-lññ
Tai-loi . . .	(above) tam-to
A Mök . . .	(above) nñm-tä
Äng-kü . . .	(above) tuñ-kññ
Möng Lwe . . .	(above) tuñ-pññ
Danñ . . .	ho-lññ-kve
Yin or Riäng . . .	(above) här (? här)-kul, lññ-kul
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'äi Group.

8. K'äi, Standard . . .	hñ nññ, hñ jron, zñ nññ
12. Wär . . .	nu t'mun

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	en-dññ-hare
----------------------	-------------

## Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäl . . .	chétan sä*
16. Mundäri . . .	chétan
26. Kürkü . . .	len, llen
27. K'apiä . . .	tohlung
28. Juäng . . .	aling-tä
29. Savara . . .	lañkññ
30. Gadabä . . .	tömnññ, hattü

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	sññ, /sññ, (Pekin, shang)
Cantonese . . .	ññ
Gyami . . .	ñññ-t'au (above)
43. Siamese, written . . .	ñññ-pon
" spoken . . .	ñññ-bon
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} pai nñ
47. K'ün . . .	} pai nñ
49. Šan . . .	ññ
51. Ähom . . .	nñ
52. K'amti . . .	kñ-nñ
Annamese . . .	-tññ

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=tan
" Bassein . . .	} tä
" Maulmein . . .	} tä
36. Taungön . . .	sä ki, sä kau
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-lñ -t'ä*
" spoken . . .	tä
32. Bwè . . .	tä
41a. Wewaw . . .	*dä ko
33. Karenbyu . . .	*ko
Brai . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	tyä
Yintälä . . .	dö ku (above)
Sin-hmñ . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	kauñ ku (above)
39. Gheko . . .	*ku
37. Pdaung . . .	*ku
38. Yeinbä . . .	ku
Manö . . .	dö ku (above)
41. Zaycin . . .	ä lör (above), dä lo (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	dä dö zo (above)
" Dermuha . . .	dä dö f*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmön) . . .	-ññ
Hë-Miao . . .	chih
Pë-Miao . . .	šao
Man . . .	ko-nñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiën . . .	'gö 'ch'äy (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	'guñ 'ch'äy (above)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	to-rññ
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	torñ
76. Kanäsi . . .	riññ
77. Kanauli . . .	töä
78. Rangkas . . .	t'u-ñyü
83. D'imäl . . .	hrü-tä (above)
84. T'amä . . .	yo-bi
85. Limbä . . .	t'ö
86. Yäkä . . .	tö
87. K'ambu . . .	mik-to
90. Bähing . . .	tau-re, hatö-la
91. Baläl . . .	müt-tü
92. Sängpäng . . .	mi-tä-ni
93. Löhö-röng . . .	son-pit-tü, mit-tu, mi-to
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	i-tem-du, tö
95. Waling . . .	i-tä, a-d'ä-ni, an-yü-ni
96. Ch'ingting . . .	u-lññ-be
97. Rängch'ënbüng . . .	ö-chök-dä
98. Dängmäli . . .	kñ-tö-dñ
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	d'ä-lo, d'ä-lo
100. Nsch'erëng . . .	i-tua-ta, i-tö-la
101. Külung . . .	äm-düp-tu, mñ-tuä-ka, me-tyo-ka
102. T'ulung . . .	dö-dä
103. Chauräsa . . .	b'ä-tu, im-tö-la
104. K'aling . . .	tü-kä
105. Duml . . .	tü-kä-lä
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	tu-ko
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	lon-k'a
111. Gurung . . .	tetar
112. Murmi . . .	tor
113. Sunwär . . .	täri
114. Nägar . . .	d'enäm
116. Nöwari . . .	choe
117. Pañi, Pahi, or Pahi . . .	t'ao
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	tä-bä
121. Tötö . . .	jñjuntayä
122. Aka . . .	edju-ge

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} t'ü-ö
124. Miri . . .	} t'ü-ö
125. Daga . . .	t'ü-lä
126. Miñni, Digaru . . .	...
Nijo . . .	ñiroh, kanai

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	-a k'ä-ö
A-hi . . .	k'ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-na-ñö (above)
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	k'ü tä, tä tä
277a. A-kö . . .	put tä (above)
276. Lien . . .	-t'ä -s'i (above)
Lis'ä X' Yäyin . . .	tä ñö
274. Mo-s'o . . .	go tö (above)
Lahu . . .	mu nu tä
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	tä ñö (above)
277a. Nung . . .	t'ä lām

## Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	är-lyai (above)
Mänyäk . . .	chü (above)
Tauchü . . .	t'ix (above)
Täkpä . . .	ññ (above)
Haurpä . . .	ch'ä (above)
58. E'öñia, Tibetan, written . . .	yar
" spoken . . .	zar
59. Balti . . .	yar, k'a-t'ol
60. of Purik . . .	k'a-t'ol
61. Ladaki . . .	gyen, k'a-t'ok
63. of Spiti . . .	k'an-tok
70. Kagate . . .	t'o-la
67. Šarpa . . .	gyr
68. Dänjongkä . . .	gaki
69. Hloke . . .	tak-li

## Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	s'i-ñu, sai-äü
130. Lalung . . .	s'i-nñ
131. Dimä-sä . . .	bäñao-k'i, bököñ-ñä
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	kö-säk
142. Köch . . .	sök-äo
161. Tipura . . .	sä-kä
152. Deurli-Chutiya . . .	pičkä

## Näya Group.

154. Angämi . . .	pe-sä-tä, pe-sö-nu
159. Semä . . .	kuñu
162. Rengnä . . .	lū-ge
165. Kējämä . . .	le-ri-pä
191. Sopromä . . .	ä-ri
166. Äo . . .	ä-zrk
169. Hlöti . . .	chññ
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	akelönrar
172. Yachumi . . .	tugulim
173. Tableng . . .	ä-tññ
174. Tamu . . .	žän
175. Banparä . . .	dññ-tä
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Čang . . .	mäya
181. Möšang . . .	...
183. Ėmpö . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	kärhü
188. K'oirä . . .	haipirä
189. Mikir . . .	ä-t'äk (to upon)
195. Marum . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	ä-tuñ-žon
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kai-t'ak

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *niā-sān*  
Mama . . . *sān-l'ā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *niā-sān*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'el*  
203. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*  
207. T'ado . . . *čan*  
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*  
219. Lai . . . *soñ-d*  
221. Lušēi . . . *chuñ-lam, ch'ou*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-jūñ*  
228. Pank'u . . . *chuñ-lam-ā*  
229. Hrangk'el . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*  
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*  
236. Langteng . . . *chūñ*  
237. Aimel . . . *ā-rak-tēñ*  
238. Chiru . . . *allin*  
239. Kelbrenz . . . *ā-sak*  
240. Kōm . . . *tak*  
246. Pārūm . . . *ā-chūñ*  
247. Anal . . . *ā-t'ā-kā*  
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'ā*  
255. Taungya . . . *t'ān*  
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*  
Yādwīn . . . *k'ān (above)*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-kān*  
Thayelmyo Chin . . . *si-t'i, nā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *bū, k'i*  
257. K'ami . . . . .

## Lai Group.

259. Andro . . . . .  
259. Sengmai . . . . .  
259. Chairel . . . . .  
261. Kadu . . . *ka'an lā (2 tone)*

## Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . (above) *pyit-rūm, ku-lūt*  
262. Lasi or Lachi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *lā'*  
269. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *ti-k'i*  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *'ti-mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *'tō-mo*  
264. Mru . . . *keōn-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*  
" spoken . . . *at'e'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *'ta'*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kū*  
269. Danu . . . *'teak*  
269. Inōa . . . *'pā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *'lāt*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *mālā*  
257. Korava . . . *māñk, māñi*  
291. Kaikāji . . . *mini*  
289. Irula . . . *mele, mōke*  
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*  
297. Kanarese . . . *māl*  
298. Badaga . . . *mālē*  
301. Kodagu . . . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *mittē*  
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōk*  
304. Kōta . . . *mālē*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *miō*  
310. Kōlami . . . . .  
314. Gōpāi . . . *parrō*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Aramic . . . *ilā-fauqu*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . *barzah-*  
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*  
331. Persian . . . *hālā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*  
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *pōrta, l'war*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *bēz*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*  
366. Eastern . . . *k'ar'ā, sarā*  
370. Wajl . . . *halā*  
371. Širni . . . *p-tir*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*  
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *erāz, werāz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *wal'yē*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *wal'yo*

## Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāzgalī . . . *chīre*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wartiyā*  
381. Wast-veri or  
Veran . . . *azī*  
383. Kalāz . . . *wchak*  
384. Gavar-bati . . . *antar giran*  
386. Patai, Eastern . . . } *urē*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrālī . . . *aih*  
392. Šingā, Gilgit . . . *aiā*  
394. Chilasī . . . *ajih*  
396. of Dras . . . *azā*  
397. of Pāsh-Hanu . . . *hundrā, onār*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hyur*  
401. Kāštawāsi . . . *hōz*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*  
404. Pōdī Sirāji . . . *k'arō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *ub'u*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *rata*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *giñ*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*  
" Syrian . . . *ālūn, wātūn, wātī*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*  
Prakrit . . . *ucari, acarin*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *uchā (above)*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*  
426. Multāni . . . *uttē*  
428. Hindki . . . *uttē*  
432. T'āji . . . *uttē*  
433. D'anni . . . *uttā*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *ut*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uppar*  
441. Punchī . . . *tōē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mal'ē*  
450. Lāpi . . . *mal'ē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *mal'ē*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *var*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *var*  
494. Kōnkāni . . . *var*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍaṭa, ihalaṭa*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *uparē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *upar*  
516. Magahī . . . *uppar*  
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *upar*  
520. " South-ern . . . *upar*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *up'rē*  
630. Bengali, written . . . *upar*  
" spoken . . . *opor, upōr*  
537. South-western . . . *uprē*  
541. Siripuri . . . *upar*  
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*  
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *ubuyē*  
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *upar*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *upar*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *upar*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *upar*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *upar*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *upar*  
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *upar*  
605. Kanānji . . . *ūchē*  
611. Bundēli . . . *upar*  
616. Banāsp'ari . . . *upar*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*  
" spoken . . . *uttē*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *uttē*  
648. Pōgrī . . . *uppar*  
650. Kāhgrā . . . *uppar*  
654. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*  
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *upar, mā'tē, ūchē*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*  
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *upar, ūchē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *upar*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *upar*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *ufrā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *upar*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *upar*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*  
704. K'andēli . . . *uar*  
678. B'ili . . . *upar, upōr, mā'tē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māl'ti, ūb'ō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ma'i*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mal'tē, d'i*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sihāzō, dch'ōrē, uprē*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāz, gēz*  
820. Bag'āpī . . . *upar, hūb'ō*  
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *ūb'a*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāz, hūb'i*  
833. Kujū . . . *ujj'ē, j'āē*  
837. Mandēali . . . *upar, uprā*  
842. Chamālī . . . *uppar*  
843. Gadi . . . *upar*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ba'th*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bāh*  
849. Pādari . . . *bēh, bāhyur*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ſita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaſi</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>arai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tübän, äſtän</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doſokſi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaſki . . . *yarē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàicàh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àlā</i> (below)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asmaw</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'mi</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>rēh, di-rēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kigom</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sōn . . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>tā-sē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tām-gum</i>
A Mōk . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(below) <i>tui-pūn</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	(below) <i>tui-pūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hō-lōn-kāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(below) <i>hār-āk, s'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsi Group.*

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>hā rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šā rem</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

*Mupḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>latār sū<sup>a</sup></i>
16. Mupḍāri . . .	<i>latār</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Jušng . . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālūng, hakki</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ſya, ſyā, ſā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, lā<sup>a</sup></i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tī-šā</i> (below)
5. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>vai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
6. Lü . . .	} <i>tān tai</i>
7. K'ūn . . .	
9. Šān . . .	<i>vay</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>tai</i>
2. K'āmī . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūoi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>lan</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>l'</i>
" Naulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>lō, lū<sup>o</sup></i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Brū <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyū</i>
Yintālū . . .	<i>dū tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kauū lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Manū . . .	<i>dō tū</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā ſo v</i> (below)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ga 'di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua 'dia</i> (below)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālor Paṭnī . . .	<i>gōn</i>
73. Chamba Lūhāl . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-xyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gwāre, gicāyō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mū<sup>o</sup>-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī<sup>o</sup>-mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>mō-ha</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hi-lā, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-kā-ā<sup>o</sup></i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ko-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>līniā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rūm-lin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mīami, Digāra . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>ſ'ſ'</i> . . .	<i>ſch'o ſt'o, ſp'o, ſj'o, ſſ'ā, ſſ'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ſ'd'u<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-da -u</i> (below)
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>lū o</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Līsu . . .	<i>-uū -si -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mi</i> , (below) <i>mi chra</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā ſū</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ūn kū, p'āi lām</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>rā-kī</i> (below)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>šai</i> (below)
T'anchū . . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpa . . .	<i>ri</i> (below)
Haurpā . . .	<i>rae</i> (below)
59. D'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mar</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'aru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gok-p', gok-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ar, gok-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>cha-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sih-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā-mī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bōkōlō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kī-mī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mīn-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'um-i-hā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-kri-tā, pe-kri-nu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>a-chiliā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-rān-kī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>okapi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achēlōi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fan</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>pañā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hān-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-kīlān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-chin-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Number in General List.		
<b>Kashin Group.</b>		
204. Chingqi	...	...
Kashin.	...	...
Moran	...	...
205. Shap's	...	...
<b>Kashin Group.</b>		
206. Meind.	...	...
207. Meind.	...	...
208. Tui	...	...
209. Shian	...	...
210. Lai	...	...
211. Laid.	...	...
212. Laid.	...	...
213. Laid.	...	...
214. Laid.	...	...
215. Laid.	...	...
216. Laid.	...	...
217. Laid.	...	...
218. Laid.	...	...
219. Laid.	...	...
220. Laid.	...	...
221. Laid.	...	...
222. Laid.	...	...
223. Laid.	...	...
224. Laid.	...	...
225. Laid.	...	...
226. Laid.	...	...
227. Laid.	...	...
228. Laid.	...	...
229. Laid.	...	...
230. Laid.	...	...
231. Laid.	...	...
232. Laid.	...	...
233. Laid.	...	...
234. Laid.	...	...
235. Laid.	...	...
236. Laid.	...	...
237. Laid.	...	...
238. Laid.	...	...
239. Laid.	...	...
240. Laid.	...	...
241. Laid.	...	...
242. Laid.	...	...
243. Laid.	...	...
244. Laid.	...	...
245. Laid.	...	...
246. Laid.	...	...
247. Laid.	...	...
248. Laid.	...	...
249. Laid.	...	...
250. Laid.	...	...
251. Laid.	...	...
252. Laid.	...	...
253. Laid.	...	...
254. Laid.	...	...
255. Laid.	...	...
256. Laid.	...	...
257. Laid.	...	...
258. Laid.	...	...
259. Laid.	...	...
260. Laid.	...	...
261. Laid.	...	...
262. Laid.	...	...
263. Laid.	...	...
264. Laid.	...	...
265. Laid.	...	...
266. Laid.	...	...
267. Laid.	...	...
268. Laid.	...	...
269. Laid.	...	...
270. Laid.	...	...
271. Laid.	...	...
272. Laid.	...	...
273. Laid.	...	...
274. Laid.	...	...
275. Laid.	...	...
276. Laid.	...	...
277. Laid.	...	...
278. Laid.	...	...
279. Laid.	...	...
280. Laid.	...	...
281. Laid.	...	...
282. Laid.	...	...
283. Laid.	...	...
284. Laid.	...	...
285. Laid.	...	...
286. Laid.	...	...
287. Laid.	...	...
288. Laid.	...	...
289. Laid.	...	...
290. Laid.	...	...
291. Laid.	...	...
292. Laid.	...	...
293. Laid.	...	...
294. Laid.	...	...
295. Laid.	...	...
296. Laid.	...	...
297. Laid.	...	...
298. Laid.	...	...
299. Laid.	...	...
300. Laid.	...	...
301. Laid.	...	...
302. Laid.	...	...
303. Laid.	...	...
304. Laid.	...	...
305. Laid.	...	...
306. Laid.	...	...
307. Laid.	...	...
308. Laid.	...	...
309. Laid.	...	...
310. Laid.	...	...
311. Laid.	...	...
312. Laid.	...	...
313. Laid.	...	...
314. Laid.	...	...

271. Laid.	...	...
272. Laid.	...	...
273. Laid.	...	...
274. Laid.	...	...
275. Laid.	...	...
276. Laid.	...	...
277. Laid.	...	...
278. Laid.	...	...
279. Laid.	...	...
280. Laid.	...	...
281. Laid.	...	...
282. Laid.	...	...
283. Laid.	...	...
284. Laid.	...	...
285. Laid.	...	...
286. Laid.	...	...
287. Laid.	...	...
288. Laid.	...	...
289. Laid.	...	...
290. Laid.	...	...
291. Laid.	...	...
292. Laid.	...	...
293. Laid.	...	...
294. Laid.	...	...
295. Laid.	...	...
296. Laid.	...	...
297. Laid.	...	...
298. Laid.	...	...
299. Laid.	...	...
300. Laid.	...	...
301. Laid.	...	...
302. Laid.	...	...
303. Laid.	...	...
304. Laid.	...	...
305. Laid.	...	...
306. Laid.	...	...
307. Laid.	...	...
308. Laid.	...	...
309. Laid.	...	...
310. Laid.	...	...
311. Laid.	...	...
312. Laid.	...	...
313. Laid.	...	...
314. Laid.	...	...

<b>DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
255. Tamil	...	...
256. Korava	...	...
257. Kaikoli	...	...
258. Irula	...	...
259. Malayalam	...	...
260. Kanarese	...	...
261. Badaga	...	...
262. Kodagu	...	...
263. Tulu	...	...
264. Toda	...	...
265. Kota	...	...
266. Kuruz or Orak	...	...
267. Malto or Maler	...	...
268. Kui, Kandli, or Khond	...	...
310. Kolami	...	...
314. Gondi	...	...

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	...	...
324. Bishni	...	...
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	...	...
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian	...	...
Avesta	...	...
Pahlavi	...	...
331. Persian	...	...
332. Pahlvi of Persia	...	...
333. War	...	...
334. Waidi	...	...
335. of Kandahar	...	...
336. of Kandahar	...	...
337. of Kandahar	...	...
338. of Kandahar	...	...
339. of Kandahar	...	...
340. of Kandahar	...	...
341. of Kandahar	...	...
342. of Kandahar	...	...
343. of Kandahar	...	...
344. of Kandahar	...	...
345. of Kandahar	...	...
346. of Kandahar	...	...
347. of Kandahar	...	...
348. of Kandahar	...	...
349. of Kandahar	...	...
350. of Kandahar	...	...
351. of Kandahar	...	...
352. of Kandahar	...	...
353. of Kandahar	...	...
354. of Kandahar	...	...
355. of Kandahar	...	...
356. of Kandahar	...	...
357. of Kandahar	...	...
358. of Kandahar	...	...
359. of Kandahar	...	...
360. of Kandahar	...	...
361. of Kandahar	...	...
362. of Kandahar	...	...
363. of Kandahar	...	...
364. of Kandahar	...	...
365. of Kandahar	...	...
366. of Kandahar	...	...
367. of Kandahar	...	...
368. of Kandahar	...	...
369. of Kandahar	...	...
370. of Kandahar	...	...
371. of Kandahar	...	...
372. of Kandahar	...	...
373. of Kandahar	...	...
374. of Kandahar	...	...
375. of Kandahar	...	...
376. of Kandahar	...	...
377. of Kandahar	...	...
378. of Kandahar	...	...
379. of Kandahar	...	...
380. of Kandahar	...	...
381. of Kandahar	...	...
382. of Kandahar	...	...
383. of Kandahar	...	...
384. of Kandahar	...	...
385. of Kandahar	...	...
386. of Kandahar	...	...
387. of Kandahar	...	...
388. of Kandahar	...	...
389. of Kandahar	...	...
390. of Kandahar	...	...
391. of Kandahar	...	...
392. of Kandahar	...	...
393. of Kandahar	...	...
394. of Kandahar	...	...
395. of Kandahar	...	...
396. of Kandahar	...	...
397. of Kandahar	...	...
398. of Kandahar	...	...
399. of Kandahar	...	...
400. of Kandahar	...	...
401. of Kandahar	...	...
402. of Kandahar	...	...
403. of Kandahar	...	...
404. of Kandahar	...	...
405. of Kandahar	...	...
406. of Kandahar	...	...
407. of Kandahar	...	...
408. of Kandahar	...	...
409. of Kandahar	...	...
410. of Kandahar	...	...
411. of Kandahar	...	...
412. of Kandahar	...	...
413. of Kandahar	...	...
414. of Kandahar	...	...
415. of Kandahar	...	...
416. of Kandahar	...	...
417. of Kandahar	...	...
418. of Kandahar	...	...
419. of Kandahar	...	...
420. of Kandahar	...	...
421. of Kandahar	...	...
422. of Kandahar	...	...
423. of Kandahar	...	...
424. of Kandahar	...	...
425. of Kandahar	...	...
426. of Kandahar	...	...
427. of Kandahar	...	...
428. of Kandahar	...	...
429. of Kandahar	...	...
430. of Kandahar	...	...
431. of Kandahar	...	...
432. of Kandahar	...	...
433. of Kandahar	...	...
434. of Kandahar	...	...
435. of Kandahar	...	...
436. of Kandahar	...	...
437. of Kandahar	...	...
438. of Kandahar	...	...
439. of Kandahar	...	...
440. of Kandahar	...	...
441. of Kandahar	...	...
442. of Kandahar	...	...
443. of Kandahar	...	...
444. of Kandahar	...	...
445. of Kandahar	...	...
446. of Kandahar	...	...
447. of Kandahar	...	...
448. of Kandahar	...	...
449. of Kandahar	...	...
450. of Kandahar	...	...
451. of Kandahar	...	...
452. of Kandahar	...	...
453. of Kandahar	...	...
454. of Kandahar	...	...
455. of Kandahar	...	...
456. of Kandahar	...	...
457. of Kandahar	...	...
458. of Kandahar	...	...
459. of Kandahar	...	...
460. of Kandahar	...	...
461. of Kandahar	...	...
462. of Kandahar	...	...
463. of Kandahar	...	...
464. of Kandahar	...	...
465. of Kandahar	...	...
466. of Kandahar	...	...
467. of Kandahar	...	...
468. of Kandahar	...	...
469. of Kandahar	...	...
470. of Kandahar	...	...
471. of Kandahar	...	...
472. of Kandahar	...	...
473. of Kandahar	...	...
474. of Kandahar	...	...
475. of Kandahar	...	...
476. of Kandahar	...	...
477. of Kandahar	...	...
478. of Kandahar	...	...
479. of Kandahar	...	...
480. of Kandahar	...	...
481. of Kandahar	...	...
482. of Kandahar	...	...
483. of Kandahar	...	...
484. of Kandahar	...	...
485. of Kandahar	...	...
486. of Kandahar	...	...
487. of Kandahar	...	...
488. of Kandahar	...	...
489. of Kandahar	...	...
490. of Kandahar	...	...
491. of Kandahar	...	...
492. of Kandahar	...	...
493. of Kandahar	...	...
494. of Kandahar	...	...
495. of Kandahar	...	...
496. of Kandahar	...	...
497. of Kandahar	...	...
498. of Kandahar	...	...
499. of Kandahar	...	...
500. of Kandahar	...	...

Number in General List.		
400. Singhalese	...	...
502. Oriya	...	...
507. Bihari, Maitili	...	...
516. Magahi	...	...
521. Bojpuri, North-	...	...
529. " South-	...	...
526. Nagpuria	...	...
530. Bengali, written	...	...
" spoken	...	...
537. South-western	...	...
541. Siripuria	...	...
546. Eastern	...	...
549. of Cachar	...	...
550. of Chittagong	...	...
551. Chakma	...	...
553. Assamese	...	...
558. Eastern Hindi,	...	...
Awadhi	...	...
560. Bag'li	...	...
573. Chattisgarhi	...	...
582. Western Hindi,	...	...
Hindostani	...	...
583. Vernacular	...	...
Hindostani	...	...
587. Dakini	...	...
589. Bazarva	...	...
593. Braj Bazar	...	...
597. Kanauji	...	...
611. Bardoli	...	...
616. Kanaujari	...	...
633. Panjaji, written	...	...
" spoken	...	...
639. Pwadi	...	...
649. Dugri	...	...
650. Khatwa	...	...
653. Gujarati, Stan-	...	...
dard	...	...
661. Charotari	...	...
666. Khatiyawadi	...	...
673. Khatwa	...	...
676. Ghatli	...	...
713. Rajasthani, Mar-	...	...
wadi	...	...
742. Jaipuri	...	...
765. Mewati	...	...
777. Gujari	...	...
Haryana	...	...
761. Malvi	...	...
770. Nimadi	...	...
771. Lab'ani	...	...
Berar	...	...
708. Khandali	...	...
678. B'li	...	...
782. Eastern Pahari	...	...
or K'as-kura	...	...
785. Central Pahari,	...	...
Kumauni	...	...
805. Gar'wali	...	...
815. Western Pahari,	...	...
Jaundari	...	...
816. Simauri	...	...
820. Bag'li	...	...
822. Khat'ali	...	...
830. Sodochi	...	...
833. Kulai	...	...
837. Mandali	...	...
842. Chamali	...	...
843. Gadi	...	...
845. Pahgwal	...	...
847. Badrawahi	...	...
849. Padi	...	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kochange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>pūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jùkàde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, xidàr</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nānni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
-----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakàt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, k'rop</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ñon</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dq', à-rā', pe'</i>
Katay . . .	<i>dā'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>n'tat</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tā</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Mōk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā jàn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ēh</i>
----------------------	-----------

## Munqā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Munqāri . . .	<i>nande, nāpē'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>adam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdōg, ravugā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>klai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kai (f kai)</i>
47. K'ān . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lū</i>
" Bawein . . .	<i>lo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lo'</i>
36. TaungDa . . .	<i>l'ak</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lū'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jō uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lo</i>
33. Karenhya . . .	<i>lo ti</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā gun</i>
Sin-bmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā qū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>da'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bā u</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pūun, pūn, pūā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>c dā</i>
" Deranha . . .	<i>lō lō kyi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-z', -ti, -tiō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ajān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>giēn iāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>giēn fāt</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchā (or Patol) . . .	<i>gam-le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>gam-li</i>
76. Kantāi . . .	<i>nerai</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nirān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>neun</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>chaiñ-jau</i>
84. Tāml . . .	<i>k'er-le</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nē-tāh</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>ch'oi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'iñā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>neñ'a</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, niñ-tāñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tañ-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yāñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>tañ-he, tañ-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nek, nek-tāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ñān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ñē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñām-rī</i>
113. Suwār . . .	<i>ol'</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'erēb</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābēpō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>d-min</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>d-min</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>d-gān-k'i</i>
126. Mīmi, Digān . . .	<i>d</i>
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Moro Group.

Sihia . . .	...
273. Lolo (S) . . .	<i>ti</i>
A-li . . .	<i>-li, -mī d'oi</i>
Lolo (S) . . .	...
276. A-la (Kā) . . .	<i>dī pa'</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	<i>dā'</i>
275. Lila . . .	<i>-mā (to lo mō)</i>
Lila or Yāia . . .	<i>dā jū</i>
274. Mō-ā . . .	<i>lo cōrō</i>
Lala . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hā' ti</i>
277a. Narg . . .	<i>jū</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>k'chān</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>riñi</i>
Tachā . . .	<i>gān, gān-tā</i>
Tāpā . . .	<i>tān-tā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>cā-nā</i>

58. Hōjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñep</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñepi</i>
59. Hōlī . . .	<i>ñā-tā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ñā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-mā</i>
63. of Sijū . . .	<i>ñā-mā</i>
70. Kānā . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>
67. Sārya . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>
68. Danjānglā . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>
69. Hōkē . . .	<i>lō-lō</i>

## B'ici Group.

128. Bido or Bāpā . . .	<i>lō-ti-ān</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>cōrā</i>
131. Hōmā . . .	<i>lāmpī-ti</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>re-pāñ</i>
112. Kōch . . .	<i>lān-tā</i>
151. Tījā . . .	<i>cā-nā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiā . . .	<i>lūpā-k'i, lūpā-gi</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lō-pāñ</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>arile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-nō-k'i</i>
165. Kēzīmā . . .	<i>ke-ni</i>
164. Sēpēmā . . .	<i>riol-lō</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>ānā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēñā inō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>aunāñ</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpī-ni</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ān-ān-mā</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>gōlā-i</i>
175. Bānyā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Nāmsāngiā . . .	<i>t'ek-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñāñbua</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>nā-k'ō</i>
189. K'oirō . . .	<i>kā-nāi-t'āi</i>
189. Mīkī . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Mārām . . .	<i>kā-nān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ō</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā-nā-lem</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nāi</i>
201. K'angōi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yeñ</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kāi-pāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *ni*  
Maran . . . *ni-d-kau-pāi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ni, ni-sūn*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *si-ron ni-t-ti*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ni-nak-pāi*  
207. Tado . . . *a-ni*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-nai*  
219. Lai . . . *pōh-ā*  
224. Lada . . . *li-ā*  
227. Banjagi . . . *a-ni*  
228. Pank'u . . . *a-nai*  
229. Hsangk'āi . . . *a-nai*  
232. Hallām . . . *a-ni-ti-tā, a-ni-ti-g'*  
236. Langzong . . . *a-ni-ti-g'*  
237. Aimal . . . *a-ni-ti-g'*  
238. Chira . . . *a-nai*  
239. Kelbreng . . . *a-nai-tak-i*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kān-i*  
246. Pheram . . . *a-ni-ti-g'*  
247. Anai . . . *li-ti-tā*  
248. Hsich-lau-sang . . . *ka-ni-ti-tā*  
250. Tannogā . . . *ni-tā*  
252. Chinlok . . . *ni-tā*  
Yidwin . . . *ni-tā*  
254. Chinlon . . . *ni-tā*  
Thayemyo (Chin) . . . *ni-tā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ni-tā*  
257. Kāmi . . . *ni-tā*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ni-tā*  
270. Sanguai . . . *ni-tā*  
280. Chairol . . . *ni-tā*  
281. Kadi . . . *ni-tā*

## Burmese Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . *ni-tā*  
262. Lōi or Lechi . . . *ni-tā*  
263. Maru . . . *ni-tā*  
260. Mainingthā . . . *ni-tā*  
Ngachang . . . *ni-tā*  
272a. Pan, Sameng . . . *ni-tā*  
Me-gyā . . . *ni-tā*  
264. Mra . . . *ni-tā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ni*  
" spoken . . . *ni*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ni*  
267. Tannogyo . . . *ni*  
269. Danc . . . *ni*  
268. Inōa . . . *ni*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ni*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ni-tā*  
287. Korava . . . *ni-tā*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ni-tā*  
289. Irula . . . *ni-tā*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ni-tā*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ni-tā*  
298. Badaga . . . *ni-tā*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ni-tā*  
302. Tulu . . . *ni-tā*  
303. Toda . . . *ni-tā*  
304. Kōta . . . *ni-tā*  
305. Kurux or Orū . . . *ni-tā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ni-tā*  
308. Kai, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ni-tā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ni-tā*  
314. Gōpāl . . . *ni-tā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ni-tā*  
328. Brahūi . . . *ni-tā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ni-tā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ni-tā*  
Avesta . . . *ni-tā*  
Pahlavi . . . *ni-tā*  
331. Persian . . . *ni-tā*  
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ni-tā*  
333. Waziri . . . *ni-tā*  
334. of Kandahar . . . *ni-tā*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *ni-tā*  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *ni-tā*  
366. Eastern . . . *ni-tā*  
370. Waziri . . . *ni-tā*  
371. Siyāni . . . *ni-tā*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ni-tā*  
376. Jakkāmi, Zhabāi . . . *ni-tā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ni-tā*  
378. Yūdya . . . *ni-tā*

## Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *ni-tā*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ni-tā*  
381. Wai-veri . . . *ni-tā*  
Veren . . . *ni-tā*  
383. Kalāsi . . . *ni-tā*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ni-tā*  
386. Pānai, Eastern . . . *ni-tā*  
387. " Western . . . *ni-tā*  
390. Kōwar . . . *ni-tā*  
Chitrāl . . . *ni-tā*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ni-tā*  
394. Chila-i . . . *ni-tā*  
396. of Drak . . . *ni-tā*  
397. of Pish-Hanu . . . *ni-tā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ni-tā*  
401. Kāzawāri . . . *ni-tā*  
403. Pōgnī . . . *ni-tā*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *ni-tā*  
405. Bāmbāni . . . *ni-tā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *ni-tā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ni-tā*  
411. Māiyā . . . *ni-tā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ni-tā*  
" Syrian . . . *ni-tā*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ni-tā*  
Prakrit . . . *ni-tā*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *ni-tā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ni-tā*  
426. Multāni . . . *ni-tā*  
428. Hindki . . . *ni-tā*  
432. T'āli . . . *ni-tā*  
433. D'anni . . . *ni-tā*  
435. Tinkuli . . . *ni-tā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *ni-tā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ni-tā*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *ni-tā*  
441. Panchī . . . *ni-tā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ni-tā*  
450. Lāpi . . . *ni-tā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *ni-tā*  
450. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ni-tā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *ni-tā*  
494. Kōbkanī . . . *ni-tā*

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singalese . . . *ni-tā*  
602. Oṭiya . . . *ni-tā*  
607. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ni-tā*  
616. Magahi . . . *ni-tā*  
621. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ni-tā*  
620. " South-ern . . . *ni-tā*  
626. Nagpurī . . . *ni-tā*  
630. Bengali, written . . . *ni-tā*  
" spoken . . . *ni-tā*  
637. South-western . . . *ni-tā*  
641. Siripuri . . . *ni-tā*  
646. Eastern . . . *ni-tā*  
648. of Cachar . . . *ni-tā*  
650. of Chittagong . . . *ni-tā*  
651. Chikmā . . . *ni-tā*  
653. Assamese . . . *ni-tā*  
658. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ni-tā*  
660. Bag'elli . . . *ni-tā*  
673. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ni-tā*  
682. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *ni-tā*  
683. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *ni-tā*  
687. Dak'ini . . . *ni-tā*  
689. Bāngarū . . . *ni-tā*  
693. Braj B'āk'ū . . . *ni-tā*  
695. Kanauli . . . *ni-tā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ni-tā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ni-tā*  
635. Pānjābi, written . . . *ni-tā*  
" spoken . . . *ni-tā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *ni-tā*  
649. Dōgri . . . *ni-tā*  
650. Kāngri . . . *ni-tā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ni-tā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ni-tā*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *ni-tā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ni-tā*  
676. G'isālī . . . *ni-tā*  
712. Rājast'āni, Marwāpi . . . *ni-tā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *ni-tā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ni-tā*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *ni-tā*  
761. Malvi . . . *ni-tā*  
770. Nimādī . . . *ni-tā*  
771. Jab'āni of Berar . . . *ni-tā*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *ni-tā*  
678. B'ili . . . *ni-tā*  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurū . . . *ni-tā*  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni . . . *ni-tā*  
806. Gar'wālī . . . *ni-tā*  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ni-tā*  
816. Simaurī . . . *ni-tā*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *ni-tā*  
822. Kāṭ'āli . . . *ni-tā*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . *ni-tā*  
838. Kājūi . . . *ni-tā*  
837. Māp'dēsi . . . *ni-tā*  
842. Channēsi . . . *ni-tā*  
843. Gādī . . . *ni-tā*  
845. Pāh'gāpi . . . *ni-tā*  
847. B'adrawāsi . . . *ni-tā*  
849. Pādāri . . . *ni-tā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tōi
Ainu . . .	hangeko
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	yērāq
Manchu . . .	goro, tsinkāi
Mongolian . . .	χolā
Saukpā . . .	k'aulan
Rasque . . .	urrun

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruānski . .	mat'an
--------------------	--------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jauh
Cham . . .	ātāh
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'nai
3. Taluāng, written .	ja'ai
" spoken .	huā

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	ñō, ñā
Sēmang . . .	m'jī, menjī

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'a-nai
Katung . . .	...
Darūng . . .	toñ
5. Wa . . .	ñai, ñe
Sōn . . .	ñai
En . . .	ñai
Tai-Joi . . .	sa-ñai
A Mōk . . .	ñē
Āng-kū . . .	s'ñai
Mōng Lwo . . .	ē
Dauā . . .	ñai
Yin or Riāng . . .	s'ñi, yān
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	jūn-ñai
12. War . . .	k'ñi

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	hōi
--------------------	-----

## Munghā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	sāngtī, lānka
16. Munghāri . .	sāngtīn
20. Kūrka . . .	lānkan, dillin, sāngin
27. K'ayin . . .	disa
29. Jūhng . . .	lenkā
20. Savna . . .	sahngi
30. Gadabi . . .	sulōng, sāngāyi

## SINTIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ryūan
Cantonese . . .	yūn
Gyāni . . .	gyāin
45. Siamese, written .	klai
" spoken .	...
Lao . . .	...
49. Iu . . .	lai (l'kai)
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sūn . . .	kai
51. Āhem . . .	jav, lai
62. K'antū . . .	kai
Annamese . . .	sā

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	ryaiñ
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	yēñ
36. Taungōu . . .	ñā
34. Sgā, literary . .	yē
" spoken . . .	yī
32. Bwē . . .	jī
41a. Wewaw . . .	di
33. Karenbyu . . .	ā yī
Bwō . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	jō
Yintālā . . .	ā yū
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	ā yō
39. Gheko . . .	yō
37. Padaung . . .	yō
38. Yeinbā . . .	ā o ye
Manō . . .	jī yā
41. Zayein . . .	ā yā, sō, sà
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	tsz, z
" Dermuha . . .	jī

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	ndē
Hē-Miao . . .	t'o
Pē-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kū
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	kou
Man-ta-pan . . .	kō

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni	ōi
73. Chamba Lahuli .	ōhētār
76. Kanāsi . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanawī . . .	varē
78. Rangkas . . .	hōānm
83. D'imāl . . .	dūrai (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	ā-lam-t'ā
85. Lāmbū . . .	mān-k'ā
86. Yāk'a . . .	mān-du
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ro-to-mā
90. Bāhing . . .	brā-ba
91. Balāli . . .	tārho
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ch'ū-si
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	wō, mi-yo
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	mān-luk
95. Wāling . . .	mān-k'a-ya
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	mān-nwa, mān-no
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	mān, mān-sa, mān-k'i-ya-dā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mān, mān-k'ā-yā
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmiling . . .	mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se
100. Nāch'erēng . .	ch'i-bu-ru
101. Kulung . . .	ch'ū-grī
102. T'nilung . . .	ch'yu-bat
103. Chaurāsya . .	ō'ā-na
104. K'āling . . .	ch'yū-pa
105. Dūmī . . .	ch'yū
83. Rai or Jimdār .	gā-ka-k'u
106. Vayu or Hāyu .	k'o-lam
111. Gurung . . .	hre-gō
112. Murni . . .	t'ā-rin
113. Sunwār . . .	āu-ni
114. Māgari . . .	los
116. Nēwāri . . .	tā-pā
117. Pāṭi, Pāṭi, or	...
Pāḥi . . .	ta-pa
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	ā-rum
121. Tōtō . . .	hindā-ninū (?)
122. Aka . . .	errā-gē

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	mō-le
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	ā-dā
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	dyāu, dā
Mijū . . .	klām

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	-m <sup>1</sup> /vi
A-hi . . .	-mi v <sup>o</sup>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	gā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	ū yā
275. Lisā . . .	-u (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	yō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'o k'o
Lahu . . .	vō
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	[āñ] wō
277a. Nung . . .	*rum

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kā-sri
Mānyāk . . .	rassā
T'saohū . . .	gri-χō
Tākpā . . .	rin-bū
Haurpā . . .	chai-chi
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	t'ag-rin-po
" spoken . . .	t'ak-rin-po
59. Balti . . .	t'ay-rin
60. of Purik . . .	t'ay-rin
61. Ladakī . . .	t'ak-rin
63. of Spiti . . .	t'ak-rin
70. Kāgate . . .	t'a-rin-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	t'ak-rin-bō
68. Dānjongkā . . .	t'ak-rin
69. Hloke . . .	t'ak-rin

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	g'zān
130. Lālūng . . .	lu, chā-lā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	jain-bi
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	chel'ā
142. Kōch . . .	chellāwā
151. Tipurā . . .	hēk-chēl
152. Denrī-Chutiya .	āchāi

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	chā-chā
159. Sēmā . . .	ā-lakusua, yachewa
162. Rengmā . . .	ka-jō-ki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	le-de-tā
194. Sopvomā . . .	ko-dō-po
166. Āo . . .	tā-lān-kā
169. Hlōtā . . .	lānkōnā
170. Tengsa . . .	lān
171. T'ukumi . . .	lon-šū-la
172. Yachumi . . .	lini'ū
173. Tableng . . .	ā-chai-mā
174. Tamu . . .	tai-hi-i
175. Bauparā . . .	ā-lai
178. Namsangī . . .	hā-lō
179. Chāng . . .	sabu, hego
181. Mōsāng . . .	ā-jāl
183. Ēmpō . . .	dōdā
187. Kabui . . .	dūt'ē
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-dā-t'āu
189. Mīkir . . .	helōvīn, kahelo
195. Marām . . .	kā-dū-lam
197. Kwoireng . . .	kā-dyū-lam
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ka-lā-wa
200. P'adāng . . .	ā-rāp
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-rō-sō
202. Maring . . .	klāūrā

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	. sán	
Maran	. sán	
205. Singp'o	. chín	
<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	. chen-lao vit-yeñ táw k'ni-bí	
206. Meit'ei	. a-táp-pí	
207. Tado	. gam-lá	
213. Sivin	. k'u-lá	
219. Lai	. lá	
221. Luáí	. lá	
227. Banjōí	. á-lá	
228. Páuk'u	. á-lá, in-á-lá	
229. Hrángk'ol	. á-lá	
232. Hallám	. á-lá	
236. Langrong	. á-lá	
237. Ahmel	. á-lá	
238. Chira	. á-lá	
239. Kollhwa	. á-lá	
240. Kém	. lá-ká	
246. Púrú	. á-lá	
247. Anáí	. lá-lá, in-á-lá	
248. Hínd-Langá	. lá-lá, in-á-lá	
255. Taungá	. á-lá	
252. Chínáí	. á-lá	
Yáí	. á-lá	
254. Chínáí	. á-lá	
Thayémya Chin	. lá	
256. Sō or K'yan	. lá	
257. Kani	. pá-lá (l)	
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Ando	. lá-lá	
279. Songmai	. lá-lá	
280. Cháí	. á-lá	
281. Kade	. lá-lá (f. tén)	
<i>Burmese Group.</i>		
261. Sri or Aí	. lá	
262. Láí or Láí	. lá	
263. Maru	. lá	
260. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	. lá	
272a. P'an, Samon	. lá	
Me-gyá	. lá	
264. Mra	. lá-lá	
265. Burmese, written	. lá	
" spoken	. lá	
266. Arakanese	. lá	
267. Taungyo	. lá	
268. Dann	. lá	
269. Iná	. lá	
270. Taroyan	. lá	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
295. Tamil	. túram	(Aryan)
267. Korava	. dúr	
291. Kaikáí	. túr	
289. Irula	. dúra	
294. Malayalam	. dúr	
297. Kanarese	. dúr	
298. Badaga	. dura	
301. Kodagu	. ...	
302. Tulu	. akara	
303. Toda	. podóchi, batyi	
304. Kóta	. dúrame (Aryan)	
305. Kuruz or Oraí	. geek'a	
307. Malto or Maler	. geek'e	
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	. durá (Aryan)	
310. Kolámi	. pērdáv	
314. Gōndí	. lák	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	. dūram* (Aryan)	
328. Brāhmi	. murr	
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	. ba'id	
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	. dūra-	
Avesta	. dūra-	
Pahlavi	. dūr	
331. Persian	. dūr	
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar	. tirē	
353. Wāziri	. uriyā	
354. of Kandahar	. larē	
360. Ormuzi	. pēz	
363. Balochi, Makrani	. dūr, dūr	
366. Eastern	. dūr	
370. Wāzi	. dūr, dūr	
371. Siyāi	. dūr, dar	
372. Sarikoli	. dūr	
376. Iskāmī, Zibaki	. dūr, dūr-šuk	
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. lera	
378. Yūdyā	. lūro	
<i>Dardic or Pishachi Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgāli	. dūr	
380. Wai-ala	. audu	
381. Wai-veri	or	
Vere	. tikki	
383. Kalāsi	. de-ā	
384. Ganar-bati	. durac	
386. Pāsi, Eastern	. dūr	
387. " Western	. dūr	
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrāli	. dodēri	
392. Sina, Gilgit	. dūr	
394. Chitāli	. dūr	
396. of Drā	. dūr	
397. of Pāh-Hana	. dūr	
400. Kānāli	. dūr	
401. Kānāwāli	. dūr	
403. Pōgali	. dūr	
404. Pōdā Sirāli	. dūr	
405. Rāmbāli	. dūr	
406. Kōhistanī, Gāwī	. dūr	
409. Tōrāli	. dūr	
411. Maikā	. dūr	
Gypsy, European	. dūr	
" Syrian	. dūr	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	. dūraḥ	
Prakrit	. dūrā	
430. K'etrāni	. dūr	
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. dūr, mōkē	
426. Multāni	. mōkē, parē	
428. Hindki	. parē, parē	
432. Tāli	. mōkē	
433. Dānni	. dūr	
435. Tindāli	. dūr	
442. of Salt Range	. mōkē	
437. Pōt'wāli	. dūr	
440. Chib'āli	. dūr	
441. Pūch'āli	. dūr	
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. dūr, parē	
450. Lāpi	. dūr, parē	
452. Kachch'āli	. ch'āli	
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. dūr	
478. Nāgauri	. dūr	
494. Kōhkanī	. pōis	

Number in General List.		
400. Singhalese	. dura	
502. Oriyā	. dūra	
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. dūr, durast'	
516. Magāhi	. dūr	
621. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. lam'hār	
620. " South-ern	. dūr	
626. Nagpurī	. dūr	
630. Bengālī, written	. dūr	
" spoken	. dūr	
637. South-western	. dūr	
641. Siripurī	. dūr	
646. Eastern	. dūr, dūrē, tāfāt	
648. of Cachar	. durāi, pālā	
650. of Chittāgong	. durē	
651. Chākma	. dur, durē	
653. Assame-e	. dur	
658. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. lambē	
660. Bag'ēli	. dūr	
673. Ch'attīsgarī	. durikā	
682. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. dūr	
683. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. dūr	
687. Dak'ini	. dūr	
689. Bāngarā	. parē	
693. Brāj D'ak'ā	. dūrī	
695. Kanaujī	. p'āsīlē	
611. Bundēli	. dūr, alag	
616. Banāp'ari	. dūr	
633. Pānjābī, written	. dūr, durādā	
" spoken	. dūr	
639. Pōwādī	. dūr	
648. Dōgrī	. dūr	
650. Kāngrā	. dūr	
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. dūr, ch'ōlē	
661. Ch'arōtārī	. dūr, dūr, dūr, dūr	
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. dūr, dūr	
673. K'ar'wā	. dūr, dūr	
676. G'ar'wā	. dūr	
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāpī	. al'gō	
742. Jaipurī	. dūr	
756. Mēwātī	. dūr	
777. Gujarī of Hazara	. dūr	
761. Mālvi	. dūr, dūr, dūr	
770. Nimāḍī	. dūr	
771. Lab'āni of Bernar	. g'an	
708. K'andēsi	. dūr	
678. B'āli	. dūr, dūr, dūr	
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā	. tāf'ō	
786. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni	. tāro	
806. Gar'wāli	. dūr	
816. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri	. dūrē	
816. Sirmāuri	. dūrē	
820. Bag'āli	. dūr	
822. Kūṭ'āli	. dūr	
830. Šodōchi	. dūr	
833. Kūṭ'āli	. dūr	
837. Māp'dēsi	. dūr	
842. Chamēsi	. dūr	
843. Gādī	. dūr	
845. Pāngwāli	. dūr	
847. B'adrawāli	. dūr	
849. Pādari	. dūr	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } kē-rā-pū	
Japanese . . .	mae	35. Pwo, literary . .	-mō <sup>o</sup> -ya	124. Miri . . . }	kē-rā-pū
Ainu . . .	kotcha	„ Bassein . . . }	l' yā	125. Daffa . . .	kol-ga
Korean . . .	ap	„ Maulnein . . . }		126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Turki . . .	aldī-da			Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	neneme, bāru	36. Taungθu . . .	sā nā	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	urid, uridā, emüne	34. Sgā, literary . .	-mā <sup>o</sup> -ñā, -lō -ñā	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpā . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	mā ñā	273. Lolo, ʃ <sup>1</sup> . . .	ʃ <sup>1</sup> e -che
Basque . . .	aurrean, aitzin	32. Bwē . . .	lā mā	A-hi . . .	-cha, -ki rō <sup>o</sup> , -ki gō <sup>o</sup>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		41a. Wewaw . . .	me ye	Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a ʃ <sup>1</sup> ō
850. Buruāski . . .	angē	38. Karenbyu . . .	u su	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	lā ni
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	lā nī
2. Malay . . .	hādāpān	40. Karenni . . .	dō ñi	275. Lisu . . .	-ā -va <sup>o</sup> -sī
Cham . . .	anāp	Yintalā . . .	dū nā	Lis'ā or Yāyin ...	
1. Salōn . . .	...	Sin-hmā . . .		274. Mo-s'o . . .	ʃ <sup>1</sup> ū bē ʃ <sup>1</sup> ū (of time)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Māpauk . . .	ā ri	Lahu . . .	...
Mōn-K'mēr.		39. Gheko . . .	ri	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	nā kà
K'mēr . . .	mun	37. Padaung . . .	re	277a. Nung . . .	un bū
3. Talaing, written . .	gata	38. Yeinbā . . .	lū nā	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . .	k'tā mak	Manō . . .	dō tā ko	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sēmang.		41. Zayein . . .	ā nā, min-yā, lo kyi	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	kui-nār, kui 'nōh	Mopwa, Bilichi . .	mo	T'auchā . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	kāseñ (?), chināh	„ Dermuha . . .	ā mi lā	Tākpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(place) rā-ā'; (time) krū-ā', krū, ā <sup>o</sup> , dān, rā-ā'	43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . .	tsāo -nāō	58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written gān-la spoken dōn-la, nān-la	
Katarr . . .	rā-ā'	Hō-Miao . . .	kch-tān	59. Balti . . .	dunuk, dunu, ʃitī-a
Darāng . . .	i-ai	Pō-Miao . . .	tāu-de	60. of Purik . . .	ʃitī-a
5. Wa . . .	ʃōkēk, pūākhā, luenhā, lānkhā, gānā, kā	Man . . .	dām-myen	61. Ladakī . . .	dun-la
Sōn . . .	pa-mān	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	63. of Spiti . . .	dun-nā
En . . .	kā-tē	Man-lan-tien . . .	gem 'hiēn	70. Kagate . . .	ac-la
Tai-loi . . .	tām-nā	Man-ta-pan . . .	yēm hiēn	67. Šarpa . . .	dōn-la, duñ-la
A Mōk . . .	tā-nāk	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		68. Dānjongkā . . .	hen-lā
Āng-kū . . .	lāk-toi	Himalayan Languages.		69. Hloke . . .	nan-lā
Mōng Lwe . . .	tuñ-toi	72. Manchāti or Paṭai . .	tuī, kachān	Bārā Group.	
Danā . . .	ho-lōn-āon	73. Chamba Lahuli . .	tūri	128. Bodo or Bārā . .	sigān-āu
Yin or Riang . . .	hār-sān dāl	76. Kanāsi . . .	āgrān, mandris	130. Lālūng . . .	āgēl (borrowed from Assamese)
K'n Muk . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	oms, oms-kō	131. Dimā-sā . . .	sigān-hā
K'āsī Group.		78. Rangkas . . .	gān-āyū	135. Garō, Āchik . . .	skān, mikānō
8. K'āsī, Standard . .	hā k'āmāt, hā ʃivā	83. D'imāl . . .	lān, lām-pā	142. Kōch . . .	nekk'ēm-āo
12. War . . .	ti p'rān	84. T'āmi . . .	hā-bi	151. Tipurā . . .	sēkānō
Nicobarese.		85. Limbū . . .	tō-gān	162. Deurī-Chutiya . .	duḡōn
13. Nicobarese . . .	tala-chakā	86. Yak's . . .	ā-t'um	Nāgā Group.	
Munā Group.		87. K'ambū . . .	lais-pi	154. Angāmi . . .	hmo-dzū
15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	lahā-rā	90. Bahing . . .	nalla	159. Semā . . .	a-zuno
16. Mundārī . . .	ayar	91. Balālī . . .	...	162. Bengmā . . .	hmo-dē-kā
26. Kōrkū . . .	sutū	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	e-ʃ'ū-pā
27. K'ayis . . .	seing	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	194. Sopromā . . .	ā-ja
28. Juāng . . .	aga-tā	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	tāmā, sāk-dān
29. Savara . . .	aman-ban	95. Wāling . . .	...	169. Hlōts . . .	deanāi
30. Gadabā . . .	sēieēi, ammāngu	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		97. Rāngch'enbūng . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	ipētē
Tai-Chinese Group.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	munē
Chinese, Southern		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	ā-šōn-mā
Mandarin . . .	-ch'yen	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	174. Tamn . . .	šōn-ʃi
Cantonese . . .	-tān, -tān min, -tān pīn	101. Kūlung . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	t'a-mā
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ālūng . . .	...	178. Namsangis . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . .	ʃ'ān ʃā	103. Chaurāya . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	tetān
„ spoken . . .	ʃ'ān ʃā	104. K'āling . . .	...	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmi . . .	...	183. Ēmpō . . .	rai
46. Lu . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . .	lal-bu	187. Kabui . . .	hok'o
47. K'ūn . . .	ʃi nā	106. Vayu or Hayu . .	hon-ko	188. K'oirā . . .	hai-don-pān
49. Šin . . .	ʃ'ai ʃā	111. Gurung . . .	nin-hundi	189. Mikir . . .	ā-p'rān
51. Āhem . . .	k'ān nā	112. Murmi . . .	g'ā-ch'ā	195. Marām . . .	...
52. K'amti . . .	k'ān nā	113. Sunwār . . .	tuin-ti	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
Annamese . . .	ʃ'irōk	114. Māgarī . . .	ager-lak	199. Tang'ul . . .	ri-da
		116. Nēwārī . . .	hneone, hñā-pā	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	hñor-k'e	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	nahān	202. Maring . . .	kai-māi-māi
		121. Tōtō . . .	dōnān-tā		
		122. Aka . . .	e-bra-ge		

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *šin-chān*  
Maran . . . *jām-pru-nām-kā* (=East of)  
205. Singp'o . . . *sinōi*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-mān-dā*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mū-sā*  
218. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*  
219. Lai . . . *hmai-ā*  
224. Lušei . . . *hmā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūa-na*  
228. Pank'u . . . *māk-ti kān-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mā-tōn-ā*  
232. Hallām . . . *mā-ton*  
236. Langrong . . . *mā-teug*  
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*  
238. Chira . . . *ka-māi-kūn*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-tiyōn*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-hmā*  
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-mā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-dū-hā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dū-l'ān*  
255. Taungtha . . . *ha-dūn*  
253. Chinbōk . . . *mā*  
Yādwīn . . . *pā-hei-pā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-yain-āa*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hmōn-gā-nā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmdn-gān*  
257. K'ami . . . *mon-ō*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *mām bi* (p tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwā-pyān, he-šūt*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *gin-tauh*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *hok-si*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ...  
Me-gyā . . . *lo-zā-mo*  
264. Mrū . . . *hri-mi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhē°*  
" spoken . . . *šē°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*  
267. Taungyo . . . *che*  
269. Danu . . . *še*  
268. Intha . . . *še*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *še*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *mun*  
287. Korava . . . *munni*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *pañi*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *munb'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *mund'*  
298. Badaga . . . *mundē, munchē*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tula . . . *dumbu*  
303. Toda . . . *muddk, muchcho*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mund-bhārē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu* (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *muhūtā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mutti siddēn*  
314. Gōndi . . . *munne*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *munda'*  
328. Brahuī . . . *mōne-ñi, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qabl*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *patiš*  
Avesta . . . *patiš* (f)  
Pahlavi . . . *pat(š)š, pēš*  
331. Persian . . . *pīš*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mayāmaχ, maχkē*  
353. Waziri . . . *wāndi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *wāndē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-mux'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dēmā*  
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*  
370. Wāxi . . . *tar...prūt*  
371. Širini . . . *pe-rād, parāo*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *purūd, prūd*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wuld, viš*  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *pīra*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wapir*

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Bāsgali . . . *pa-mguk*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ništupren, ništāri-kafi*  
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *ti-mik'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *rū*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pudami*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pōrā*  
387. " Western . . . *puṛā*  
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *pruṣti*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *yār*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mu'ō*  
396. of Drās . . . *mušō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *yārī, yārbi*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *brōnī', bōnī'*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *brōnī', bōnī'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggī*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *agar*  
406. Rāmbani . . . *agar, āgā*  
408. Kōhistani, Gārwi . . . *mūka*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *mūš*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mū'ō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglē*  
" Syrian . . . *āger*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, muk'ē*  
Prakrit . . . *aggē, aggakih, muhaḍē*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *muhar*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahrpur . . . *aggē*  
426. Multāni . . . *aggē*  
428. Hindki . . . *aggē*  
432. T'alī . . . *aggē*  
433. D'anni . . . *aggē*  
435. Tināuli . . . *aggā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāhli*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāhli*  
441. Panch'ī . . . *aggē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *aggiā*  
450. Lāri . . . *aggiā, mahād', mā'd'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *aggiyā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *purvī*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *purvī, agōdar*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *adī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *issara*  
502. Oriyā . . . *āgē*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pūrb*  
516. Magahi . . . *āgē, āgāri, āgu, sām'nē*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ag'tē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pāhli, sām'nē, sōj'ē*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *āgū*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*  
" spoken . . . *šumuke, šāmnē, āge*  
537. South-western . . . *ch'āmu, āgu*  
541. Siripuria . . . *āgū*  
546. Eastern . . . *āgē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *āgē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āgē*  
551. Chākma . . . *āgē*  
553. Assamese . . . *purbe, agdiye*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ag'ri*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *āgē*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *āgū*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . *pēštar, pāk'lē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . *pāh'lē, sāk'mī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāmnē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *sām'nē*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *āgā', samūhī*  
605. Kanaūji . . . *pāh'lē*  
611. Bundell . . . *āgē, sām'nē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēštar*  
638. Paṛjābi, written . . . *aggē, sām'nē, agēre*  
" spoken . . . *agge*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *aggē*  
643. Dōgri . . . *aggē*  
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āgaḷ*  
661. Charōtari . . . *āgaḷ*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍi . . . *mōrya, mōḍ'āgaḷya*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āgar*  
676. G'isādi . . . *āgaḷ*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āgē, pēlē*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *āgai, paili*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *āgai*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *aggē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *āgē, pēlā*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *āga*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*  
708. K'andēši . . . *sāmōr, pēlē*  
678. B'ili . . . *āgaḷ, pā'χē*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ag'i, ag'iltira*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ag'in*  
806. Gar'wāli . . . *agāri*  
816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pōilē, agōšō*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āgū*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āgē, āōkā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *gāḷkā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āgdē*  
833. Kulpi . . . *aggē, āg'ē*  
837. Maṇḍēsi . . . *aggē, āgē*  
842. Chamēsi . . . *aggē*  
843. Gādi . . . *agūh*  
845. Paṅgwaṇi . . . *agar*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aggar, agri*  
849. Pādari . . . *agar*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oš, oši</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kün-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàrđzi, àmàži</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ilji</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balàkàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kamau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>i<sup>h</sup>kàrau</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōni', ch'ldt</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krà', kid'</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānkhā, ke, nto</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>teh-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hō-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā dīn, šā dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāyōm</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tauwēn</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>lođo</i>
28. Jušūg . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīpōn-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giđāng, lakki</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān /hlān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān /lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ai lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmīl . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-šau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary . . .	<i>-lō ...-a -lan° -k'aiñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lā tēn</i>
36. TaungŌu . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -d -k'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-lmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kun šu, kün su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō ká pe tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sū, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>'klo, 'lā sz</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā lo šī</i>

## MIAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndrōū, -lāō -krañ</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ka /rañ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm /ka /dañ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>hipich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyañ-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnū chopñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ē-gañ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-hek-sañ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nuñ-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>li-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hnun-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-p'un-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>mē-lām-pū</i>
125. Dāñs . . .	<i>kā-kū-ā</i>
126. Mīñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīñ . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ñia -ko, ñia -ko, /du -mū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ka /ñi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kā nā</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -nā -ñi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mē p'āñ</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. D'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>g-zug-la</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>zūk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rygap-la</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rygap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rygap-la</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tīn-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>šū-lū</i>

## Bārā Group.

138. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>un-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'elāñ</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>yaohōna</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jāñ-gil-chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'isōñ-chā</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>imāru</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sō-tāō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-t'iuno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-t'i-pā</i>
184. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-t'i-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>si-lām-ucē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ikanla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunlīm</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fāi-mā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Šampō . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-si-pāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kai-lin-lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . pān  
Marau . . . jām-ka'-nām-kā (=West of)  
205. Singp'o . . . niā-di-mī

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . sã-mu tuā  
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-tuā-dū  
207. T'ado . . . nūā-ā  
213. Siyin . . . a-nuā-lam  
219. Lai . . . hnu-ā  
224. Lušei . . . hnuā  
227. Banjōgi . . . nūā  
228. Pānk'ū . . . nūā-ti kān-ā  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nūā(-tiā)  
232. Hallām . . . nūā-teā, nūā-ā  
236. Langrong . . . nūā-teā  
237. Aimol . . . ka-nūā-tiēn  
238. Chiru . . . kā-nūā  
239. Kolhreng . . . a-nūā-tiēn  
240. Kōm . . . ka-ka-hnūā  
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū-ā  
247. Anāl . . . ka-t'at-hā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-dil-t'ā  
255. Taungtha . . . hnu-dun  
252. Chinbōk . . . nū-yā  
Yādwīn . . . ka-hmuet-kā  
254. Chinbōn . . . hnu-war  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hnu-ā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hnū-klān  
257. K'ami . . . niā-t'on

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengnai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . kaliā be (? tone)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tāt-pyān, hlān-yūt  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . ā  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . nok  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'nauā-mā  
Me-gyā . . . nōk-mo  
264. Mrū . . . kuā-ge  
265. Burmese, written . . . nōk  
" spoken . . . nau<sup>h</sup>  
266. Arakanese . . . nau<sup>h</sup>  
267. Taungyo . . . nō  
269. Danu . . . 'nau<sup>h</sup>  
268. Intha . . . nauk pi  
270. Tavoyan . . . 'nōk

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . piāp<sup>h</sup>  
287. Korava . . . parka  
291. Kājikādi . . . p'ārgi  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . pinnālē  
297. Kanarese . . . hind<sup>h</sup>  
289. Badaga . . . hinde  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . piravū  
303. Toda . . . pindalk  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ḡōḡā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . qōq  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . bētofi  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpādi . . . piūjā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . venuk'  
328. Brāhūi . . . padē-ḡi, pad-ān

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

### Arabic . . . ba'd INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

#### Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . pasā-  
Avesta . . . paršti-, pascha  
Pahlavi . . . pušt, pas  
331. Persian . . . pušt, pas  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wrustō  
353. Waziri . . . wrustē  
354. of Kandahar . . . wrusta, taršā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . i-pēštā  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . puštā, padā  
366. Eastern . . . p'adā  
370. Wayi . . . tar...tibās  
371. Širni . . . pe-zilā, tar...zabō  
372. Sarikoli . . . zabō  
376. Išakāmi, Zēbaki . . . chi-pušt  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . dabāl  
378. Yūdya . . . debal, wēšpach

#### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . pi-ḡar  
380. Wai-ala . . . pat-kēḡ, pat-kēḡeke  
381. Wai-veri or  
Veron . . . te-kḡech  
383. Kalāšū . . . pištō  
384. Gawar-bati . . . pata  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . paškin  
387. " Western . . . pacharā  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrāli . . . achē  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . fatū  
394. Chilāsi . . . patū, patō  
396. of Drās . . . patō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . putū, žakunā  
400. Kāsmiri . . . pata, pat'  
401. Kaštawāri . . . pata, pat'  
403. Pōguli . . . pat  
404. Dōḡu Sirāji . . . pat  
405. Rāmbanī . . . pat, pičh'ā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . pata  
409. Tōrwāli . . . patz  
411. Maiyā . . . pātō  
Gypsy, European . . . pālē  
" Syrian . . . pāchi

#### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . p'ḡḡ'atāḡ, patcāt  
Prakrit . . . piḡḡ'āō, pachek'ō, pachek'ā  
430. K'ētrāni . . . pičkū  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pičekh'ē  
426. Mūltāni . . . pičekh'ē  
428. Hindi . . . pičk'ā  
432. Tālī . . . pičekh'ē  
433. D'anni . . . pičekh'ā  
435. Tinsuli . . . pičekh'ā  
442. of Salt Range . . . pičekh'ē  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . pičekh'ē  
440. Chib'ālī . . . pičekh'ā  
441. Punchī . . . pičekh'ē  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . put'ia  
450. Lāri . . . put'ia  
452. Kachchī . . . put'iyā  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . māḡē  
478. Nāgpurī . . . pāt'i-māḡē  
494. Kōnkani . . . pāt'i

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . passe, passen  
502. Ōriyā . . . pach'ē  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . pačhāl  
516. Magahi . . . pičk'ē, pičk'ārī  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pach'ē  
520. " South-ern . . . pičk'ē, pičk'ē  
526. Nagpurīā . . . pičk'ū  
530. Bengali, written . . . pačhāle  
" spoken . . . pechone, pach'ē, pache  
537. South-western . . . pičk'ur, bāḡe  
541. Siripurīā . . . pičk'ū  
546. Eastern . . . pāḡē  
548. of Cachar . . . piē  
550. of Chittagong . . . pičk'ē  
551. Chākmā . . . piḡē  
553. Assamese . . . pāḡōl, pās-p'āle  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . pach'ē  
560. Bag'eli . . . pach'ē  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . pach'ū  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pič'ē  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pičekhē  
587. Dak'ini . . . pičk'ē  
589. Bāngarū . . . pach'ē  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . pičk'āḡ, pičk'āḡ  
605. Kanauji . . . pach'ē  
611. Bundēli . . . pičk'ē, pach'āḡ  
616. Banāp'ari . . . pach'āḡ  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . pičekh'ē  
" spoken . . . pičekh'e  
639. Pōwādī . . . pičekh'ē  
648. Dōgrī . . . pičekh'ē  
650. Kāngrā . . . pičekh'ē, pačhāh  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . pach'āḡ  
661. Charōtari . . . pāt'āḡ, pāt'āḡ  
666. Kaḡ'i-yāwādi . . . wēhē, pas'wāḡē  
673. K'ār'wā . . . pach'ar  
676. G'isādi . . . pachāl  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . pach'ē, lārē  
742. Jaipurī . . . pach'āi  
755. Mēwāti . . . pičk'āi, gailū  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . pičekh'ē  
761. Malvi . . . pach'ē  
770. Nimādi . . . pach'ā  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pach'ē, pach'ē  
708. K'āndēsi . . . pach'āḡ, māḡē  
678. B'ili . . . pasādi, pāt'an, wōḡē  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . pach'i  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaoni . . . pach'in  
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . pičk'ārī  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . pach'ī, pach'āḡ  
816. Sirmauri . . . pach'ū  
820. Bag'āli . . . pach'ē, pach'kā  
822. Kiḡ'ālī . . . pach'ukā, pičk'āḡkā  
830. Šōdōchi . . . pāt'ā  
833. Kuḡul . . . pičekh'ē  
837. Maḡ'ālī . . . pičk'ē, pičekh'ē  
842. Chamāli . . . pičekhō  
843. Gadi . . . pičk'ū  
845. Paḡwāli . . . patē, patā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . patlar, pāt'rī, pāt'i  
849. Paḡari . . . patlar, pāt'rī, pāt'lar

Number in  
General  
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *darc*  
Ainu . . . *hunnā, hunnak*  
Korean . . . *nu, nukā, nuku*  
Turki . . . *kim*  
Manchu . . . *we, yā*  
Mongolian . . . *ken, ā'in*  
Sakpā . . . ...  
Basque . . . *nor, zēñ*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *āmin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *siāpā*  
Cham . . . *sēi*  
1. Salōn . . . *āiāo\**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

- K'mēr . . . *nonā*  
3. Talaiing, written . *mū mnik*  
" spoken . *ñāh kē*

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

- Sakai . . . *bō', bo, lā-bo*  
Sēmang . . . *māken ū, ūlōō*

*Palauing-Wā.*

4. Palauing . . . *ā-s'ē, ā-ēē*  
Katurr . . . *ā-sei...ō (or kē)*  
Darang . . . ...

5. Wā . . . *much*  
Sōn . . . ...  
En . . . ...  
Tai-lōi . . . ...  
A Mōk . . . ...  
Ang-kū . . . ...  
Mōng Lwe . . . ...  
Danā . . . *ri*  
Yin or Riang . . . ...  
K'a Mūk . . . ...

*K'āsi Group.*

8. K'a-l. Standard . . . *u ci*  
12. Wār . . . *u ai*

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . . *chī*

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'orak-l. Santālī *dkē*  
16. Mundālī . . . *dkē*  
26. Kūrkū . . . *3?*  
27. K'apit . . . *hōr*  
28. Jēlōr . . . *āqī*  
29. Savara . . . *hōte*  
30. Gālabī . . . *lī, rōqī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

- Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . *tsai, -tsai*  
Cantonese . . . *tsai, -tsai*  
Gylo . . . *tsai, -tsai*  
43. S'wā, written . *tsai, -tsai*  
" spoken . *tsai, -tsai*  
44. Tsai . . . *tsai*  
45. K'āi . . . *tsai*  
46. S'wā . . . *tsai*  
47. K'āi . . . *tsai*  
48. K'āi . . . *tsai*  
49. K'āi . . . *tsai*  
50. K'āi . . . *tsai*

Number in  
General  
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa la*  
" Bassein . . . *pā lai*  
" Maulmein . . . *pā lā*  
36. Taungthū . . . *pā mai*  
34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ma -tā*  
" spoken . . . *m'tā*  
32. Bwē . . . *dā pwi*  
41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tā*  
33. Karenbyu . . . *bī bwcā*  
Brā . . . ...  
40. Karenni . . . *mā u*  
Yintālā . . . ...  
Sin-hmā . . . ...  
Māpauk . . . ...  
39. Gheko . . . *hā pā, pā p'rā*  
37. Padaung . . . *hā pā prā*  
38. Yeinbā . . . *hō pe*  
Manō . . . ...  
41. Zayein . . . ...  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *mā yā*  
" Dermuha . . . *ple yā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -lān -tū*  
Hē-Miao . . . *ta-ši*  
Pē-Miao . . . *to-tō*  
Man . . . *āi-tao*  
42. Lanten-Yao . . . ...  
Man-lan-tien . . . *pha t'au*  
Man-ta-pan . . . *pha t'au*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patul *a-ri*  
73. Chamba Lāhālī . . . *ā-ri*  
76. Kanāsi . . . *hāte*  
77. Kanauri . . . *hat*  
78. Rangkas . . . *k'amī*  
83. Dīmlī . . . *hāi-ti, hā-šu*  
84. Tāmlī . . . *su-gu-ri*  
85. Limbū . . . *hā, en*  
86. Yak'tā . . . *i-sā*  
87. K'ambū . . . *ā-se*  
90. Bahing . . . *sū*  
91. Balālī . . . *ā-sā, ā-sā-lo*  
92. Sāngpāng . . . *ā-sā, ā-sā-le*  
93. Lōhōrōng . . . *ā-sā*  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *sā-on*  
95. Wāling . . . *dei, k'āu*  
96. Ch'ingtang . . . *hōk-ko-go, sā-lō*  
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *sān*  
98. Dūngmālī . . . *s'ig, k'i-go*  
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . *sa*  
100. Nāch'erēng . . . *de*  
101. Kālāng . . . *ā-sē*  
102. Tālāng . . . *syū, ā-hēm*  
103. Chaurisya . . . *ā-chū*  
104. K'āling . . . *k'am*  
105. Dēmī . . . *syū, syū-go*  
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *bo*  
106. Vāyā or Hāyā . . . *sū, sū-nā*  
111. Gurang . . . *k'ac-pa-chā*  
112. Murni . . . *k'i-lā*  
113. Sunwār . . . *su-rie*  
114. Māgarī . . . *su*  
116. Nāgarī . . . *su*  
117. Padī, Palī, or Palī . . . *se-lī*  
118. Rōng or Lēpcha . . . *tsō*  
121. Tōjō . . . *āi*  
122. Akā . . . *jvāh, zē, zē*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . } *sē-kō*  
124. Mīri . . . }  
125. Daffā . . . *hī*  
126. Mīsmi, Digārī . . . *zā*  
Mijā . . . *ñā*

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

- Si-hia . . . ...  
273. Lolo, /N<sup>1</sup> . . . *la -sa*  
A-hi . . . *ā' sō, k'ā' sō*  
Lo-lo p'o . . . *ā' dī, dō*  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āsu-gā*  
277a. A-kō . . . ...  
275. Lisu . . . *ā-mā*  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *āmā*  
274. Mo-s'o . . . *anō, sē*  
Lahu . . . *āsu lā*  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . ...  
277a. Nung . . . *rāyā*

*Tibetan Group.*

- Gyārūng . . . *sū*  
Mānyāk . . . *sū*  
T'achū . . . *sū*  
Tākpa . . . *sū*  
Haurpā . . . *sū, lau*  
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written *su*  
" spoken *su*  
59. Balī . . . *sū*  
60. of Purik . . . *sū*  
61. Ladakī . . . *su*  
63. of Spiti . . . *su*  
70. Kagate . . . *su*  
67. Šarpa . . . *sū*  
68. Dānjongkā . . . *ka*  
69. Hloke . . . *gag*

*Bōdā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . . *sur, sar*  
130. Lalang . . . *chārā*  
181. Dimā-sā . . . *i erē*  
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *sā, sā-wī*  
142. Kōch . . . *sārā*  
161. Tipurā . . . *sā-bō*  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *sā*

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . . *sō-pō*  
159. Sēmā . . . *kū, k'ū-kū*  
162. Rengmā . . . *sagē-ho*  
165. Kēzāmā . . . *tuo*  
104. Sopromā . . . *t'ē*  
166. Ao . . . *hīr, hī*  
169. Hlōtā . . . *ō-chi*  
170. Tengsa . . . *si-nē*  
171. T'ukumi . . . *saola*  
172. Yachumi . . . *sebālē*  
173. Tableng . . . *au-ji*  
174. Tamu . . . *hri-yā*  
175. Banparā . . . *ā-be, o-te*  
178. Namsangia . . . *hā-nā*  
179. Chāng . . . *au*  
181. Mōsāng . . . *u-lā*  
183. Ēmpō . . . *chāōlo*  
167. Kābū . . . *t'āu-chō*  
188. K'oirāo . . . *sūo*  
189. Mikir . . . *ko-māt*  
195. Marām . . . ...  
197. Kwēreng . . . ...  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *k'i-pā-k'a-lā*  
200. Padāng . . . ...  
201. K'angci . . . ...  
202. Maring . . . *hū-nē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

201. Chingpi . . . or  
Kachin . . . k'dai  
Maran . . . k'dai  
203. Singpo . . . da-mi

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ka-ni  
206. Meit'ei . . . ka-ni  
207. Tado . . . kai  
213. Siyin . . . a-kai  
219. Loi . . . ho-dā  
221. Lu'ei . . . tu-ae  
227. Banjail . . . do-ra, a-la-si  
228. Pank'ā . . . a-tu, tū-tā-i  
229. Hsangk'el . . . tū-mā  
232. Hallim . . . tū-mā  
236. Langrong . . . tū-mā  
237. Aimal . . . tū-mā  
238. Chiru . . . tū-mā  
239. Kellreng . . . k'oy-ā-ni  
240. Kōm . . . tū-mā  
246. Pārim . . . a-tū  
247. Anli . . . a-kū-ti  
248. Hiri-lampān . . . kō  
253. Tausū . . . rā-d-kō  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yidwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . a-mān-kō  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . -ni  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-ni  
257. K'ami . . . mi-ko (I)

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Fengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kade . . . ka-mā-gi

## Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aui . . . ...  
262. Lai or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . kā  
269. Maingpa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nān-kau  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tu...gi  
Me-gyā . . . tu  
261. Mra . . . m'ā-a  
265. Burmese, written . . . al'ay tu lā  
" spoken . . . ba-du lā  
266. Arakanese . . . 'Ou lā  
267. Tausū . . . j'lu  
269. Danu . . . lā ōu  
268. Inga . . . m'su lā  
270. Tavoyan . . . pe ōu

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . yir  
297. Korava . . . yār  
291. Kaikēdi . . . yāu  
289. Iruka . . . āru  
294. Malayalam . . . ār  
297. Kanarese . . . yār  
298. Badaga . . . yāru  
301. Kodagu . . . ār  
302. Tulu . . . yār  
303. Toda . . . ār  
304. Kōta . . . āre  
305. Kurux, or Orā . . . nē  
307. Malto or Maler . . . nērah  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . imbāi, umbāi  
310. Kōlāmi . . . niveni (I)  
314. Gōndī . . . lāi

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yrad"  
328. Brāhmi . . . dfr

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arauc . . . man

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ka-  
Avesta . . . ka-  
Pahlavi . . . ke  
331. Persian . . . ki(h)  
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . isk  
353. Waziri . . . tūk  
354. of Kandahar . . . tūk, ch i  
360. Ormuzi . . . luk  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . kai  
366. Eastern . . . k'āi  
370. Waziri . . . kūi, kōi  
371. Siyāni . . . chāi  
372. Sarikoli . . . chōi  
376. Isakami, Zābaki . . . k ti, kudum  
377. Munjan or Mung . . . kēf  
378. Yadyā . . . āli

## Dardic or Pindcha Branch.

379. Baskali . . . kā, k'chāi  
380. Wai-nā . . . kē  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . kēse, kē  
383. Kā'āi . . . kūrā  
384. Gaur-lati . . . kara, kenze  
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . kē  
387. " Western . . . kiit  
399. Kō'wiri . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . k-i  
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . ko  
391. Chitral . . . kōi  
396. of Dras . . . kōi, kē  
397. of Pish-Hanū . . . kō  
400. Kā'miri . . . kus  
401. Kā'tawāli . . . kō  
403. Pōguli . . . kam  
404. Dōdi Sirāji . . . kam  
405. Rāmlani . . . kam  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . kum  
409. Tōrwāli . . . kōm  
411. Maiyā . . . kā  
Gypsy, European . . . kōn  
" Syrian . . . kōn

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kaph  
Prakrit . . . kō  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . kān, kēhā  
426. Multāni . . . kaun  
429. Hindki . . . kāū, kō  
432. Tālī . . . kōn  
433. D'anni . . . kēhā  
435. Tinkuli . . . kōn  
442. of Salt Range . . . lōr  
437. Pōt'wāli . . . kēhā, kun  
440. Chib'ālī . . . kēhā  
441. Punchī . . . kun  
449. Sindī, Vichōli . . . kēr  
450. Lāli . . . kēr, kērō  
452. Kachchī . . . kēr  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . kōn  
478. Nagpuri . . . kōn  
494. Kōhkanī . . . kōn

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . kawuda  
502. Opiya . . . kiē  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . kē  
516. Magahi . . . kaun, kē  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . kē  
520. " South-ern . . . kaun, kē, kō  
526. Nagpuri . . . kē  
530. Bengali, written . . . kē  
" spoken . . . kē  
537. South-western . . . kē  
541. Siripuri . . . kē  
546. Eastern . . . kēfā, kē  
548. of Cachar . . . kēgu  
560. of Chittagong . . . kan  
551. Chakma . . . kōnnā  
553. Assamese . . . kon  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . kō  
560. Bag'eli . . . kō  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . kōn  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . kaun  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . kōn  
587. Dak'ini . . . kaun  
589. Bāngarū . . . kaun  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . kō  
605. Kānanji . . . kaunu  
611. Bundēli . . . kō  
616. Banāp'ari . . . kaun, kō  
633. Pānjābi, written . . . kaun, kēhā  
" spoken . . . kun  
639. Pōwādī . . . kēhā  
649. Dōgri . . . kaun, kun  
650. Kōgrā . . . kun  
653. Gujarāli, Standard . . . kōn  
661. Charōtari . . . kōn, kun  
666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . kōn, kun  
673. K'ar'wā . . . kōn  
676. G'isādī . . . kōn  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . kun  
742. Jaipuri . . . kun  
755. Mēwāli . . . kaun  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . kōn  
761. Mālvi . . . kēhā  
770. Nimādī . . . kun, kun  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Perar . . . kōn  
703. K'andēli . . . kōn  
678. B'ili . . . kun, kōn  
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . kun, kō  
or K'as-kurā . . . kun, kō  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . kō  
805. Gar'wāli . . . kō  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . kōhā  
816. Sirmauri . . . kōhā  
820. Bag'āli . . . kun  
822. Kūli'āli . . . kun  
830. Šōdōchi . . . kun  
833. Kūli . . . kun  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . kun  
842. Chamāli . . . kun  
843. Gādī . . . kun  
845. Pāngwāli . . . kō  
847. B'adrawāli . . . kaun  
849. Pādari . . . kōhā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hemanda, makunak</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mal</i> (subst.), <i>musam</i> (adj.)
Turki	. . .	<i>nî</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ai, ya</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gàyun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zer</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>bisan</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>apà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kàjā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>sipān*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>àvei</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, s'ī, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>sei...ō (or k'd)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>yuch</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>kā ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>kā ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūā, chūān, chin, chan, kā, ka, kan</i>
----------------	-------	---

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'orwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>okā, chā'</i>
16. Mupāwāri	. . .	<i>chikana</i>
26. Kārka	. . .	<i>chō</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>i</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jīle, āle</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāi, nayiā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>san, 'an</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ui, hā, pin</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>šā-chā, hi-mā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>-ārai</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>s'ān</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'ān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>kāh šān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-šān</i>
52. K'āmāi	. . .	<i>kā sān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>yi, uāo, -chi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ma =nā =lai</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā lai</i>
" Maulmōin	. . .	<i>nā lū</i>
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ma =nū =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>di, m'ni</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>tā rā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'tū</i>
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>dā u'</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'rā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'rā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>mā ho</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mā cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā m'ne</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lō-tū, -lō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'i</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kai-ši</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>na-ji</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ho-yōn, hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>hai /yui</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hai /yui</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālī or Patālī	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ch'uge</i>
77. Kanausi	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>hā-rū-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>t'ē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-lā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ū-e</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>mā-ra</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ū-k'a</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>yen</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>i-mān</i>
94. Lāmblichōng	. . .	<i>t'i-ga</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>tikwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>t'ēm</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>tī-go</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>dā-ko</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-lē</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ū-so, ū-i</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>hām</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mañ-ga</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>mim-nā</i>
89. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mis-che</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>to</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>tō-gā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mar-me</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'u</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>che-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>zū</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>hania, han, ha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>in-kro</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>hoq</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā-ge-hā, mja</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>aindoi, xin</i>

*Lolo-Mōn Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>-a -m'</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a' -mi, a' -mi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>a' -lān, a' -ma</i>
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	<i>hje</i>
277a. A-lō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āli</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>st'ē, s'ē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ātū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>rū wā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>t'ū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā-n'</i>
T'achā	. . .	<i>niñ</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>gañ, ga-re, chi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>g'āñ, g'a-re, chi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>chī *</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ga-chi</i>

*Birā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bōrā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nindā, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šū-mō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>mai</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>mā-dā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tā-mō, bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>dām</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ke-ji-pō, ke-di-pō</i>
159. Somā	. . .	<i>kū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hute-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>di-pi-ye</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>a-dē, a-dā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ke-chi</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ntīō, ntyū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>tu-sē-tā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tumbālē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hān-šī</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hmi-ān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>chennā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kābui	. . .	<i>ta-bui-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kā-dī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Mārām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>kaū-wē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . pā  
Maran . . . hā  
205. Singp'o . . . ma-k'ai

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kār-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . ka-rī  
207. T'ado . . . ī, i-bī  
213. Siyin . . . bān  
219. Lai . . . ye-dā  
224. Luṣi . . . e-ñe  
227. Banjōgi . . . sei  
228. Pank'u . . . mi-hi-i  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ī-mō  
232. Hallām . . . ī-mā  
236. Langrong . . . ī-mā  
237. Aimol . . . i-mo  
238. Chira . . . i-mo  
239. Kolhreng . . . an-ē  
240. Kōm . . . hāi-mō  
246. Pūm . . . ī  
247. Anāl . . . dā-pā  
249. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tā  
255. Taungṣa . . . t'-  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-pyi-ya  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . bauñ  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . bauñ  
257. K'ami . . . a-ti-mo (f)

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . ...  
281. Kaḍu . . . ha-mān, gā

## Burma Group.

261. Szī or Aṭsi . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . pā  
260. Maingṣa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ...  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā...gā  
Me-gyā . . . tā  
264. Mru . . . toñ  
265. Burmese, written . . . ab'ay lō  
" spoken . . . -bā, lā  
266. Arakanese . . . zā lā  
267. Taungyo . . . ja<sup>o</sup>  
269. Danu . . . bā  
268. Inṣa . . . pa lā  
270. Tavoyan . . . pā yā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . eṇṇ  
287. Korava . . . eṇṭa, yānda  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . midā  
289. Irula . . . yenna  
294. Malayalam . . . eṇḍ  
297. Kanarese . . . ēn  
293. Badaga . . . yēna  
301. Koḍagu . . . yē  
302. Tuḷu . . . dāne  
303. Toda . . . ēn  
304. Kōta . . . yēna  
305. Kurux, or Oraṣ . . . eṇḍrā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . indru  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . inā, ināri  
310. Kolāmi . . . tāneten (f)  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . lāz

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēm<sup>t</sup>  
328. Braḥmī . . . ant

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mā

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -chiy  
Avesta . . . chiš  
Pahlavi . . . chih  
331. Persian . . . chi(h)  
339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-  
war . . . i<sup>a</sup>  
353. Waziri . . . ts'  
354. of Kandahar . . . tsā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . ts'  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . chi  
366. Eastern . . . ch'i  
370. Wayi . . . chiz  
371. Siyōi . . . chiz, tsiz  
372. Sarikoli . . . tsiz  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tsiz, ciz, kum  
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . šē  
378. Yūdyā . . . chi

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . kā, kai  
380. Wai-ālā . . . kas  
391. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . pseh  
383. Kalāṣa . . . kīa  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ki  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } kō  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . kya  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . jāk  
394. Chilālī . . . jēk, jēg  
396. of Drās . . . zōk  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē  
400. Kāšmirī . . . kyāh  
401. Kaštawāri . . . kyā  
403. Pōgnī . . . kut  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . kut, ki  
405. Rāmbanī . . . kut  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . kai  
409. Tōrwālī . . . ka  
411. Maiyā . . . gi  
Gypsy, European . . . sō  
" Syrian . . . kē, kā

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kin  
Prakrit . . . kin  
430. K'etrāni . . . chā  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . kē  
426. Multāni . . . kēā, chē  
428. Hindki . . . kē, cha  
432. T'ali . . . kē  
433. D'anni . . . kē  
435. Tināuli . . . kē  
442. of Salt Range . . . kē, ki  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kēh  
440. Chib'ālī . . . kēh, kē  
441. Punch'i . . . kē  
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . kēhīrō, ch'ā, kōh<sup>a</sup>  
450. Lāpi . . . kujjā, kujjārō, kōh<sup>a</sup>  
452. Kachchi . . . kurō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . kāy  
478. Nāgpuri . . . kāy  
494. Kōnkapi . . . kītē

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . mokāda  
502. Oṛiyā . . . kaṇṇa, kisa  
507. Biḥārī, Mait'ili . . . kōn, kī  
516. Magahi . . . kē  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . kē  
520. " South-  
ern . . . kē  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . kē  
530. Bengali, written . . . ki  
" spoken . . . kī  
537. South-western . . . kiā  
541. Siripurī . . . kī  
546. Eastern . . . ki, kiā  
548. of Cachar . . . kiā  
550. of Chittagong . . . ki  
551. Chākma . . . ki  
553. Assamese . . . ki  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . kō  
560. Bag'elli . . . kē  
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . kāyō, kē  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . kyā  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . kē  
587. Dak'ini . . . kyā  
589. Bāngarū . . . kē, kai  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . kā, kāhā  
605. Kanauji . . . kāhā  
611. Bundēli . . . kā, kāhē  
616. Banāp'ari . . . kē  
633. Paūjābi, written . . . kī  
" spoken . . . kī  
639. Pōwādī . . . kī  
648. Dōgrī . . . kīh, kēh  
650. Kāngrā . . . kyā, kiā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . šū  
661. Charōtari . . . šu  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . šū, kīyō, chīyō  
673. K'ar-wā . . . sū  
676. G'isādī . . . sū  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . kōi, kōi  
742. Jaipurī . . . kōi  
755. Mēwātī . . . kē  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . kē  
761. Mālvi . . . kōi, kōi  
770. Nīmsādī . . . kōi  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . kōi  
708. K'andēsi . . . kāy  
678. B'ili . . . kē  
782. Eastern Pahārī or  
K'as-kurā . . . kyā, kē  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . kyā, kē  
805. Gar'wālī . . . kyā  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . kā, kāh  
816. Sirmaurī . . . kē  
820. Bag'āli . . . kōh  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . kōh  
830. Šōdōchi . . . kē  
833. Kulūi . . . kī  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . kyā  
842. Chamēali . . . kai  
843. Gādī . . . kyā, kiā  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . kī  
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . kum  
849. Pādārī . . . kī

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	naze
Ainu . . .	kemonda gusu
Korean . . .	aei (or uei), ueikero, eiji
Turk . . .	ni-ai-chün
Manchu . . .	üde, öine
Mongolian . . .	gäyans tula
Sanskrit . . .	t'arich'in
Basque . . .	sergatik

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

550. Burushaski . . . üte

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ni-ai-pä
Cham . . .	höbär
1. Salba . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mon-Khmer.

K'mär . . .	debat oi
3. Taling, written . . .	ru hui
" spoken . . .	m' hö

## Sakai-Sering.

Sakai . . .	gä-mä, gä-mo
Semang . . .	ailö

## Polang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	se, se, si 'n se (what is it?)
Katung . . .	...
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	muck p'e
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwo . . .	...
Dani . . .	tö-ai-fä
Yin or Bhang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## Kasi Group.

8. Kasi, Standard . . .	ölei
12. Wai . . .	ai ni

## Nicobar.

13. Nicobar . . .	chäwe, chü
-------------------	------------

## Mendi Group.

15. K'ewari, Santal . . .	ch'ä-ä-ä
16. Mendi . . .	chikän mä-ä
26. K'ekä . . .	ch'ä-ä-ä, ch'ä-ä
27. K'äp . . .	ä-ä
28. Jäp . . .	ä-ä-ä
29. Savar . . .	ä-ä-ä, ä-ä-ä
30. Gädä . . .	ä-ä-ä, ä-ä-ä

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Cantonese . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Yü . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
45. Chinese, written . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä, ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
" spoken . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä, ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
La . . .	...
46. Li . . .	...
47. K'ia . . .	...
48. Si . . .	...
51. Ai . . .	...
52. K'ia . . .	...
Annam . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
" Basein . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
" Maru . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
36. Taungtha . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
34. Sgä, literary . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
" spoken . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
32. Bwä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
41a. Wewaw . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
33. Karenbya . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Bwä . . .	...
40. Karen . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Yapuk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
37. Padang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
38. Yenchä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopra, Bilichi . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
" Dermcha . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Man . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Man-ta-pan . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
76. Kanti . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
77. Kanti . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
78. Rangas . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
83. Dimal . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
84. Tam . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
85. Limbu . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
86. Yakti . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
87. K'ambu . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
90. Baling . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
91. Balu . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
92. Sangpang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
93. Lohong . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
94. Lantichong . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
95. Waling . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
96. Chingtang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
97. Rungtöbhang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
98. Dzungli . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
99. Redong . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Chamling . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
100. Natchang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
101. Kelung . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
102. Taling . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
103. Chawngya . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
104. K'aling . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
105. Dami . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
88. Bai or Jindar . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
111. Gurung . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
112. Mumi . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
113. Sanwar . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
114. Magai . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
116. Newid . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
117. Padi, Padi, or Padi . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
118. Rang or Lepcha . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
121. To . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
122. Aka . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
124. Miri . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
125. Dala . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
126. Mirmi, Digari . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Mija . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

## Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
A-hi . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
276. A-ha (Kä) . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
277a. A-ho . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
275. Lira . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Lira or Yäin . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Lahu . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
277a. Nung . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

## Tibetan Group.

Gyaring . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Mangak . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Tachü . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Takpa . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
Haurpa . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
58. B'öti, Tibetan, written . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
" spoken . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
59. Balü . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
60. cf. Parik . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
61. Ladaki . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
63. cf. Spiti . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
70. Kagate . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
67. Sapa . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
68. Dzungka . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
69. Hoke . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

## Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
130. Lalung . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
131. Dima . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
135. Gao, Achik . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
142. Köch . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
151. Tifur . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
152. Dendi-Chutis . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

## Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
159. Semä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
162. Rengma . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
165. K'iamä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
164. Sovromä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
166. Ao . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
169. Hlötä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
170. Tengsa . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
171. Takumi . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
172. Yachumi . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
173. Tablang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
174. Tamu . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
175. Banpara . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
178. Namsangia . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
179. Chang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
181. Mösang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
183. Empo . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
187. Kabui . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
188. K'oirä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
189. Mikir . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
195. Marä . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
197. Kweng . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
199. Tangkul . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
200. Padsang . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
201. K'angui . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä
202. Maring . . .	ä-ä-ä-ä-ä

# Why? (94).

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
304. Chingpō	or
Kachin	p'a-pyin-nai
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	mā-k'ai dī
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	kā-rī nā-nō
206. Meit'ei	ka-rī-gi-nō
207. Tado	i-dā, i-bōl-ā
213. Siyin	a-būn-kōm
219. Lai	'yāi ti-ā
224. Lūnāi	cāi-lān-āe
227. Banjōgi	jei-to-mē, zī-rūn-tlu
228. Pankū	i-rūn-ā
229. Hrang'kol	i-mā-nī
232. Hallām	i-rūn-mā, hā-on-mī
236. Langrong	i-d'i-ā-mā
237. Aimol	i-rūi-hi-mo
238. Chiru	i-rūi-a-mo
239. Kolhrang	ān-sik-ē-ni
240. Kōm	kāi-lāi-yā-mo
246. Pūrūm	i-y' a-j'ē
247. Anl	dō-ri-rā-di
248. Hirōl-Langāng	ta-ki
256. Taungōa	i'-t'-ōm chōā
252. Chimbōk	...
Yādwān	...
254. Chimbōn	ā-pyi-kyan-ru
Thayetmyo Chin	buān-k'ī
256. Šō or K'yang	pa-k'ā-ti-nū
257. K'ami	...
<b>Lūi Group.</b>	
279. Andro	hā-niū-ā gā
279. Sengmai	mā-kā-rā
280. Chairel	ti-ti-kā
281. Kade	miā nā (p tone)
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Szi or Atei	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	pe-fūā
260. Masingōa	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Me-gyā	...
264. Mrū	loā-p'ā
265. Burmese, written	ā'ay krōā' lā, ā'ay p'rach lā
" spoken	lā, -bā pyi' lō
266. Arakanese	zā pyi' lā [R. 'zā rūn]
267. Taungyo	lā
268. Dann	bā pyi lō
268. Intha	m'sā lā
270. Tavoyan	pā yā bu dī
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
235. Tamil	ēp
287. Koraya	yāika
291. Kaikādī	mīlka
289. Iruia	yenna
294. Malayalam	end'konq', endinn'
297. Kanarese	gāk'
298. Badaga	yēka
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuju	dāye
303. Toda	āed
304. Kōta	yendea
305. Kurux or Orāō	endergē
307. Malto or Maler	indrik
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	ināki
310. Kolām	...
314. Gōpāl	bārī

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	yenduk'
328. Brāhūl	antae
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	lima
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	chī-rā
339. Pāitō, of Peshawar	walē, t'-la
353. Waziri	wā'ē
354. of Kandahar	wā'ē
360. Ormuzi	kī, kiy'
363. Balōchi, Makrani	pur-chi, chiya
366. Eastern	pr-chi
370. Wajī	iiz-ar
371. Siyāi	chiz-ard
372. Sarikoll	iiz-ar
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	iiz-bā
377. Munjān or Mungī	chi
378. Yūdya	...
<b>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</b>	
379. Bāgali	kā-gā
380. Wai-ala	kasu'
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	pt'ezni
383. Kalāsi	kō
384. Gawar-bati	kenia
386. Pāni, Eastern	χul
387. " Western	kadā
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrali	ko
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	kyā
394. Chiltal	keh
396. of Dras	kī
397. of Dīh-Hanū	y'ra
400. Kālmīl	kyāzi
401. Kāstāwārī	kyāzi, kyāza
403. Pōgull	guzzi
404. Dōda Sirājī	kī
405. Rāmbānī	kī, līlā, kizug
408. Kōhltānī, Gārwī	kā
409. Tōrwālī	kai
411. Māiyā	gin
Gypsy, European	sōstār, sōstē, sōskē
" Syrian	k'kā
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
Sanskrit	kutāh, kim
Prakrit	kaō, kim, kisa
430. K'strānī	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	kīā
426. Mūltānī	kīā
423. Hindkī	kīyā
432. Tāpī	kīā
433. D'annī	kīyā
435. Tīnāull	kī
442. of Salt Range	kīā
437. Pōt'wārī	kīā, kīā
440. Chit'ālī	kīā
441. Pūnchī	kīā
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	ch'ā-kāp'
450. Lāpī	ch'ā-kāp', kō
452. Kāchchī	ku-lāe, kurē-lāe
456. Mārātī, Dēhī	kā
478. Nagpurī	kāhūn
484. Kōtākapī	kītyāk

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	manda, makuisāda
502. Oriyā	kāh'ki, kimpā
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	kīaik
516. Magahl	kāhē, kāhē-lā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	kāhē
520. " South-ern	kāhē
526. Nagpurī	kāhē
530. Bengālī, written	kena
" spoken	kāno
537. South-western	kiske
541. Siripurī	kīāē
546. Eastern	kērē, kena
548. of Cachar	kēnē, kītār lāgi
550. of Chittagong	kēā
551. Chakmā	kyā, kyā jadē
553. Assamese	kīyā, keldī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	kāhē
560. Bag'ēlī	kāhē
573. Ch'attīsgarī	kā-lar
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	kyā, kāhē-kō
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	kyā
587. Dak'īnī	kyā
589. Bāngarū	kyā
593. Brāj B'āk's	kāē-kū, kāhē-kū
605. Kanaujī	kyāū
611. Dundellī	kyā, kāhē, kāyē
616. Banāp'ārī	kāhē
633. Pāñjābī, written	kīā
" spoken	kyā, kā dō jōgā, kērī
639. Pōwādī	kāhnā
649. Dōgrī	kī
650. Kāngrā	kājō
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	zā-māfē
661. Charōtārī	zā-hārū, tryam
666. Kāt'yāwādī	chyam; kim, chim
673. K'ār'wā	kam
676. G'isādī	kā
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	kīā
742. Jaipurī	kyā
755. Mēwālī	kyā
777. Gujarī of Hazara	kīā
761. Mālvi	kyā, kyā, kā
770. Nīmādī	kyāū
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	kāā-ṭa
708. K'āndēhī	kāē, kē
678. B'ālī	kim
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ān-kurā	kyena, kina
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumānūl	kē-lai
805. Gar'wālī	kē-lāi
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāī	kāhī, kāi, kāk'
816. Sirmaūrī	kātī
820. Bag'āī	kānnī-kā
822. Kīū'tālī	kōnnī-kā, kōē
830. Šodōchī	kīlē, kīlai
833. Kuljī	kībē
837. Mandāī	kī
843. Chamāī	kīāfō
843. Gādī	kājō
845. Pāt'gālī	kī
847. B'ādrāwālī	kujō, kī
849. Pādārī	kyā



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōjite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ica</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-a, -koā, -ko</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bila, birla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jūi, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bā, kiged</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>pick'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *kia*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ān, t'u</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
" spoken . . .	<i>kā, k'rum</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing . . .	<i>nā, nān</i> ; (also) <i>pai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>gār'</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-dāwa</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mupdā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ājā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tūā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-tān, lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bō-ān, poi</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
" Baseein . . .	<i>dū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>tōri</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Bri' . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lū</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
• " Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hā, -t'ā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>lin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tek'lon</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ai-dauh (f)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Būhāi . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōtōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē, nān, yān</i>
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sa, iō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>nūn, bō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
85. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>āni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Padī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Āka . . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāla . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mīmi, Dīgārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Miao Group.*

Si-lia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	...
A-li . . .	...
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	<i>na</i>
276. A-lā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	...
275. Lū . . .	<i>-lā</i>
Lū'A or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mō'ō . . .	...
Lā-lā . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. P'yn or P'yn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchā . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōjā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>dān</i> spoken <i>d'ā</i>
59. Balu . . .	<i>na', yā</i>
60. cf Parik . . .	<i>na', yā, dā</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>dā, yā</i>
63. cf Spiti . . .	<i>yā</i>
70. Kāpate . . .	<i>yā</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>ts-puā</i>
68. Danjengks . . .	<i>ts-puā</i>
69. Hlōke . . .	<i>ts-puā</i>

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or Dīpā . . .	<i>lā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>(borrow from Aryan)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tīpārī . . .	...
162. Denrī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>arke</i>

*Naga Group.*

154. Angimi . . .	<i>ru, ri</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>-nūo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsenā-i</i>
165. Kēzēmā . . .	<i>gi</i>
194. Sēpvomā . . .	<i>ōkē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ācīr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengra . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>apunu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nīllyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	...
178. Namesangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
189. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mīkī . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āhka-lā, lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>-nūā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *te*  
Māran . . . *de'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-suñ*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-g'i*  
207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*  
213. Siyin . . . *lē*  
210. Lai . . . *hē*  
224. Luñsi . . . *le'*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *ā-dañ*  
229. Hringk'ol . . .  
232. Hallim . . . *nū-k-chū*  
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*  
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*  
239. Chira . . . *-ta-nā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*  
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*  
246. Pūm . . . *nā-nā*  
247. Anl . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-mañ*  
249. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yidwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *au*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nā*  
257. K'ami . . . *lañt*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *ya'u'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Mara . . . *ā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *lā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)  
Me-gyā . . . *lo* (with)  
264. Mra . . . *ādoñ-ey*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *hān'*  
" spoken . . . *hān'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hān*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

295. Tamil . . . *um*  
287. Korava . . . *mall*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *ān*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *um*  
297. Kanarese . . . *mall'*  
298. Badaga . . . *u*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *bōkka, -lā*  
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *dārā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *oñ*  
310. Kolami . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *ānī* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iāk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

- Arabic . . . *ica* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *uta*  
Avesta . . . *uta*  
Pahlavi . . . *u*  
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*  
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *au*  
353. Waziri . . . *au*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *ica, biyē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*  
366. Eastern . . . *ica, di*  
370. Wazī . . . *o*  
371. Širni . . . *ō*  
372. Sarikoll . . . *at*  
376. Ikkāmul, Zēbaki . . . *i, wō, zā*  
377. Munjānor or Mungī . . . *o*  
378. Yūdya . . .

*Dardic or Pīācha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *je*  
380. Wai-ālā . . .  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *rē*  
383. Kalāsi . . . *je, ē*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*  
386. Pañsi, Eastern . . . } *au, wa*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāl . . . *o-ehē*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ga*  
394. Chilai . . . *gañ*  
396. of Dris . . . *mutō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *ūgā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*  
401. Kāñtawāri . . . *tē, biyē*  
403. Pōgull . . . *tē*  
404. Pōñsi Sirāñ . . . *tē, tē*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *ā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*  
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ā*  
" Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*  
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaran*  
430. K'etrāñi . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hor*  
426. Māltāñi . . . *tē, attē*  
428. Hindi . . . *attē, attē*  
432. T'ālī . . . *tē, attē, hōr*  
433. D'annī . . . *tā*  
435. Tindāñi . . . *tē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*  
437. Pōt'wāñi . . . *hōr*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē*  
441. Panchī . . . *te*  
446. Sindī, Vichāñi . . . *ā'*  
450. Lāñi . . . *ā', ā', nē*  
452. Kachēñi . . . *nē*  
456. Marāñī, Dēñi . . . *āñi*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *āñi*  
494. Kōñkani . . . *āñi*

Number in  
General  
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*  
502. Oriyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *āor*  
516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*  
531. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *āur*  
520. " South-ern . . . *āūr, awar*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *āūr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*  
" spoken . . . *ār*  
537. South-western . . . *ār*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ār'*  
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*  
551. Chakmā . . . *ār*  
553. Assamese . . . *āru*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *aur*  
560. Bag'ēñi . . . *au*  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *aur*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . . *aur*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . *aur, ōr, hār, ar*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *auru*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *auru*  
611. Bundēñi . . . *ōr*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*  
" spoken . . . *te*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *hōr*  
648. Pōgri . . . *hōr*  
650. Kāñgrā . . . *kanō*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *anē, nē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*  
666. Kāñ'yāwādī . . . *anē, nē*  
673. K'ār'wa . . . *nē, ta'ā*  
676. G'āññi . . . *icāñi*  
713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-wāñi . . . *nē, ōr*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*  
756. Mēwātī . . . *ar, aur*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *tē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*  
770. Nīmāñi . . . *nī, aru, wa*  
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . *an*  
708. K'andēñi . . . *āñ, āñi, wari*  
678. B'ālī . . . *nē, anē*  
782. Eastern Pāñāñi or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*  
785. Central Pāñāñi, Kumañi . . . *aur*  
805. Gar'wāñi . . . *aur, ar*  
815. Western Pāñāñi, Jaunsāñi . . . *ōr*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *aj*  
820. Bag'āñi . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*  
822. Kīñt'ālī . . . *hōr*  
830. Šōdōñi . . . *ā, ōr*  
833. Kujālī . . . *hōr*  
837. Mañdēñi . . . *hōr*  
842. Chamēñi . . . *hōr, atē*  
843. Gādī . . . *hōr, atē*  
845. Pāñgwalī . . . *hōrā*  
847. B'ādrāwāñi . . . *aur, p'irī, ō'irī*  
849. Pāñāñi . . . *tē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>lōkin, amā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jūger, ẏarín</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bañā</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ammā</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tot</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>būin gah le</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bān gā li</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	...
Katung . . .	<i>buei (though)</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-Joi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hīnrei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lā<sup>o</sup>-e</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mupāi . . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>mētīn</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	...
29. Jūšōg . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	...

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tān, lān, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā vā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā vā</i>
Lao . . .	...
48. Lū . . .	<i>k'wai k'ā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'wai k'ā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>wa vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tā bā, tō bā</i>
62. K'amū . . .	<i>tō nai ū kō</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lā nān</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lā nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lā nā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mē, bā s'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sā mā, bā s'ā mī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā s'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī s'ā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>blā mē</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā yā yā, bā s'ā nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bā s'ā yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tāi tsā-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>śu-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>sāi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94a. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālōng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>me-go</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kyāi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sen</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digarō . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Xī . . .	<i>/di-nā</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haupā . . .	...
59. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>on-kyān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ōn-kyān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ama-ā, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ama-ā, in-na-yañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin-na-yañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin-run</i>

*Bīrā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bīrā . . .	<i>t'eo-bū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ti-ā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sū-ñi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>sā-kē</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tōū, sōū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>hātātano</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>moñ-joñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>moñ noñān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jidāgē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-mū</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	...
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>bān-tā, se-tā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . .  
     Maran . . . *n-dai*  
 205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-sun*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*  
 207. T'ado . . . *yōh, lē*  
 213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-youh*  
 219. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*  
 224. Luāi . . . *nī-ma'-lē-lā*  
 227. Banjōgi . . . *chū-ei-nā*  
 228. Pank'a . . . *nā-bai-kā*  
 229. Hringk'ol . . . *dā-rō*  
 232. Hallām . . . *ā-nūē-chū*  
 236. Langrong . . . *chūn*  
 237. Aimol . . . *-ko*  
 238. Chira . . . *pa-k'-ā-lo*  
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-ko*  
 240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chū*  
 246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-chū*  
 247. Anāl . . . *tū*  
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *fa-dāi-nū*  
 256. Taungōa . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*  
 252. Chinbōk . . .  
     Yādwīn . . .  
 264. Chinbōn . . . *īi-yun-na-k'in*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
 258. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-k'an-bā-sina-hi*  
 257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
 270. Sengmai . . .  
 280. Chairel . . .  
 281. Kādū . . . *dī (?) tone*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Aisi . . .  
 262. Lāi or Lechi . . .  
 263. Maru . . . *ai nai' gā re*  
 260. Maingōa . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *m'jā*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
     Me-gyā . . .  
 264. Mri . . . *na-mi-ta-ey uñ-koi*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*  
     " spoken . . . *ōō, šd, le*  
 266. Arakanese . . .  
 267. Taungyo . . . *dā*  
 269. Dannu . . . *le mā lo*  
 268. Inōa . . .  
 270. Tavoyan . . .

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āgāl*  
 287. Korava . . . *ānāka*  
 291. Kaikūdi . . . *pan (Aryan)*  
 289. Irula . . .  
 294. Malayālam . . . *chgilum*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*  
 298. Baḍaga . . . *āle*  
 301. Koḍaga . . .  
 302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇḍalā*  
 303. Toda . . . *āle*  
 304. Kōta . . .  
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *mudā*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *je (Aryan)*  
 308. Kui, Kandī, or  
     Khond . . . *gē*  
 310. Kōlāmi . . .  
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pē*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gān'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *magar (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
 Avesta . . .  
 Pahlavi . . . *ma-agar*  
 331. Persian . . . *magar*  
 339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *kalē, ḡō*  
 353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *kalē*  
 360. Ormuzi . . . *lēkin, magar*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bārē, balē*  
 366. Eastern . . . *balē*  
 370. Waxi . . .  
 371. Šiyāi . . .  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *lēkin*  
 376. Išāksāmi, Zēbaki . . . *lēkin*  
 377. Manjānor Mangi . . .  
 378. Yūdya . . .

*Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . .  
 380. Wai-ālā . . .  
 381. Wai-veri . . .  
     Veron . . .  
 383. Kalāsa . . .  
 384. Gawar-bati . . .  
 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ḡō*  
 387. " Western . . . *kalē*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrāl . . . *magar*  
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *magar, ama (Burašaski)*  
 394. Chitāl . . . *lēkin*  
 396. of Dras . . . *p'irai*  
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ahā*  
 400. Kōsmiri . . . *likin*  
 401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *par*  
 403. Pōgull . . . *par*  
 404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *par*  
 406. Rāmbanī . . . *par*  
 408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . *bar*  
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *ḡō (Paṭō)*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *ḡō (Paṭō)*

Gypsy, European . . .  
 " Syrian . . . *ammā (Arabic)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kintu, punaḥ, tu*  
 Prakrit . . . *kintu, puna, uḡa*  
 430. K'ētrāni . . .  
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vall, par*  
 426. Multāni . . . *par*  
 428. Hindki . . . *b'al*  
 432. T'ālī . . . *par*  
 433. D'anni . . . *par*  
 435. Tināuli . . . *tē*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *par*  
 437. Pōṭwāri . . . *par*  
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *par*  
 441. Panchī . . .  
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *par'*  
 450. Lāṭī . . . *par'*  
 452. Kachchī . . . *paṇ*  
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *parantu*  
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *parantu*  
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *puṇi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*  
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *kintu*  
 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *parant'*  
 510. Magahi . . . *magar, par, lēkin*  
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāki*  
 520. " South-ern . . . *bāki*  
 526. Nagpurī . . . *magar*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *kintu*  
     " spoken . . . *kintu*  
 537. South-western . . . *kintu*  
 541. Siripurī . . . *magar*  
 546. Eastern . . . *kintu*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *ār*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*  
 551. Chakmā . . . *māttar*  
 553. Assamese . . . *kintu*  
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *baluk, mul*  
 560. Bag'elli . . . *pai*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *parantu*  
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lēkin, magar*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *par, akai*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *lēkin, magar, pan*  
 589. Bāngarū . . . *par*  
 593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *pari*  
 605. Kanauji . . . *lēkin, par, pē*  
 611. Bundēli . . . *par, parant, p'ir*  
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *ākēl*  
 633. Paṣjābi, written . . . *mur, par*  
     " spoken . . . *par*  
 639. Pōwādī . . . *par*  
 648. Dōgri . . . *par*  
 650. Kāḡrā . . . *par*  
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *paṇ*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *paṇ*  
 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *paṇ*  
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *pan*  
 676. G'isādī . . . *panta*  
 713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *piṇ*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *paṇ*  
 755. Mēwādī . . . *par*  
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .  
 761. Mālyi . . . *paṇ, par, parant*  
 770. Nimādī . . . *paṇ*  
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *paṇ*  
 708. K'andēsi . . . *pan*  
 678. B'īlī . . . *puṇ, pōṇ*  
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*  
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *par*  
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *par*  
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *pōr*  
 816. Sirmauri . . .  
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *pairi*  
 822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *par*  
 830. Sōdōchi . . . *pōr, sid'ō*  
 833. Kulū . . . *pōr*  
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *par*  
 842. Chamāli . . . *par*  
 843. Gādī . . . *par*  
 845. Paṇḡwālī . . . *par*  
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *magar*  
 849. Puḍari . . . *tē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, ſikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ain'gi, k'ai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *awā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>yā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>toko, eh*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mēn, bāt</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>yua<sup>o</sup></i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>yā (Malay), hō* (7 hō)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hō<sup>o</sup></i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mō<sup>o</sup>, ō<sup>o</sup></i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k're<sup>o</sup> k're<sup>o</sup></i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā-ōid</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>he-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>hā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hā</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>hā, ā-ā, woi</i>
27. K'ayis . . .	<i>hā</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>hō</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ō, o<sup>o</sup></i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>uāngten, ōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz', ſih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>si, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>men lé</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>szay, yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'riu</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chāu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ko</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>miā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>miā, ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā hō</i>
Bwā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>miā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>miā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsāe, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy, ā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>hroī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ōē</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>hā (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai, jaiā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-d</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>wā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hō-ō</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>o-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>oje</i>
91. Balāī . . .	<i>he-ñe</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē, in-ch'ān, in-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-ā, ō, ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē, yēt</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>ān-nā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-ā, gō, im-chān bā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā, hō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yē</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>mi-si, bū</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tī-me</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mā, gō</i>
105. Dūml . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-bā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nin-nā</i>
118. Sunwār . . .	<i>ān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'a-a</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>k'i-u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ō, eñāh</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>a</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>am</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>am, layin</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>ya, ē<sup>o</sup>da, jidi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -lā, =nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>goa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>he ti go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>do-mos</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>hau-wā, ō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>haur</i>
69. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lāgi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>in, ō-na, got, dāk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gin, ō-na, got, dāk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gin</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūn-gō</i>
180. Lalung . . .	<i>hōhāya</i>
131. Dīmā-sī . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ōē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(burrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lay</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-nē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i, ch, ih</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>aye</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>o-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āu, tō</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ho</i>
171. T'akami . . .	<i>iyē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbāīā</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-dān-ā</i>
179. Ching . . .	<i>hāy, hoit, hō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ē-ō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>mē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma</i>
200. Pādīng . . .	<i>ch</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>nō</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. ya
Marau	. ...
205. Singp'o	. rē, rui-dai
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. hoe
206. Meit'ei	. hoi
207. T'ado	. hoi
213. Siyin	. a-hi
219. Lai	. ...
224. Lušei	. ā-nī, d
227. Banjōgi	. ā-ši, d
228. Pank'u	. d
229. Hrāngk'ol	. oh
232. Hallam	. d
236. Langrong	. d, ā-chañ
237. Aimol	. d
238. Chiru	. o
239. Kolhreng	. o
240. Kōm	. o
246. Pūrūm	. o
247. Anāl	. aiñ
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. o
255. Taungōa	. ...
252. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwīn	. ...
254. Chinbōn	. xi-gar
Thayetmyo Chin	. ...
256. Šō or K'yang	. si-yū, si-bā
257. K'ami	. nain (?)
<i>Lui Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. hoi
270. Sengmai	. hau
280. Chairel	. dā-ne
281. Kadu	. -chī -mā, e, eñ
<i>Burmā Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...
262. Iaši or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. nā-wā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. ...
272a. P'un, Samong	. mm
Me-gyā	. mm
264. Mrū	. nā
265. Burmese, written	. hut kai°
" spoken	. hou' 'ka°
266. Arakanese	. on
267. Taungyo	. ...
269. Danu	. ...
268. Inōa	. mm (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan	. nn (mouth slightly open.
	Tongue in roof of mouth)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	. ām
287. Korava	. hāma
291. Kaikādi	. hā
289. Irola	. āma
294. Malayalam	. ad'
297. Kanarese	. akud', haud'
298. Badaga	. hā, haudu
301. Kodagu	. akku
302. Tulu	. and'
303. Toda	. ha
304. Kōta	. ha
305. Kurux or Orō	. hā, haī
307. Malto or Maler	. ōō
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
Khond	. a
310. Kolāmi	. ...
314. Gōndī	. inḡē, inḡō

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. avun*
328. Brāhūi	. hō
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	. na'am, balū
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. *adivar-
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. ēvar, ēvarīh
331. Persian	. ārī
339. Paštō, of Pesha-	
war	. hō, o
353. Waziri	. ē
354. of Kandahar	. hō
360. Ōrmuḡi	. hā
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. hau
366. Eastern	. hau
370. Waxi	. yan
371. Šiyni	. ān, labbai
372. Sarikoli	. balē
376. Iškūšmi, Zebaki	. balē
377. Mūnjāl or Mungī	. a
378. Yūdyā	. ho
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡali	. oṽ
380. Wai-ala	. bōi
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	. uwoh
383. Kalāša	. av
384. Gawar-bati	. ēh
386. Pašai, Eastern	} ā
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	. dī
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. awa (Baruškaski)
394. Chilāsi	. hā, ā
396. of Drās	. yāh-yāh
397. of Pāh-Hanū	. bel (it is)
400. Kāšmiri	. āhan
401. Kaštawāri	. ā
403. Pōguli	. āi
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	. ā
405. Rāmbanī	. ā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. oh
409. Tōrwāli	. a
411. Maiyā	. a
Gypsy, European	. āvā, vā
" Syrian	. aiwāh
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. ām
Prakrit	. am
430. K'etrāni	. ...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	
pur	. hā, hā
426. Multāni	. hā
428. Hindki	. āhā
432. Taḡi	. hā, hā
433. D'anni	. hā
435. Tināuli	. hā
442. of Salt Range	. hā, hā
437. Pōt'wari	. āhā, hā
440. Chib'ālī	. hā
441. Panchī	. āhā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. hāo
450. Lāpi	. hā, hāo, hā
452. Kachchī	. hā, hāo
456. Marāṭī, Deśi	. hōy
478. Nagpuri	. hōy
494. Kōnkanī	. vōi

Number in General List.	
490. Singhalese	. oṽu, cheyi
502. Oriyā	. hā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. hā
516. Magahī	. hā, jī
521. B'ojpurī, North-	
ern	. hā
520. " South-	
ern	. hā
526. Nagpurī	. hōi
530. Bengālī, written	. hā
" spoken	. hā, hā
537. South-western	. hā
541. Siripurī	. hā
546. Eastern	. hay
548. of Cachar	. hāin, āin
550. of Chittagong	. hay
551. Chūknā	. hay
553. Assamese	. hōy, erā
558. Eastern Hindī,	
Awadī	. hā
560. Bag'eli	. hā
573. Ch'attisgarī	. hā
582. Western Hindī,	
Hindōstāni	. hā
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	. hā
587. Dak'ini	. hā, hōy
589. Bangarū	. hā
593. Braj B'ak'a	. āhā, hāhā
606. Kanauji	. hā, achak'o
611. Bundeli	. hā, hāo
616. Banāp'ari	. hā
633. Paṅjabī, written	. hā, āhō, hālā
" spoken	. āho, āho
639. Pōwadī	. hā, āh
648. Dōgrī	. hā
650. Kāngra	. hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. hā
661. Charōtari	. hā, hāo
666. Kaṭ'i'yūwādi	. hā, hā
673. K'ar'wā	. hā
676. G'isidi	. hōy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
wāri	. hā
742. Jaipurī	. hā, ū, hū
755. Mēwātī	. hā
777. Gujurī of	
Hazara	. āhā
761. Mālvi	. hā
770. Nīmādi	. hā
771. Lab'āni of	
Berar	. hāw
708. K'andēsi	. hā, hō
678. B'ili	. hā-kā, hōvō
782. Eastern Pahārī	
or K'as-kurā	. hō, jyu, ā
785. Central Pahārī,	
Kumaunī	. hōy
805. Gar'wālī	. hā
815. Western Pahārī,	
Jaunsālī	. hā, ō, hā, āhā
816. Sirmaurī	. au
820. Bag'āṭī	. ā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	. āh
830. Šōdōchi	. o
833. Kulūi	. hāo, hō
837. Maṇḍālī	. hā, hā
842. Chamālī	. hā
843. Gādī	. hā
845. Paṅgwalī	. ā
847. B'adrawālī	. hā, ā
849. Pādārī	. ā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>te, ina</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seenne, ſomo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yōq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ākō, wātā, umāi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūgei</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ez, ēko</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . *liā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bukān, tidā*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>t'auh, tā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>hā, kā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written .	<i>hwa° sen, hwa° mwa</i>
" spoken .	<i>ho' s'ian</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>meñed, niñ</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā mō'χ, ō /ō</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'k'd k'k't</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'aī, Standard .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ho°</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hā-ā**Munqā Group.*

16. K'ewārī, Santālī	<i>bāñ</i>
16. Munqāī . . .	<i>kā</i>
20. Kōrkū . . .	<i>hāq, hē-bāq</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>umlo</i>
28. Jūāq . . .	<i>nān (Arran)</i>
29. Savar . . .	<i>orji, qjā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>urik, yik</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu xih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya' /i, -r /hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pūriti-aiyae</i>
45. Shamese, written .	}
" spoken .	
La . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'u . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	...
51. Al . . .	...
52. K'ān . . .	...
53. K'ān . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>-mwai -ō°</i>
" Bassein .	}
" Maulmein .	
36. Taungbu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-la me'ba</i>
" spoken .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bwā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu mwa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āzā mwa</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zū mwa</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>chā</i>
" Dermaba .	<i>mi hwe e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	<i>-chī -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>jī-yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā, mā-tsāe, mī-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn .	<i>i mai /ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i ma /ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patālī	<i>ma-ñu'</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ma-nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>mā-ā°</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>mī-ā°</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>hō-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mī-in, mā-āñ</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	<i>mā-āñ</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, jē, so°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chīmīling . . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng .	<i>mā, mā-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mō-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>mu-nā</i>
106. Vāru or Hāru .	<i>mān (negative)</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ā-nī-bā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ā-lin</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>mā-māi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-h-i-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-k'u</i>
117. Pādī, Pabī, or	}
Pabī . . .	
118. Bōng or Lepcha	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōjō . . .	<i>mā-k'ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>mā</i>
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daffa . . .		<i>mā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digaru .		<i>ām, sāmū</i>
Mīju . . .		<i>mā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>/mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'no ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mā, me</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>di-mek</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā zī</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>mīn-va, māñ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñair</i>
58. B'āpā, Tibetan,	written min
" spoken .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>man, met</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>man</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mem-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>men</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>g'ūā, nūñ-gā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sīya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik .	<i>ihin</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>ñhi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>hāy-yā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>muh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>mī</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mā, nuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me, mel</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>noñ</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-nuñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nin-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kō-ha mē</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>mā-kē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kā-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-zē</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ai-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nin-mak-pi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*  
Maran . . . ...  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tā*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*  
213. Siyin . . . *hī-bō*  
219. Lai . . . ...  
224. Lušēi . . . *nī-lo*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šī-lo*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-čan-lo, hmi hmi*  
229. Hringk'ol . . . *ō-māk*  
232. Hallām . . . *he-e, mān*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chan-nā*  
237. Aimol . . . *ni-mā*  
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ni-mak*  
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*  
246. Pūrum . . . *ā-nok*  
247. Anāl . . . *māi*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*  
255. Taungōa . . . ...  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chimbōn . . . *n'xi-la*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . ...  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *xi-nū*  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*  
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*  
280. Chairēl . . . *dā-de maie*  
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā (f tone)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ...  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*  
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*  
264. Mru . . . *nā-doi*  
265. Burmese, written *ma hut, b'ū*  
" spoken *mā hou, p'ū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*  
267. Taungyo . . . ...  
269. Danu . . . ...  
268. Inōa . . . *īī (mouth open)*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī (mouth open)*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *illei*  
287. Korava . . . *illa*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *illa*  
289. Irala . . . *ille*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*  
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*  
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*  
302. Tuju . . . *ijji*  
303. Toda . . . *ā*  
304. Kōta . . . *illa*  
305. Kurux or Orū . . . *mal-ā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mala*  
308. Kui, Kāndī, or  
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . *hille*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lāā'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nah āhā*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**Arabic . . . *lā***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*  
Avesta . . . *na, nōif, naēchi-*  
Pahlavi . . . *nā, nē*  
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*  
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*  
353. Waziri . . . *na*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*  
360. Ormuī . . . *na, nak*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*  
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*  
370. Waxi . . . *nei*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *nāi*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nā*  
378. Yādya . . . *no*

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *nei*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *nai*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *nieh*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ne*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *na*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *no*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *nā, nāi, nēya*  
394. Chikāsi . . . *nāi*  
396. of Drās . . . *nu'*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nēx, nīš*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *na*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *nōi, nivi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *na*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *nahī*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *na, nā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *nā*  
409. Tōrwalī . . . *na*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ni*  
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*  
" Syrian . . . *nā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahi*  
Prakrit . . . *na, nahi*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nahī*  
426. Multāni . . . *nē*  
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*  
432. Tālī . . . *nā, nahī, xair*  
433. D'annī . . . *nahī, nāh*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *nahī, nā, xair*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *nahī, nāh*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *nahī*  
441. Punchī . . . *nehī*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *na*  
450. Lāpi . . . *na, kō-na, ki-na*  
452. Kachchī . . . *na*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *nahī*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *nāhī*  
494. Kōnkani . . . *nī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*  
503. Oriyā . . . *nāhī*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nahī*  
516. Magahi . . . *nahī, nah, nā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nāhī, nē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *nā*  
" spoken . . . *nā*  
537. South-western . . . *nā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *nī*  
546. Eastern . . . *nā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, na*  
551. Chākna . . . *nā*  
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nāhī, nā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *nahī*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nahī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *na, nahī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nī, nā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *nahī*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *nī, nāhī*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nahī*  
611. Bundēli . . . *naṭiyā, nāi*  
616. Banāpuri . . . *nahī*  
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *nahī, nā*  
" spoken . . . *nēi*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāh*  
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, nahī*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *nā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nā, ulū*  
673. K'arwā . . . *nā*  
676. G'isādī . . . *nāi*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṭī . . . *nā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *nā, hāā*  
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *nāh*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāh*  
781. Malvi . . . *nī, nī*  
770. Nimādī . . . *nahī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *nahī*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, nahī*  
678. B'ili . . . *nā, nahī, ulū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hōina, na, ahā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *nai*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *nā*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *nā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *nā*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *nā*  
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *na, nāh*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*  
833. Kājāi . . . *nāi*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *nī*  
842. Chamāli . . . *nā*  
843. " . . . *nā*  
844. P . . . *nāhī, nāhī*  
" . . . *na, nahī*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yuku, iku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gene</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ol, yābo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yā bū (r)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>joan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *nī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nan</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lākau</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ton</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ōt, ād, ed, chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hār, chōp</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, vā°, nā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>lāh, leh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hāo</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lun</i>
En . . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hull</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>lāt</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pai (yān)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō, le</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>lān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yā</i>

*K'āi Group.*

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>liā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ō(-te)</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sānā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān</i>
26. K'urkā . . .	<i>žen, bā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>cho</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hān</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ir, i, mā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>i</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>l'ū, l'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-pai</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pai</i>
48. Šān . . .	<i>pai, -k'wā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā, p'rai, pai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>le</i>
„ Basscin . . .	<i>le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>le</i>
36. TaungŌn . . .	<i>lee</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lā, -hā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lū</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lū</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
Bwō . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ā°</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>lū</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>lū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>l'ā, s'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>do, lai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mō, l'ōh, -p'ōh, -āgrū,</i> <i>-sua</i>
Hē-Mino . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Mino . . .	<i>mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mīn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mīn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāf or Patnī . . .	<i>ila, yōā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>ibī, yuā</i>
76. Kanañi . . .	<i>buñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bi-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dī</i>
83. D'insl . . .	<i>hadai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>yī</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pēg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>k'e</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ā, chī</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ā, pūn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
101. Kālōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>dā°</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>le-sā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'o</i>
105. Dūml . . .	<i>k'o</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'u</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nuñ</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>hā, o</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>uō, ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'āpur (r)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ji, k'ā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>fn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gi</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	<i>bū</i>
Mija . . .	<i>p'āi, t'ai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'n Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>...</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li, -wo, yi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>i</i>
276. Lien . . .	<i>eye, eye</i>
Lā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji</i>
274. Mo-ā° . . .	<i>li, lū</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>kai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>i</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>di, lā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ge-yeu, dā-chin, yā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū</i>
Taichū . . .	<i>dā-k'en</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tū-ñin, wā-ñin</i>
59. Dōñi, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>soñ, 'ayro, p'yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>soñ, dzo, ch'in</i>
60. Balti . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>roñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>soñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>soñ, gyu</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>gyo</i>

*Bōñi Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāñ . . .	<i>t'āñ</i>
130. Lūlung . . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tuñ</i>
135. Gāñ, Achik . . .	<i>rē°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>heñ, hñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'āñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'e</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>uō, tō-tō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>gn, gwo, wu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>gū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gūñ, tō-tō</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>tā, chā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>uō, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>t'ei (r)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'eu (r)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pāu</i>
178. Namaangia . . .	<i>kā</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>hau, ko</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-t'ot</i>
189. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>dām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>tā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'at</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>rēt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā, rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . sà  
Maran . . . sà  
205. Singp'o . . . sà

*Kuči-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ga-t'ok, k'oh-sāl*  
206. Meit'ei . . . chat  
207. T'ado . . . chē  
213. Siyin . . . pri  
219. Lai . . . kã, kà'  
224. Lušēi . . . kal  
227. Banjōgi . . . kul  
228. Pank'ū . . . kal  
229. Hsängk'ol . . . fē  
232. Hallām . . . sē  
236. Langrong . . . kāl  
237. Aimol . . . chē  
238. Chiru . . . zē  
239. Kolhreng . . . chai  
240. Kōm . . . sē  
246. Pūm . . . t'ēn  
247. Anal . . . chē  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . irā  
255. Taungōa . . . ōi'  
252. Chinbōk . . . set  
Yādwīn . . . ōet  
254. Chinbōn . . . sit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sit  
257. K'ami . . . che'

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . sà  
279. Sengmai . . . sà  
280. Chairel . . . kã  
281. Kadu . . . -nān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . e  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ye  
263. Maru . . . lã  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . i, lã, so, su  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lã  
Me-gyã . . . lã  
264. Mra . . . muh  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ſax*  
" spoken . . . *ſax*  
266. Arakanese . . . lã  
267. Taungyo . . . ōd  
269. Danu . . . ōwã  
268. Inōa . . . sēã  
270. Tavoyan . . . ōwã

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō  
257. Korava . . . hō  
291. Kaikādi . . . hō  
289. Irula . . . b'ō  
294. Malayalam . . . pō  
297. Kanarese . . . hō  
298. Badaga . . . hōgu (impre.), po  
301. Kodagu . . . pō  
302. Tulu . . . pō  
303. Teda . . . affo  
304. Kōta . . . othōge (impre.)  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kal  
307. Malto or Maler . . . kãl  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . sil  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . k'an

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō  
328. Brāhūi . . . hin

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šahaba

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . šiyav-  
Avesta . . . rap-, šav-  
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)  
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tl-  
353. Waziri . . . tl-  
354. of Kandahar . . . tl-  
360. Ōrmuri . . . tza-  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . raw-  
366. Eastern . . . raw-  
370. Waxi . . . rack-  
371. Šiyri . . . sã-, são-  
372. Sarikoli . . . tedz-  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . šū-  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . ay-  
378. Yādya . . . oi-

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . pretz-, pre-  
380. Wai-ak . . . chū-, i-  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . pez-  
383. Kalāša . . . pār-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . di-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pã-, šãr-  
387. " Western . . . par-, šãr-  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . bi-  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . buj- (bo-)  
394. Chilasī . . . boh-  
396. of Drās . . . bō-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-  
400. Kāšmīri . . . gatē-  
401. Kašāwāri . . . gatē-  
403. Pōguli . . . ga's-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . gi-  
405. Rāmbani . . . gatē-, gas-  
409. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chã-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . baž-, til-  
411. Maiyā . . . ba-  
Gypsy, European . . . jã-  
" Syrian . . . jã-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachch'-) (p.p. gatah),  
" yã-, vraj-  
Prakrit . . . gachch'- (p.p. gaō), jã-, vñc-  
430. K'ētrāni . . . vanj-, jul-, chatt-  
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . . uan-  
426. Multāni . . . uan-  
428. Hindki . . . uan-  
432. T'ali . . . uan-  
433. D'anni . . . uan-, tur-  
435. Tināuli . . . jul-, gach'-  
442. of Salt Range . . . uan-  
437. Pōt'wari . . . jã-, gach'-, gau-  
440. Chib'ali . . . jã-  
441. Punchi . . . gach'-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uan-  
450. Lari . . . uan-  
452. Kachchi . . . uan-  
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . dza-  
478. Nagpuri . . . dza-  
494. Kōṭkapi . . . vōl-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yã-  
502. Oriya . . . jã-  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . jã-  
516. Magahi . . . jã-  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . yã-  
520. " South-ern . . . jã-  
526. Nagpuria . . . jã-  
530. Bengali, written . . . jã-  
" spoken . . . jã-  
537. South-western . . . jã-  
541. Siripuria . . . jã-  
546. Eastern . . . ja-, zã-  
548. of Cachar . . . zã-  
550. of Chittagong . . . zã-  
551. Chākmā . . . jã-  
553. Assamese . . . zã-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . jã-  
560. Bag'eli . . . jã-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . jã-  
592. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . jã-  
563. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . jã-  
587. Dak'ini . . . jã-  
589. Bāngarū . . . tur-, jã-  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . jã-  
605. Kanauji . . . jã-  
611. Bundēli . . . jã-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . jã-  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . jã-  
" spoken . . . jã-  
639. Pōwādī . . . jã-  
648. Dōgri . . . jã-  
650. Kāngrā . . . jã-  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . jã-  
661. Charōtari . . . dzã-  
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādī . . . jã-  
673. K'ar'wā . . . jã-  
676. G'isādī . . . jã-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . jã-  
742. Jaipurī . . . jã-  
765. Mēwātī . . . jã-  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . jã-  
761. Malvi . . . jã-  
770. Nimādī . . . jã-  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . jã-  
708. K'andēsi . . . jã-  
678. B'ili . . . jã-  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . jã-  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . jã-  
805. Gar'wālī . . . jã-  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . jã-, nōṭ-, hãr-  
816. Sirmāuri . . . dzẽ-  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . jã-  
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . dzẽ-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . dzẽ-  
833. Kului . . . nōṭ-  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . jã-  
842. Chamēli . . . jã-  
843. Gēdi . . . gah-  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . gã-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . gãh-  
849. Pāḍari . . . gah-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ide</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yē, yī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>ait'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *šī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'ānām</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
3. Taluig, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>jiā'</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>cho, chā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>gē, chē'</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hām, hā', bā'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'ām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>sīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tūwe</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>sicōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ok-nāk*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ñio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tui-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'it°, (Pekin, -ch'it°)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šī°, yā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'gyai, k'gyai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-itn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-itn</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/kin</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>uān</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>uān</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>uān, ān</i>
36. TaungŌu . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Weww . . .	<i>ā</i>
39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
" Derrauha . . .	<i>ō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>uāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>uān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>uān</i>
Man . . .	<i>uān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>uān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>uān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāl . . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>zā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chī</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>iā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>iyū, kū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>iyu</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>iyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paḍī, Pabī, or . . .	<i>ne</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>da</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>da</i>
125. Dassa . . .	<i>da</i>
130. Mīami, Digārū . . .	<i>rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hā</i>

## Lolo-Mo'a Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>dzā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dzā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dzā°</i>
276. A-la (Kā) . . .	<i>dzā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
276. Lāu . . .	<i>dzā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nzā, dzā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dzā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>rā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-zu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-yū</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>ādz</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurā . . .	<i>nzāi</i>
58. D'ōtī, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written zo</i>
" . . .	<i>spoken zo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>zā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>zā</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>zā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>zā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zā</i>

## Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>zā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chī</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>ihū, chū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kol</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. Tūkami . . .	<i>tzu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>zā</i>
188. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'ōirao . . .	<i>tā-t's</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šei</i>
200. P'ndāng . . .	<i>zā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>šī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . šā  
Maran . . . šā  
205. Singp'o . . . šā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-jā  
206. Meit'ei . . . chā  
207. T'ado . . . nē  
213. Siyin . . . nē  
219. Lai . . . 'i  
224. Lušei . . . ei  
227. Banjōgi . . . ai  
228. Pank'ū . . . chā  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fāk  
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē  
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek  
237. Aimol . . . chā  
238. Chiru . . . šāk  
239. Kohreng . . . chā  
240. Kōm . . . sā  
246. Pūrim . . . bāk  
247. Anāl . . . chā  
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . chā  
255. Taungōa . . . ōu  
252. Chinbōk . . . ik  
Yādwīn . . . ē  
254. Chinbōn . . . ye  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē  
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . . šai  
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)  
280. Chairel . . . sē  
281. Kadu . . . you'

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tēd  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . tēd  
263. Maru . . . dēd  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . chā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā  
Me-gyā . . . s'ā  
264. Mrū . . . chā  
265. Burmese, written . . . chā  
" spoken . . . s'ā  
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā  
267. Taungyo . . . tēd  
269. Danu . . . s'ā  
268. Inōa . . . s'ā  
270. Tavoyan . . . s'ā

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . tin  
287. Korava . . . tin  
291. Kaikādi . . . tin  
289. Irula . . . tip  
294. Malayālam . . . tin  
297. Kanarese . . . tin  
298. Badaga . . . tin  
301. Kodagu . . . tin, uny  
302. Tuḷu . . . tin  
303. Toda . . . tin  
304. Kōta . . . tin  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . mōx  
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōg  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . tin  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . tin

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin  
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*

Arabic . . . akala

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avestā . . . x'ar-  
Pahlavi . . . x'ar- (x'artan)  
331. Persian . . . xur- (xurdan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . xvar-  
353. Waziri . . . xvar-  
354. of Kandahar . . . xvar-  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . x'ur-  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . war-  
366. Eastern . . . war-  
370. Waziri . . . yāw-  
371. Širini . . . jēd  
372. Sarikoli . . . jor-  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . xar-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . xor-  
378. Yūdyā . . . xor-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bāsgali . . . yuh-  
380. Wai-ala . . . yū-  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . oyū-  
383. Kalāša . . . zuh-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . zo-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-  
387. " Western . . . a-  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāl . . . zib-  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . k'a-  
394. Chilasi . . . k'ah-  
396. of Drās . . . k'ē-, k'ē-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'ā-  
400. Kāšmīri . . . k'ē-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-  
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'ā-  
405. Rambani . . . k'ā-  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . k'ā-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'ā-  
411. Maiyā . . . k'ā-  
Gypsy, European . . . xā-  
" Syrian . . . qā-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-  
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-  
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ā-  
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-  
432. T'āli . . . k'ā-  
433. D'annī . . . k'ā-  
436. Tināuli . . . k'ā-  
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'ā-  
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ā-  
441. Pūchī . . . k'ā-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-  
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-  
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . k'ā-  
478. Nāgpuri . . . k'ā-  
484. Kōhkanī . . . k'ā-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-  
502. Opiyā . . . k'ā-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-  
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'ā-  
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-  
526. Nagpurī . . . k'ā-  
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-  
" spoken . . . k'ā-  
537. South-western . . . k'ā-  
541. Siripurī . . . k'ā-  
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-  
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-  
551. Chākma . . . k'ā-  
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-  
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-  
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-  
589. Bāgarū . . . jim-  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . k'ā-, jāi-  
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-  
611. Bundēli . . . k'ā-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'ā-  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . k'ā-  
" spoken . . . k'ā-  
639. Pōwādī . . . k'ā-  
648. Dōgri . . . k'ā-  
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . k'ā-  
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-  
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . k'ā-, jam-  
673. K'ār'wā . . . k'ā-  
676. G'isādi . . . k'ā-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . jim-  
742. Jaipurī . . . k'ā-  
755. Mēwātī . . . k'ā-  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . k'ā-  
761. Malvi . . . k'ā-  
770. Nīmādi . . . k'ā-  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'ā-  
708. K'āndēsi . . . k'ā-  
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . k'ā-  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . k'ā-  
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ā-  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . k'ā-  
816. Sirmāuri . . . k'ā-  
820. Bag'āti . . . k'ā-  
822. Kiti'ālī . . . k'ā-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-  
833. Kulni . . . k'ā-  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ā-  
842. Chamālī . . . k'ā-  
843. Gadi . . . k'ā-  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . k'ā-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-  
849. Paḍari . . . k'ā-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suwaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>säyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, cseri</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
---------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hätöp</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>nüdök*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>an'kuy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gaja°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'jök</i>

*Sakai-Sämang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>göi, gigöi</i>
Sämang . . .	<i>nök, nög, nob, nöp</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Kabur . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>näm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>nän</i>
En . . .	<i>näm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mök</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tit</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Dan . . .	<i>out</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kä-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tä-ni</i>

*K'asä Group.*

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>soh</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ikeä</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>pöya</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dufä°</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>du°</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>šubäng</i>
27. K'aris . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tuñkum</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>lëisä (f), kukuna (f)</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsi, ts'ä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nän</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nän</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>nän</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>nän</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>nän</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>nän</i>
52. K'umti . . .	<i>näi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>näi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>suñ / nan</i>
„ Bascoia . . .	<i>suñ nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>suñ nā</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ön län</i>
37. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>ö° = n i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>si n i</i>
32. Bwö . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>nän</i>
Sin-huä . . .	<i>...</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>š i nän</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padnung . . .	<i>ou nän</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
Manö . . .	<i>du</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nän</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
„ Derwaha . . .	<i>ši no</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	<i>tsi n i</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>nän</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>š i nā (or -rro)</i>
Man . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'ui</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ui</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchü or Pañi . . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
76. Kanzi . . .	<i>n i</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>yün, yün</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yün</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>tuw i</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>n i</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pö°</i>
92. Singpang . . .	<i>iü</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pö-yü</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>yü</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>yü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yü</i>
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	<i>yü</i>
98. Dhangmali . . .	<i>yü</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>yü, hi</i>
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	<i>tyü</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>tyü</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ga°</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>bak</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nä</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>mö</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>mu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>chö</i>
117. Pañi, Fahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>chö</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>nan</i>
121. Töñ . . .	<i>iyuñ (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (f)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dä</i>
121. Miri . . .	<i>dä</i>
125. Döñi . . .	<i>dä</i>
126. Mämi, Digirä . . .	<i>dä</i>
Mjia . . .	<i>top</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>š i nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>š i</i>
277a. A-kü . . .	<i>š i</i>
276. Lien . . .	<i>š i nā, š i nā</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>š i</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>š i</i>
Iahu . . .	<i>š i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>š i</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärung . . .	<i>ni-nen</i>
Mänyik . . .	<i>nai-ju</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>äyon</i>
Täkyä . . .	<i>š i</i>
Haurä . . .	<i>š i nā, š i nā</i>
59. D'öñi, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>š i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š i</i>
60. Bati . . .	<i>š i</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>š i</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>š i</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>š i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>š i</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>š i</i>
68. Dänjengkä . . .	<i>š i</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>š i</i>

*Bäñ Group.*

123. Bodo or Bäñ . . .	<i>š i, š i</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>š i, š i</i>
131. Dün-š i . . .	<i>š i</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>š i</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>š i</i>
151. Tipuri . . .	<i>š i</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>š i</i>

*Nigä Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>bä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>š i</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>š i</i>
165. Kējama . . .	<i>š i</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>š i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>š i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>š i</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>š i (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>š i (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>š i</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>š i</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>š i</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>š i</i>
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>...</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>š i</i>
188. K'oizä . . .	<i>š i</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>š i</i>
195. Müräm . . .	<i>š i</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>š i</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>š i</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>š i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>š i</i>
202. Muring . . .	<i>om</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
    Kachin . . . *duh*  
    Maran . . . *tuñ*  
205. Singp'o . . . *duñ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *p'am*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'am*  
207. T'ado . . . *tō*  
213. Siyin . . . *tō*  
219. Lai . . . *tu*  
224. Lušei . . . *t'ū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tou*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'ū*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *tōi*  
232. Hallam . . . *sūñ*  
236. Langrong . . . *t'ūñ*  
237. Aimol . . . *aūñ*  
238. Chiru . . . *sū*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *on*  
240. Kōm . . . *sūñ*  
246. Pūm . . . *on*  
247. Anāl . . . *uon*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *on*  
256. Taungōa . . . *non*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *no*  
    Yādwīn . . . *nauk*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nauk*  
    Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko-on*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *k'o*  
257. K'ami . . . . .

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *ton*  
279. Sengmai . . . *t'on*  
280. Chairel . . . *ton*  
281. Kadu . . . *t'ouñ*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tōñ*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tōñ*  
263. Maru . . . *dzauñ*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
    Ngachang . . . *hōk*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tuñ*  
    Me-gyā . . . *tāñ*  
264. Mri . . . *keom*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *t'uin*  
    " spoken . . . *-t'aiñ*  
266. Arakanese . . . *tain*  
267. Taungyo . . . *tāñ*  
269. Danu . . . *tain*  
268. Inōa . . . *tain*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *tain*

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *uḥkār*  
287. Korava . . . *ukkā*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kvāni*  
289. Irula . . . *ukandū kove* (impve.)  
294. Malayālam . . . *ir*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kūḍr*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kuli* (impve.)  
301. Koḍagu . . . *kullona* (impve.)  
302. Tuḷu . . . *kuḷḷ*  
303. Toda . . . *neś-kir* (impve.)  
304. Kōta . . . *kū-kiru* (impve.)  
305. Kurux or Oraś . . . *okk*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ok*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
    Khond . . . *koḥ*  
310. Kōlami . . . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uḍ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kūrṭs*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *tūl*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jalasa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *nihad-*  
Avesta . . . *nihad- (niš'idaiti)*  
Pahlavi . . . *n(i)šin- (n(i)šastan)*  
331. Persian . . . *nišin- (nišastan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *k'ṣ-nāst-*  
353. Waziri . . . *k'ṣ-nōst-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *k'ṣ-nāst-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nwa-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nind-*  
366. Eastern . . . *nind-*  
370. Waxī . . . *nazd-*  
371. Širyni . . . *neθ-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nīθ-*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *nīd-*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nīlθ-*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *niš-*

*Dardic or Pūščha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *nīž-*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *niš-*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
    Veron . . . *bišlu-*  
383. Kulaša . . . *nis-*  
384. Gavar-bati . . . *niš-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *nī-*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār or  
    Chitrālī . . . *nīš-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bai-*  
394. Chilasī . . . *bāi-*  
396. of Dras . . . *bai-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāš-*  
400. Kašmirī . . . *bēh-*  
401. Kašawārī . . . *bīh-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *byim-*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *miš-*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bim-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bai-*  
409. Tōrwallī . . . *b'ai-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ai-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *beš-*  
" Syrian . . . *wēs-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *upaviš-*  
Prakrit . . . *uvas-* (p.p. *uvasiṭṭṭ*)  
430. K'etrāni . . . . .  
417. Lohndā, of Shahpur . . . *bāh-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *bāh-, bāh-*  
428. Hindki . . . *bāh-*  
432. T'ali . . . *bāh-*  
433. D'anni . . . *bāh-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *bāi-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *bāh-*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *bāh-*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bāh-*  
441. Punchī . . . *bē-*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *vēh-*  
450. Lāpī . . . *vēh-*  
452. Kachchī . . . *vē-*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *bais-*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *bas-*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bis-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wāḍi-wo-, iṇḍa-gan*  
502. Oriyū . . . *bas-*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *bais-*  
516. Magahi . . . *baiṭ'*  
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . . . *baiṭ'*  
520. " Southern . . . *bais-, baiṭ'*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *baiṭ'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *bas-*  
    " spoken . . . *boš-*  
537. South-western . . . *bus-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bōṭ'*  
546. Eastern . . . *baš-, ba-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ba-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *bai-*  
551. Chākmā . . . *bas-*  
553. Assamese . . . *bōh-*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *baiṭ'*  
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *baiṭ'*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *baiṭ'*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *baiṭ'*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *baiṭ'*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *baiṭ'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *baiṭ'*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *baiṭ'*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *baiṭ'*  
611. Bundēlī . . . *baiṭ'*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *baiṭ'*  
639. Panjābī, written . . . *baiṭ', bau-*  
    " spoken . . . *bai-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *baih-*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *bauh-*  
650. Kāngrū . . . *bāh-*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bes-*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *bēh-*  
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *bēh-*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bet'*  
676. G'isāḍī . . . *bais-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṭī . . . *bāṭ'*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *baiṭ'*  
756. Mēwātī . . . *baiṭ'*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bais-*  
761. Mūlvi . . . *bēṭ'*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *baiṭ'*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭ'*  
708. K'andēśī . . . *baiṭ', bais-*  
678. B'īlī . . . *bēḥ-*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bas-*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *baiṭ'*  
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *baiṭ'*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bōš-, bēṭ', bōṭ'*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bōš-*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bēṭ'*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭ'*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *bēš-*  
833. Kuṇjī . . . *bēš-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *baiṭ'*  
842. Chamṭāli . . . *baih-*  
843. Gādī . . . *bēḥ-*  
845. Paṅgwaḷī . . . *bī-*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bī-*  
849. Paḍārī . . . *bē-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, tzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jū*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādin*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>kluā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>klōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>bēi, hēi</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pē</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kā-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>iā</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>iā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dak</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santāl .	<i>hijū*</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>de, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālō, vī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā (?) mā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dēn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungOn . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hū, -hū -yai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hū</i>
32. Byō . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>g'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hya</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>h'i</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>0</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Ycinbā . . .	<i>dzi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>~ō, ~ica</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tū</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>tica</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, zicn, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>atā</i>
73. Chamba Lhull . . .	<i>ābi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>dī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>bī</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>p'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lele (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gi-a</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daka . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānn-i</i>
Mija . . .	<i>hū</i>

*Lolo-Mo'a Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /K/ . . .	<i>du ji</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>du, du jā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ja</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lū</i>
276. Liao . . .	<i>u</i>
Lia' or Yāyin . . .	<i>lū</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
Iahy . . .	<i>lū</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>lā-pūn, pū-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ja</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kai-kā (l)</i>
58. D'ōtī, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	<i>soj</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lot</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>yōn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lot</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lot</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fui</i>
130. Lilung . . .	<i>fi</i>
131. Dimā-rā . . .	<i>fui</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>rē-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hibā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>fui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>kū</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>rār</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>gōōye, ēye</i>
163. Rengma . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>yī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ruā (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yiā (?)</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hai-gi (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pau</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>wān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rū</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . sà  
Maran . . . wà  
205. Singp'o . . . sū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk  
206. Meit'ei . . . lāl  
207. T'ado . . . hūh  
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai  
219. Lai . . . rā  
224. Luēi . . . lō-kal  
227. Banjōgi . . . hoñ  
228. Pānk'ū . . . hoñ  
229. Hrang'ol . . . hōñ  
232. Hallām . . . hoñ, hō  
236. Langrong . . . hoñ  
237. Aimol . . . yon  
238. Chiru . . . hoñ  
239. Kolhreg . . . wā  
240. Kōm . . . hōñ  
246. Pūm . . . hoñ  
247. Anil . . . wāñ  
248. Hirōi-Lampang . . . bāñ  
255. Taungga . . . hoñ  
252. Chinbōk . . . lao  
Yādwīn . . . lā  
254. Chinbōn . . . lā  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . lō  
257. K'ami . . . yau<sup>3</sup>

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . li  
279. Sengmai . . . li  
280. Chairēl . . . hoñ  
281. Kadu . . . -li

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atri . . . le  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . lā  
263. Maru . . . li  
260. Maingga . . . or  
Ngachang . . . lā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk  
Me-gyā . . . yuōk  
264. Mru . . . wāñ  
265. Burmese, written . . . lā  
" spoken . . . -lā  
266. Arakanese . . . lā  
267. Taungyo . . . lā  
269. Danu . . . lā  
268. Inga . . . lā  
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . vā  
287. Korava . . . vā  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . vā  
289. Irula . . . bā  
294. Malayalam . . . vā  
297. Kanarese . . . bā  
298. Badaga . . . bā  
301. Kodagu . . . bā  
302. Tulu . . . bar  
303. Toda . . . vā  
304. Kōta . . . vā  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . bar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . bā  
310. Kōlami . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . wā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā  
328. Brāhūi . . . bā

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . atā

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . āgam-  
Avesta . . . āgam-  
Pahlavi . . . āmatan (to come)  
331. Persian . . . āy- (īmadān)  
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . rā-ll-  
353. Waziri . . . rō-ll-  
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-ll-  
360. Ormuzi . . . rī dza-  
363. Balōchi, Makr ni . . . ā-  
366. Eastern . . . ā-  
370. Wazī . . . waz-  
371. Siyāi . . . yet  
372. Sarikoli . . . ydō-  
376. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki . . . is-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . as-  
378. Yūdya . . . es-

*Dardic or Pishācha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . al-  
380. Wai-ala . . . a'-  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . jōts-  
383. Kalkā . . . i-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-  
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . i-  
387. " Western . . . i-  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . gi-  
392. Šinā, Gūgūi . . . wai-, ā-  
394. Chila-i . . . inēah-, inēas-, ih-  
396. of Drās . . . ē-  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . yē-  
400. Kāmīri . . . yi-  
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . yi-  
403. Pōguli . . . yū-  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . jai-  
405. Rāmbari . . . ai-  
408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwi . . . ya-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai-  
411. Maiyā . . . ai-  
Gypsy, European . . . āv-  
" Syrian . . . au-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachh'-), āyā-  
Prakrit . . . āgachh'-, āachh'-, āā-  
430. K'etrāni . . . ach-, ā-  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . ā-  
426. Mūltāni . . . ā-  
428. Hindki . . . ā-  
432. Tālī . . . ā-  
433. D'anni . . . ā-  
435. Tināuli . . . ā-  
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . ā-  
440. Chibālī . . . ā-  
441. Pūchī . . . ach'-  
446. Sindī, Vichōllī . . . ach-  
450. Lāpī . . . ach-  
452. Kachchī . . . ach-  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . yē-  
478. Nāgpurī . . . yē-  
484. Kōhkapī . . . ye-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-  
502. Oriyā . . . ās-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . āb-  
516. Magahī . . . ā-  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā-  
520. " South-ern . . . āw-  
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-  
530. Bengali, written . . . ās-, āis-, ā-  
" spoken . . . eā-, ā-  
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-  
541. Siripurī . . . ās-  
546. Eastern . . . āā-, ā-  
548. of Cachar . . . ā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-  
551. Chikmā . . . āi-  
553. Assamese . . . āh-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āw-  
560. Bag'elli . . . ā-  
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . ā-  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ā-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-  
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-  
589. Bāngarū . . . ā-  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ā-  
605. Kanauji . . . āu-  
611. Bundēli . . . ā-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . āu-  
" spoken . . . au-  
639. Pōwādī . . . āu-  
648. Dōgri . . . āu-  
650. Kāḡrā . . . āu-  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . āw-  
661. Charōtari . . . āw-  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . āw-  
673. K'ar'wā . . . āw-  
676. G'isāḍī . . . āw-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . āw-  
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-  
755. Mēwātī . . . ā-  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . āw-  
761. Mālvi . . . ā-  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . āw-  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā-  
708. K'andēhī . . . yē-  
678. B'ili . . . āw-  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . ā-  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāuni . . . ā-  
805. Gar'wāli . . . ā-  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunseeri . . . ā-, āi-  
816. Sirmāuri . . . āi-  
820. Bag'atī . . . ā-  
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . ā-  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . ā-  
833. Kulū . . . ēj, ij  
837. Mapdēālī . . . ā-  
842. Chamālī . . . ā-  
843. Gādī . . . ā-  
845. " . . . ā-  
847. " . . . ēj-



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tatsu
Ainu . . .	añ
Korean . . .	se
Turki . . .	tür, dūr
Manchu . . .	ili
Mongolian . . .	jokso
Saukpa . . .	post'
Basque . . .	egon

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruṣaski . . . *diyih*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>barḍiri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>y'nān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>datau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ṣṣu</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>jinjōt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>penjāñ</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jōñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>jāñ</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'dān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>chūāñ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>soñ</i>
En . . .	<i>chvōñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyen-ut</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>luñ-kyōñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kun-chēñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>chēñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tūñ</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ieñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>señ</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-ñiak</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Saitālī . . .	<i>tāngō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tiñgū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>teñgin</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>toñgon</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>toñgan</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanañ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tunōñ, tināñg</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chān, tsān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-yñn</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>sen</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-sūk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'ūn</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>sau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'āñ -t'āñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>āññ tūñ</i>
" Maulmeim . . .	
36. TnungOu . . .	<i>ōñ tōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-s'ō -t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>γā tū, s'ā tū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>uā ŷā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γu tū</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>uā to</i>
Bwē . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gō tū</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>i tūñ</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sūñ tū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0' tūñ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0' tūñ</i>
38. Yeinbē . . .	<i>dz' tū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tō, u tō</i>
" Derinhu . . .	<i>ñi tō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tūñ</i>
Hē-Mino . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñiu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñiu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mauchāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>atg</i>
73. Chamba Labuli . . .	<i>k'aya ŷu</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>k'aras ach</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ñā, nēs</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>jāp</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>thiu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pug, pōg</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>t'orep</i>
90. Babing . . .	<i>rap</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yē</i>
92. Sāngpīng . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yē, pok-lon</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>yē</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnñung . . .	<i>pū-ica-lōn</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>rē, pū-ka-lēn</i>
100. Nūch'erēng . . .	<i>rē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>t'ō-rē</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>yēp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>repma</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ro</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>so</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paññī, Paññī, or Pahī . . .	<i>dō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>dīñ-khōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tōlō (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dāt</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Mijññi, Digārñ . . .	<i>duc</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>lōñ</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ñu tje</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tū pī</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>h'fō -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāñ . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-ā . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'uñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tūr-yēp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>l'āñ-jāñh</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>loron</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>zūr-guñ</i>
58. D'ōñis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
63. Dāñjongkū . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lōñ</i>

*Bird Group.*

123. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zū-sāñ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>jī-gāl</i>
131. Dīm-sī . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
161. Tipurī . . .	<i>b'-chā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>t'ekā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
169. Sēmā . . .	<i>putuyico</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā (f)</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ālāch</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>noktak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pan-t'i</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>yale (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>alāñ (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yōñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pūt</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chāp</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mōšōng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sāp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chāp</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ar-jāp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ñā-niñ</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>liā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-liñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mī-yūñ</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *gu-ir*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mätü</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötai</i>
1. Balön . . .	<i>mä-lai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chö'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>dät</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'bös, hælod</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darung . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yem</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>yām</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danä . . .	<i>pi, p'in</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asäi Group.*

8. K'asäi, Standard . . .	<i>iäp</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *käpäh, häfah, poin-nöp**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>guju'</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>gäjä'</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>gü</i>
27. K'ayä . . .	<i>go'</i>
28. Jnäng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kic</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>göi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ss', (Pekin, ssü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ss</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tāi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-tāi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tai</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>tai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chät</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-oi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>0i</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>0i</i>
36. Taungou . . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwö . . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Kareubyu . . .	<i>0i</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0ö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>ai</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>0i</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Pädung . . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>0üh</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ai</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
" Derimuha . . .	<i>0e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmäng) . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>tä</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tai</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mänchäti or Patni . . .	<i>ai</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>ai</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>äg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>xi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ai-čan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ai</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ai</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>ai</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ai</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ai</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dyak</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ebüng . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nach'eröng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Väyu or Hayu . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paq'i, Fagri, or Pahi . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Töto . . .	<i>sipunä (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>si</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>si</i>
126. Mämi, Digarö . . .	<i>si</i>
Mijö . . .	<i>si</i>

*Lolo-Miao Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>je</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>je</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>je</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. A-kü . . .	<i>si</i>
276. Läu . . .	<i>si</i>
Lä'ä or Väyin . . .	<i>si</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>je</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyin . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>si</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tanchü . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Dö'ia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>si</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Hakti . . .	<i>si</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>si</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>si</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>si</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>si</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>si</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>si</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>si</i>

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or Häpā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>ti</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>si</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>si</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

*Naga Group.*

154. Angami . . .	<i>sä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>ti, tiu</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēzämä . . .	<i>tai, si</i>
104. Sopvomä . . .	<i>t'i</i>
168. Äo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>teh'i</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>xi (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>je (?)</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ti</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ti</i>
176. Banparä . . .	<i>zi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ri</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Empö . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai'</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>tai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adung . . .	<i>tai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . si  
Maran . . . si  
205. Singp'o . . . si

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . noi-man  
206. Meit'ei . . . si  
207. Tado . . . ti  
213. Siyin . . . ti  
219. Lai . . . ti  
224. Luai . . . ti  
227. Banjogi . . . ti  
228. Pank'u . . . ti  
229. Hrangkol . . . ti  
232. Hallam . . . ti  
236. Langrong . . . ti  
237. Aimol . . . ti  
238. Chira . . . ti  
239. Kohreng . . . ti  
240. Kōm . . . ti  
246. Pürām . . . ti  
247. Anal . . . ti  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . ti  
255. Taungōa . . . si  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwān . . . si  
254. Chinbōn . . . d'u (?)  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . du  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . dū, di  
257. K'ami . . . d'wi, do

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . si  
279. Sengmai . . . si  
280. Chairel . . . ti  
281. Kadu . . . si

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . si  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . se  
263. Maru . . . si  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . so  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . si  
Me-gyā . . . si  
264. Mrū . . . koā  
265. Burmese, written . . . se  
" spoken . . . -oe  
266. Arakanese . . . oi  
267. Taungyo . . . oe  
269. Danu . . . oe  
268. Inōa . . . sei  
270. Tavoyan . . . oe

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . ā  
287. Korava . . . sāg  
291. Kaikādi . . . sāg  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . chāg  
297. Kanarese . . . sūy  
298. Badaga . . . keff kogu (impv.)  
301. Kodagu . . . chā  
302. Tulu . . . sai  
303. Toda . . . keff fo  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . l'e  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ke  
308. Kui, Kandi, or  
Khond . . . sū  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōndī . . . sū

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tsā  
328. Brāhūī . . . kah

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . mātā

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . mar-  
Avesta . . . mar-  
Pahlavi . . . mir- (murtan)  
331. Persian . . . mir- (murdan)  
330. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . mī-  
353. Waziri . . . mī-  
354. of Kandahar . . . mī-  
360. Ormuzi . . . mī-  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mir-  
366. Eastern . . . mir-  
370. Waxi . . . mar-, mīr-  
371. Siyāī . . . mīy-  
372. Sarikoll . . . mīy-  
376. Iskāsmī, Zebaki . . . mur-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mur-  
378. Yūdyā . . . mīyā-

*Dardic or Pīācha Branch.*

379. Bāsgali . . . mīy-  
380. Wai-ala . . . mīy-  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . omo-  
383. Kalāt . . . nāz-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . mī-  
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . } li-  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . bri-  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mir-  
394. Chitālī . . . mīr-, mīrīz-  
396. of Drās . . . mīrīz-, mīrīz-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mī-  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . mar-  
401. Kāštawārī . . . mar-  
403. Pōguli . . . p'af-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . mar-  
406. Rāmbanī . . . mar-  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . mar-  
409. Tōrwālī . . . mī-  
411. Māiyā . . . mar-  
Gypsy, European . . . mey-  
" Syrian . . . mer-, mār-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . mī-  
Prakrit . . . mar-  
430. K'ōstrānī . . . mar-  
417. Lahndū, of Shahpur . . . mar-  
426. Mūltānī . . . mar-  
428. Hindki . . . mar-  
432. Tālī . . . mar-  
433. D'annī . . . mar-  
435. Tindāli . . . mar-  
442. of Salt Range . . . mar-  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . mar-  
440. Chibālī . . . mar-  
441. Pūch'ī . . . mar-  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . mar-  
450. Lārī . . . mar-  
452. Kacheh'ī . . . mar-  
456. Marāt'ī, Deśī . . . mar-  
478. Nagpurī . . . mar-  
494. Kōnkapī . . . mōr-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mār-, nāhī-  
502. Oriyā . . . mar-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . mar-  
516. Magahi . . . mar-  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . mar-  
520. " South-ern . . . mar-  
526. Nagpurī . . . mor-  
530. Bengali, written . . . mar-  
" spoken . . . mōr-  
537. South-western . . . mar-  
541. Siripurī . . . mar-  
546. Eastern . . . mar-  
548. of Cachar . . . mar-  
550. of Chittagong . . . mar-  
551. Chākma . . . mar-  
553. Assamese . . . mōr-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . mar-  
560. Bag'ālī . . . mar-  
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . mur-  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . mar-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . mar-  
587. Dak'ini . . . mar-  
589. Bāgarū . . . mar-  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . mar-, majā-  
605. Kanaūjī . . . mar-  
611. Bundelī . . . mar-  
618. Banāp'ari . . . mar-  
638. Pāñjabī, written . . . mar-  
" spoken . . . mar-  
639. Pōwad'ī . . . mar-  
648. Dōgrī . . . mar-  
650. Kāngra . . . mar-  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . mar-  
661. Charōtārī . . . mar-  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . mar-  
673. K'ār'wā . . . mar-  
676. Gīsādī . . . mar-  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . mar-  
742. Jaipurī . . . mar-  
755. Mēwātī . . . mar-  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . mar-  
761. Malvi . . . mar-  
770. Nimādī . . . mar-  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . mar-  
708. K'andēśī . . . mar-  
678. B'ili . . . mar-, gudar-  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . mar-  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . mar-  
805. Gar'wallī . . . mar-  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . mōr-, k'ōp-  
816. Sirmaurī . . . mar-  
820. Bag'ālī . . . mar-  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . mōr-  
830. Sōdōchi . . . mōr-, mōr-  
833. Kulūī . . . mōr-  
837. Maṇḍśālī . . . mar-  
842. Chamālī . . . mar-  
843. Gādī . . . mar-  
845. Pāṅgwālī . . . mar-  
847. B'adrawālī . . . mar-  
849. Pāḍārī . . . mar-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, aiaeru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkeztu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>yü</i>
-----------------------	-----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bréi</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Món-K'mér.*

K'mér . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Taluig, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ä</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kio'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>däx, dö-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>däh</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ö</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dans . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'así Group.*

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>ai</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwöm'hata</i>
----------------------	----------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'orwari, Santālī . . .	<i>äm</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>äm</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ding</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bē, tā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ō, ka, (Pekin, kei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ki, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>spän</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*p'z</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>*pi lä</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungÖu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>hē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dī hi, hi</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hä</i>
39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dü</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Pödaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>sz, s'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>χdū, χch, -sh, -mua</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mua</i>
Man . . .	<i>pün</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>rāñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>pī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gī</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>pī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>pī-rāñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī-yāñ, pī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gwā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>gāk, gō'</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pīñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>yā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paññ, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byā, nōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pichā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tchū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafla . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>han</i>
Mija . . .	<i>pi</i>

*Lolo-Mor'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>se, /hi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gō', se'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gō'</i>
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-ka . . .	...
276. Lāu . . .	<i>-l'</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārāng . . .	<i>dā-rō, (to me) dā-rōñ</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rā-l'i, tā-l'i</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>dāgi, (to me) k'wēgi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>bi, bin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tū-xyi, (to me) tū-xyañ</i>
69. B'ōñis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ster</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lin</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>p'in</i>
60. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

*Bārī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>hū</i>
130. Lālāng . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>ri</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōn'</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lāre</i>

*Nāgū Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsū, k'ā-ñi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ñi (f)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>psū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kūā, āgatsa</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>pī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ch'ōñō (impro.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelōjan (impro.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>*p'ā, lāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>lā, ku</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>māw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kashin Group.

204. Chingpi . . .  
     Kashin . . .  
     Manan . . .  
 205. Singpi . . .

## Kali-Chia Group.

- Old Meitei . . .  
 206. Meitei . . .  
 207. Talo . . .  
 213. Sika . . .  
 219. Lai . . .  
 221. Lolo . . .  
 227. Panjia . . .  
 228. Paka . . .  
 229. Haka . . .  
 232. Haka . . .  
 234. Laka . . .  
 237. Aima . . .  
 238. Chiu . . .  
 239. Kaka . . .  
 240. Kiu . . .  
 242. Paka . . .  
 247. Aka . . .  
 248. Haka . . .  
 252. Taka . . .  
 252. Chaka . . .  
     Yaka . . .  
 254. Chaka . . .  
     Taka . . .  
 256. Kaka . . .  
 257. Kaka . . .

## Lai Group.

258. Aka . . .  
 259. Saka . . .  
 260. Chaka . . .  
 261. Kaka . . .

## Bama Group.

261. Saka . . .  
 262. Laka . . .  
 263. Maka . . .  
 264. Maka . . .  
     Naka . . .  
 265a. Paka . . .  
     Maka . . .  
 264. Maka . . .  
 265. Bama . . .  
     " . . .  
 265. Araka . . .  
 267. Taka . . .  
 269. Daka . . .  
 269. Inka . . .  
 270. Taka . . .

## DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.

275. Tamil . . .  
 277. Kera . . .  
 291. Kaka . . .  
 292. Iru . . .  
 294. Malayalam . . .  
 297. Kanar . . .  
 299. Badaga . . .  
 301. Kodaga . . .  
 302. Tulu . . .  
 303. Tola . . .  
 304. Kola . . .  
 305. Kuruk . . .  
 307. Malto . . .  
 308. Kui . . .  
 310. Kolami . . .  
 314. Gondi . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . .  
 325. Brahm . . .

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Hindian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
     Avesta . . .  
     Pahlavi . . .  
 331. Persian . . .  
 332. Pato . . .  
     " . . .  
 333. Wadi . . .  
 334. of Kandahar . . .  
 339. Orm . . .  
 343. Baluchi . . .  
 344. Eastern . . .  
 349. Wadi . . .  
 351. Sindi . . .  
 352. Sindi . . .  
 353. Sindi . . .  
 357. Marathi . . .  
 358. Yadi . . .

## Dialectic Branch.

359. Baluchi . . .  
 360. Wadi . . .  
 361. Wadi . . .  
     " . . .  
 363. Kandi . . .  
 364. Gadi . . .  
 365. Padi . . .  
 367. " . . .  
 369. Kandi . . .  
     " . . .  
 370. Kandi . . .  
 371. Kandi . . .  
 372. Kandi . . .  
 373. Kandi . . .  
 374. Kandi . . .  
 375. Kandi . . .  
 376. Kandi . . .  
 377. Kandi . . .  
 378. Kandi . . .  
 379. Kandi . . .  
 380. Kandi . . .  
 381. Kandi . . .  
 382. Kandi . . .  
 383. Kandi . . .  
 384. Kandi . . .  
 385. Kandi . . .  
 386. Kandi . . .  
 387. Kandi . . .  
 388. Kandi . . .  
 389. Kandi . . .  
 390. Kandi . . .  
 391. Kandi . . .  
 392. Kandi . . .  
 393. Kandi . . .  
 394. Kandi . . .  
 395. Kandi . . .  
 396. Kandi . . .  
 397. Kandi . . .  
 398. Kandi . . .  
 399. Kandi . . .  
 400. Kandi . . .  
 401. Kandi . . .  
 402. Kandi . . .  
 403. Kandi . . .  
 404. Kandi . . .  
 405. Kandi . . .  
 406. Kandi . . .  
 407. Kandi . . .  
 408. Kandi . . .  
 409. Kandi . . .  
 410. Kandi . . .  
 411. Kandi . . .  
 412. Kandi . . .  
 413. Kandi . . .  
 414. Kandi . . .  
 415. Kandi . . .  
 416. Kandi . . .  
 417. Kandi . . .  
 418. Kandi . . .  
 419. Kandi . . .  
 420. Kandi . . .  
 421. Kandi . . .  
 422. Kandi . . .  
 423. Kandi . . .  
 424. Kandi . . .  
 425. Kandi . . .  
 426. Kandi . . .  
 427. Kandi . . .  
 428. Kandi . . .  
 429. Kandi . . .  
 430. Kandi . . .  
 431. Kandi . . .  
 432. Kandi . . .  
 433. Kandi . . .  
 434. Kandi . . .  
 435. Kandi . . .  
 436. Kandi . . .  
 437. Kandi . . .  
 438. Kandi . . .  
 439. Kandi . . .  
 440. Kandi . . .  
 441. Kandi . . .  
 442. Kandi . . .  
 443. Kandi . . .  
 444. Kandi . . .  
 445. Kandi . . .  
 446. Kandi . . .  
 447. Kandi . . .  
 448. Kandi . . .  
 449. Kandi . . .  
 450. Kandi . . .  
 451. Kandi . . .  
 452. Kandi . . .  
 453. Kandi . . .  
 454. Kandi . . .  
 455. Kandi . . .  
 456. Kandi . . .  
 457. Kandi . . .  
 458. Kandi . . .  
 459. Kandi . . .  
 460. Kandi . . .  
 461. Kandi . . .  
 462. Kandi . . .  
 463. Kandi . . .  
 464. Kandi . . .  
 465. Kandi . . .  
 466. Kandi . . .  
 467. Kandi . . .  
 468. Kandi . . .  
 469. Kandi . . .  
 470. Kandi . . .  
 471. Kandi . . .  
 472. Kandi . . .  
 473. Kandi . . .  
 474. Kandi . . .  
 475. Kandi . . .  
 476. Kandi . . .  
 477. Kandi . . .  
 478. Kandi . . .  
 479. Kandi . . .  
 480. Kandi . . .  
 481. Kandi . . .  
 482. Kandi . . .  
 483. Kandi . . .  
 484. Kandi . . .  
 485. Kandi . . .  
 486. Kandi . . .  
 487. Kandi . . .  
 488. Kandi . . .  
 489. Kandi . . .  
 490. Kandi . . .  
 491. Kandi . . .  
 492. Kandi . . .  
 493. Kandi . . .  
 494. Kandi . . .  
 495. Kandi . . .  
 496. Kandi . . .  
 497. Kandi . . .  
 498. Kandi . . .  
 499. Kandi . . .  
 500. Kandi . . .

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .  
     Prakrit . . .  
 470. Kandi . . .  
 471. Kandi . . .  
     " . . .  
 472. Kandi . . .  
 473. Kandi . . .  
 474. Kandi . . .  
 475. Kandi . . .  
 476. Kandi . . .  
 477. Kandi . . .  
 478. Kandi . . .  
 479. Kandi . . .  
 480. Kandi . . .  
 481. Kandi . . .  
 482. Kandi . . .  
 483. Kandi . . .  
 484. Kandi . . .  
 485. Kandi . . .  
 486. Kandi . . .  
 487. Kandi . . .  
 488. Kandi . . .  
 489. Kandi . . .  
 490. Kandi . . .  
 491. Kandi . . .  
 492. Kandi . . .  
 493. Kandi . . .  
 494. Kandi . . .  
 495. Kandi . . .  
 496. Kandi . . .  
 497. Kandi . . .  
 498. Kandi . . .  
 499. Kandi . . .  
 500. Kandi . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . .  
 502. Oriya . . .  
 507. Bihari . . .  
 516. Magahi . . .  
 521. Bhojpuri . . .  
     " . . .  
 520. " . . .  
 526. Nagpuri . . .  
 530. Bengali . . .  
     " . . .  
 537. South-western . . .  
 541. Siripuri . . .  
 546. Eastern . . .  
 549. of Cachar . . .  
 550. of Chittagong . . .  
 551. Chakma . . .  
 553. Assamese . . .  
 558. Eastern Hindi . . .  
     Awadhi . . .  
 560. Baghli . . .  
 573. Chhattisgarhi . . .  
 582. Western Hindi . . .  
     Hindustani . . .  
 583. Vernacular . . .  
     Hindustani . . .  
 587. Dakini . . .  
 589. Bangali . . .  
 593. Braj Bhasa . . .  
 605. Kananji . . .  
 611. Bundeli . . .  
 616. Banasari . . .  
 623. Panjabi . . .  
     " . . .  
 629. Powadhi . . .  
 648. Dogri . . .  
 650. Kangra . . .  
 653. Gujarati . . .  
     " . . .  
 661. Charotar . . .  
 666. Kachhwadi . . .  
 673. Kachwa . . .  
 676. Gachhi . . .  
 713. Rajasthani . . .  
     " . . .  
 742. Jaipuri . . .  
 755. Mewari . . .  
 777. Gujarati . . .  
     " . . .  
 761. Malvi . . .  
 770. Nimadi . . .  
 771. Labani . . .  
     " . . .  
 708. Kachhi . . .  
 678. Bani . . .  
 782. Eastern Pahari . . .  
     " . . .  
 785. Central Pahari . . .  
     " . . .  
 805. Garwali . . .  
 816. Western Pahari . . .  
     " . . .  
 816. Simauri . . .  
 820. Baghli . . .  
 822. Kachhi . . .  
 830. Sodhi . . .  
 833. Kutchi . . .  
 837. Marwari . . .  
 842. Chhattisgarhi . . .  
 843. Gadi . . .  
 845. Patwari . . .  
 847. Bhatwari . . .  
 849. Padari . . .

248

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hañiru
Ainu	. . .	hoyupn
Korean	. . .	tārā
Turki	. . .	yūgūr
Manchu	. . .	suju
Mongolian	. . .	gūyū
Sankpā	. . .	t'ūr keng
Basque	. . .	laster egin

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	gār's
-----------------	-------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	lāri
Cham	. . .	qūōch
1. Salōn	. . .	n'-boot

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

		<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr	.	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written	.	<i>darep</i>
" spoken	.	<i>grip</i>
		<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>
Sakai	.	<i>jār</i>
Sēmang	.	<i>loi, k'sōt, p'sōd</i>

## Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	pōñ, lāñ, rā-lāñ
Katupr	. . .	buñ, kun
Darling	. . .	ku-blep
5. Wa	. . .	wūk
Sōn	. . .	rāt-(ao)
En	. . .	mu-lā
Tai-loi	. . .	tāl
A Mōk	. . .	ti
Ang-kū	. . .	sā-lē
Mōng Lwe	. . .	sā-lē
Dauā	. . .	lā
Yin or Riāng	. . .	ruk, riñ
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āñ Group.

8. K'āñ Standard	. . .	p'et, mārē
12. Wār	. . .	p'et

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	dian, lō
----------------	-------	----------

## Munda Group.

16. K'erwār, Santali	. . .	nir
16. Munda	. . .	nir
26. Kurkū	. . .	strub
27. K'apā	. . .	iār
28. Juāng	. . .	d'opn
29. Savara	. . .	duñ-duñ ir
30. Gadabā	. . .	qūi

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)
Cantonese	.	lau
Grāmi	.	t'ai-ir-5
45. Siamese, written	}	wri
" spoken		
Iao	.	...
46. Lū	.	...
47. K'au	}	len
49. Sān		
51. Ah-m	.	al-ē
52. K'au	.	(written) lē, (pronounced) len
Annamite	.	len

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	=saiñ
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōn	. . .	lā
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	...
32. Bwē	. . .	...
41a. Wewar	. . .	...
33. Karenbyu	. . .	...
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	...
37. Padaung	. . .	...
38. Yeinbā	. . .	...
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	...
" Dermuha	. . .	...

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-d'a
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālor Patnī	. . .	drō-rā
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	drō-rā
76. Kanāsi	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	...
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Lāmbū	. . .	...
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bihing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngping	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chāngtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	...

100. Chāmiling	. . .	...
Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurēya	. . .	...
104. Kālīng	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāru or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	...
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sanwār	. . .	...
114. Mānari	. . .	...
116. Nēwārī	. . .	...
117. Padāl. Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	...
115. Dōng or Lepcha	. . .	...
121. Tōpō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Mīri	. . .	...
125. Dafis	. . .	...
126. Mīmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

## Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	...
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	...
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisā	. . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tanchū	. . .	...
Tāhpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā	. . .	...
Tibetan, written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	...
59. Balti	. . .	...
of Purik	. . .	...
61. Ladakī	. . .	...
63. of Spiti	. . .	...
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Śarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

## Bhā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṣā	. . .	...
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	...
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	...
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	...
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	...

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
184. Sopvēmā	. . .	...
166. Ao	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tākūmi	. . .	...
172. Yachūmi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	...
174. Tāmlu	. . .	...
175. Banpārā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōzāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kābui	. . .	...
188. K'ōirāo	. . .	...
189. Mīkīr	. . .	...
195. Marām	. . .	...
187. Kwoireng	. . .	...
189. Tāngk'āl	. . .	...
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . k'kāt  
Maran . . . k'kāt  
205. Singp'o . . . lugāt

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-chen lok-lei hao  
206. Meit'ei . . . chen  
207. T'ado . . . hlai, t'i  
213. Siyin . . . tsi  
219. Lai . . . fun  
224. Lušei . . . tlan  
227. Banjōgl . . . tēk  
228. Pānk'u . . . klān, pū  
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-rōt  
232. Hallām . . . tlan  
236. Langrong . . . tlai  
237. Aimol . . . tlan  
238. Chiru . . . tlan  
239. Kolhreng . . . tlan  
240. Kōm . . . tlan  
246. Pūrum . . . tlan  
247. Anāl . . . chom  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . chān  
255. Taungōa . . . ōuān  
252. Chimbōk . . . tlan  
Yādwān . . . tauān  
254. Chimbōn . . . sūn  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . sōn  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sōn  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . kū  
279. Sengnai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . pin  
281. Kadu . . . kōt

*Burmā Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tin myāp  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . toā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . le-au  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . chu  
Me-gyā . . . tuiā, (run away) su  
264. Mri . . . le-mo-poi  
265. Burmese, written . . . prē  
" spoken . . . pye  
266. Arakanese . . . bi  
267. Taungyo . . . ble  
268. Danu . . . pye  
268. Inōa . . . pre  
270. Tavoyan . . . ple

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . vō  
287. Korava . . . vō  
291. Kaikādi . . . vō  
289. Irula . . . vō  
294. Malayālam . . . vō  
297. Kanarese . . . vō  
298. Badaga . . . vō  
301. Kodagu . . . pār  
302. Tulu . . . vō, pār  
303. Toda . . . vō  
304. Kōta . . . vō  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bōng  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bōng  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . pinjā  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . wit

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . uruk  
328. Brāhūl . . . dūdēn

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . sa'a

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . dāvitān (to run)  
331. Persian . . . dāw- (dāvidān)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . zāyā-  
353. Waziri . . . tāyā-  
354. of Kandahar . . . zāyā-  
360. Ormuī . . . trap ka-  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tach-  
366. Eastern . . . t'ā-  
370. Wāxi . . . gūf-  
371. Širni . . . zēy-  
372. Sarikoli . . . zōy-  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . yū-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yū-  
378. Yūdya . . . yāz-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bāsgali . . . achun-  
380. Wai-ala . . . san-  
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . ikiut-  
383. Kalāša . . . a-d'ia-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'lap-  
386. Pašni, Eastern . . . kambal-  
387. " Western . . . dāwāl-  
390. K'owār or Chitrāl . . . dē-  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . hai t'a-  
394. Chilmel . . . hāi t'ē, hāhāl deh-  
396. of Dras . . . darvak t'ē-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tabū-  
400. Kāšmiri . . . dāw-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . dōr-  
403. Pōguli . . . d'aū tul-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . dāw-  
405. Rāmbāni . . . dāw-  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . d'ib-  
409. Tōrwāl . . . d'an dai-  
411. Maiyā . . . māyā dai-  
Gypsy, European . . . prāst-  
" Syrian . . . ...

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . d'āv-; (running) dravaḥ  
Prakrit . . . d'ā-; (davaḍa-)  
430. K'ētrāni . . . d'ruk-  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . b'ajj-  
426. Multāni . . . d'ruk-, d'rdr-  
428. Hindki . . . d'ruk-, d'urk-  
432. T'āli . . . b'ajj-  
433. D'anni . . . b'ajj-  
435. Tināuli . . . nas-  
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ajj-  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . dāw-  
440. Chib'ālī . . . nas-  
441. Panchī . . . nas-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dōr-  
450. Lāri . . . dōr-, dōk-  
452. Kachehī . . . d'ōd-  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . pāl-  
478. Nagpuri . . . d'āv-  
494. Kōnkanī . . . d'āv-, d'ō-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . duwa-  
502. Oriya . . . dāū-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . dāw-  
516. Magahi . . . dāw-  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dāw-  
520. " South-ern . . . dāw-  
526. Nagpurī . . . dāw-, kūd-  
530. Bengali, written . . . dāw-  
" spoken . . . dāw-  
537. South-western . . . dāw-, d'āyā jā-  
541. Siripurī . . . dāw-  
546. Eastern . . . dāw-, lā-  
548. of Cachar . . . lā dō-  
550. of Chittagong . . . dāw-  
551. Chākīnā . . . d'ābā jā-  
553. Assamese . . . lār mār-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dāw-  
560. Bag'elli . . . dāw-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dōr-  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . b'āg-, dāw-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'āg-, dōr-  
587. Dak'ini . . . b'āg-  
589. Bāngarū . . . b'āj-  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'āj-, b'āg-  
605. Kannaḍi . . . b'āg-  
611. Bundēli . . . b'āg-, dōr-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . d'aur-  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . dāw-, nas-, b'āj-  
" spoken . . . pāj-  
639. Pōwādī . . . dōr-, nas-, b'āg-  
648. Dōgrī . . . dāw-  
650. Kāngra . . . dāw-, natī, k'itt dē-  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . dōd-  
661. Charōtārī . . . dōd-, nāh-  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . d'ōd-, nās-, b'āg-  
673. K'ār-wā . . . dōr-  
676. G'isādī . . . n'ās-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . dōr-  
742. Jaipurī . . . b'āg-  
756. Māwātī . . . dāw-, b'āj-  
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . nas-  
761. Mālvi . . . dōd-  
770. Nīmādi . . . b'āg-  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . d'ās-  
708. K'āndēši . . . dāw-, pal-  
678. B'ili . . . dōd-, t'am  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā . . . dāw-, dūgur-  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . dāw-  
805. Gar'wālī . . . dāw-  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . dāw-, d'aw-  
816. Sirmāuri . . . zāf-  
820. Bag'āli . . . dāw-  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . dāw-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . t'ūr-, bāg-  
833. Kulai . . . t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'āg-  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . dāw-  
842. Chamēli . . . dōr-  
848. Gādī . . . dāw-  
846. Pāngwālī . . . dōr-, nā-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dāw-, nā-  
849. Pādārī . . . nā-



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà itlà</i> (copula), <i>nà itlà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-ais</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŕaski . . . *jā bah*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku àdà</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kāu jīān</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	(to exist) <i>we, wō'</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mō'χ ;</i> (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā guai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi àū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

## Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist), <i>ka-lat</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

## Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-ā</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>mēnā-iñ-a</i>
26. Kōrkū . . .	<i>ing tī-kā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ing ling</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje āñke</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn qak-u</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng qutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei'ez'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd'hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>šou spin vā</i>
51. Āhem . . .	<i>lau ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kan yān ā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-lōi, lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mūai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>yā au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>hce-ŕōn au</i>
34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>-ya vme</i> (or <i>vō</i> ) = <i>lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'</i> (etc.) <i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke āū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z'</i> (etc.) <i>o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'ēn-ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i> )
Man . . .	<i>siñ</i> (am)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i> or <i>ñāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāti or Patnī . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>gu to-ttek</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>gai hok-ñā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāñ-ñā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngsālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurīsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ mo-lā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ñā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nāñ</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ñā le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Pađ'i, Pahri, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā ēi-du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ñā dūñ</i> (or <i>dāñ, dā</i> )
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñā dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā dī</i>
Mijā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ño tan</i>
273. Lolo, /K'ī . . .	<i>ñā ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo vāñ</i> (ñā)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ño ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwā =ñā</i> (or <i>-tyā</i> ) - <i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i> )
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñā yod</i> (or <i>yin</i> )
" spoken . . .	<i>ñā yō'</i> (or <i>yin</i> )
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rāñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>
128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>āñ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āñ hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīnā-ā . . .	<i>āñ dōñ</i> (or <i>dao</i> )
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kežāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī tīr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā tīā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ñāi hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lu tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ñā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ño kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi t'ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *hai nà ai*  
Maran . . . *hai nà ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *hai nà*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci-lāk oi, ci-hāc-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ci oi, ei-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-hi*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-um*  
224. Lusēi . . . *kei-mā ka-ni*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā kā-zi*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-mā k-i-chān*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gi-m i gi-ōm*  
232. Hallm . . . *kei kā-om (or kā-chān)*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā) om*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-ni*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lai*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-la-chān*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-chān*  
246. Pūrim . . . *kai chān*  
247. Anl . . . *ni t'iū-ga-ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-t'ol-nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-om*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei tu-hu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je mii-yu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai aun*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengnai . . . ...  
280. Chairol . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *-ni -ni-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nā nà-rā*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *nē ni-hi'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pū-liā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā pū-li*  
264. Mū . . . *nā nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā p'rēh-šān*  
" spoken . . . *-ni p'yi-tā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ri dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā si dā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā si dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā si ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukkiyēn*  
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā igarē*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *nān āgunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān iādēn'*  
298. Badaga . . . *nā iādēn'*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nān iippi*  
302. Tuju . . . *yān uppuve (or uppe)*  
303. Toda . . . *ān erzkeni*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn rādan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*  
306. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ānu māš*  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . *anā andān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn unnan'*  
328. Brāhū . . . *i ut*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana kā'in (I exist)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*  
Avesta . . . *ahmi*  
Pahlavi . . . *ham*  
331. Persian . . . *am*  
339. Paštū, of Peshawar . . . *z' y'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z' yā*  
351. of Kandahar . . . *dza yam (or yem)*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *az h'm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man hastā (or ā)*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā astā (or ā)*  
370. Waziri . . . *uz-am tei*  
371. Siyāi . . . *uz-am yast*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *uz-am yast*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im ast*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*  
379. Yūdya . . . *zo astet*

## Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāzgali . . . *ōnt azem*  
380. Wai-ali . . . *yō yrem*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *unzū emmo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ā āsam*  
384. Gawar-bali . . . *ā t'anaim*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hāim*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrāl . . . *awa astim*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mā hōnus*  
394. Chitāl . . . *mā hōnus*  
396. of Drās . . . *mō hānōr (or hās)*  
397. of Dāh-I-Hannū . . . *m i hās (or bet)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bōh t'us*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āw ch'us*  
404. Dādī Sirāji . . . *āw ch'is (or ch'i)*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *āw ch'us (or sē, or hā)*  
403. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya t'ū*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stūmi*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vami, b'āvāmi, (rohā'āmi)*  
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōw, achēh'āmi*  
430. K'ōstrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, ahā)*  
426. Multāni . . . *mā hā (or ā)*  
428. Hindki . . . *mā hā*  
432. Tālī . . . *mā hā (or ā, ahā)*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā āh (or ā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mē hā (or ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā hā (or ā)*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā ā*  
441. Panchari . . . *mē ēs (or n-ēs, ā-ēs, t'ēs)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āw āhigā*  
450. Lāri . . . *āw āyā*  
452. Kachehi . . . *āw āyā*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *mī āhē*  
479. Nēgpuri . . . *mī āhē (or āhō)*  
494. Kōnkāni . . . *hāw āwē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *vemi*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōd)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikādh' (or ch'i)*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham hē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāṭī (or hāṭī)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham bānī (or hāṭī)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē hēkō (or ahō)*  
580. Bengali, written . . . *āmi ach'i (or hāṭī)*  
" spoken . . . *āmi āch'i (āchi, or hōṭ)*  
537. South-western . . . *muī ch'i*  
541. Siripurī . . . *muī ch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi āsi (or aṭ)*  
548. of Cachar . . . *muī āsō (or āsi)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi āch'i*  
551. Chākma . . . *muī āgi*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy āṭō (or hōṭ)*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māṭ āhē (or bāṭyē)*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *māṭ hē (or ā)*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māṭ hāw (or hawāw)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māṭ hē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē hē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *māṭ hē*  
589. Būgarū . . . *māṭ hē (or sē, hā, sā)*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *māṭ hē (or ā)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *māṭ hāw*  
611. Bundēli . . . *māṭ hō (or āw)*  
616. Banāpuri . . . *māṭ hāw (or ahāw)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *muṭ hā*  
" spoken . . . *māṭ vā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *māṭ hā*  
648. Pōgri . . . *āw hā (or ā)*  
650. Kābgri . . . *māṭ hā*  
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hāw ch'ū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hāw t'ū*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hāw sū*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hāw ch'e*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hāw ch'au*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hāw hā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *māṭ ch'ū*  
755. Mēwāli . . . *māṭ hē*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *hāw hē (or hōṭ)*  
761. Malvi . . . *hāw hē*  
770. Nimādī . . . *hāw ch'ē*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma ch'ū (or ch'ā)*  
708. K'āndēli . . . *mī sa (or sē)*  
678. B'ili . . . *hāw ch'ū*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā ch'ū (or hū)*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . *māṭ ch'ū*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *māṭ ch'āw*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hāw ā (or ā)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw sē. (or sa)*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āw sōsū*  
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *ā sōsū (or āsū)*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *mē ā (or ā, āsā)*  
833. Kuljī . . . *hāw sā (or hē)*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāw hā*  
842. Chāmālī . . . *hāw hā*  
843. Gādī . . . *āw hā (or hā)*  
845. Pāṇḍwālī . . . *āw sā (or sā, sē)*  
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *āw āṭ*  
849. Pādārī . . . *āw han'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne illà (or ittà)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>h-ai-z, aiz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>un bah</i>
---------------	-------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>añkau àdà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō jjàn</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>eh ehè</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaþ dah</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū mán</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwo	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kōn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>mē loh</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>àmàn-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē át, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>men-i-mā</i>
16. Munqārī	. . .	<i>mēnā-mā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am ti-kā</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Jūšūg	. . .	<i>āmle m-āsike</i>
20. Savara	. . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm qutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī vs'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nū hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān-pān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>l'ān-pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	...
40. Šān	. . .	<i>-mau pin vā</i>
61. Āhom	. . .	<i>mū ū</i>
62. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mōi yañ ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =d) -lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nū } au</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na yne (or 'ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n<sup>ā</sup> (etc.) d</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Bwō	. . .	<i>nū d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā d</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā dū</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilohi	. . .	<i>n<sup>ā</sup> o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hāō -ch'eh -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mwa (or tua)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy ch'ay or nān</i>
Man-tu-pan	. . .	<i>māy ch'ay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñī or Paññī	. . .	<i>kā ū-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ū-n</i>
76. Kanāñī	. . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga ū-ñin, ga hlen</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ih-k'i nākka</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>bwāñ-ye</i>
91. Bālāñī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la bā-ñide</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāñ le</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or		
Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōñtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>ññ' vāñ</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ññ' vāñ (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ññ' vāñ</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nī jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>nō tiāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
69. Balñi	. . .	<i>k'iañ yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakñ	. . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-rañ yin</i>
68. Dāñjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñā	. . .	<i>nan dāñ-a</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā hañ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>niñ dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āohik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōñ-ā</i>
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nuñ tōñ-ō</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bā</i>
169. Semā	. . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe tñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nāñ yāñ</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>na-wñ ki</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nāñ lē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nan dōñ-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāñ lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan tū-t'ē</i>
188. Kōirō	. . .	<i>nan-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'nūl	. . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nan oi-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *nān nā ai*  
Maran . . . *nān nā ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nān nā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-hāk oi, nā-hāk-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān oi, nān-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *nān nā-hi*  
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā nā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n<sup>u</sup>-um*  
224. Luēi . . . *nān-mā i-ni*  
227. Baujōgi . . . *nān nā-āi*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *nān nā-chān*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān-m i nē-ōm*  
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-om (or nā-chañ)*  
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā om, nāy-om*  
237. Aimol . . . *nān nā-ni*  
238. Chiru . . . *nān nā-ni Lūi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān ni-la-chañ*  
240. Kōm . . . *nān ka-chañ*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān chañ*  
247. Anāl . . . *nān t'iū-ga-ti*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-t'ōk-ni*  
255. Taungtha . . . *no n<sup>u</sup>-om*  
252. Chimbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *nān tu-hu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nān mōi-yu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nān nā-moi-yū*  
257. K'ami . . . *nān aun*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *nān nā-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nō nā-rā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *nōn ni-hi*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pā-lin*  
Me-gyā . . . *no pā-li*  
264. Mru . . . *en nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān p'rach-sān*  
" spoken . . . *nān p'yū-tū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nān hī dū*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nē hī dū*  
269. Dann . . . *miān hī dū*  
268. Intha . . . *nān si dū*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān hī ā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *nī irukkiyāy*  
287. Korava . . . *nī igarā*  
291. Kaikūdi . . . *nīn igarā*  
280. Irala . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *nī agunn<sup>u</sup>*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn<sup>u</sup> idd<sup>i</sup>*  
298. Badaga . . . *ni idd<sup>i</sup>re*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn<sup>u</sup> ippin<sup>u</sup>*  
302. Tulu . . . *i uppuwa (or uḷḷa)*  
303. Toda . . . *ni erčchi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nīn ra'dai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn dōtne*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *inu māñji*  
310. Kōliml . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *immi āndi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv<sup>u</sup> unnāo<sup>u</sup>*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī us*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *anta kā'in (thou existest)*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *ahy*  
Avesta . . . *ahi*  
Pahlavi . . . *hē*  
331. Persian . . . *i*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' yē*  
353. Waziri . . . *ta yē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta yē*  
360. Ōrmūi . . . *tū hai*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau hastē (or ē)*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'au ast'ē (or ē)*  
370. Waxyi . . . *tu-at tēi*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *tu-at yast*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at yost*  
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas āst*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to hastai*  
378. Yudyā . . . *to astet*

*Dardic or Pishācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *tu eši*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to vēs*  
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *iyū eso*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tu āsas*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'ānias*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hāi*  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *tu astās*  
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *tu hano*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *tū hūnō*  
396. of Drās . . . *tū hānō (or hād)*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tū hāyā (or bet)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tē'h ch'uk'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū t'uk'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tu ch'us*  
404. Dōdā Siraži . . . *tu ch'is (or ch'i)*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū ch'us (or sū, or hē)*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū t'ū*  
409. Tōrwāl . . . *tū t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tū t'ū*  
Gypsy, European . . . *tū isān*  
" Syriac . . . *ālu (ā)stūri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *asi, b'avasi, (re)ch'asi*  
Prakrit . . . *si, hōsi, hōhi, ach'asi (or -hi)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū hē (or ē, or ihē)*  
426. Māltāni . . . *tū hē (or ē)*  
428. Hindki . . . *tū hē*  
432. T'ālī . . . *tū hē (or ē, ihē)*  
433. D'ānni . . . *tū āh*  
435. Tīnāuli . . . *tū hē (or hē, ā, ē)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū ēh (or ēh, āh, ē)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū hē (or ē, hē, ē)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū hē*  
441. Punchī . . . *tū i (or nā-i, āi, t'i)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū āh*  
450. Lāpi . . . *tū āi*  
452. Kachchī . . . *tū āiyē*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *tū āhē*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *tū āhē(s)*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *tū āsāi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *veyi, velt*  
502. Oriya . . . *tu ach'u (or hō)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō t'ikē (or ch'hē)*  
516. Magahi . . . *tū hāi (or hahē)*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē bātē (or baṭas, or hāwas)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *tū bātē (or baṭasi, or hāwā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōē hēkē (or ahē)*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tū āch'is (or hāis)*  
" spoken . . . *tū āch'is (āch'is, or hōs)*  
537. South-western . . . *tū āch'u*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tū ch'is*  
546. Eastern . . . *tū āsas*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin āsas*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tū āch'as*  
551. Chākma . . . *tū āgas (or nē)*  
553. Assamese . . . *tōy āsō (or hōwō), tumi āsā hōwā)*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ta' āhas (or bāṭas)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *ta' hāi (or has)*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ta' has (or hawas)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū hai*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū hē*  
587. Dakīni . . . *tū hoi*  
589. Bangarū . . . *tū hāi (or ai, hē, sē)*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tū hāi (or ai)*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *tū hāi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ta' hē (or āy)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ta' hē (or ahē)*  
633. Paūjābī, written . . . *tū hāi*  
" spoken . . . *tū ē*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū hāi*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *tū hē (or ē)*  
650. Kāgrā . . . *tū hē (or hāi)*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū ch'e*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tū āy*  
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *tū āi*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū ch'e*  
676. G'isādī . . . *tū ch'a*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *tū hē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū ch'ai*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū hāi (or hā)*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *tū hāi (or ai)*  
761. Mālvī . . . *tū hāi (or hē)*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *tū ch'ē*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū ch'i (or ch'a)*  
703. K'āndēli . . . *tūsa (or sē)*  
678. B'ili . . . *tū xē*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tā ch'as (or hos)*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *tu ch'ai*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū ch'ai*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū ē*  
816. Sirmāurī . . . *tū sa*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *tū āsā*  
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *tū āsē (or āsē)*  
830. Šōdēchī . . . *tū ā (or āsā)*  
833. Kulai . . . *tū sē (or hē)*  
837. Māndēli . . . *tū hē*  
842. Chamāli . . . *tū hāi*  
843. Gādī . . . *tū hāi (or hā)*  
845. Pāhgwālī . . . *tū āsā (or sē, ās)*  
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *tū ās (or as)*  
849. Pādārī . . . *tū han'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(iye sàram) iltà (or iltà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barasaski . . . *inā bāi*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā ādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jiāñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nek*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah num</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lowe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u loā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an dē</i>
----------------------	--------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-e-i</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēn-i-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ḍīḥ iḥ-k-i</i>
27. K'ayū . . .	<i>o-kay ko</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin ḍaku</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>mīy ḍutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -u-</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui / hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
40. Lu . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
47. K'au . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>mān / pin vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān ū</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>man yā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no / lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -u -mrai (or -ā) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -u -mē (or -ō) -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we o</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gū o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei dū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>ā u yā 'u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'eñ -nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>qin ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Pañi . . .	<i>du šu-</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-č, šu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hoē hē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>begale (f) hod-du</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ui-k'o tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>buāñ</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurīya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bā-šotcha</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dūñ (or dāk, dī)</i>
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma d-i-ā-na</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, X'ī . . .	<i>-k'e vāu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'ō vāu (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vāu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jī d</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -nū (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā d lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī ch'ā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ūñ dī ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>neur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'c'adung (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'c'aduk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-šā . . .	<i>bō dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chatiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nōnāñ-kei</i>
174. Tāmlu . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā-lē dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Šampō . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-m-i tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā nī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingp	or	
Kachin		Yi zà ai
Maran		Yi zà ai
205. Singp'o		K'f ai
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei		mi-i-ā ik oi, mi-i-ā ik-ni
206. Meit'ei		mi i oi, mi-ni
207. Tado		a-mi a-āi
213. Siyin		a-mi a-āi
219. Lai		'-mā 'u-m
224. Lajti		a-mi a-ni
227. Banjōgi		a-mi a-āi
228. Pank'u		a-mi a-āi
229. Hrang'ol		a-mi a-āi
232. Hallam		a-mi a-om (or a-āi)
236. Langrong		a(-ni) om
237. Aimel		a-mi a-ni
238. Chiru		a-mi a-ni-āi
239. Kellhang		a-mi a-āi-āi
240. Kōm		a-mi a-āi-āi
246. Pāram		a-mi a-āi
247. Anil		a-mi a-āi-āi
249. Hirōi-Lamging		a-mi a-āi-āi
255. Taungda		'-kō 'om
252. Chinbōk		...
Yāwān		...
254. Chinbōn		a-ni a-āi
Thayemyo Chin		f i mi-āi
256. Sō or Kyang		a-āi a-āi-āi
257. Kāmi		ni a-āi
<b>Lai Group.</b>		
279. Andre		...
279. Seangmai		...
280. Chairi		...
281. Kāda		āi-āi-āi-āi
<b>Burmes Group.</b>		
261. Szi or Aloi		...
262. Lāi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		āi nā-rā
269. Mainda	or	
Ngachang		su ni-āi
272a. P'un, Samang		āi p'i-āi
Me-gyā		nā p'i-āi
264. Māu		p'i-āi nā
265. Burmese, written		āi p'rach-āi
" spoken		-āi p'i-āi-āi
266. Arakanese		āi āi dā
267. Taungyo		āi āi dā
268. Danu		āi āi dā
269. Inba		āi āi dā
270. Tavcyan		āi āi dā
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
255. Tamil		āi irukkigā
257. Korava		āi igarū
291. Kaikāli		āi igarū
299. Irulā		...
294. Malayalam		āi āi āi
297. Kanarese		āi āi āi
299. Badaga		āi āi āi
301. Kodagu		āi āi āi
302. Tuju		āi āi āi
303. Toda		āi āi āi
304. Kōta		...
306. Kurax or Orā		āi āi āi
307. Malto or Maler		āi āi āi
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		āi āi āi
310. Kōlāmi		...
314. Gōndī		āi āi āi

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		āi āi āi
323. Brāhū		āi āi āi
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic		āi āi āi
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian		āi āi āi
Avesta		āi āi āi
Pahlavi		(ā) āi
331. Persian		āi āi āi
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar		āi āi āi
353. Waziri		āi āi āi
354. of Kandahar		āi āi āi
360. Ormuzi		āi āi āi
363. Balōchi, Makrani		āi āi āi
366. Eastern		āi āi āi
370. Wajli		āi āi āi
371. Siyāl		āi āi āi
372. Sarikoli		āi āi āi
376. Iškāni, Zāli		āi āi āi
377. Munjāl or Mungī		āi āi āi
378. Yūdya		āi āi āi
<b>Dardic or Pishāchi Branch.</b>		
379. Dāgali		āi āi āi
389. Wai-ālā		āi āi āi
381. Wāi-veri	or	
Vere		āi āi āi
383. Kālāi		āi āi āi
384. Gawar-lāi		āi āi āi
386. Pāi, Eastern	}	āi āi āi
387. " Western		āi āi āi
391. K'ōmār	or	
Chitrāl		āi āi āi
392. Sīā, Gilgit		āi āi āi
394. Chitāl		āi āi āi
396. of Dera		āi āi āi
397. of Dīsh-Hanū		āi āi āi
400. Kālmī		āi āi āi
401. Kāi-jawāli		āi āi āi
403. Pōgull		āi āi āi
404. Pōi Sirāli		āi āi āi
405. Bāmbāni		āi āi āi
406. Kōhīstāni, Gāwī		āi āi āi
409. Tōrwāli		āi āi āi
411. Māiyā		āi āi āi
Gypsy, European		āi āi āi
" Syrian		āi āi āi
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		
Sanskrit		āi āi āi
Prakrit		āi āi āi
430. K'ōtrāni		āi āi āi
417. Ishudā, of Shahpur		āi āi āi
426. Māltāni		āi āi āi
428. Hindki		āi āi āi
432. Tālī		āi āi āi
433. Dānnī		āi āi āi
435. Tīnāli		āi āi āi
442. of Salt Range		āi āi āi
437. Pōt'wāli		āi āi āi
440. Chib'ālī		āi āi āi
441. Pūchī		āi āi āi
446. Sindī, Vichālī		āi āi āi
450. Lāpī		āi āi āi
452. Kāch'ī		āi āi āi
456. Marātī, Dēhī		āi āi āi
478. Nāgpurī		āi āi āi
494. Kōhkapī		āi āi āi

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese		āi āi āi
502. Oriyā		āi āi āi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī		āi āi āi
516. Magāhī		āi āi āi
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		āi āi āi
520. " South-ern		āi āi āi
526. Nagpurī		āi āi āi
530. Bengālī, written		āi āi āi
" spoken		āi āi āi
537. South-western		āi āi āi
541. Siripurī		āi āi āi
546. Eastern		āi āi āi
549. of Cachar		āi āi āi
550. of Chittagong		āi āi āi
551. Chākma		āi āi āi
553. Assamese		āi āi āi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		āi āi āi
560. Bag'ālī		āi āi āi
573. Ch'attīgarī		āi āi āi
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		āi āi āi
593. Vernacular Hindōstāni		āi āi āi
597. Dak'īni		āi āi āi
599. Bāgarī		āi āi āi
593. Brāj B'āk'ā		āi āi āi
605. Kanaujī		āi āi āi
611. Bundēli		āi āi āi
616. Bānsp'ārī		āi āi āi
633. Pāñjābī, written		āi āi āi
" spoken		āi āi āi
639. Pōwādī		āi āi āi
649. Dōgri		āi āi āi
650. Kāngrā		āi āi āi
653. Gujarātī, Standard		āi āi āi
661. Charōtārī		āi āi āi
666. Kāi'yāwādī		āi āi āi
673. K'ōr'wā		āi āi āi
676. G'ōr'wā		āi āi āi
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli		āi āi āi
742. Jaipurī		āi āi āi
755. Mēwātī		āi āi āi
777. Gujurī of Hazara		āi āi āi
761. Mālvi		āi āi āi
770. Nīmādi		āi āi āi
771. Lab'āni of Berar		āi āi āi
708. K'āndēhī		āi āi āi
678. B'ālī		āi āi āi
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā		āi āi āi
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī		āi āi āi
805. Gar'wālī		āi āi āi
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī		āi āi āi
810. Sirmāurī		āi āi āi
820. Bag'ālī		āi āi āi
822. Kāi'yālī		āi āi āi
830. Šōdōhī		āi āi āi
833. Kulī		āi āi āi
887. Māndēli		āi āi āi
842. Cāmōdi		āi āi āi
843. Gādī		āi āi āi
845. Pāhgwālī		āi āi āi
847. B'ādrāwālī		āi āi āi
" "		āi āi āi

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataxi-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bo bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mī bān*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) àdā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā jīdān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn chēd</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai dāh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puē num</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Ea . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ēi amān-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>mēnā-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñg tī<sup>3</sup>-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neijje n-āsiko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen qaku</i>
30. Gadāba . . .	<i>nēiñg qutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā<sup>2</sup> man w<sup>2</sup></i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā<sup>2</sup> tū<sup>2</sup> hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Sinitese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-lau pin v<sup>2</sup></i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā v<sup>2</sup></i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pu au</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>ni-ōōn-ōi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa mō (or =ō) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w<sup>2</sup>de (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pū d</i>
37. Padanung . . .	<i>pū āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>2</sup> o</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>yu-l<sup>2</sup> pā<sup>2</sup> u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē -ch<sup>2</sup>en -ñāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mra (or tura)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya<sup>2</sup>bu ch<sup>2</sup>ay</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>ya<sup>2</sup>bua ch<sup>2</sup>ay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Pañāl . . .	<i>nye-re ū-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ū-nni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ni to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ninān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuh nā-si-su</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni ā-wā, ā-ni-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā-ni nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>kei tu-wo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Bislī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ān-kū muk-tā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ān-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pō du</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
113. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōš . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni ēi-đu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūh (or dāk, dd)</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ñā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mīhmi, Dīgārū . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

*Iolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>/a -se /ñā</i>
A-li . . .	<i>a<sup>2</sup> -si /ñā (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ñā rā<sup>2</sup> /ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā mē jā ū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Līu . . .	<i>ñāwā-nū =ñā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Līn <sup>2</sup> or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñāwā no tādā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko yī (or wa)</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>ni chā ri</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā nin āl ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōjia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñā-l'ō yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñā-l'ō yōō ('duk, or yin)</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-yā yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ñā-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-zā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-zā yin</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>ni-l'ya c</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chat yin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chāñ-k'ēdā hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>āñi-rao dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chāñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chāñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>chūñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Dourī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

*Nāyā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-tō bā</i>
150. Semā . . .	<i>niw āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag<sup>2</sup>-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-l'ru-nā so-ō</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>onoka līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>o līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'ūñ hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ni-mā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāññ (sāññ) līā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūš-mī lā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-ni āi-ō</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.	Number in General List.
204. Chinese	204. Chinese
Kashia	Kashia
Mann	Mann
205. Singalese	205. Singalese
Kashia Group.	Kashia Group.
Old Malini	Old Malini
206. Malini	206. Malini
207. Tulu	207. Tulu
208. Siga	208. Siga
209. Loh	209. Loh
210. Loh	210. Loh
211. Loh	211. Loh
212. Loh	212. Loh
213. Loh	213. Loh
214. Loh	214. Loh
215. Loh	215. Loh
216. Loh	216. Loh
217. Loh	217. Loh
218. Loh	218. Loh
219. Loh	219. Loh
220. Loh	220. Loh
221. Loh	221. Loh
222. Loh	222. Loh
223. Loh	223. Loh
224. Loh	224. Loh
225. Loh	225. Loh
226. Loh	226. Loh
227. Loh	227. Loh
228. Loh	228. Loh
229. Loh	229. Loh
230. Loh	230. Loh
231. Loh	231. Loh
232. Loh	232. Loh
233. Loh	233. Loh
234. Loh	234. Loh
235. Loh	235. Loh
236. Loh	236. Loh
237. Loh	237. Loh
238. Loh	238. Loh
239. Loh	239. Loh
240. Loh	240. Loh
241. Loh	241. Loh
242. Loh	242. Loh
243. Loh	243. Loh
244. Loh	244. Loh
245. Loh	245. Loh
246. Loh	246. Loh
247. Loh	247. Loh
248. Loh	248. Loh
249. Loh	249. Loh
250. Loh	250. Loh
251. Loh	251. Loh
252. Loh	252. Loh
253. Loh	253. Loh
254. Loh	254. Loh
255. Loh	255. Loh
256. Loh	256. Loh
257. Loh	257. Loh
258. Loh	258. Loh
259. Loh	259. Loh
260. Loh	260. Loh
261. Loh	261. Loh
262. Loh	262. Loh
263. Loh	263. Loh
264. Loh	264. Loh
265. Loh	265. Loh
266. Loh	266. Loh
267. Loh	267. Loh
268. Loh	268. Loh
269. Loh	269. Loh
270. Loh	270. Loh
271. Loh	271. Loh
272. Loh	272. Loh
273. Loh	273. Loh
274. Loh	274. Loh
275. Loh	275. Loh
276. Loh	276. Loh
277. Loh	277. Loh
278. Loh	278. Loh
279. Loh	279. Loh
280. Loh	280. Loh
281. Loh	281. Loh
282. Loh	282. Loh
283. Loh	283. Loh
284. Loh	284. Loh
285. Loh	285. Loh
286. Loh	286. Loh
287. Loh	287. Loh
288. Loh	288. Loh
289. Loh	289. Loh
290. Loh	290. Loh
291. Loh	291. Loh
292. Loh	292. Loh
293. Loh	293. Loh
294. Loh	294. Loh
295. Loh	295. Loh
296. Loh	296. Loh
297. Loh	297. Loh
298. Loh	298. Loh
299. Loh	299. Loh
300. Loh	300. Loh
301. Loh	301. Loh
302. Loh	302. Loh
303. Loh	303. Loh
304. Loh	304. Loh
305. Loh	305. Loh
306. Loh	306. Loh
307. Loh	307. Loh
308. Loh	308. Loh
309. Loh	309. Loh
310. Loh	310. Loh
311. Loh	311. Loh
312. Loh	312. Loh
313. Loh	313. Loh
314. Loh	314. Loh

Number in General List.	Number in General List.
320. Telugu	320. Telugu
321. Brach	321. Brach
SEMITIC FAMILY.	SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic	Arabic
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
Iranian Branch.	Iranian Branch.
Old Persian	Old Persian
Avesta	Avesta
Pahlavi	Pahlavi
231. Persian	231. Persian
232. Persian	232. Persian
233. Persian	233. Persian
234. Persian	234. Persian
235. Persian	235. Persian
236. Persian	236. Persian
237. Persian	237. Persian
238. Persian	238. Persian
239. Persian	239. Persian
240. Persian	240. Persian
241. Persian	241. Persian
242. Persian	242. Persian
243. Persian	243. Persian
244. Persian	244. Persian
245. Persian	245. Persian
246. Persian	246. Persian
247. Persian	247. Persian
248. Persian	248. Persian
249. Persian	249. Persian
250. Persian	250. Persian
251. Persian	251. Persian
252. Persian	252. Persian
253. Persian	253. Persian
254. Persian	254. Persian
255. Persian	255. Persian
256. Persian	256. Persian
257. Persian	257. Persian
258. Persian	258. Persian
259. Persian	259. Persian
260. Persian	260. Persian
261. Persian	261. Persian
262. Persian	262. Persian
263. Persian	263. Persian
264. Persian	264. Persian
265. Persian	265. Persian
266. Persian	266. Persian
267. Persian	267. Persian
268. Persian	268. Persian
269. Persian	269. Persian
270. Persian	270. Persian
271. Persian	271. Persian
272. Persian	272. Persian
273. Persian	273. Persian
274. Persian	274. Persian
275. Persian	275. Persian
276. Persian	276. Persian
277. Persian	277. Persian
278. Persian	278. Persian
279. Persian	279. Persian
280. Persian	280. Persian
281. Persian	281. Persian
282. Persian	282. Persian
283. Persian	283. Persian
284. Persian	284. Persian
285. Persian	285. Persian
286. Persian	286. Persian
287. Persian	287. Persian
288. Persian	288. Persian
289. Persian	289. Persian
290. Persian	290. Persian
291. Persian	291. Persian
292. Persian	292. Persian
293. Persian	293. Persian
294. Persian	294. Persian
295. Persian	295. Persian
296. Persian	296. Persian
297. Persian	297. Persian
298. Persian	298. Persian
299. Persian	299. Persian
300. Persian	300. Persian
301. Persian	301. Persian
302. Persian	302. Persian
303. Persian	303. Persian
304. Persian	304. Persian
305. Persian	305. Persian
306. Persian	306. Persian
307. Persian	307. Persian
308. Persian	308. Persian
309. Persian	309. Persian
310. Persian	310. Persian
311. Persian	311. Persian
312. Persian	312. Persian
313. Persian	313. Persian
314. Persian	314. Persian

Number in General List.	Number in General List.
493. Singalese	493. Singalese
502. Orya	502. Orya
507. Bihari, Maitthi	507. Bihari, Maitthi
510. Magahi	510. Magahi
521. Bhojpuri, North-	521. Bhojpuri, North-
ern	ern
529. " South-	529. " South-
ern	ern
526. Nagpuria	526. Nagpuria
530. Bengali, written	530. Bengali, written
" spoken	" spoken
537. South-eastern	537. South-eastern
541. Sirigania	541. Sirigania
546. Eastern	546. Eastern
549. of Cachar	549. of Cachar
550. of Chittagong	550. of Chittagong
551. Chikma	551. Chikma
553. Assamese	553. Assamese
558. Eastern Hindi	558. Eastern Hindi
Awadhi	Awadhi
563. Bagheli	563. Bagheli
573. Chhattisgarhi	573. Chhattisgarhi
582. Western Hindi	582. Western Hindi
Hindustani	Hindustani
583. Vernacular	583. Vernacular
Hindustani	Hindustani
587. Dakini	587. Dakini
589. Bhojpur	589. Bhojpur
593. Rajpuri	593. Rajpuri
596. Kachari	596. Kachari
611. Bhojpuri	611. Bhojpuri
616. Bhojpuri	616. Bhojpuri
622. Bhojpuri, written	622. Bhojpuri, written
" spoken	" spoken
629. Bhojpuri	629. Bhojpuri
648. Bhojpuri	648. Bhojpuri
650. Kachari	650. Kachari
653. Gujarati, Stan-	653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard	dard
661. Chhattisgarhi	661. Chhattisgarhi
666. Kachari	666. Kachari
673. Kachari	673. Kachari
676. Gujarati	676. Gujarati
713. Bhojpuri, Mar-	713. Bhojpuri, Mar-
wari	wari
742. Gujarati	742. Gujarati
753. Marathi	753. Marathi
777. Gujarati	777. Gujarati
Havara	Havara
781. Marathi	781. Marathi
770. Nimadi	770. Nimadi
771. Labani	771. Labani
Berar	Berar
784. Kachari	784. Kachari
678. Bhojpuri	678. Bhojpuri
782. Eastern Pahlavi	782. Eastern Pahlavi
or Kachari	or Kachari
785. Central Pahlavi	785. Central Pahlavi
Kumauri	Kumauri
805. Gajwari	805. Gajwari
816. Western Pahlavi	816. Western Pahlavi
Jaunpuri	Jaunpuri
816. Sirmari	816. Sirmari
820. Baghali	820. Baghali
822. Kachari	822. Kachari
830. Sadochi	830. Sadochi
833. Kachari	833. Kachari
837. Marathi	837. Marathi
842. Chhattisgarhi	842. Chhattisgarhi
843. Gudi	843. Gudi
845. Pahlavi	845. Pahlavi
847. Bhojpuri	847. Bhojpuri
849. Pahlavi	849. Pahlavi



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ittā (or ittā)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suxu bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bui, tā amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zaru</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah bān</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jidān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neūk cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° num</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pū (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi amān-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) dt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ernāi, Santāl . . .	<i>menā-pā-ā</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>mēnā-pē-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āpē tī°-kū-kū</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Jūōg . . .	<i>hare h-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā dufu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mī-man vā°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mī-tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lin-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lān-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ua . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	...
51. Akem . . .	...
52. K'amu . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-lāy la</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai (or =d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū mē (or °) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t° d o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t° k uā d</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d' d d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū dū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l' pū 'u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -ch'ēn -nāā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāu ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re xu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ju-nni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nān hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-uā-i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iā-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>bucān-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōtōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ālung . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-mul (f) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ge-ni kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgar . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>ch'i-p' du</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahā, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>na nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī° vāō (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā vā° nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jāō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū-wā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'ō 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakh' . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rañ yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bādo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

## Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ānī</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'uā ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hū-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>nān-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nī-na ōi-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . nân-tên nâ ai  
Maran . . . nân-tên nâ ai  
205. Singp'o . . . nî nâ

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nâ-k'oe oi, nâ-k'oe-ni  
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi oi, na-k'oi-ni  
207. T'ado . . . nâ-hôn na-hî  
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-hî  
219. Lai . . . nân-ni n'-um  
224. Lušei . . . nañ-rd-ni in-nî  
227. Banjogi . . . niñ-ni nan-ñi  
228. Pank'u . . . nañ-ni nin-chāñ  
229. Hrang'ol . . . nân-ni nin-hōn  
232. Hallam . . . nañ-ni nân-ñ-om  
236. Langrong . . . nañ-mā-ni om  
237. Aimol . . . nañ-ni na-ni  
238. Chiru . . . nañ-ni nañ-ni-lāi  
239. Kolhreg . . . nañ-ni nin-la-chañ  
240. Kōm . . . nañ-ni ka-chañ-chañ  
246. Pūm . . . nañ-ni chañ  
247. Anāl . . . nañ-ni t'ii-ga-ti  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nañ-ni jū kâ-t'ok-nān  
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu 'om  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . nar tu-hu  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nauñ-mei mēi-yu  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nauñ-mi ma-moi-yū  
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi aun

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kādū . . . hā-neñ -nā-mā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atei . . . ...  
262. Lāi or Iechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . noñ-du ni-hi'  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su pā-liñ  
Me-gyā . . . no-teik pā-li  
264. Mīrū . . . en-ni nā  
265. Burmese, written . . . nañ tu' p'rach-kra-ñāñ  
" spoken . . . -nin'do' p'yi'tyā'-dū  
266. Arakanese . . . māñ do ſi dā  
267. Taungyo . . . nē du hi dā  
269. Danu . . . miññ do ſi dā  
268. Inōa . . . nāñ do ſi dā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nāñ do (or nāñ no) ſi ā

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . niñgāḷ irukkīḷḷirgaḷ  
287. Korava . . . niḡa iḡarāḡa  
291. Kaikāḷi . . . niñḡ iḡrāñḡ  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . niññāḷ āḡunn"  
297. Kanarese . . . ni'v' iddi'r'  
298. Badaga . . . niññā iddari  
301. Kodagu . . . niñḡa ippira  
302. Tulu . . . niñkuḷu upparar\* (or uḷḷar\*)  
303. Toda . . . ni'v' crāchi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . ni'm ra'd'ir  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ni'm dōk'ner  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . i'ru māñjēru  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōḡḡi . . . immaḷ āndiḷ (or āndiḷ)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' unnār'  
328. Brāhūi . . . num ure

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . antum k'i'nān (you exist)

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*asta  
Avesta . . . stā  
Pahlavi . . . hēd  
331. Persian . . . id  
339. Pañtō, of Pesha-  
war . . . tāsū yaī  
353. Waziri . . . tōsē yaī (or yēstai)  
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē yast  
360. Ormuzi . . . tyūs haī  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ſumā hastit (or it)  
366. Eastern . . . ſā ast'ēd or ſaurāk'ēd  
370. Wajī . . . sāišt-av tēi  
371. Širāzi . . . tamā-el yast  
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av yost  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx-e ast  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mif ha'taf  
378. Yūdya . . . maf astet

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . ſā az-r  
380. Wai-alk . . . rī rēḡē  
381. Waḡi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . miū eseno  
383. Kalāšā . . . ābi āsa  
384. Gawar-bati . . . mō t'anāi  
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } haida  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . piśa astūmi  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . t'o hanāt  
394. Chilāsi . . . sū hānit  
396. of Drās . . . tēd hānet (or hāt)  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . t'ī hāni (or bet)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōh' ch'itwa  
401. Kāñāwāḡi . . . tus t'ēaua  
403. Pōguli . . . tus ch'ēt'  
404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . tuk ch'at'  
405. Rāmbani . . . tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō)  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . t'ā t'ū  
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō t'ū  
411. Maiyā . . . tus t'ū  
Gypsy, European . . . tumen isān  
" Syrian . . . ālme (ā)stēsi

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . st'a, b'arat'a, (ch'ch'at'a)  
Prakrit . . . t't'a, hōha, hōhu, ach'ch'aḡa  
(or -hu)  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . tussē hō (or d, or ēhō)  
426. Multāni . . . tussē hō (or d)  
428. Hindki . . . tussē hō  
432. Tālī . . . tussē hō (or d, ēhō)  
433. D'annī . . . tussē ahau (or ahīd, d)  
435. Tināuli . . . tussē hō (or d)  
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē ahō (or d)  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē hō (or d)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus aō  
441. Pūnchī . . . tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhē āhiyō  
450. Lāḡi . . . tavē āyō  
452. Kachechī . . . āi āiyō (or ayō)  
456. Marāḡī, Dēsi . . . tum' āhē  
478. Nāḡpuri . . . tum' āhā  
494. Kōñkani . . . tum' āsāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tēwu, tēhu  
502. Opiyā . . . tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hu-  
507. Bihāri, Maithīli . . . ahā t'ikāh' (or ch'i)  
516. Magahi . . . tē hā  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . tē bāḡd (or hāḡd)  
520. " South-  
ern . . . toh'nī-kā bāḡd (or hāḡd)  
526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē-man hēk'ā (or ahā,  
530. Bengali, written . . . tomarā āch'a (or hao)  
" spoken . . . tomrā āch'o (ācho, or hōo)  
537. South-western . . . tumār-mēne āch'a  
541. Siripuriā . . . tum'rā ch'en  
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āsa (or aō)  
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āsa  
550. of Chittagong . . . tūi āch'a  
551. Chākmi . . . tūi āgas (or nē)  
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsō (or hōiḡd), tūm-  
āsā (or hōiḡd)  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . tum aheḡ (or bāḡḡe)  
560. Baḡ'elli . . . tum' aheḡ (or hau)  
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . tum-man hau (or hauau)  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . tum hō  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . tam hō  
587. Dak'ini . . . tum hō  
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am hō (or sō)  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hau (or au)  
605. Kanaui . . . tum hau  
611. Bundēli . . . tum hō (or āw)  
616. Banp'ari . . . tum hā (or ahā, ahū)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tussē hō  
" spoken . . . tussē o  
639. Pōwadī . . . tussē o  
648. Pōḡri . . . tus hō (or d)  
650. Kāḡrā . . . tussē hā (or hāḡ, hā)  
653. Gujārātī, Stan-  
dard . . . tamē ch'ō  
661. Charōtari . . . tamē t's'ō (or sō)  
666. Kaḡ'iyaḡāḡi . . . tamē sō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē ch'e  
676. G'isāḡi . . . tuma ch'a  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāḡi . . . t'ō hō  
742. Jaipuri . . . t'ē ch'ō  
755. Mēwāḡi . . . tam hō  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . tam hō (or d)  
761. Malvi . . . t'ē hō  
770. Nimāḡi . . . tum ch'ō  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . tam ch'ō (or ch'a)  
708. K'andēsi . . . tum sa (or sēḡs)  
678. B'ili . . . tamē xō  
782. Eastern Pahāḡi  
or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)  
785. Central Pahāḡi,  
Kumaoni . . . tum ch'au  
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . tum ch'ayāi  
815. Western Pahāḡi,  
Jaunsari . . . tum au (or d)  
816. Sirmauri . . . tūē sa  
820. Baḡ'āḡi . . . tumē dssō  
822. Kiūḡ'ālī . . . tumē dssō (or āssō)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē ā (or āssō)  
833. Kulni . . . tussē sī (or sā, hā)  
837. Maḡḡāḡi . . . tussē hō  
842. Chamāḡi . . . tussē hān  
843. Gāḡi . . . tussē hān (or han)  
845. Paḡḡwāḡi . . . tus aḡ (or sē, as)  
847. B'adrawāḡi . . . tus aḡt' (or at')  
849. Paḡāḡi . . . tus han' (or hān', hāñ')

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi illä (or ittä)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede àmui</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . .	<i>ūē bān</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jīāñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ tā° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāñ tō° num</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mēñ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gā (etc.) mō°χ, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) di, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-ā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kū tī°-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār-ki āsiike</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>aniñi daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng dutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man v°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ān . . .	<i>k'ao mi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au-pin v°</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tiñ k'ou ū</i>
53. K'amti . . .	<i>k'au gāñ ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun'no lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wō-θi -mwai (or -d)</i> <i>-ld</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>-a-wā-θi mē (or -ō)-ld</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>wa t'pā o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā t'zō o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā d</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se t'si mi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yā θi o</i>
40. Karenmi . . .	...
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei θū d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū dū</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>nān θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>māō -ch'ēñ -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (aro)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān t'zi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñi or Paññi . . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kansāi . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kansuri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us ā-nē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hōd-đu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch' mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>i-k'ā-si nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wo</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi dā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahrī' . . .	<i>hō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-gū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>būl-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xl . . .	<i>-k'e /šc viā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī°-vō (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vō° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā = nā (or -tyā) -ld</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>an niñ āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-tē'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-tē'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Bañti . . .	<i>k'ōñ yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ōñ in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'uñ-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-tē'o yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bā-k'ēdā hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rē tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenokē līr</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>šāñ lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ankumi . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai nōnāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mī-p'uā kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>so-niñ dōñ-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Rēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>ā-nō oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin . . .	kān-tēn nā ai
Maran . . .	xi-tēn nā ai
205. Singp'o . . .	k'i-nī nā
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . . .	ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni
207. T'ado . . .	a-mā-hōn a-hi
213. Siyin . . .	a-mā-tē a-hi
219. Lai . . .	"ni"-um
224. Lušēi . . .	an-mā-ni an-nī
227. Banjōgi . . .	an-ni an-ši
229. Pānk'ū . . .	an-ni an-chān
229. Hsāngk'ol . . .	ā-mī-hai ā-ōm
232. Hallām . . .	ān-ni ān-ā-om
236. Langrong . . .	ān-mī-ni om
237. Aimol . . .	an-mī-ni an-chān
239. Chira . . .	a-mī-ni a-nī-lāi
239. Kolhreng . . .	an-mā-ni an-la-chān
240. Kōm . . .	an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai
246. Pūm . . .	ma-nin chān
247. Anāl . . .	a-mī-hiñ t'iu-tā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	ma-mīn ka-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungōa . . .	"ko-bu"-ōm
252. Chinbōk . . .	...
Yādwīn . . .	...
254. Chinbōn . . .	ā-ni tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	nā-hā mēi-yu
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	na-hyā moi-yū
257. K'ami . . .	hū-ni-chī aun
<b>Lāi Group.</b>	
279. Andro . . .	...
279. Sengmai . . .	...
280. Chairel . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	hā-neñ-nā-mā
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...
263. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	yō-nau nā-rā
260. Maingōa . . .	or
Ngachang . . .	su-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	yā-tā-tu pā-lin
Me-gyā . . .	nō-teik pā-li
264. Mīrū . . .	ko-bū-a nā
265. Burmese, written . . .	īū tuī <sup>o</sup> p'rach-ta-yañ
" spoken . . .	-ōu 'dō <sup>o</sup> p'yi <sup>o</sup> tyā <sup>o</sup> -dā
266. Arakanese . . .	ōu do īi dā
267. Taungyo . . .	ōu du hi dā
269. Danu . . .	ōu do īi dā
268. Inōa . . .	su do si dā
270. Tavoyan . . .	ōu do (or ōu nō) īi ā
<b>DRavidian FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil . . .	avargā <sup>o</sup> irukkīārgā <sup>o</sup>
287. Korava . . .	avga igarāga
291. Kaikādi . . .	āuñg igrāñg
289. Irola . . .	...
294. Malayālam . . .	avar āgunn <sup>o</sup>
297. Kanarese . . .	avar <sup>o</sup> iddār <sup>o</sup>
298. Badaga . . .	avaka iddāra
301. Kodagu . . .	avu ippa
302. Tulu . . .	ākulu uppuver <sup>o</sup> (or uñ <sup>o</sup> )
303. Toda . . .	adum erāchi
304. Kōta . . .	...
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	ā <sup>o</sup> rā <sup>o</sup> nar
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ār dōkner
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	ēāru mānōru
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...
314. Gōpāl . . .	ō <sup>o</sup> āndur

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu . . .	vār <sup>o</sup> unnār <sup>o</sup>
328. Brāhūi . . .	ōfk ur (or ō)
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic . . .	hum kā'inūn (they exist)
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian . . .	hā <sup>o</sup> tiy
Avesta . . .	henti
Pahlavi . . .	hand
331. Persian . . .	and
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	haya dī
353. Waziri . . .	aya dī
354. of Kandahar . . .	haya dī
360. Ōrmuī . . .	afuī hin
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . .	ā <sup>o</sup> hastant (or ant)
366. Eastern . . .	ā <sup>o</sup> hā <sup>o</sup> ast'ant' (or ant')
370. Wāyī . . .	ydiit-av tei
371. Šiyāi . . .	wād-en yast
372. Sarikoli . . .	wod-av yost
376. Iškušmī, Zēbaki . . .	āwend-e āst
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	wai hastat
378. Yūdyā . . .	wai astet
<b>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</b>	
379. Bāsgali . . .	amgi ašt
380. Wai-ālā . . .	tē veyet (or veyet)
381. Wasi-veri . . .	or
Veron . . .	mū asto
383. Kalāša . . .	tēh āsan
384. Gawar-bati . . .	teme t'anañt
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	} hāin
387. " Western . . .	
390. K'ōwār . . .	or
Chitrālī . . .	hātēt asūni
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	rī hanā
394. Chilasī . . .	āsai hā
396. of Drās . . .	zē hā (or hā <sup>o</sup> )
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	tē hānī (or bet)
400. Kašmirī . . .	tim ch'ih
401. Kaštawāpī . . .	tim t'i
403. Pōgull . . .	tiaū ch'i (or ch'ē)
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	tiy ch'a
405. Rāmbanī . . .	tiy ch'i (or sē, or hē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	tum t'ū
409. Tōrwālī . . .	tiyā t'ā
411. Maijā . . .	sā <sup>o</sup> t'ū
Gypsy, European . . .	ōl iai
" Syrian . . .	pānjān (ā)stēndi, āsto
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
Sanskrit . . .	santi, āvanti, (chekh'anti)
Prakrit . . .	santi, hānti, hōh <sup>o</sup> , achekh'anti, achekh'ah <sup>o</sup>
430. K'ōtrāni . . .	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	ōh hin (or in, or ēhin)
426. Multāni . . .	ō hin (or han, in)
428. Hindki . . .	ō hin
432. Tālī . . .	ōh hinn (or inn, ēhinn)
433. D'ānnī . . .	ōh ahn (or an)
435. Tinsūli . . .	ōh hā <sup>o</sup> (or hē, ā, ē)
442. of Salt Range . . .	un ahin (or āhin, in, an)
437. Pōt'wārī . . .	ōh an (or han, hā)
440. Chib'ālī . . .	ōh nē
441. Panchī . . .	ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	uhē ahin <sup>o</sup>
450. Lāpī . . .	ū ahin
452. Kachch'i . . .	hū aīn
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . .	tē āhēt
478. Nagpurī . . .	tē āhēt
494. Kōōkapi . . .	te āsāt

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalēse . . .	veti, vet
502. Ōriyā . . .	sēmānē ach'anti (or
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	ō lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain <sup>o</sup> )
516. Magahi . . .	ū sab hat'in
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	ū lōg bāñan (or hāwan)
520. " South-ern . . .	ok'ni-kā bāñan (or hā
526. Nagpurī . . .	ū-man hekāt (or aha <sup>o</sup> , or
530. Bengali, written . . .	tāhārā āch'e (or hay)
" spoken . . .	tārā āch'e (āche, or hōē)
537. South-western . . .	tānne āch'ē
541. Siripurī . . .	ōrā ch'ē
546. Eastern . . .	tārā āsē (or ay)
548. of Cachar . . .	tārā āsē
550. of Chittagong . . .	tārā āch'ē
551. Chākmā . . .	tārā āgan (or nē)
553. Assamese . . .	tēō-bilāk āse (or hōy)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	on ahē (or bātē)
560. Bag'ālī . . .	uī ahē (or hā <sup>o</sup> )
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	wō-man hāt (or hawāt)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	wē hāt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	wē hē
587. Dak'ini . . .	wō hai
589. Bāngarū . . .	ōh hāt (or sāt)
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . .	wē hāt (or guṇ <sup>o</sup> ā <sup>o</sup> )
605. Kanauji . . .	wē hāt
611. Bundelī . . .	bō hē (or āy)
616. Banāp'ari . . .	ūy hāt (or āhāt, āhē)
633. Pañjabī, written . . .	uh hāt (or han)
" spoken . . .	'ō ne
639. Pōwadī . . .	ōh hāt (or hāt <sup>o</sup> , han)
648. Dōgri . . .	ōh hāt (or ā <sup>o</sup> , ē)
650. Kāngrā . . .	sēh hā (or hāt, hin, han)
663. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	tēō ch'e
661. Charōtārī . . .	tēō t'e (or se)
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . .	īwadāi se
673. K'ār'wā . . .	ēhōn ch'e
676. G'isādī . . .	ōy ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāpī . . .	uwē hō
742. Jaipurī . . .	wai ch'ai
755. Mēwātī . . .	wai hāt
777. Gujūī of Hazara . . .	wē hāt (or hē, ā <sup>o</sup> )
761. Malvi . . .	vī hai (or hē)
770. Nimādī . . .	wō ch'ē
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	ō ch'ē (or ch'a)
708. K'andēhī . . .	tē sa, tyā sēlē
678. B'ili . . .	wā <sup>o</sup> xē (or xē)
782. Eastern Pāhāpī or K'as-kurā . . .	tini-haru ch'an (or hun)
785. Central Pāhāpī, Kumaunī . . .	ū ch'an
805. Gar'wālī . . .	wō ch'an
815. Western Pāhāpī, Jaunāpī . . .	sōyē au (or ō)
816. Sirmāurī . . .	sē sa
820. Bag'ātī . . .	sē sēō
822. Kiñt'ālī . . .	sē sēō (or sēō, āsē, āsē)
830. Šōdōchi . . .	sai ā (or āsā)
833. Kulūī . . .	tē sē (or sē, hā)
837. Mañdēālī . . .	sēō hā
842. Chamēālī . . .	ō hin
843. Gādī . . .	ōh hin (or han)
845. Pāngwālī . . .	sē sēō (or sē, ās, ahī)
847. B'adrawāhī . . .	ūn'ā āhā (or āh)
849. Pādārī . . .	tāhā <sup>o</sup> han <sup>o</sup> (or hin <sup>o</sup> , han <sup>o</sup> )

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa atta</i>	.
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>	
Korean	. . .	<i>nà issettà</i> (was, or existed)	
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-īm, id-īm</i>	
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-ha</i>	
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbai</i>	
Saukpà	. . .	...	
Basque	. . .	<i>n-ıntzen</i>	

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jā baiyam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salbu	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'nom chéà rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d huà-i mō'x, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>d huai' guai</i>
Daràng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danà	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riàng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>nà là loñ</i>
12. Wár	. . .	<i>à<sup>o</sup>-(he)-ñe</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chüa leäi ät, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

*Mupqä Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>tahä-kan-ä-ñ</i>
16. Mupqäri	. . .	<i>tahän-ken-ä-ñg</i>
26. Kürku	. . .	<i>ing dan</i>
27. K'nyia	. . .	<i>ing au-king</i>
28. Juñg	. . .	<i>aiññe asiänä</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen ñako-lai</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>ning qugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei w'z'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñä hai</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>chän lai -pén</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'än lai -pén</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	<i>kü mi</i>
49. Šin	. . .	<i>kau pin 'yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau ü jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau yan ü</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-šei ädä là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwaí (or -ä) -yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>kwe-öön au döwä tä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mi gä</i>
Brä <sup>c</sup>	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Fadaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbä	. . .	(as present)
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ñäö /löü</i>
Hs-Miao	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa (or twa) lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myä (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchä (or Patni)	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tö-i-g</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>gu to-ik</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tö-kö-g (tö-g, or to-tö)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jä sä</i>
83. D'mäl	. . .	<i>kä hi-gä hi-kä</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>gai hok-ñä-t'yo</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>añ-ä wä-yañ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kä wä-en-nä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>kop-tuo</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>buäk-ti</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sangpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhööröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbüng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Rööröng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Näch'eräng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. Tälung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär	. . .	<i>än mo-ña</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>nö-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ña mu-lä</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ñä mu-bä</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bä-äo nan</i>
114. Mägarä	. . .	<i>ñä le-yä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>ji du</i>
117. Pañl, Pähri, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>ji du</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go ñi</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñä du-sü</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñä düñ-ai (or däg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñä düñ-ai (or däg-ai)</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ñä düñ-ai</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarü	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	<i>ñä düñ-ai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>ñä viä-vä</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ño viä (ño)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ño viä-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ña ya (or wa) ya (or sè)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'achü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ña yod-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ña yod'-pa-yin</i>
59. Balä	. . .	<i>ñä yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ñä-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>ña yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñä yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ña wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

*Bärd Group.*

128. Bodo or Bäpä	. . .	<i>än dan-man</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>än dan-ya-man</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>än dön-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>än-ä dön-äñä (or -jök)</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>än-ä dön-niñ</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>än töñ-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ä dum-äe</i>

*Näga Group.*

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ä bä-lä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Bengmä	. . .	...
165. Kézämä	. . .	<i>yö bä</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>yi-nä so-ö</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>nä ä-lä</i>
169. Hiöta	. . .	<i>ä lä-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>täo nönän-kei</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>ñä ni-bai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>ku nä lä</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>ñä düñ-tak</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>ño kía</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Šempö	. . .	<i>ä-nüt lä-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>äi tü-la-wö</i>
188. K'oiraö	. . .	<i>hai-ni üi-ö</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no dö-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängkul	. . .	<i>i-nä sä-säi</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204. Chingpi	or
Kachin	(as present)
Maran	
205. Singpo	nai nā-hi

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
Old Meit'ei	ei oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei	ei oi-ram-i
207. T'ado	kē ka-ūm-f
213. Siyin	lē-m i ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai	(as present)
221. Lušei	(as present)
227. Banjōgi	(as present)
229. Pānk'ū	kei-m i kē-ōm
229. Hrang'k'ol	gē-ōm-f i
232. Hallām	kei kē-ni
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	kai k-i-chañ-yoi
238. Chira	kai kē-ni
239. Kolhreg	kai li-lai chāñ-chāñ
240. Kōm	kai kai-lē-k-i-chañ-f
246. Pürüm	kai-in chāñ fū-rūñ
247. Anāl	ni t'iūñā
248. Hirōi-Lamging	pai ka-l'ol-kū
255. Taungtha	kye k'-om kai
252. Chimbōk	...
Yādwīn	...

251. Chinbōn	kyei ā-f'ūn hūit
Thayetmye Chin	(as present)
256. Šō or K'yang	chē (a-moi-ni-ū)
257. K'ami	kai aun-bzu (7)

	<i>Lui Group.</i>
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	...
281. Kada	(as present)

	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Aisi	...
262. Lūsi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	(as present)
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	id ni-bā-bū°
272a. P'un, Samong	(as present)
Me-gyā	(as present)
261. Mru	un wai
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	ni š i kā yāñ
267. Taungyo	(as present)
269. Danu	(as present)
268. Inōa	(as present)
270. Tavoyan	(as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	nāy irundēy
287. Korava	nā indē
291. Kaikādī	nān indī
283. Iṛula	...
294. Malayalam	ñin āy
297. Kanarese	nān idden
298. Badaga	nā idde
301. Kodaga	nān iñje
302. Tuḷu	yāñ ille
303. Toda	ān er-piñi
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orō	ēn ra'achkan
307. Malto or Maler	ēn dokken
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	ān māse
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōṇḍī	ān māttōnā

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	nān uṇṇi
328. Brāhūl	i usauṭ
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>
Ambic	kuntu

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
Old Persian	...
Avesta	būtu- (been)
Pahlavi	būd ham
331. Persian	būdām
339. Paśtō, of Peshawar	z' ium
353. Waziri	z' iā
351. of Kandahar	dza wam
360. Ormuzi	uz byōkam
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	man bitagā (or atā)
366. Eastern	mā ast'ānō (or aōā)
370. Wazī	uz-am tu
371. Šiyānī	uz-am vād
372. Sarikoll	uz-am vād
376. Iškāmi, Zibaki	az-in vād
377. Munjānī or Mungī	ze riam
378. Yūdya	zo riam

	<i>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</i>
379. Bāgali	ūntā azim
380. Wai-ala	gē rāpīem
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	unzū essem
383. Kalāsi	ā āsi
384. Gawar-bati	ā boem
396. Pañsi, Eastern	} hāitīm (m.), hāichīm (f.)
397. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	arā d'atam
392. Šinā, Gilgit	mā asulus (or asus)
394. Chikālī	mā āsilōr
396. of Drās	mā āsilus (or āsilōs)
397. of Dīh-Ilanū	mā hūa
400. Kāšmīrī	bāh dāus
401. Kāṣṭawāṇī	bāh āus (or āusūs)
403. Pōgull	ā āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōḡṭī Sirājī	ā būts (or būte)
405. Rāmbānī	ā ātus (or t'ās)
409. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	ya ā
409. Tōrwālī	ā āū
411. Maiyā	mā ās
Gypsy, European	mē isōmā
" Syrian	ānā (ā)stūmā

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
Sanskrit	āram, ab'avam, (b'ūtaḥ, at'itak)
Prakrit	āsi, hūō, t'is, t'is
430. K'etrānī	...
417. Lahndā, of Shalpur	mā āhus
426. Māltānī	mā ham
428. Hindki	mā ham
482. T'ālī	mā āhim (or āhis)
439. D'annī	mā āhs
436. Tīnāull	mā āsō (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range	mā āhus (or dhs, hāus)
437. Pōt'wari	mā ās (or ās)
440. Chib'ālī	mā ās
441. Panchī	mā āsōs (or nā-āsōs, ās)
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	ā hōs
450. Lārī	ā hōs
452. Knochī	ā hūōs (or hōs)
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	mā hōlō
478. Nagpurī	mā hōlō
494. Kōnkapī	hūō āsullō

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	unemi
502. Oriyā	mu t'ili
507. Bihārī, Maithilī	ham, ch'aldh (or rah)
516. Magahi	ham haṭ
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	ham rah (t')ṭ
520. " South-ern	ham rah (t')ṭ
536. Nagpurī	mōō rahō
530. Bengali, written	āmi (ā)ch'ilām
" spoken	āmi ch'ilum
537. South-western	mui ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurī	mui ch'inu
546. Eastern	āmi āslām
548. of Cachar	mui āslum (or āslōm)
560. of Chittagong	āi āch'ilām
561. Chākma	mui ālū
563. Assamese	mōy āsilō
565. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	mā rahcū
560. Bag'elī	mā rahcū
573. Ch'attīsgar'ī	mā rahcū
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	mā t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	mē t'ā
567. Dak'ini	mā t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāgarū	mā t'ā
593. Brāj Bāl'ā	mā hau (or au, hō, ō)
605. Kannaṇḍī	mā t'ō (or hātō, rakaṭ)
611. Bundēlī	mā hātō (or tō)
616. Bānāpārī	mā hātō (or tō, hātōy, tōy, rakaṭ)
633. Pañjabī, written	mā ā
" spoken	mā ā
639. Pōwādī	mā ā
648. Dōgrī	ā ā (or sū, t'ā)
650. Kāṭgrā	mā t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	hū hātō
661. Charōtārī	hū hātō (or utō)
666. Kāṭiyawādī	hū hātō
673. K'ār-wā	hū hūṭō
676. G'isādī	hū hātō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṇī	hū hō
742. Jaipurī	mā ch'ō
765. Mēwātī	mā hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of Hazara	hū t'ō
761. Malvī	hū t'ō
770. Nīmādī	hū t'ō
771. Lab'ānī of Bernar	mā vēlō-tō
708. K'āndēhī	mā as'tō (or hōtā)
678. Bālī	hū atō
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā	mā t'iyē
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	mā ch'iyē (or ch'yā)
805. Gar'wālī	mā ch'ayō
816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī	hāū t'ā
816. Sirmauri	āio t'ā
820. Bag'elī	ā t'ā
822. Kīṭ'ālī	ā t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōḍōhī	mā tau
833. Kuḷuī	hāū t'ā (or tī)
837. Mandāḷī	hāū t'ā
842. Chamāḷī	hāū t'iyā
843. Gūḍī	ā t'ā
845. Pāngwālī	ā t'iyā
847. B'ādravāhī	ā t'ō
849. Pāḍārī	ā t'ē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne issetta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Sankpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>un bam</i>
-----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>en chea rúoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manah dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ha la n-mah</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mi hwi-i mōy, etc.</i>
Katun . . .	<i>mi hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon-d</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Mak . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē la loñ</i>
13. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē-leat di, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'errwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>i hān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>āman-ge m-asīn i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman dako-le</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>adān \ti -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>\tān \dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tau / pin \yau</i>
51. Ābcm . . .	<i>tau ā jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tau gān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>\tiy \dā \lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mici (or =d) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>nā au dāc tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi gā</i>
Brs° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kaō \ñāō / lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mra (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Nan-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṣṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tē-n, or to-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā hi-gā hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hot-na-āu-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wi-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-tē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ge mu-bi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge bā-ō t'i</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān le-gā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō t'i</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>ba du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-di)</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-di)</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ni dī-n-ma</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>\ñi \hāwa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\ni \hō(\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñi \iaa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya' (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō yō-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ yot-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot yot-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ wa-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>nañ dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā dā-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>niñ dīn-bā (or kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-i-dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nuñ tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dum-de</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bī</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ nōnāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un au-ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nañ dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāñ lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nañ dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na sē-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-nā oi-k'au</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i  
207. Tado . . . nān nā-ūm-ā  
218. Siyin . . . nān-mā nā-ōm-yō-hi  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Luāsi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgl . . . (as present)  
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-mā nā-ōm  
229. Hrang'kol . . . nān nā-ōm-tā  
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-ni  
236. Langrong . . . ...  
237. Aimol . . . nān nā-chañ-yoi  
238. Chirc . . . nān nā-ni  
239. Kollhreg . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ  
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chañ  
246. Pārūm . . . nān-in chañ-fū-rin  
247. Anāl . . . nān b' t'ūndēnda  
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tā  
255. Taungōa . . . no n'-om kai  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chimbōa . . . nān ā-t'ūn hūit  
Thayetmyō Chin . . . (as present)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān nā-moi-ni-ū  
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-lau<sup>h</sup> (f)

## Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . ...  
270. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . ...  
262. Lai or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . nān ni-bū-bā<sup>o</sup>  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mru . . . en-ici  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . mān si kū yān  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Inōa . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . . nī irundāy  
297. Korava . . . nī indā  
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . nī āy  
297. Kanarese . . . nīn<sup>u</sup> iddi  
298. Badaga . . . nī iddi  
301. Kodagu . . . nīn<sup>u</sup> inñiya  
302. Tuju . . . i illa  
303. Toda . . . nī erzēhi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn rā'achhāi  
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn dōkko  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . i nu māsi  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōndī . . . imma mattōni

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīr<sup>u</sup> nāti<sup>o</sup>  
322. Brāhūi . . . nī asus

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunta

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . būta- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būd hā  
331. Persian . . . būdi  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' acē  
353. Waziri . . . ta acē  
354. of Kandahar . . . ta acē  
360. Ormuzi . . . tū byōka (or byōkē)  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tau bit'igē (or atē)  
366. Eastern . . . t'au as't'aoē (or aōē)  
370. Wazī . . . tu-at tu  
371. Siyāl . . . tu-at tōd  
372. Sarikoli . . . t'io-at tūd  
376. Iskāmi, Zēvaki . . . tōmā tōd  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to riai  
378. Yūdya . . . to riet

## Dardic or Pishchu Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tū azī  
380. Wai-ālā . . . to r'ieē  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . iyu esso  
383. Kalāsi . . . tū asi  
384. Gawar-bati . . . tū boes  
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . } hait' (m.), hūich' (f.)  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . tū dā'stau  
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . tū asulo (or aso)  
394. Chilasī . . . tū asilō  
396. of Dirā . . . tū asilō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū hūā (or āstu)  
400. Kāmīrī . . . t'ā' h' dēuk'  
401. Kāšāwārī . . . tū dēuk' (or āsuk'<sup>u</sup>)  
403. Pōgullī . . . tū āhtūā (or āukhtūā)  
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . tū butēā (or bute)  
405. Rāmbanī . . . tū ātus (or t'āse)  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . . tū āi  
409. Tōrwallī . . . tū āiū  
411. Maiyā . . . tū āse  
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās  
" Syrian . . . ātu (āstūrā)

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsih, āb'uvah, (b'ūtah, ā'titah)  
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io  
430. K'ōstrānī . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tū āhē  
426. Multānī . . . tū āhē  
428. Hindkī . . . tū āhē  
432. Tālī . . . tū āhē  
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē  
436. Tinsullī . . . tū āsē (or āsē)  
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhē (or āhē, hāē)  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . tū ā' (or ā')  
440. Chibālī . . . tū āhē  
441. Punchī . . . tū āsē (or ā')  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . tū hūē  
450. Lāpī . . . tū hūē (or hōē)  
452. Kachohī . . . tū hōē  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . tū hōtās  
478. Nagpurī . . . tū hōtās  
494. Kōhkapī . . . tū āsullōi

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalēse . . . wuneyi, wunehi  
502. Oriyā . . . tu t'ili  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tū ch'ālāh (or rahāh)  
516. Magahl . . . tū hālē  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū rah('l)as  
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('l)ā  
526. Nagpurī . . . tū rahis  
530. Bengālī, written . . . tūi (ā)ch'ili  
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili  
537. South-western . . . tūi ch'inu (or t'āilu)  
541. Siripurī . . . tūi ch'itō  
546. Eastern . . . tūi āsē  
548. of Cachar . . . tūi āsē  
550. of Chittagong . . . tūi āch'ili  
551. Chākmā . . . tūi ālā  
553. Assamēse . . . tūy āsili, tūi āsila  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . tū rahes  
560. Bag'elli . . . tū rahē (or tē)  
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . tū rahes (or rahē)  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstānī . . . tū t'ā  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstānī . . . tū t'ā  
587. Dak'inī . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)  
590. Bāngarī . . . tū t'ā  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tū hau (or hō)  
605. Kanaujī . . . tū t'ā (or hātō, rahāsi)  
611. Bundēllī . . . tū hātō (or tō)  
616. Banāp'arī . . . tū hātō (or tō, hātō, tūy, rahās)  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . tū ās  
" spoken . . . tū ās  
639. Pōwadī . . . tū ās  
649. Dōgrī . . . tū ās (or t'ā)  
650. Kāhgrū . . . tū t'ā (or t'ū)  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tū hātō  
661. Charōtārī . . . tū hātō (or utō)  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tū hātō  
673. K'ār'wā . . . tū hūfō  
676. G'isādī . . . tū hōtō  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāṭī . . . tū hō  
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō  
755. Mēwātī . . . tū hō (or t'ō)  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . tū t'ō  
761. Mālī . . . tū t'ō  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tū t'ō  
771. Lab'ānī of  
Berar . . . tū vōtō-tō  
708. K'andēhī . . . tū ās'tōā (or hōtās)  
078. B'ili . . . tū ātō  
782. Eastern Pāhārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is  
785. Central Pāhārī,  
Kumāunī . . . tū ch'iyō  
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū ch'ayō  
815. Western Pāhārī,  
Jaunsārī . . . tū t'ā  
816. Sirmaurī . . . tū t'ā  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tū t'ā  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)  
830. Šōdōchī . . . tū tau  
833. Kuṭāī . . . tū t'ā (or t'ī)  
837. Māndēālī . . . tū t'ā  
842. Chāmāālī . . . tū t'iyā  
843. Gādī . . . tū t'ū  
845. Pāngwālī . . . tū t'iyā  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . tū t'io  
849. Pādārī . . . tū t'io



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa attā</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tʃe sārām) issellā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irē-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *inē bam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk chēd rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ñāh dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lā n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ān hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>u lā lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hā)-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>āi<sup>h</sup> dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar au-ki</i>
28. Jūthg . . .	<i>ār asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin qako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā<sup>h</sup> v<sup>h</sup></i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui<sup>h</sup> / hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>/k'au dai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/k'au dai -pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān pīn<sup>h</sup> yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mīn ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no ādā<sup>h</sup> lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a<sup>h</sup> wē -mwaī (or =ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wēi au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>si mī gū</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeimbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-nū -ñā<sup>h</sup> /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālī or Paṭālī .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-i to-tō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-ā, or to-ts, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē āi-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā li-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā<sup>h</sup> hōd-āu-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māre bā-āo t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos lē-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Fahlī, or .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>hu āi</i>
121. ṭṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daśā . . .	<i>ma dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mīšmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>-k'e<sup>h</sup> ā<sup>h</sup>ā<sup>h</sup>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kū<sup>h</sup> ā<sup>h</sup>ō(ā<sup>h</sup>o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya ā<sup>h</sup>ā<sup>h</sup>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o wō-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

*Bārḍ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārḍ . . .	<i>bī dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āohik . . .	<i>u-ā dīn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>āi<sup>h</sup> lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>mī hō-kzā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>u-tē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Šmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirsō . . .	<i>pāi-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sē-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hā

*Kuti-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-hā oi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i  
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē  
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Lašai . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)  
228. Pank'u . . . ā-mā ā-om  
229. Hsangk'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ōm-lā  
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-ni  
236. Langrong . . . ...  
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi  
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni  
239. Kolhreng . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ  
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ  
246. Pūm . . . mo-na chañ-fū-rin  
247. Anāl . . . a-mā bē t'iū-tā  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ma-māñ ka-t'ok-dā  
255. Taungtha . . . "ko"-ōm lai  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwān . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-nī ā-t'ūn-hwi  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū  
257. K'amī . . . nī aun-bau' (?)

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-lā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mru . . . pai-mi wai  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . Ou Xi k'ū yān  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Intha . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān  
287. Korava . . . āva indū  
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū  
289. Iruia . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . avan āy  
297. Kanarese . . . avan' iddan  
298. Badaga . . . ava idda  
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjatt  
302. Tala . . . āye itte  
303. Toda . . . adum erēchi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ās ro'achas  
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ānju māseñju  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . ol mattol

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāq' unḍen"  
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍd ass

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . būta- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būd  
331. Persian . . . būd  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . hāya wū  
353. Waziri . . . āya wū  
354. of Kandahar . . . hāya wo (or wō)  
360. Ōrmafi . . . ofō byōk  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bītā (or at)  
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'at (or at)  
370. Wajī . . . yao tu  
371. Širini . . . yū-ē vōd  
372. Sarikoli . . . yū vūd  
376. Iskāzmi, Zēbaki . . . aomas wod  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wo via  
378. Yūdya . . . wo rio

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . aske azi  
380. Wai-ala . . . se wq'i  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . sū esso  
383. Kalāša . . . se āsis  
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāik (m.), hāich (f.)  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . hāsa ās'tai  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rō avulu (or asu)  
394. Chilasi . . . asō āsilō  
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstū)  
400. Kāšmīri . . . suh ās  
401. Kaštawāfi . . . su āsū (or āsū)  
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or aukhtū)  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . su butō  
405. Rāmbani . . . su ātū (or t'ā)  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . āh āi  
409. Tōrwāli . . . sēh āhū  
411. Maiyā . . . sōh ās  
Gypsy, European . . . ēv tās  
" Syrian . . . pānjī āstā

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . āhī, ab'avat, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itāḥ)  
Prakrit . . . āhī, hūō, t'io, t'io  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . oh āhā  
426. Māltāni . . . ḍ hā  
428. Hindki . . . ḍ hā  
432. T'ali . . . oh āhā  
433. D'anni . . . oh āh  
435. Tināuli . . . ḍh asā (or āsā)  
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍ āhā (or āh, hāḍ)  
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhā (or sā)  
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍh sā  
441. Panch'i . . . ḍh asā (or sā)  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hū hō  
450. Lāfi . . . ā hō (or hā)  
452. Kachch'i . . . hū hūō (or hō)  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dehi . . . tō hōtā  
478. Nāgpari . . . tō hōtā  
494. Kōkāni . . . tō āsullō

Number in  
General  
List.

459. Singhaliese . . . wunēmu  
502. Oriyā . . . sō t'ilā  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ḍ ch'al (or rahai)  
516. Magahi . . . ā hālāi  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā rah('l)as  
520. " South-ern . . . ā rah('l)ē  
526. Nagpurī . . . ā rahē  
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila  
" spoken . . . sē ch'ilo  
537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)  
541. Siripurī . . . ḍhē ch'il  
546. Eastern . . . sē āsil  
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil  
550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'il  
551. Chākmā . . . tē āl  
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ā rahes  
560. Bag'eli . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō rahis  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh t'ā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ḍ t'ā  
587. Dak'inī . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)  
589. Bāngarū . . . oh t'ā  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . wāh hau (or gu hō)  
605. Kānaufi . . . wāhu t'ō (or hātō, rahai)  
611. Bundēli . . . ḍō hātō (or tō)  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . wā hātō (or tō, rahai)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . wā sī  
" spoken . . . ḍ sī  
639. Pōwādī . . . ḍh sī  
643. Dōgri . . . oh sā (or t'ā)  
650. Kāngra . . . sēh t'ā (or t'ū)  
653. Gujārāṭi, Standard . . . tē hātō  
661. Charōtari . . . tē hātō (or utō)  
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . i hātō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . i hūfō  
676. G'isādi . . . ḍ hōtō  
713. Rājast'hāni, Mār-wāri . . . wō hō  
742. Jaipurī . . . wō ch'ō  
755. Mēwāti . . . wō hō (or t'ō)  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . ḍ t'ō  
761. Malvi . . . ā t'ō  
770. Nimādi . . . wō t'ō  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . ā vētō-tō  
708. K'andēsi . . . tō us'tō (or hōtā)  
678. B'ili . . . wī atō  
732. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tyō t'iyō  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . u ch'iyō  
805. Gar'wali . . . wō ch'ayō  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā  
816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ā  
820. Bag'āi . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)  
822. Kiū't'ali . . . sō tau  
830. Šōdōchi . . . sau t'ā (or t'i)  
833. Kujāi . . . sō t'ā  
837. Mandēali . . . ḍ t'iyā  
842. Chamāsāli . . . ḍh t'ā  
843. Gādī . . . sē t'iyā  
845. Pāngwāli . . . sē t'iyā  
847. B'adrawāli . . . ḍh t'ō  
849. Pūdari . . . sē t'ē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wa-ta-ši-domo wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-aš nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, tide abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaṣhi . . .	<i>mī bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>gōn cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiri dōh tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-i</i>
Yin or Bisang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ai lā loā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ā<sup>c</sup>-(h)-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (ānal hē) <i>leāt dt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

## Mupāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tāhō-lan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mupāi . . .	<i>tāhōn-ten-ā-bō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-buāg dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	<i>neīāje n-onānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dālo-lai</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>nēiāg dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Toi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa<sup>c</sup> man wa<sup>c</sup></i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō<sup>c</sup> fī hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ruu wa<sup>c</sup>-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ruu wa<sup>c</sup>-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šin . . .	<i>-hau /in -yau</i>
51. Ahm . . .	<i>ruu ū jau</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>hau yā ū</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-tā hē dē tā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -māxi</i> (or <i>-ā</i> ) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-bōn au dān tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi gā</i>
Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeimbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē -āāō lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>tica</i> ) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
78. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñān lo-ke-ch</i> (te-ch, or to- t)
76. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī ū-ā</i> (?)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nī hōt-i-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wī-yā, ā-nī-gē wī-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ānīn-k'i wī-iñ-hī</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwač-tā-ko</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or Chāmiling . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāssa . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ku mu-kī</i>
106. Yāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō kēn-nī</i>
111. Gurnag . . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī-nī kate mu-dā</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-fo nati</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān le-yi</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū ū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī du-āō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nī-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i> )
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>Ḥ</i> . . .	<i>sa -se Ḥā-wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā<sup>c</sup> -sō Ḥō(Ḥo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Ḥō -sō Ḥā-wa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>Ḥā kō ya</i> (or <i>wa</i> ) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i> )
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āi-t's'o god-pa-gin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āi-t's'o yō<sup>c</sup>-pa-gin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āi-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>āi-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āi-ā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi-ā yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āi-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

## Bīpā Group.

128. Bedo or Bāpā . . .	<i>zān-fur dān-mān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-ai . . .	<i>ānī-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i> )
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>jāk</i> )
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn tōn-l'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dām-āe</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bī-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū ā-ke</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-krū-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onōke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nī-mī dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) līa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hūi-rāmī-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sā-sāi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . i ná-hā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i  
207. T'ado . . . kō-hōn ka-ūm-ē  
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Luēsi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)  
228. Pank'u . . . kei-ni kan-om  
229. Hrang'ol . . . gō-ni-hai gō-ōm-tā  
232. Hallām . . . kei-ni kām-ā-ni  
236. Langrong . . . ...  
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi  
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kē-ni  
239. Kolhreg . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ  
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūñ  
246. Pürum . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rin  
247. Anai . . . ni-hiñ t'iündā  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . nain ka-t'ok-nū  
255. Taungōa . . . kye-bu "om kai  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit  
Thayetmyo Chin. (as present)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chō-me mā-moi-ni-ū  
257. K'amī . . . kai-chi aun-bau<sup>4</sup> (?)

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nā-du ni-bā-bā<sup>o</sup>  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mri . . . uñ-ti wai  
265. Burmese, written. (as present)  
" spoken. (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . nā do xi kā yāñ  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Inōa . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irundōm  
287. Korava . . . nāga indō  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . nāng indū  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . nāññal ayi  
297. Kanarese . . . nāw iddeo<sup>a</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . yeñla iddeo  
301. Kodagu . . . eñga iñjati<sup>b</sup>  
302. Tulu . . . yeñkuñ itta  
303. Toda . . . ēm erēkemi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ēm ra'achkam  
307. Māto or Māler . . . ēm dōktem  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . āmu m-iēmu  
310. Kōlsami . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ammaṭ matṭōṇam

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm<sup>a</sup> uñim'  
328. Brāhūi . . . nan assun

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunnā

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . būta- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būd hēm  
331. Persian . . . būdim  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mēg wū  
353. Waziri . . . mēz wī  
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz wū  
360. Ūrmuri . . . māx bukyēn  
368. Balōchi, Makranl. . . mā bītāg<sup>2</sup> (or at<sup>2</sup>)  
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atū or mākt' atū<sup>2</sup>  
370. Wazī . . . sak-an tu  
371. Šiyāi . . . mādš-am vūd  
372. Sarikoli . . . māš-an vūd  
376. Išksāmi, Zēbaki . . . mōx-e wod  
377. Munjani or Mungl . . . māx vīam  
378. Yūdya . . . māx vīem

## Dardic or Pišāchā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . imā azemiš  
380. Wai-ala . . . yema varēmiš  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . asē asemō  
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsimi  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāl . . . ispa dāstam  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bū asulis (or asis)  
394. Chilasī . . . boh āsilas (or āseisis)  
396. of Dras . . . bē āsiles  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . bā hūs  
400. Kāsmiri . . . as' dō  
401. Kāštawāsi . . . as āis'  
403. Pōguli . . . as āhsam  
404. Dōḍa Sīrāji . . . āh butās (or butā)  
405. Rāmbani . . . as ālasam (or t'ē)  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . mā āš  
409. Tōrwālī . . . mō āšai  
411. Maiyā . . . bē āsū  
Gypsy, European . . . āmen isāmās  
" Syrian . . . āme (āstenā)

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsma, ab'avāma, (b'ātāh, st'itāh)  
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, t'ia, t'ia  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahundā, of Shahpur . . . asē āhsē  
426. Māitāni . . . asē āhsē  
428. Hindki . . . asē āhsē  
432. T'ali . . . asē āhsē  
433. D'annī . . . asē āhsē  
435. Tinsuli . . . asē āhsē (or asē, āsē)  
442. of Salt Range . . . asē āhā (or āhā, hā, āhsē)  
437. Pōt'wari . . . asē āh (or āh)  
440. Chib'ali . . . as ēā  
441. Punchī . . . as asē (or nē-se, sē)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . asē hūāse  
450. Lāri . . . asē hūāse  
452. Kachchī . . . asē hōāse (or hūāse)  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . am'ī hōtō  
478. Nagpuri . . . am'ī hōtō  
494. Kōnkani . . . am'ī āsulle

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . runemu  
502. Oriya . . . āmb'ēmānē t'ilā  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabah<sup>2</sup> ch'aldh<sup>2</sup> (or rah<sup>2</sup>)  
516. Magahi . . . ham'nī hali  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'nī rah('l)  
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī-kā rah('l)  
526. Nagpurī . . . ham'rā rahī  
530. Bengali, written . . . āmarā (ā)ch'ilim  
" spoken . . . āmrā ch'ilum  
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)  
541. Siripurī . . . hām'rā ch'inu  
546. Eastern . . . āmrā āslām  
549. of Cachar . . . āmrā āslām  
550. of Chittagong . . . āyārā āch'ilām  
551. Chākma . . . āmi ēlan  
553. Assamese . . . āmi āsilō  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ham rahē  
560. Bag'eli . . . ham' rāhen (or tē)  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ham-man rāhen  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē  
587. Dak'ini . . . ham t'ē (or at'ē)  
589. Bangarī . . . ham t'ē  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ham hai (or hē)  
605. Kanauji . . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)  
611. Bundeli . . . ham hatē (or tē)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham hatē (or tē, (h)tyan, rahan, rāhā<sup>2</sup>)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . asē ā  
" spoken . . . asē ā  
639. Pōwādī . . . asē ā  
648. Dōgri . . . as se (or t'e)  
650. Kāgrā . . . asē t'e  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . amē hatā  
661. Charōtari . . . amē hatā  
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . amē hatā  
673. K'r'wā . . . hamē hufi  
676. G'isāḍī . . . hama hotā  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṇī . . . mē hā  
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē ch'ā  
755. Mēwāṇī . . . ham hā (or t'ā)  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ham t'ā  
761. Mālvī . . . m'ē t'ā  
770. Nimāḍī . . . ham t'ā  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ham vōtē-tē  
708. K'andēsi . . . ham as'tās, am hōtā  
678. B'ili . . . amē atā  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kura . . . hāmi-haru t'iyaū  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumānnī . . . ham ch'iyaū (or ch'yā)  
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham ch'ayā  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . am t'ē  
816. Sirmāuri . . . amē t'ē  
820. Bag'ati . . . hamē t'ē  
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . hamē t'ē (or t'iyaē,  
830. Šōdōchi . . . hamē tai  
833. Kūjū . . . āsē t'ē (or t'i)  
837. Mapḍāḍi . . . āsē t'ē  
842. Chamḍāḍi . . . asē t'iyā  
843. Gādī . . . asē t'ē  
845. Pañgwālī . . . as t'iyā  
847. B'adrawāli . . . as t'iyā  
849. Paḍari . . . as t'ē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehdi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irā-ingīz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bolai, tā ābai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zingan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *mah bam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās nēak chēd rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māzā tā' dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katur . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup>-(h)-hai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i> ) <i>leāt dē</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ayia . . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>horo h-asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī man ʌz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ʌn ʌi -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ʌn ʌi -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>ʌ'ū mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>ʌ'ū /pin ʌu</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>ʌū ʌ jan</i>
62. K'ānti . . .	<i>ʌū ʌn ʌ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy ʌdā là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nā-ōi -māi (or = i) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. } (as present)	
" Maulmein		
36. TaungŌu	. . .	<i>Ōi-pān au dā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. } (as present)	
" spoken		
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>Ōi mī gū</i>
Brū <sup>o</sup>	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālū	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeimbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. } (as present)	
" Denuha		
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē ~āzō /ōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pū-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mēa (or tēa) là</i>
Man	. . .	<i>sīn mya (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn	. } (as present)	
Man-ta-pan		

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanañi . . .	<i>kī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch (or to-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī xi-nai-ā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nin-wai ho-du-i-du-t'i-yō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-nin-k'ik wā-i-gā-hā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ni tu-ica-ni</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ālīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
89. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>nō-no-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>hna-mo-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yo-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk lo-yā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'i-k-pē du</i>
117. Paḍṭi, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>nī-lū dūn-oi (or dāg ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafla . . .	<i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mikimi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'sa Group.*

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, ʌ' . . .	<i>ʌ' nā ʌi<sup>o</sup> ʌhō(ʌhō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ʌ' nā ʌi<sup>o</sup> ʌhō(ʌhō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ʌ' nā ʌi<sup>o</sup> ʌhō(ʌhō)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lian . . .	(as present)
Lis'h or Yāyū . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'a . . .	<i>nā ka ya (or ica) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucha . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
69. B'ōqiti, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t'yo yot-pi-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t'yo yōḍ-pi-red</i>
60. Balti . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ri yot-pi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ri yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ri yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ri yot-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ-kya to-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
69. Dānjongkū . . .	...
60. Hloke . . .	...

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>nān-aur dān-mān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-r'i dān-yi-mān</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-m in<sup>o</sup> dōn-āhā (or -jik)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pirā dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā-rāk t'ih-k'ā</i>
162. Dēuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dūm-dē</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō-kā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nō-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nēnake ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nū-māi nō-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ām-p'ān nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām nī lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nē-mā dōn-tō</i>
170. Chāng . . .	<i>kānū kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūl-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hū-goi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oiāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-nī āi-ē</i>
180. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kvoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-t'um-na sā-s'ē</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'an</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . nī nā-hā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān-k'oe oi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi oi-ram-i  
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-ūm-ē  
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-ōm-yō-hi  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)  
228. Pōnk'ū . . . nān-ni nin-om  
229. Hsangk'ol . . . nān-ni nin-ōm-tā  
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-ni  
236. Langrong . . . nān-ni na-chañ-yoi  
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nān-ni  
238. Chira . . . nān-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ  
239. Kolhreng . . . nān-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi  
240. Kōm . . . nānāi chañ fū-rin  
246. Pūrum . . . nān-hin t'i āndēndā  
247. Anāl . . . nānin ka-t'ok-nan-ti-nā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . no-bu "om kai  
255. Taungtha . . . ...  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hucit  
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-me ma-moi-ni-ū  
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi āun-bou' (?)

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atei . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . noñ-du ni-bā-bā°  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mra . . . en-ni wai  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . mān do ōi kō yān  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Dannu . . . (as present)  
268. Intha . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . nīngal irundirgaḷ  
267. Korava . . . nīga indāga  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng indāng  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . nīñṇaḷ āy  
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' iddir  
298. Badaga . . . nīñla iddi  
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga iñjira  
302. Tulu . . . nikuḷu tttar.<sup>B</sup>  
303. Toda . . . nīv erēchi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīm ra'achkar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm dōkter  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . īru māseru  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . immaḷ mattōṛiṭ

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' unṭiri  
328. Brāhūi . . . num assure

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntum

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . būta- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būd hēd  
331. Persian . . . būdid  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāśū wai  
353. Waziri . . . tōśē wai  
354. of Kandahar . . . tāśē wāt  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . tyūs bukaī  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ūmā bitagit (or atit)  
366. Eastern . . . šā ast'adē or šawāk' aθē  
370. Waḡi . . . sāišt-av tu  
371. Šiyni . . . tamā-et vōd  
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av vūd  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōḡ wod  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . mif vief  
378. Yudyā . . . maf vief

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . šā azīr  
380. Wai-ālā . . . vī vāryū  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . miū esno  
383. Kalāšs . . . ābi āsilī  
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē bō  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)  
387. " Western . . . hāichida (m.), hāichida (f.)  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . pisa dāstami  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . t'yo asilāt (or asūt)  
394. Chilāsī . . . sū āsilat (or āseiat)  
396. of Drās . . . t'šō āsilat  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . t'zi hūi (or astin)  
400. Kāsmūri . . . tōhī ōšwa  
401. Kaštawāri . . . tus āsēawa (or āusēawa)  
403. Pōguli . . . tus āhtat'  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tuk butat'  
405. Rāmbani . . . tus ātat' (or t'š)  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . t'ā āš  
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō āsai  
411. Maiyā . . . tus āsū

Gypsy, European tumen isānās

" Syrian . . . ātme (āstēdā)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . āsta, ab'avata, (b'ūtāḥ, st'itāḥ)  
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, t'ia, t'ia  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē ālē  
426. Mūltāni . . . tussā hāwē  
428. Hindki . . . tussā hāwē  
432. T'alī . . . tussā ālē  
433. D'anni . . . tussē āhō  
435. Tināuli . . . tussē āsēō (or āsēō)  
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē āhō (or āhō, hāō)  
437. Pōt'wari . . . tussē āhō (or sō)  
440. Chib'ali . . . tus āē  
441. Punchī . . . tus āsēā (or nē-sēā, sēā)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhē huau  
450. Lāri . . . tavē huā  
452. Kachchī . . . āi hōā (or huā)  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . tum'i hōtā  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'i hōtē  
494. Kōṅkani . . . tum'ē āuille

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . icunāhu  
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēpānō t'ila  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . ahā ch'alāh<sup>B</sup> (or rahī)  
516. Magahi . . . tok'ni hald  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tē rah('t)ā

520. " South-ern . . . tok'ni-kā rah('t)ā-sā

526. Nagpurī . . . tok'rē rahā  
530. Bengali, written . . . tomarā ch'ile  
" spoken . . . tomrā ch'ile  
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne ch'ila (or t'aila)  
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'ilken  
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āslā  
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āslāy  
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā āch'ilā  
551. Chakmā . . . tūmi ālā  
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsili, tomolāke āsila  
558. Eastern Hindi,

- Awadī . . . tum rāheu  
560. Bag'elli . . . tum' rāhyā (or tē)

573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man rahew

582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum t'ē

583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam t'ē

587. Dak'inī . . . tum t'ē (or at'ē)

589. Bāngarū . . . t'am t'ē

593. Braj B'ak'a . . . tum hai (or hē)

605. Kanauli . . . tum t'ē (or hatē, rahau)

611. Bundēli . . . tum hatē (or tē)

616. Banāp'ari . . . tum (ha)tē (or (ha)tyō, rahā)

633. Pañjābi, written . . . tussē sau

- " spoken . . . tussē sao

639. Pōwadī . . . tussē sād

648. Dōgri . . . tus se (or t'e)

650. Kāngrā . . . tussē t'e

653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē hatā

661. Charōtari . . . tamē hatā (or utā)

666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē hatā

673. K'ar'wa . . . tamē huṭā

676. G'isādī . . . tuma hotā

713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . t'ē hā

742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ā

755. Mēwātī . . . tam hā (or t'ā)

777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tam t'ā

761. Mālvi . . . t'ē t'ā

770. Nīmādi . . . tum t'ā

771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam vētē-tē

708. K'andēsi . . . tum as'tō (or hōtāo)

678. B'ili . . . tamā ātā

782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru t'iyau

785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tum ch'iyā

805. Gar'wālī . . . tum ch'iyā

815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum t'ā

816. Sirmauri . . . tūē t'ē

820. Bag'ati . . . tumē t'ē

822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tumē t'ē (or t'iyē)

830. Šōdchī . . . tumē tai

833. Kulū . . . tussē t'ē (or t'ī)

837. Maṇḍēali . . . tussē t'ē

842. Chamēli . . . tussē t'iyē

843. Gādī . . . tussē t'iyē

845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus t'iyē

847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus t'iyē

849. Paḍuri . . . tus t'ē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atla</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi isettla</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-il ir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bol ii, ede abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>ū ē bām</i>
-----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>vé chéa rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñāh tá° d'ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-màñ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwi-i guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwé . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pñā kon-ā</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki là loā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hi)-iā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santāl . . .	<i>tahā-lan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāhūn-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kārki . . .	<i>āi-kū dān</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anūjī dāko-le-jī</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>māy-nēng dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man sē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au vai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'amfi . . .	<i>k'au yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun' no-ā-dā, lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wa, literary . . .	<i>wa-oi-mrai (or) -yā</i>
" Baschin . . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>wei-oi-jā ou dōi tō</i>
34. Sgī, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Hwā . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ad mi g'</i>
Hmā . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Maipauk . . .	...
39. Ghelo . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yinkā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hāi: hāi / tō</i>
Hē-Yiao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>gōdā mō (or tō) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hāi mī (wete)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-jan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāter Patāl . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamta Lühull . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kantāi . . .	<i>dug-i to-t-le</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogan to-eh (tō-kē, to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u tī-eh</i>
83. D'imīl . . .	<i>ā-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>to-būi ā ho-dui-du-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>l'ūn-ch'i m'wā-y'</i>
80. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'āi-āi w'p-ā-i-āi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-āi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bu-ik-tā-re</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Singpāng . . .	...
93. Löhörōng . . .	...
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mo-faga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'ye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk te-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p' du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	} <i>hō-ri du</i>
Pahl . . .	
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū hī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lō-ā dō-āi (or d'āy-ai)</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>lō-lu d'ān-āi</i>
126. Mīrī, Dīptā . . .	...
Mīrī . . .	...
Lolo-Mek Group.	
Šilā . . .	...
273. Lōlō . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
Abi . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
Lōlō . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
274. A-kā (Kā) . . .	(as present)
275a. A-kā . . .	...
275. Lōlō . . .	(as present)
Lōlō or Yālin . . .	(as present)
274. Mōlō . . .	<i>tō-lō d'ān-āi (or d'āy-āi)</i>
Lōlō . . .	(as present)
275a. Pōr or Pōr . . .	...
275a. Nāp . . .	...
Tibetan Group.	
Gyā . . .	...
Mōyā . . .	...
Tāchā . . .	...
Tāpā . . .	...
Hāpā . . .	...
54. Bōpā . . .	Tibetan.
written . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
59. Bōl . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
61. of Pārī . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
61. Lōlō . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
63. of Špī . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
70. K'ā . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
67. Šarja . . .	...
68. Dānjāngka . . .	...
69. Hōlō . . .	...
Bird Group.	
128. Bōl or Lāp . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
129. Lōlō . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
131. Dān-āi . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi (or k'ā)</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi (or k'ā)</i>
112. Kōch . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
151. Tūpā . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
162. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
Nāg Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
169. Sēmā . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
194. Supremā . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
160. Āo . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
178. Namsrangis . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
181. Mōlōng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>lō-lō d'ān-āi</i>

***Kuki-Chin Group.***

*Lūi Group.*

*Burma Group.*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

Number in General List.			
320.	Telugu	.	తెలుగు భాష (కావ్యభాష)
328.	Brāhūī	.	బ్రాహుీ భాష

Arabic . . . ईरान

## Erosion Budget

*Dardie or Piřieka Brzdek.*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number	General	Part
400. Singaloes . . .	1923	
508. Opys . . .	1927	
507. B. M. M. M. . .	1927	(or 1927)
518. M. M. . .	1927	
521. B. M. M. . .	1927	
520. " . . .	1927	
520. " . . .	1927	

523.	Nagpur	...	...
524.	Bengali written	...	...
	" spoken	...	...
527.	South-western	...	...
541.	Shikhar	...	...
542.	...	...	...
543.	of Cutch	...	...
550.	of Chingay	...	...
551.	...	...	...
553.	Assamese	...	...
558.	...	...	...

	Amish . . .	on rules
569.	Baptist . . .	of rules (contd)
572.	Chondigari . . .	no more rules
582.	Western Hindi	

582. Handbook . of 12  
Temple  
Handbook . of 12

587.	Dakshin .	. 50 1/2 (2 1/2)
589.	Bangor .	. 41 1/2
593.	Bangi Bakti .	50 1/2 (2 1/2)

605. Kana-ji . . . . .  
611. Ban-ji . . . . .  
615. Ban-ji . . . . .

632. *Praxilla* written . 24 22 (22 22)  
" spoken . 6 22

645.	Dignif	. .	cl 22 (cr Fe)
650.	Käfiger	. .	sch Fe
653.	Griener	Son	

1951	Christians	105 lots
1952	Christians	105 lots (on 10/15)

172. *Elm* . . . *Elm* *leaf*  
173. *Gum* . . . *Gum* *leaf*  
174. *Prunus* . . . *Prunus* *leaf*

42.  $J_{\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2}}$  . . .  $\cos \frac{\pi}{4}$

VI.	Gujarati	८६	२३११५५ (२३११५५)
VII.	Hazari	८६	२३११५५ (२३११५५)

70.	Nimroth	.	.	25 1/2
71.	Lebanon	.	.	25 1/2

Dr. Kardin . . . 12 of 10, 171 1/2

22. Eastern Palap  
or Varkur . tirihuru tige  
23. Central Palap

5. Criminal . *ū ch'iyā*  
5. Gaynall . *u ch'oyā*  
5. Western Pacific

1.	Simkari.	•	1/2 1/2
2.	Pangli.	•	1/2 1/2
3.	Pangli.	•	1/2 1/2

1. <i>Y. ...</i>	• <i>at 12 (on 12/12)</i>
2. <i>Y. ...</i>	• <i>at 12</i>
3. <i>Y. ...</i>	• <i>at 12 (on 12)</i>

Chairman	• 1871
Genl	• 1872
Postmaster	• 1873



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttàrità</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok</i> (à)
Basque . . .	<i>zehz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *deli*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauh</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>m'lan</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Món-K'mér.*

K'mér . . .	<i>veai ché</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>taí ra, tak ñi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tá</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>bikoh, bikok, bat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'bah, t'akak</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tá</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lú</i>
Darang . . .	<i>mà</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Són . . .	<i>lwe</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>wup</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danà . . .	<i>lón</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>nuk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'así Group.*

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>zo</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>sümpat, cho</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ori**Mundá Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dál</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dál</i>
26. Karkú . . .	<i>mundá</i>
27. K'ariá . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Jukhng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>lvk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*T'ri-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tá</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tá</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>té</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pj</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pj</i>
49. Šin . . .	<i>yeñ, /ti</i> (strike lightly)
51. Abcm . . .	<i>pj</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pj</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dán</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dō-s'i, -t'an° -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>twā</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-dō, tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ple, lā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bō, dā, klā, plā, θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>ple', dai, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tūeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñi or Patni . . .	<i>teñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. Dīmsāl . . .	<i>dāñ-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Lāmbā . . .	<i>hip</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>yo, kīr, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tē</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>chai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēr</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tūp</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yal</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>kīlān</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to-° (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hoā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>duñ, dā-t'uñ</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>dā</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>būk, lyū'</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, iū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pī</i>
124. Niri . . .	<i>pī</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hābā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pōñ</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>/dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>da°, ja°, -chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>di</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ti</i> (with a stick), <i>-dw</i> (with the hand)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ti</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>dā-gāch</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dū-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bi</i>
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
spoken . . .	<i>duñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'an, rduñ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duñ</i>
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>bō</i>

*Bārā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>zāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tāp (f)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dat (f)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oiraō . . .	<i>wū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā-s</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-dāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ām</i>

# Beat (81, 175).

244. Ching  
 245. Ching

## Kochin Group.

244. Ching  
 245. Ching  
 246. Ching  
 247. Ching

## Kali-Chin Group.

248. Ching  
 249. Ching  
 250. Ching  
 251. Ching  
 252. Ching  
 253. Ching  
 254. Ching  
 255. Ching  
 256. Ching  
 257. Ching  
 258. Ching  
 259. Ching  
 260. Ching  
 261. Ching  
 262. Ching  
 263. Ching  
 264. Ching  
 265. Ching  
 266. Ching  
 267. Ching  
 268. Ching  
 269. Ching  
 270. Ching  
 271. Ching  
 272. Ching  
 273. Ching  
 274. Ching  
 275. Ching  
 276. Ching  
 277. Ching  
 278. Ching  
 279. Ching  
 280. Ching  
 281. Ching  
 282. Ching  
 283. Ching  
 284. Ching  
 285. Ching  
 286. Ching  
 287. Ching  
 288. Ching  
 289. Ching  
 290. Ching  
 291. Ching  
 292. Ching  
 293. Ching  
 294. Ching  
 295. Ching  
 296. Ching  
 297. Ching  
 298. Ching  
 299. Ching  
 300. Ching

## Lai Group.

301. Ching  
 302. Ching  
 303. Ching  
 304. Ching

## Dava Group.

305. Ching  
 306. Ching  
 307. Ching  
 308. Ching  
 309. Ching  
 310. Ching  
 311. Ching  
 312. Ching  
 313. Ching  
 314. Ching  
 315. Ching  
 316. Ching  
 317. Ching  
 318. Ching  
 319. Ching  
 320. Ching  
 321. Ching  
 322. Ching  
 323. Ching  
 324. Ching  
 325. Ching  
 326. Ching  
 327. Ching  
 328. Ching  
 329. Ching  
 330. Ching  
 331. Ching  
 332. Ching  
 333. Ching  
 334. Ching  
 335. Ching  
 336. Ching  
 337. Ching  
 338. Ching  
 339. Ching  
 340. Ching

## DECEMBERIAN FAMILY.

341. Ching  
 342. Ching  
 343. Ching  
 344. Ching  
 345. Ching  
 346. Ching  
 347. Ching  
 348. Ching  
 349. Ching  
 350. Ching  
 351. Ching  
 352. Ching  
 353. Ching  
 354. Ching  
 355. Ching  
 356. Ching  
 357. Ching  
 358. Ching  
 359. Ching  
 360. Ching  
 361. Ching  
 362. Ching  
 363. Ching  
 364. Ching  
 365. Ching  
 366. Ching  
 367. Ching  
 368. Ching  
 369. Ching  
 370. Ching  
 371. Ching  
 372. Ching  
 373. Ching  
 374. Ching  
 375. Ching  
 376. Ching  
 377. Ching  
 378. Ching  
 379. Ching  
 380. Ching  
 381. Ching  
 382. Ching  
 383. Ching  
 384. Ching  
 385. Ching  
 386. Ching  
 387. Ching  
 388. Ching  
 389. Ching  
 390. Ching

320. Telugu  
 321. Telugu

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

322. Telugu  
 323. Telugu  
 324. Telugu  
 325. Telugu  
 326. Telugu  
 327. Telugu  
 328. Telugu  
 329. Telugu  
 330. Telugu  
 331. Telugu  
 332. Telugu  
 333. Telugu  
 334. Telugu  
 335. Telugu  
 336. Telugu  
 337. Telugu  
 338. Telugu  
 339. Telugu  
 340. Telugu  
 341. Telugu  
 342. Telugu  
 343. Telugu  
 344. Telugu  
 345. Telugu  
 346. Telugu  
 347. Telugu  
 348. Telugu  
 349. Telugu  
 350. Telugu  
 351. Telugu  
 352. Telugu  
 353. Telugu  
 354. Telugu  
 355. Telugu  
 356. Telugu  
 357. Telugu  
 358. Telugu  
 359. Telugu  
 360. Telugu  
 361. Telugu  
 362. Telugu  
 363. Telugu  
 364. Telugu  
 365. Telugu  
 366. Telugu  
 367. Telugu  
 368. Telugu  
 369. Telugu  
 370. Telugu  
 371. Telugu  
 372. Telugu  
 373. Telugu  
 374. Telugu  
 375. Telugu  
 376. Telugu  
 377. Telugu  
 378. Telugu

### Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Telugu  
 380. Telugu  
 381. Telugu  
 382. Telugu  
 383. Telugu  
 384. Telugu  
 385. Telugu  
 386. Telugu  
 387. Telugu  
 388. Telugu  
 389. Telugu  
 390. Telugu  
 391. Telugu  
 392. Telugu  
 393. Telugu  
 394. Telugu  
 395. Telugu  
 396. Telugu  
 397. Telugu  
 398. Telugu  
 399. Telugu  
 400. Telugu  
 401. Telugu  
 402. Telugu  
 403. Telugu  
 404. Telugu  
 405. Telugu  
 406. Telugu  
 407. Telugu  
 408. Telugu  
 409. Telugu  
 410. Telugu  
 411. Telugu  
 412. Telugu  
 413. Telugu  
 414. Telugu  
 415. Telugu  
 416. Telugu  
 417. Telugu  
 418. Telugu  
 419. Telugu  
 420. Telugu  
 421. Telugu  
 422. Telugu  
 423. Telugu  
 424. Telugu  
 425. Telugu  
 426. Telugu  
 427. Telugu  
 428. Telugu  
 429. Telugu  
 430. Telugu  
 431. Telugu  
 432. Telugu  
 433. Telugu  
 434. Telugu  
 435. Telugu  
 436. Telugu  
 437. Telugu  
 438. Telugu  
 439. Telugu  
 440. Telugu  
 441. Telugu  
 442. Telugu  
 443. Telugu  
 444. Telugu  
 445. Telugu  
 446. Telugu  
 447. Telugu  
 448. Telugu  
 449. Telugu  
 450. Telugu

### In the Indian Branch.

451. Telugu  
 452. Telugu  
 453. Telugu  
 454. Telugu  
 455. Telugu  
 456. Telugu  
 457. Telugu  
 458. Telugu  
 459. Telugu  
 460. Telugu  
 461. Telugu  
 462. Telugu  
 463. Telugu  
 464. Telugu  
 465. Telugu  
 466. Telugu  
 467. Telugu  
 468. Telugu  
 469. Telugu  
 470. Telugu  
 471. Telugu  
 472. Telugu  
 473. Telugu  
 474. Telugu  
 475. Telugu  
 476. Telugu  
 477. Telugu  
 478. Telugu  
 479. Telugu  
 480. Telugu  
 481. Telugu  
 482. Telugu  
 483. Telugu  
 484. Telugu  
 485. Telugu  
 486. Telugu  
 487. Telugu  
 488. Telugu  
 489. Telugu  
 490. Telugu  
 491. Telugu  
 492. Telugu  
 493. Telugu  
 494. Telugu  
 495. Telugu  
 496. Telugu  
 497. Telugu  
 498. Telugu  
 499. Telugu  
 500. Telugu

491. Telugu  
 492. Telugu

493. Telugu  
 494. Telugu  
 495. Telugu  
 496. Telugu  
 497. Telugu  
 498. Telugu  
 499. Telugu  
 500. Telugu  
 501. Telugu  
 502. Telugu  
 503. Telugu  
 504. Telugu  
 505. Telugu  
 506. Telugu  
 507. Telugu  
 508. Telugu  
 509. Telugu  
 510. Telugu  
 511. Telugu  
 512. Telugu  
 513. Telugu  
 514. Telugu  
 515. Telugu  
 516. Telugu  
 517. Telugu  
 518. Telugu  
 519. Telugu  
 520. Telugu  
 521. Telugu  
 522. Telugu  
 523. Telugu  
 524. Telugu  
 525. Telugu  
 526. Telugu  
 527. Telugu  
 528. Telugu  
 529. Telugu  
 530. Telugu  
 531. Telugu  
 532. Telugu  
 533. Telugu  
 534. Telugu  
 535. Telugu  
 536. Telugu  
 537. Telugu  
 538. Telugu  
 539. Telugu  
 540. Telugu  
 541. Telugu  
 542. Telugu  
 543. Telugu  
 544. Telugu  
 545. Telugu  
 546. Telugu  
 547. Telugu  
 548. Telugu  
 549. Telugu  
 550. Telugu  
 551. Telugu  
 552. Telugu  
 553. Telugu  
 554. Telugu  
 555. Telugu  
 556. Telugu  
 557. Telugu  
 558. Telugu  
 559. Telugu  
 560. Telugu  
 561. Telugu  
 562. Telugu  
 563. Telugu  
 564. Telugu  
 565. Telugu  
 566. Telugu  
 567. Telugu  
 568. Telugu  
 569. Telugu  
 570. Telugu  
 571. Telugu  
 572. Telugu  
 573. Telugu  
 574. Telugu  
 575. Telugu  
 576. Telugu  
 577. Telugu  
 578. Telugu  
 579. Telugu  
 580. Telugu  
 581. Telugu  
 582. Telugu  
 583. Telugu  
 584. Telugu  
 585. Telugu  
 586. Telugu  
 587. Telugu  
 588. Telugu  
 589. Telugu  
 590. Telugu  
 591. Telugu  
 592. Telugu  
 593. Telugu  
 594. Telugu  
 595. Telugu  
 596. Telugu  
 597. Telugu  
 598. Telugu  
 599. Telugu  
 600. Telugu

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-ta-ši wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kič</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-mın</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi ur-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon amui,</i> <i>bi jodonam</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>echatzen dut</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē deljam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'om veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ci t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà t'á</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palsung	. . .	<i>d lar, d tš</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>d lū</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūn àu</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Áng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwo	. . .	...
Danl	. . .	<i>o lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>nā dō</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>à sūmpāt-o</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chā orī</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ewari, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-c'ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ing d il-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ing munda-bā</i>
27. K'apī	. . .	<i>ing gīl-tīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>nen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ning buk-tā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei t'i</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā t'i</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān-ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'tā	. . .	<i>kā pi</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau yōu v</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'amū	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>tī d'ā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yī tī</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yī tī</i>
36. Tanngūa	. . .	<i>kue-ōn twī</i>
34. Sg's, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y', yāy, or yāy') pīe</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or y'y') pīā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yī pīā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>yū blā dū</i>
40. Karenmi	. . .	<i>vā (or rāy') pīyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmī	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī pīā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke pīā</i>
38. Yainbī	. . .	<i>ke (or kek') blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>d yā tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Iantse-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>rys' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>rys' bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>gye ten-dāz-tāg</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēz-i-dō-g</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-tā-k</i>
77. Kanāni	. . .	<i>g'-s toh-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s z-i</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>kā dān-kāi k'i-kā</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>ge ye-hu-nu</i>
85. Lumbū	. . .	<i>uā-ā hip-tū-ā (him)</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>stok-ach</i>
67. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koi-i i er-o</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Bālāl	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chingiang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ebāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yim-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tō-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>āni tō-jm</i>
112. Mirmi	. . .	<i>āni rop-tā</i>
113. Sanwir	. . .	<i>go tūp-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>jī dā-e</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>nā dā-i</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go tūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gū-m-ti</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī pī-dān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nī pī-dān</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>nī pī-dān</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>nī pī-dān</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pī-dān (f)</i>

## Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>nā pā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā° (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>yo dā° vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī d (cr nā, nā, cr tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā nā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin.	. . .	<i>nā nā tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dī ri (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Taichū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. Bōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>nā nā -gyi god</i>
written	. . .	<i>nā dā -gyi god</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dā -gyi god</i>
59. Balī	. . .	<i>nā -se t'ān māt</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>nā -se t'ān māt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
68. Dānjengkā	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dān</i>

## Bīrā Group.

128. Bēdo or Bīrā	. . .	<i>nā tū-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
131. Dīmā-s	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt (cr -rē)</i>
135. Gānō, Šchik	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
151. Tīpū	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
152. Dēari-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā tū-i-ā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
163. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
194. Sēpēmā	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
165. Āo	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
172. Yschumi	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
175. Banpārā	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
188. K'irso	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwāng	. . .	...
199. Tāngkūl	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angū	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā dān-āt</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata set ulti</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e lit</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no ttaritla</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zhitu-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>unē deljū</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
L. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en reai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manā tat</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-H'a.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lar, mī tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī lū<sup>21</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē sō</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>ni tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā 'tā</i>
Yāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān -tī</i>

## Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn pi</i>
--------------	---------------

47. K'ūn . . .	...
----------------	-----

49. Sān . . .	<i>-may 'yeñ</i>
---------------	------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō</i>
----------------	---------------

52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy 'dān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na = dā -lā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. TaungŌn . . .	<i>nā tte</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -lā = tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (n', n'n', or nān') p'le</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān') p'le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) p'le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā p'le</i>
Bra <sup>2</sup> . . .	<i>nā hlo du</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān') p'lyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā p'li</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu tū</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>k'ī -ch'ēn -ndu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ho (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy 'bop</i>
Man-ta-jan . . .	<i>māy 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mañchāli or Patni . . .	<i>hā-ti tēn-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tē-ti-do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>lo to-gu-ti-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>la-s toh-ti-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s er-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ne ye-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-n' k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>hā-k'i-nā mōt-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā k'er-e</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tō-ti</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'sīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-gān-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-ti nā-bu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge tūp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abur . . .	<i>ni pī-dān</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>ni pī-dān</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ni pī-dān</i>
126. Mīānī, Dīqārū . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

## Lolo-Miao Group.

Sī-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Lā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā (n')</i>
Lā-hi . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
276. A-kā . . .	<i>ni dā (n' nā, nā, or tū)</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	...
276. Lūn . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
Lūn or Yāin . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
274. Mō-ō . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
Lāhu . . .	<i>ni dā (n')</i>
277. Pīn or Pīn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni dā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tānchu . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hanpā . . .	...
58. Bōqīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī rduā-g'ī dā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā-g'ī dā</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>
68. Danjāngkā . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>k'gō-l'gī dā</i>

## Bīpā Group.

128. Bado or Bāpā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
131. Dīmī . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
135. Gārū, Āchik . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
181. Tīpārā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
132. Deurī-Chutīrā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>

## Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
194. Sopremā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
189. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkāl . . .	<i>ni dā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angōi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ni dā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *nān k'yā' ai*  
Maran . . . *nān k'yā' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'vo'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *i-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *nān-mā-n nā'tjel*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nē-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jēm*  
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā ōūk*  
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in na-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān-in ni-wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk*  
246. Pūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *nān a-bon-wal (f)*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *no n'-wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-hmwei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-nu*  
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . *nauñ na-deñ-i*  
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'a (f)*

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kādū . . . *-nān tāñ-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diñ, nā di hā ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwā*  
264. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik šaŋ*  
" spoken . . . *-nīn yaī' -tā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ ōet dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nē-rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *miñ yaī' dā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nān raik dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yaī' ā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍikkirāy*  
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍikērā*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍḍākā*  
289. Iruḷa . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍikkunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn hoḍeyutti*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *ni huiḍare*  
301. Koḍaga . . . *nīn poyiripiya*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōpuwa*  
303. Toda . . . *ni puichi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nīn laudai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajne*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *iñ. sālādi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *iṃma jātōni*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv" koṭṭutāo"*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḡalēsa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anta šarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*janahi*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanē*  
331. Persian . . . *zanī*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*  
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wahē*  
360. Ōrmuṇi . . . *tū bū ḡaan*  
363. Balōchi, Makrānl. . . *tau a-jañē*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*  
370. Waxi . . . *tu di*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *tu dādē*  
372. Sarikoll . . . *tao dā*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas deh, tō dehē*  
377. Muñjānl or Muñgi . . . *to dehi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *to dehe*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *tiu vīnje*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to viāš*  
381. Waš-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasiš*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tes-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'limes*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*  
387. " Western . . . *hanikī*  
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāl . . . *tu dōs-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tūš šidēino*  
394. Chilasī . . . *tus ḡagāin*  
396. of Drās . . . *tūš kutē (or kutēš)*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tūšā kutyū*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *tš'h ch'uk' māran*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū t'uk' māran*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ār(tī) ch'us*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tu mā(r) ch'i*  
405. Rambanī . . . *tū mā(r) ch'us*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *tū chaḡdānt*  
409. Tōrwāl . . . *tū kū'a t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kuḡānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *ātu fāk(i)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avasi)*  
Prakrit . . . *mīrēsi, mārahi, (mārantu hōhi)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārē (or marēndā-hē)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū mārē (or marēnnē)*  
428. Hindki . . . *tū mārē (or marēdē)*  
432. T'ālī . . . *tū mārē (or marīnē)*  
433. D'annī . . . *tū mā(r) (or mārēndā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārē (or marēndā-hē)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū kuḡē (or kuḡḡnd)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārē (or mārēndā)*  
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēndā-i*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*  
450. Lāpī . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*  
452. Kachchī . . . *tū māryē(-tō)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tū (mārēsi or) mārītōs*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū mīr'ō*  
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *tū mār'tai*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahayi, gahaki*  
502. Opiyā . . . *tu māru*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *tē mār (or māraich'hē)*  
516. Magahi . . . *tū piṭa-hē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mārē (or mārē-lā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōš mārīsi-lā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārī*  
" spoken . . . *tui mārīš*  
537. South-western . . . *tui māru*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārōch'is*  
546. Eastern . . . *tui piṭas*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tui mārās*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārās*  
551. Chākma . . . *tūi mārās*  
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārō, tūi mōrā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-aḡas)*  
560. Baḡ'ālī . . . *taš mārās (or mār'tē-hai)*  
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *taš mārās (or mār't'as)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*  
589. Baḡarū . . . *tū mārē(-sai)*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārāi(-hai) (or māttai)*  
605. Kanaṇji . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *tū mārē (or mārāt-hai)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-hi)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tū mārē (or mār'dā-haš, mār'nā-haš)*  
" spoken . . . *tū mār'nā-ē*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *tū mār'dā(-or mār'nā-haš)*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *tū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*  
650. Kaḡrā . . . *tū mār'dā-hē*  
653. Gujārāṭī, Standard . . . *tū mārē*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *tū mārū(-t'sū) (or -t'su)*  
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *tū mārē-se (or mārū-sū, mārās)*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū mārēch'*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *tū māracha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṇi . . . *tū kūḡē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū piṭai*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārā*  
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *tō mārē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārē*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *tū mārēch (or mārach)*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū mārē*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tū mārā(s)*  
678. B'ālī . . . *tū mārē(-ḡē)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taš-lē kuḡ (or kuḡda-ch'as)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaonī . . . *tu mārāi (or mār'dā-ch'as)*  
805. Gaṇ'wālī . . . *tū mārī (or mār'dī)*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsi . . . *tū mārē*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū piṭē sa*  
820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *tū piṭō*  
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . *tū piṭē*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tū piṭā*  
833. Kuḡalī . . . *tū mārā sā*  
837. Nāḡḡāṭī . . . *tū mārā hā*  
842. Chāmāṭī . . . *tu mārē (or mār'dā)*  
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'nē, mār'dā, mār'andā)*  
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *tū kuḡṭā*  
847. B'ādrāwāḡī . . . *tū kuḡṭōs (or kuḡ tō)*  
849. Paḡḡarī . . . *tū kiṭna*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(lye sàrdm) tlaritò</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i ura-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodowui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruésaki . . .	<i>inè deljai</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ia pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu puih</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neàt rezi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah tók</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'á</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>an lar, an t'i</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>an t'á</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün to</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Thi-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>an t'ò(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u 70°</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>à súmpat-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orí</i>
----------------------	---------------

## Mupá Group.

15. K'ernuá, Santál . . .	<i>dál-e-i-e</i>
16. Mupá . . .	<i>in-i däl-i-á</i>
26. K'ukü . . .	<i>dí'á munda-bá</i>
27. K'apá . . .	<i>o-k'p' gil-té</i>
28. J'atúg . . .	<i>ar ab'e-kye</i>
29. Savá . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>máý búk-tú</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
49. Són . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
51. Ákcm . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
52. K'ámi . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>t'í'í'í'</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-uc = dō -l'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'uc t'í</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'uc t'í</i>
36. Taungón . . .	<i>wei t'í</i>
34. Sgá literary . . .	<i>-a-uc -dō =l'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'uc ple</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dā (or dādā) plā</i>
41c. Wewaw . . .	<i>'iyā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>jū blā dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or gāyā) plā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'ai plā</i>
37. Paduung . . .	<i>'ai plā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nān) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ū u yā yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'eh -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dro</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>n-ān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patni . . .	<i>do-i ten-dā</i>
73. Chambo Lahlú . . .	<i>t'ē-d</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-tā-tū</i>
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ai d'ā-hai t'í</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>d'ā-i t'e-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ā-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>u-k'ā-i in mol-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>'o-sip ker-e</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balili . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ebang . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nách'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmā . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-i gān-t'a-ta</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>tō-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāi t'ē-si na-bu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem t'up-ba</i>
114. Nāgarī . . .	<i>hōzi dā't'at-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-gi cho-na</i>
117. Padā, Pakā, or Paki . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku l'ip-bān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-ti</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Mismi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k'e dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā (k'ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dā v'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ay i dī ō (or nā, mā, cr tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -t'í' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gi t'ā l'i</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gi dī ri (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dīp ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyi 'adeg</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō du-gi dūt</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun dūt</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun dūt</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap dūt</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-dē</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nōt</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūn</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ēi bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āi-gy</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō t'ū-dū (cr -r)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-i dōk-i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-i chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deard-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-bē</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pī tū-ē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē tū-lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>pu-āi dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hana-nā dī-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pīe ā-zat-cr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>t'ī-nā t'ip-āi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>mi t'et-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi up-tu</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>ā-tē t'it-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>t'ī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-rōi bāi-gy</i>
188. K'ōirā . . .	<i>pūi-ni t'ū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāt-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ā-na t'ōo-ā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. Kāngci . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na t'ūm-lē</i>

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	xi k'yá' ai
Maran	xi k'yá' ai
205. Singp'o	k'i dūp
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	mei-hik-ni chae-bi
206. Meit'ei	mā-ni p'ū-i
207. T'ado	a-mi a-bē-i
213. Sivia	a-mi a-r-i-hi
219. Lai	'mā 're'
224. Luēi	a-rēi
227. Banjōgi	ā-ni ā-rūak
228. Pank'u	ā-mi ā-jēi
229. Hsangk'ol	ā-jēm
232. Hallām	ā-mi ā-jēm
236. Langrong	ā-ni ōk
237. Aimol	a-mā-n a-rē
238. Chira	a-mi ā-jēm
239. Kolkreng	a-mi ā-ni-rēi
240. Kōm	a-rēi ā-ni-rēi
246. Pūram	mō-nā rēi-i
247. Anāl	a-mi ā-lon-rēi
248. Hsōi-Lamgāng	mā-rāi kō-prāi
255. Taungōa	'ko 're
252. Chinbōk	...
Yidwin	...
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni na-a-hmēi
Thayemyo Chin	pi 'd-ni-nu
256. Sō or K'yang	a-yi dēn-ū
257. K'ami	ni pē-k'ā
<b>Lai Group.</b>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kade	—hiā tēi-mā
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Szi or Atei	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	yō bē-rā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	su tū-bā°
272. P'un, Samōng	yi dīn, yi di hī ā
Me-gyā	nō ā-niā
264. Mū	pai-mi tēp-ti-k'ai
265. Burmese, written	hū ruik juñ
" spoken	—hu yai—lū
266. Arakanese	hu ōet dā
267. Taungyo	hu rāt dā
269. Dann	hu yai dā
269. Inba	su ruik dā
270. Tavoyan	hu yai ā
<b>DRavidian Family.</b>	
285. Tamil	avan aqikkirān
287. Korava	āva aqikēru
291. Kaikāḍi	āu iḍḍakū
289. Irala	...
294. Malayalam	avan aqikkunn
297. Kanarese	avan hōḍeyullān
298. Badaga	ava hūidana
301. Kodaga	avaḥḥ poyipa
302. Tulu	āye nōpūve
303. Toda	adum puyichi
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraḥ	āo laudas
307. Malto or Maler	āh bajih
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	hōñju āhānēñju
310. Kōlāmi	...
314. Gōpāi	ōi fūlōl

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	riḍ' kōṣṣutāḍ'
328. Brāhūl	ōd xulāk
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Ambic	hūen hūirō
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<i>European Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	—(y)iy (termination)
Avesta	j-n'li
Pahlavi	'z-n'ad
331. Persian	z-n'ad
339. Pāsto, of Pe-ha-	
war	h'ya wādī
353. Waziri	h'ya wāyī
354. of Kandahar	h'ya wādī
360. Ormuzi	afn bū dānā
363. Balūchi, Makrani.	ā-jint
366. Eastern	ā-jant' or jād
370. Wazī	yo dīxt
371. Širyni	yū dī
372. Sirkēli	yū dīd
376. Jākāmi, Z'bakli	nom's dēhai
377. Munjani or Munzi	no dēhi
378. Yūdya	no dēke
<i>Dardic or Pishchi Branch.</i>	
379. Bātāli	ā-ē-rine
380. Wai-ālā	ā-rīā
381. Wād-erri	or
Veron	āu p'um-tim-āo
383. Kalāti	ā-tel-d-i
384. Gawar-lati	ā-t'lim-in
386. Pāṣai, Eastern	h'nyū dī
387. " Western	h'nyū gī
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	h'nyū dōi-an (or dōir-an)
392. Šinā, Gilgit	rō-jid'ān
394. Chilasī	ā-ā-jain
396. of Dras	rō-j' kut'ī
397. of Pih-Hanū	ā-ā-kut'yū
400. Kā'miri	āh ch'uh mirān
401. Kāṣṣāpī	āu t'u mirān
403. Pōguli	āu p'ōr(t) ch'u
404. Pōḍi Sirāji	āu mīr(ā) ch'u
405. Rāmānī	āu mīr(ā) ch'u
408. Kōhistanī, Gānī	ā-tē ch' q'ānt
409. Tōrwālī	āh k'ūf' t'ū
411. Maiyē	āh k'ūf'ant
Gypsy, European	ōm mīrēl(ā)
" Syrian	p'nyū fūr(i)
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	mīr'yati, (mīrayan b'vati)
Prakrit	mīrēi, mārāi, (mīrāntu hōi)
430. K'ētrānī	...
417. Lahndā, of Shah-	
pur	ōh mārē (or mārēnd-i-hō)
426. Māltānī	ō mārē (or mārēnnō)
428. Hindkī	ō mārē (or mārēdō)
432. Tālī	ōh mārē (or mārēndā-hō)
433. D'annī	ōh mārē (or mārēdā)
435. Tīnānī	ōh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)
442. of Salt Range	ō mārē (or mārēndā-ā)
437. Pōt'wārī	ōh k'ūf' (or k'ūf'nā)
440. Chib'ālī	ōh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)
441. Panchī	ōh mārēndā-ā
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	hū m'rē(-l'ō)
450. Lāpī	ā mārē(-l'ō)
452. Kachehī	hū mārē(-l'ō)
458. Marāṭī, Dōlī	tō (m'irē or mārēlō)
478. Nāgpurī	tō mārē(-l'ō)
494. Kōhkaṭī	tō mārēlō

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalose	gahayi
502. Oriyā	ā mārē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	ō mārē (or mārā-ich')
516. Magahi	ū pīḥa-hāi
621. B'ojpurī, North-	
ern	ū mārē (or mārē-lā)
620. " South-	
ern	ū mārē (or mārē-lā)
626. Nagpurī	ū mārē-lā
630. Bengali, written	ā mārē
" spoken	ā mārē
637. South-western	ā mārē
641. Siripurī	āh m'irēch'ē
646. Eastern	ā pīḥ
649. of Cachar	hū m'irē
650. of Chittagong	tō mārē
651. Chākma	tō mārē
653. Assamese	xi mārē
658. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadī	ū mārāi (or mārāi-āhāi)
660. Bag'ellī	ā mārāi (or mārāi-āhāi)
673. Ch'at'āgarī	ā mārāi (or mārāi-āhāi)
682. Western Hindi,	
Hindostānī	āh mārē(-hāi) (or mārē(-hāi))
683. Vernacular	
Hindostānī	ō mārē(-hāi)
687. Dak'ini	ā mārē (or mārē(-hāi))
689. Bāgarū	āh mārē(-hāi)
693. Brāj B'āk'ā	āh mārāi(-hāi) (or mārāi(-hāi))
695. Kannaḍī	āh mārāi(-hāi) (or mārāi(-hāi))
611. Bundēlī	ō mārē (or mārāi-āhāi)
616. Rānāp'ari	āh mārāi (or mārāi-āhāi)
633. Pāñjabī, written	ūh mārē (or mārāi-āhāi, mārāi-āhāi)
" spoken	ū mārāi-āhāi
639. Pōwādī	ōh mārāi-āhāi (or mārāi-āhāi)
649. Pōgri	ōh mārāi (or mārāi-āhāi)
650. Kāṣṣā	āh mārāi-āhāi
653. Gujaraṭī, Stan-	
dard	tō mārē
661. Charḍārī	tō mārē(-hāi)
666. Kāṣṣāwādī	ā mārē-āhāi
673. K'ār-wā	tō mārēch'
676. G'āṣṣā	ō mārāi-āhāi
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
vāṭī	ū k'ūf'ō
742. Jāipurī	āh pīḥ
756. Mēwādī	āh mārē
777. Gujari	of
Hazarn	ō mārē
701. Malvi	ū mārē
770. Nīmāḍī	āh mārē (or mārāi-āhāi)
771. Lab'ānī	of
Berar	ū mārē
708. K'āndōḍī	tō mārāi(s)
678. B'ālī	ō mārē(-hāi)
782. Eastern Pāḥāṭī	
or K'āṣṣā-kurā	tō mārē (or mārāi-āhāi)
785. Central Pāḥāṭī,	
Kumaunī	ū mārē (or mārāi-āhāi)
805. Gar'wālī	āh mārē (or mārāi)
816. Western Pāḥāṭī,	
Jaunāṭī	āh mārē
816. Sirmāurī	āh pīḥ (or pīḥ) āh
820. Bag'āṭī	āh pīḥ
822. Kīḍ'ālī	āh pīḥ (or pīḥ)
830. Šōḍōḥī	āh pīḥ
833. Kūḷī	āh mārē āh
837. Māṣṣāḷī	āh mārē āh
842. Chānāḷī	āh mārē (or mārē, mārāi)
843. Gādī	āh mārē (or mārāi, mārāi-āhāi)
846. Pāḥḥwālī	āh k'ūf'ā
847. B'āḥḥwālī	āh k'ūf'ā (or k'ūf'ā)
849. Pāḥḥwālī	āh k'ūf'ā



Number in General List.  
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>iwataši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.  
850. Burusaski . . . *mī deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōh veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauug-Ūa.*

4. Palauug . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lār, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lā<sup>21</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lān(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpūt-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

*Mupdā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bō</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng munda-bā</i>
27. K'ayis . . .	<i>ele gil-ta-le</i>
28. Juāhg . . .	<i>neitje n-āb'a-kye</i>
29. Savam . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>neing duk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.  
*Tai-Chintse Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā man t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā<sup>2</sup> t'ā t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šin . . .	<i>-hau yeñ</i>
51. Āhcm . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā dāñ</i>

Number in General List.  
KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} pā tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>} pā tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(p<sup>1</sup>, p<sup>2</sup>ā, wāp<sup>1</sup> or wāwāp<sup>2</sup>)</i>

32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw<sup>2</sup>) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'āde (etc.) yā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp<sup>2</sup>) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp<sup>2</sup>) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>2</sup> (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermaha . . .	<i>yu l<sup>2</sup>pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pā -ch<sup>2</sup>en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-āza-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-tā-ā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niān-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-tā-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ni re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nā mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā-ni-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mī-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni gū-m-bi</i>

Number in General List.  
Lolo-Mos'o Group.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>} nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>/a -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° -sō dā (N<sup>1</sup>a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō wā° dā° \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nūwā -nū -ti' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ dip ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'ōs rduñ-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūñ-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nayā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūñ-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūñ</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ bu-ō</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nō vū-le</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kiw-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nā šao-wa</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingfē or  
Kachin . . . *an-tēn k'yā' ai*  
Marau . . . *an-tēn k'yā' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

## Keti-Chin Group.

- Old Neit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā eka-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *l'ē-lōn ka-bē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *ke-rāi ka-r'i-hi*  
218. Lai . . . *k'ni k'-'re'*  
221. Lañei . . . *kan-rēl*  
227. Banjōi . . . *kan-m-i-ni kan-cūab*  
228. Pank'u . . . *k'ei-ni-n kan-jel*  
229. Hsangk'ol . . . *g'-m-i-hai g'ē-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kan-jem*  
235. Langrong . . . *kai-m-i-ni ōūē*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-rē*  
238. Chiru . . . *lai-ni-nā kan-jēm*  
239. Kolhrung . . . *lai-ni-n kin-rēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *lai-ni-n kan-wūē*  
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-i*  
247. Anāi . . . *ni-līā la-ben-mat*  
248. Hird-lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*  
253. Taungga . . . *kye-bu 'ru*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yidwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *lyei-ni na-ka-ni-kmwei*  
Thaytmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-nu*  
256. Sū or K'yang . . . *chē-mē ma-dēn-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai-ekī pā-l'i*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Seogmai . . . ...  
280. Chairol . . . ...  
281. Kaku . . . *mī-le tāt-mi*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atri . . . ...  
262. Lañi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Nara . . . *ni-nau be-rā*  
269. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *ni-n' u-lā°*  
272a. P'm, Samong . . . *tāt-su diñ, tāt-su di hā ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'rik nōwā*  
284. Mra . . . *ā-in tēl-ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui' suk kra Yañ*  
" spoken . . . *-nā 'dō' yai' t'ya° -dū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā dō ōet dū*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā dū rāt dū*  
269. Danu . . . *nā dō ya' dū*  
269. Irba . . . *nā dō raik dū*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā dō) ya' ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *nāgaḷ aḷikkirōm*  
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḷikēro*  
291. Kaikāḷi . . . *nāg iḷḷakū*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *nāññāḷ aḷikkunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāw' hoḍyuttlēo*  
299. Badaga . . . *yeñla hūidenēo*  
301. Kodagu . . . *eniga poyipa nōpuva*  
302. Tulu . . . *yēṭ' uḷu*  
303. Toda . . . *em puikemi*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *em laudam*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *em bajim*  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *amu sāhānāmu*  
310. Kōlami . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ jātōṛām*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' koṭṭudm'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xalēna*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nuḥnu ḥārībūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*janāmahi*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanēm*  
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*  
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *mēg wakhū*  
353. Waziri . . . *mi' waiyi*  
351. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wakhū*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *māx bū dzanyēn*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mi janū*  
366. Eastern . . . *mi janū*  
370. Wajī . . . *sak dīan*  
371. Širī . . . *nūz dādām*  
372. Sarikoll . . . *ma' dīyan*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx dehen*  
377. Munjānlor Mungī . . . *māx deham*  
378. Yūdya . . . *māx deham*

## Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ima rimiš*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *yera riāniš*  
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *as' perum-timō*  
383. Kalāša . . . *abi tek-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*  
396. Pañai, Eastern } *hanikas*  
387. " Western }  
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *iepa dōy-an*  
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *bās iḍōnus*  
394. Chilaī . . . *bi' dāyūna*  
396. of Dras . . . *h'ēē kutōn*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutya*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *at' ch'ih mārān*  
401. Kāṭawāṭi . . . *as t'i wāran*  
403. Pōgull . . . *as p'ār(tū) ch'isam*  
404. Pōḡi Sirāḷi . . . *ah mār(ā) ch'a*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwāl . . . *mā chapjānt*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō kūt'ā t'is*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kufānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *amen mārōs(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayamāh, (mārayantō b'avāmāh)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārahū, (māranta-hōhū)*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assā mārāh (or mārēndō-hā)*  
426. Māltānī . . . *assā mārū (or mārēnnē)*  
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārū (or mārēdū)*  
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāhā (or mārēndō hā)*  
438. D'annī . . . *asī mārāh (or mārēniā)*  
436. Tinsūli . . . *asī mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārūhā (or mārēndē-āh)*  
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *asī kūtā (or kūtānē-ā)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
441. Pūnchī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*  
450. Lārī . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*  
452. Kachohī . . . *asī māryū(-tā)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *ām'i (mārū) or mārītō*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *ām'i mār'tō*  
494. Kōhkapī . . . *ām'i mār'tū*

Number in  
General  
List.

409. Singhalero . . . *gahanu*  
502. Opiyā . . . *āmū'ēmānē mārū*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mārī (or māraich'i)*  
516. Magahl . . . *ham'nī pīṭ-ahē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī māyā (or mārī-lā)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rā mārī-lā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā mārī*  
" spoken . . . *āmārā mārī*  
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*  
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārōch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmārā pīṭi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārā mārī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā mārī*  
551. Chākmā . . . *āmī mārī*  
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mārāt aḷi)*  
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hai)*  
573. Ch'atṭisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'ān)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-hā)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mārē-hai)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham mārē(-sai)*  
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *ham mārāt(-hā) (or mātāt)*  
603. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mārāt-hanu)*  
611. Bundēlī . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hā)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mārāt-hā)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asī māriyē (or mārēdō-hā, mārēnē-hā)*  
" spoken . . . *asī mārēnē-ā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mārēdō(-or mārēnē-hā)*  
648. Pōgrī . . . *as mārēdō (or mārēnē)*  
650. Kābgrā . . . *assā mārēdō-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārīē*  
661. Chārōtārī . . . *amē mārīē-t'is*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē mārīē-sayē*  
678. K'ār'wā . . . *hāmāhōn māriyēch'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hama mārēcha*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṭī . . . *mē kūtā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *mē pīṭ*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārā*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *ham mārā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*  
770. Nimādī . . . *ham mārāch*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ham mārā*  
708. K'āndēlī . . . *ham mārē, am mār'jēs*  
678. B'ālī . . . *amē mārō(-χā) (or mārīyēχ)*  
782. Eastern Pāḥāṭī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kūtā (or kūtā-ch'ā)*  
785. Central Pāḥāṭī, Kumaunī . . . *ham mārā (or mārānā)*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mārāwā)*  
816. Western Pāḥāṭī, Jaunsāri . . . *am mārā*  
816. Sirmāurī . . . *amē pīṭ (or pīṭ) sa*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē t'ipū*  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *hamē t'ipū*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *hamē pīṭ (or pīṭ)*  
838. Kuḷuī . . . *assē mārā sā (or sī)*  
837. Māpḍōḷī . . . *assē mārā hē*  
842. Chamēḷī . . . *asī mārā (or mārēdē)*  
843. Gādī . . . *assē mārā (or mārā, mārēnē, mārēdē, mārāndē)*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as kūtā*  
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *as kūtām (or kūt tam)*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *as kōjē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an'ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kib</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi tārītā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>schatzen duru</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>mah deljān</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōa	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās nēak reai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manah ta° tak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'a°</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lār, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lā°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

## 5. Wa . . . mūn me

Sān	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>pō-pōn tōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asā Group.

8. K'asā, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) orī</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ewārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dil-ē-ī-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē dīl-ī-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē tūnd-ī-bi</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Jūzōg	. . .	<i>hare h-āb'a-tye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadsabā	. . .	<i>pēnch-ī buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## T'bi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni mān /i/</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā /tā /tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ā in -fī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān -fī</i>
Isō	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>ā fī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ā fī</i>
49. Šā	. . .	<i>ā fī</i>
61. Āhom	. . .	<i>ā fī</i>
62. K'amti	. . .	<i>ā fī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>ā fī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n ōi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nō ōi</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>Ōi-pōi tēā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōi -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ŋu etc.) ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'k wā yā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>Ōi p'ā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>n d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>Ōi (or Ōiŋi) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nū ōi plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ŋu plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ŋu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'ēā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>y' -uo n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>šū /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /bua /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patāl	. . .	<i>kye-tai tē-ā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>tē-ā-do ni</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>i to-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kin in-s toh-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī sū-it-i-na-lā</i>
83. D'mil	. . .	<i>nyail d'ā-hai t'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nai t'e-ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>'e-ni k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Yāk'i	. . .	<i>in-t'i-ā mob-tu</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>ān-i k'er-te</i>
90. Bihing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Bil'li	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. W'ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāi	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chimling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurisya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya	. . .	<i>top-nem</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hā-m-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni-kite-se rop-chi</i>
113. Saurār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi tū-pō</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-k-rak-e dāt'at-te</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-ā dā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni-lū pī-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ni-lū pī-dūn</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	<i>na dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī° dā° (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na cā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (cr āā, mā, c</i>
	. . .	<i>tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>mnū -cā -tī' -lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō cā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na lo la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kārui dā ti (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ ē dip niñ ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōpā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>l'gōd-t'g'os rdan gyi'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'g'ō-t'g'ē dūn-g'i dūt</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'ān-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-ti rdan-dāt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>l'g'ō-ā rdan-ti</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>l'g'ō-āi gyab-bā dūt</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>l'g'ō rop</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>k'g'ot dūn</i>

## Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nā-tur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lūlung	. . .	<i>nā-ti bā-ti-ya</i>
131. Dimā-si	. . .	<i>nini-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-ti-ri t'ān dōt-ti</i>
142. Kēch	. . .	<i>nā-pi-ri chūm-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rōk bu-di</i>
152. Dēndi-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-rū bō-bē</i>

## Nāgī Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ne-tō cū-cē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-n' hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-g'ē-nē cū-tē</i>
165. Kējāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-tē-kru-ni dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zat-er</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā-n' tēp-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Trakumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-m ni šet-chi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ān up-ta</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hā-ām mā-i-ā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ne-mā t'ā-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ā nām-tō</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mi bō-bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-nū-goi-toi bā-tē</i>
188. K'oirso	. . .	<i>nān-rām-ni mā-tē</i>
189. Mīkīr	. . .	<i>nān-tum chik-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tāngkul	. . .	<i>nā-t'um-na šeo-ku</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā-nā mā-lā</i>

## You beat (183).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>490. Singhalese . . . gahawu, gahahu</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu . . . mir <sup>u</sup> koṭṭutār <sup>u</sup>		502. Oriya . . . tumb'ēm inē māra	
Kachin . . . nān-ten k'yā' ai		328. Brāhūl . . . ofk xalēre		507. Bihārī, Mait'īl . . . ahā māri (or māraich'ī)	
Maran . . . nān-ten k'yā' ai				516. Magahi . . . tō pīa-hā	
205. Singp'o . . . ni dūp		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū māra (or māre-lā)	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Arabic . . . antum šā-ribūn</b>		520. " South-ern . . . toh'ni-kā māra (or māra-lā)	
Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		528. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē māra-lā	
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi-nā p'ū-i		Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)		530. Bengali, written . . . tōmarā māra	
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-bē-i		Avesta . . . *janaθa		" spoken . . . tomrā māro	
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-vā-hi		Pahlavi . . . *anūθ		537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne māra	
219. Lai . . . n <sup>e</sup> -ni n <sup>e</sup> -vō		331. Persian . . . zaniθ		541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā māroch'en	
224. Lušai . . . in-vēl		330. Paštō, of Pesha-war . . . tāsū wahaī		546. Eastern . . . tomrā pīa	
227. Banjōgi . . . nūn-mā-ni nan-vūak		353. Wazīrī . . . tōsē waiyai (or waiyēstai)		548. of Cachar . . . tomrā māra	
228. Pank'ū . . . nan-ni-n nūn-jel		354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wahaīst		550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā māra	
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nan-mā-hai nō-jēm		360. Ōrmurī . . . tyūs bū dzanai		551. Chākma . . . tūmi māra	
232. Hallam . . . nan-ni nūn-jēm		363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . tumā janit		553. Assamese . . . tō-hōte mārō, tomolāke mōrā	
236. Langrong . . . nan-mī-ni Ōuk		366. Eastern . . . jā janēθ		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum māraū (or mārat-ahew)	
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni-n nan-a-vē		370. Waḷī . . . sūit dīt (or dīt)		560. Bag'ēlī . . . tum' mārau (or mur'tyā-hai)	
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni-nē nan-jēm		371. Šīynī . . . tamā dādīd		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . tum-man māran (or mār't'v)	
239. Kolhreng . . . nan-ni-n nūn-a-wēl		372. Sarīkōlī . . . tamāš dāyid		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tō-hō)	
240. Kōm . . . nan-ni-n nan-wūt		376. Jākūsmī, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx dehav		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tam mārō(-hō)	
246. Pūrūm . . . nanāi-nā wēl-ā		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . mīf dehaf		587. Dak'ini . . . tum mārō (or mār'tō-hō)	
247. Anāl . . . nan-hiā ka-bon-dōndā		378. Yūdya . . . maf dehaf		589. Bāngarū . . . tam'ē mārō(-sō)	
248. Hirōl-Langūng . . . nan-in ka-prai		<b>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</b>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . tum mārau(-hau) (or māttau)	
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu 'wū		379. Bāgali . . . jā vīnēr		605. Kanaujī . . . tum mārau(-hau) (or mārat-hau)	
252. Chinbōk . . . ...		380. Wai-ala . . . vī vīdē		611. Bundēlī . . . tum mārō (or mārat-hau)	
Yādwīn . . . ...		381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . miū pesum-timasineh		616. Banāpurī . . . tum māra (or mārat-hā)	
254. Chinbōn . . . nar na-na-hmwei		383. Kalāša . . . ābi tet-dai		623. Pañjabī, written . . . tusī mārō (or mār'dō-hō, mār'nō-hō)	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nan-mei m'-dai-āu		384. Gavar-bati . . . mē t'limāneo		" spoken . . . tusī mār'dō-o	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nan-mē ma-dēn-ū		386. Pañai, Eastern . . . hōnēda		639. Pōwadī . . . tusī mār'dō (or mār'nō-)ō	
257. K'ami . . . nan-chī pā-k'a		387. " Western . . . hanikada		643. Dōgrī . . . tus mār'dō (or mār'ne)	
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . pisa dōmy-an		650. Kāngrū . . . tussā mār'dō-hā	
279. Andro . . . ...		392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . tsoz šidānāt		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē mārō	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		394. Chilālī . . . sus dāgeyānat		661. Charōtari . . . tamē mārō-tō	
280. Chavrel . . . ...		396. of Drās . . . tōsē kūtāt		666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . tamē mārō-sō	
281. Kādū . . . ha-neñ tād-mā		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tūisā kutyenī		673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē mārōch'	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāšmirī . . . tōh' ch'īwa mīrān		676. G'isādī . . . tumā mārōcha	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...		401. Kašāwāpī . . . tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēu'		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . t'ē kūtō	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ...		403. Pōgullī . . . tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēu'		742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pītō	
263. Maru . . . nā-nau bē-rā		404. Dōdā Sīrājī . . . tuh mār(ā) ch'at'		755. Mēwālī . . . tam mārō	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . nōn-đu tā-bā°		405. Rāmbanī . . . tus mār(ā) ch'at'		777. Gujurī of Hazaru . . . tam mārō	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su dīn, nā-tāk-su dī hā ā		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . t'ā chāndānt		781. Mālī . . . t'ē mārō	
Me-gyā . . . no-teik hōwā		409. Tōrwālī . . . t'ō kūt'a t'ā		770. Nīmāqī . . . tum mārōch	
264. Mru . . . en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai		411. Maiyā . . . tus kūtānt		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . tam mārō	
265. Burmese, written . . . nan tui <sup>u</sup> ruik kra šañ		Gypsy, European . . . tumen māren(ā)		708. K'andēšī . . . tum mārō (or mār'tōs)	
" spoken . . . -nin 'dō' yai <sup>u</sup> t'yd° -dā		" Syrian . . . ālmo fās(i)		678. B'īlī . . . tamā mārō(-hō)	
266. Arakanese . . . mān do θet dā		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū . . . timi-haru-lē kūtāu (or kūt'da-ch'au)	
267. Taungyo . . . nō du rāk dā		Sanskrit . . . mārayat'a, (mārayantō b'aw't'a)		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum mārau (or mārā-ch'ā)	
269. Danu . . . miān do yai <sup>u</sup> dā		Prakrit . . . mārōha, mārahu, (māranta-hōhu)		805. Gar'wālī . . . tum māryāī (or mār'dāwā)	
269. Inḍa . . . nān do raiik dā				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum mārō	
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or no) yai <sup>u</sup> ā				816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē pītō (or pīt) sa	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		430. K'ātrānī . . . ...		820. Bag'āpī . . . tuqē tēpō	
285. Tamil . . . nīngaḷ aḷikkīrīgaḷ		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndō-hō)		822. Kūt'ālī . . . tumē tēpō (or tēpō)	
287. Korava . . . nīga aḷikēṛōga		426. Maltānī . . . tussē mārō (or mārēnnēō)		830. Šōdōchī . . . tumē pītā	
291. Kaikūḍī . . . nīng iḷḷākāṅg		426. Hindki . . . tussē mārō (or mārēdō-hō)		833. Kulul . . . tussē mārā sō (or sī)	
289. Irula . . . ...		432. T'ālī . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndō-hō)		837. Maṇḍāpī . . . tussē mārā hō	
294. Malayālam . . . nīnnaḷ aḷikkunn <sup>u</sup>		433. D'annī . . . tusī mārō (or mārēdīō)		842. Chamāpī . . . tusī mārō (or mār'dē)	
297. Kanarese . . . nīv <sup>u</sup> hōdeyuttir <sup>u</sup>		435. Tinsulī . . . tusī mārō (or mār'nē-ō)		843. Gādī . . . tussē mārā (or māran, mār'nū, mār'dē, mār'andā)	
298. Baḍaga . . . nīnla hūidūri		442. of Salt Range . . . tusī mārō (or mār'nē-ō)		845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus kūtītē	
301. Kōḍagu . . . nīnga pōyipira		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . tusī kūtō (or kūt'pō-ō)		847. B'ādravāhī . . . tus kūtāt' (or kūtāt, kūt'at, kūt'at)	
302. Tulu . . . nikuḷu nōpuvar <sup>u</sup>		440. Chib'ālī . . . tus mārō (or mār'nē-aō)		849. Paḍarī . . . tus kōṭnē	
303. Toda . . . nīv puichi		441. Pūnchī . . . tus mārā (or mār'nē-nēā)			
304. Kōta . . . ...		446. Sīndī, Vichōlī . . . taohī māryō(-t'ā)			
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm laudar		450. Lāpī . . . tawē māryō(-t'ā)			
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajner		452. Kachchī . . . āī māryō(-t'ā)			
308. Kūi, Kanḍī, or Khond . . . īru sākādēru		456. Marātī, Dēālī . . . tum'ī (mārā or) mārītā			
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...		478. Nāgpurī . . . tum'ī mār'tā			
314. Gōpālī . . . immat jātītīṭ		494. Kōṅkapi . . . tum'ī mārītāt			

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tychōi tārītā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>ūē deljān</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ecā ecāi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° t'ā°</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lār, gē (etc.) tā</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) tū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn k'ē</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pān lōh(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki lō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā simpāt-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) ori</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki gīl-tei-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab'a-kye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji tittē-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ō _man /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ui tā /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au _ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au yēñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>k'au pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn /no /dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _tē -ōi -dō _ld</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'tē ōi tū</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>rei-ōi-pūn tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a _tē -ōi -dō _li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'tē t'pē (etc.) plā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zī (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā yā t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>we t'zī plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā° blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāōi (etc.) plā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'zī ōi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai ōi plāi</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>'nān ōi (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān tsi /lop</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Pañli . . .	<i>do-tsi tēn-dā-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lābūll . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-gāi to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hēē sa-it-ki</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl dān-kai k'i</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-jūn-k'ik-nā mok-kō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'a-chāi ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bshing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hos-puk-e dāl'uk-le</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aks . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>tū-lū pi-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñ . . .	<i>lū-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...
Lolo-Mor'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, S' . . .	<i>'k'ē /rē /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ākō k'ō dā° (Nā)</i>
Lolo p'ō . . .	<i>ya cā° dā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūyā mā di ō (cā nā, mā tā)</i>
277a. A-lū . . .	...
276. Liāu . . .	<i>'yī _mā -tā -ld</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyia . . .	<i>yī rā tiā-li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ū lo la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī kōpni dā ci (yā)</i>
277a. Pyin or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān ni° dip ē</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'uchā . . .	...
Tāk'ā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ōr rduñ-gyi 'adeg</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'ōr dūñ-g'i dūt</i>
59. Balu . . .	<i>k'ōn-se t'ān-ēi</i>
60. cf Purik . . .	<i>k'ūn-t'ōr rduñ dūt</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nie rduñ dūt</i>
63. cf Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-lā ggar dūt</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-se rep-te</i>
67. Šarṭa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ōr-i dūñ-gi-nol</i>
68. Dānjengkā . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi tūp chen-lā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi dūñ</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>li-sv- bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lō-rao iā-dū (or -ri)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-mā-ō dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān churā-s</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-rū bō-be</i>
Nāgā Group.	
164. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-lō tū-ēē</i>
169. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē tū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-lo-a dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pot-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenote ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>jūñ-nī tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
173. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai tēl-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ua up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kām wāi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-niñ cāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-tāi-r'i bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wā-ē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na ūao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yà' ai*  
Maran . . . *xi-teñ k'yà' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

## Kaki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-t'oe-nā chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'oi-nā p'ū-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-rā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *'ni-rē'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *an-rēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-rūak*  
229. Pank'ū . . . *an-ni an-jel*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ōāk*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni an-a-rē*  
239. Chira . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-rēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-rēk*  
246. Pūmū . . . *ma-ni-nā rēl-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hi ki-yā-nū (?)*  
249. Hirōi-Lamging . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *'ko-bu 'au*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yidwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ū-ni na-ū-na-hmuri*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū dai-ū*  
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kū-ni-chi p'i-k'ū*

## Lūi Group.

277. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kādā . . . *ha-neñ tññ-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *su-du tū-bā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*  
hā ā  
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwā*  
264. Mū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tu' rui kra šāñ*  
" spoken . . . *-ōu 'do' yai 'yā' -dū*  
266. Anakanese . . . *Ōu do ōet dā*  
267. Taungro . . . *Ōu du rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *Ōu do yā' dā*  
268. Inōa . . . *su do raik dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *Ōu do (or no) yai' ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal adikkirārgal*  
287. Korava . . . *araga adikērga*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *āung iddākāng*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *avar adikkunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hoqeyuttār'*  
298. Badaga . . . *avaka huidāra*  
301. Kodagu . . . *abu poyipa*  
302. Tulu . . . *ākūlu nōpuver'*  
303. Toda . . . *adum puichī*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār launar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ēaru sālānēru*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *ōr jātālōr*

Number in  
General  
List.320. Telugu . . . *vār' kottūtār'*328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk xālōra*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum šārībūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*jauenti*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanand*  
331. Persian . . . *zanand*  
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahi*  
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahi*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *asai bū dzanin*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*  
370. Wazī . . . *yāyīl dīan*  
371. Širni . . . *wōd dādin*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd dāyin*  
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*  
377. Munjini or Muugi . . . *wi dehat*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wi dehat*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

370. Bāgnli . . . *amgi vīnde*  
380. Wai-nā . . . *tē ciart*  
381. Wai-veri or  
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*  
383. Kalāsi . . . *ic-teh ten-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'imet*  
386. Pañai, Eastern } *hanikan*  
387. " Western }  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt dōny-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēinen*  
394. Chilasī . . . *ais qagēnan*  
396. of Dras . . . *rēf k'uten*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyeni*  
400. Kāsmāli . . . *tim ch'ik mārān*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tim t'i mārān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'ār(t) ch'i*  
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chapdānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā k'ū'a t'iā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sāi kūtānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārēn(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantī*  
*u'vantī)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārentī, mārahī (māranta*  
*kōhī)*  
430. K'ōtrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēnnen)*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēdin)*  
432. T'ajī . . . *ō mārān (or mārēndē-hinn)*  
433. D'annī . . . *ōh-mārēn (or mārēndē)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēndē)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *un mārēn (or mārēndē)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōh kūtān (or kūtānē)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēndē-nō)*  
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēndē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhā mārīn(-t'ā)*  
450. Lāpī . . . *ū mārīn(-t'ā)*  
452. Kaohohī . . . *hū mārīn(-tā)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dākī . . . *tē (mārīti) or mārītāt*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mān'tēl*  
404. Kōnkani . . . *te mārītāt*

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*  
502. Oriyā . . . *śmānē māranti*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ū lok'ni mārāt' (or*  
*mārāich'at'in')*  
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'anī pīṭa-hat'i*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . *ū lōg mārān (or mārē-lā)*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *ōl'nī mārān (or mārē-lē)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man m'irai-nā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*  
" spoken . . . *tārā mārē*  
537. South-western . . . *tār-māne mārē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*  
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pīṭē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārē*  
550. of Chittāngong . . . *tārā mārē*  
551. Chākma . . . *tārā mārē*  
553. Assamese . . . *tēb-bilāke mārē*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *on mārāt (or mārāt-ahāt)*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *u' mārāy (or mārāt-hāt)*  
573. Oh'attūgarī . . . *wō-man mārāt (or mār't'āt)*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hāt) (or mār'tō-hāt)*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *wō mārē (or mārē(-hāt)*  
589. Bāgarī . . . *wāt mārē(-sai)*  
593. Brj B'āk'ū . . . *wē mārāt(-hāt) (or māt'tāt)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wē mārē(-hāt) (or mārāt-hāt)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāt)*  
616. Banp'ari . . . *ūy mārāt (or mārāt-hāt)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārān (or mārē(-han,*  
*mārē(-han)*  
" spoken . . . *ū mārē(-ne*  
630. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mārē(-or mārē(-han*  
648. Pōgrī . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēne)*  
650. Kābgū . . . *sch mārē(-hū*  
653. Gujārātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *tē mārē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'ē*  
666. Kāṭiyūwādi . . . *i'wāṭi mārē-se*  
673. K'ur'wā . . . *tē mārēch'*  
676. G'isādi . . . *ōy mārācha*  
719. Rajast'ani, Mar-  
wāri . . . *uvē kūtē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai pī'ai*  
755. Mōwāli . . . *wai mārāt*  
777. Gujuri of  
Hinzara . . . *wē mārē*  
761. Malvi . . . *vī mārē*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *wē mārēch (or mārāch)*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *ō mārē*  
708. K'andēli . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *wē mārē(-hāt)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kufun (or kufā-*  
*ch'an)*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . *ū mārān (or mārānī)*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō mārān (or mārādin)*  
816. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunāri . . . *sōjē mārō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sō pīṭē (or pīṭ) sa*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *sē pīṭō*  
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *sē pīṭā (or pīṭō)*  
830. Šōdōhi . . . *sai pīṭā*  
833. Kuṭū . . . *tē mārā sū (or sī)*  
837. Maṇṇāli . . . *sō mārē hē*  
842. Chamāli . . . *ō mārān (or mārāndē)*  
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārān (or mārē(-mārāndē)*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē kūtītē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūw'ā kūtān (or kūt tān)*  
849. Pādari . . . *tāh' kūtē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā ttāryettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-īp-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wā-hā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jā deliyam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom. veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā t'ā' t'āi r'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>en lā n-bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d hwa-i-lar, d hwa-i-tā</i>
Kutur	. . .	<i>d hwa-i-lā<sup>24</sup></i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mūn àu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
Rn	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o lōn-yā-dō, o lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>nā lā šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. War.	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho<sup>o</sup>-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chiā leāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī.	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>īng munda-ken</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>īng gūl-o-īng</i>
28. Jūhūg	. . .	<i>āñje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei t'ā lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā 'tā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
43. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'an tai -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'an dai -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šau	. . .	<i>lau y'ñ yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau pō k'ā, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi hā' dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>y' t'ā yō</i>
36. TaungṬu	. . .	<i>kwe-ōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) pīe wī lī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) pīā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā pīā to</i>
Brū <sup>o</sup>	. . .	<i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) pīyā hā (tō hā, or be h'i)</i>

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>lī plāi hū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>le plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā wā bī</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā yu wa bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao lī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya 'bo /liū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patāl	. . .	<i>gye teñ-nā te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>teñ-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g's ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā ddñ-hai hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an-ā hīp-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-puñ-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ji hō-ji</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā-i rop-chī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-gā</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go būk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñī šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāflā	. . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā-yā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōn-gā (?)</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo /Nī	. . .	<i>ñā /dā \ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>go dā<sup>o</sup> (Mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā dā<sup>o</sup> \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-hwa -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip am mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nās brdūns-pa yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rañ-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nās dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dum-yin</i>

*Bārī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>āñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ lu-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-nūn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-chubai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>





Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e k'it nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttaryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-tp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zchatzen eban</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>eh veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' tdi r'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lān-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lār, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lū'ā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hail mūn be</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .	...
-----------	-----

En . . .	...
----------	-----

Tai-loi . . .	...
---------------	-----

A Mōk . . .	...
-------------	-----

Ang-kū . . .	...
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe . . .	...
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-yā-dō, mō lōn-p'-gen</i>
------------	------------------------------------

Yin or Riāng . . .	...
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk . . .	...
---------------	-----

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mē lā' lo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-m</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī t'ā' lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū' t'ā' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'an dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'ua . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>may' geñ' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mau pō k'ā, mau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy' dā' dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } t'ā' yo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } t'ā' yo'</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plē wī li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n° (etc.) γā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tū (or kū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>n° (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lāo' ndau' lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy' bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bō' liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Patālī . . .	<i>ka-i ten-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>ko to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toh-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā dān-hai hi-ni</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā k'-hip-sin (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Bilālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-fi hoā'-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā jū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-ma</i>
125. Dnāṣ . . .	...
126. Mīsmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, X'ī . . .	<i>lā' dā' vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā° (lāo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyīn . . .	<i>nō tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'o vī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip am mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyāṣṛūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-tyis brduṣ-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-kyī dūn-ica re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rduṣ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dīs rduṣ pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-kī gyap-soñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi noḥ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-lī tip zc</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dum-yin</i>

*Bōrā Group.*

129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīn šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>nā°-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nun bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā he-k'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nē-nū dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāc ā-zab-ā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nan vāt-tō</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk tūn-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
198. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan-na am-lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' hūl-sā*  
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' hūl-sā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *nān-nā chā-bi-ram-i*  
206. Meitei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*  
207. Tado . . . *nān nā-lē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā nā-wā-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *n'wē' li-kūm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*  
224. Laiēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjūgi . . .  
228. Pank'u . . .  
229. Hrangkol . . . *nān nē-jēm-tū*  
232. Hallam . . . *nān nā-jem-rai*  
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*  
237. Aimol . . . *nān nā-wē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nā-jēm-yoi*  
239. Kohreng . . . *nān-in ni-wēl-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in nā-wēk-yō*  
244. Pōrōm . . . *nān-nā wēl-piyāu-chē*  
247. Anai . . . *nān ki-ta-nū (?)*  
248. Hiri-Langang . . . *nān nā-prai-yi*  
253. Taungōa . . . *no n'wēu kai (or dūm) Ocin*  
252. Chinbūk . . .  
Yidwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nān mā-kmeci hēit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nān n'wē-dai-pi-hnu*  
255. Sō or K'yang . . . *nān nā-dēn-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lai Group.

259. Andm . . .  
259. Songmai . . .  
260. Chaini . . .  
261. Kadi . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .  
262. Lai or Lechi . . .  
263. Mara . . . *nā bein be-wā*  
264. Maingōa . . .  
Nga-chang . . . *nān tū-bā-bā*  
272a. Pan, Samong . . . *nā di pen (or du) yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwā ce pyei yā (or lā)*  
274. Mu . . .  
275. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
276. Arakawa . . . *rai nōt bi-hyi (or pi-bi)*  
277. Taungyo . . . *n'wēk kē-dū (or pi-bi)*  
278. Pawa . . . *rai nōt yā gū-dū (or pi-bi)*  
279. Inba . . . *nān rait pi-bā*  
280. Taungyan . . . *nān yā pi-bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

281. Tamil . . . *nā adittay*  
282. Kanna . . . *nā aḍaḍ*  
283. Kallai . . . *nā aḍai*  
284. Inba . . .  
285. Malayali . . . *nā aḍaḍ*  
286. Kanna . . . *nā aḍaḍ*  
287. Kanna . . .  
288. Kanna . . .  
289. Kanna . . .  
290. Kanna . . .  
291. Kanna . . .  
292. Kanna . . .  
293. Kanna . . .  
294. Kanna . . .  
295. Kanna . . .  
296. Kanna . . .  
297. Kanna . . .  
298. Kanna . . .  
299. Kanna . . .  
300. Kanna . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīr kōffināw (or kōffititē)*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḡalkus*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabla*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata- (beaten)*  
Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zād (havah)-ā*  
331. Persian . . . *zādī*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tā ienwāha*  
353. Waziri . . . *tū ienwōyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā ienwāha*  
360. Ōrnuḡi . . . *tū dōk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau jatu*  
366. Eastern . . . *tāu jaḡa (or jaḡayē)*  
370. Waziri . . . *tu-at diḡtei*  
371. Širni . . . *tu-at dād*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at dād*  
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *to dēd-i (or dēd-at)*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to zēt*  
378. Yūdya . . . *to zēt*

### Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *to vinā*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *to vinā (or vino)*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *iyū pesum-tiokō*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *tu prah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'iteo*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . (to) hanikī  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *tu prau*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tu fidēgā*  
394. Chikāi . . .  
396. of Drās . . . *tō kutā*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tīyā kutet*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tē mārūt*  
401. Kāšāwāpi . . . *tē mārūt*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tī p'artu*  
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *tī mārū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tī mārū, tī mārū*  
408. Kohistāni, Gāwī . . . *tai mārū*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tai k'ūnā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kufagil*  
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mārān*  
" Syrian . . . *āu fērār*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayī mārītā*  
Prakrit . . . *taḡ mārīō, taḡ mārīu*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
437. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārōi, mārōi*  
438. Multāni . . . *tū mārōi*  
438. Hindki . . . *taḡ mārōi*  
432. Tāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
433. Dānāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
433. Timāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārōi*  
437. Pōwāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
440. Chibāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
441. Panchāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
446. Śāhī, Vīkāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
446. Lāi . . . *tū mārōi*  
446. Kāchāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
446. Mārāl, Pārāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
446. Nāpāl . . . *tū mārōi*  
446. Kū-ānāl . . . *tū mārōi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalē . . . *ḡāhū-hi*  
502. Oḡyā . . . *tu mārīu*  
507. Bihārī, Mairīli . . . *tū mārīlē*  
516. Magahī . . . *tū pīlē*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē mārīas (or mārūas)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mārīd*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *tū mārīlā*  
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tū mārīli, tū mārīlē*  
" spoken . . . *tū mārīli, tū mārīlē*  
537. South-western . . . *tū mārēch'ilu*  
541. Siripuri . . . *tū mārīlō*  
546. Eastern . . . *tū pīlīlā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tū mārīlē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tū mārīyī (or mārī)*  
551. Chāknā . . . *tū mārīyā*  
553. Assamē . . . *tū mārī(s)li, tū mārī(s)lā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū mārē*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *taḡ mārē*  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *taḡ mārē (or mārē)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē mārā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū-nē mārā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *tai-nē mārā*  
593. Brāj B'ak'ū . . . *taḡ-nē mārā*  
605. Kānauji . . . *tū-nē mārō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *taḡ-nē mārō*  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *taḡ-nai mārō (or mārōy)*  
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *taḡ-nai mārī*  
" spoken . . . *tū mārē*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *taḡ mārī*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *tud' mārī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *taḡ (or tud') mārī*  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tē mārō*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *tē mārō*  
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *tē mārō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū mārīyō*  
676. G'ā'ḡī . . . *tū mārōy*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *tē k'ūḡiyō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū pīḡyō*  
765. Mēwātī . . . *taḡ mārōy*  
777. Gujārī . . .  
Hazarā . . . *tē mārō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *taḡ (or t'ānē) mārō*  
770. Nīmāḡī . . . *tūna mārō*  
771. Lab'āni . . .  
Berar . . . *tū mārō*  
708. Kāndēli . . . *tūna mārē, tū mār*  
678. Bīli . . . *tē mār'jyū*  
782. Eastern Pākāpi . . .  
or K'ā-kurā . . . *taḡ-tē k'ūḡi*  
785. Central Pākāpi, Kāmāni . . . *tū-tē mārō*  
803. Gā'wālī . . . *tū mārē*  
815. Western Pākāpi, Jāmālī . . . *tē mārī*  
816. Sirmāḡī . . . *tū pīḡi*  
820. Bāḡāpi . . . *tū pīḡi (or pīḡi)*  
822. Kīḡāpi . . . *tū pīḡi*  
823. Nāḡāpi . . . *taḡ pīḡi*  
823. Kāḡāpi . . . *taḡ mārī*  
823. Mārāḡāpi . . . *taḡ mārī*  
823. Chāmāpi . . . *taḡ mārī*  
823. Pārāḡāpi . . . *taḡ mārī*  
823. Bāḡāpi . . . *taḡ mārī*  
823. Pārāḡāpi . . . *taḡ mārī*  
823. Bāḡāpi . . . *taḡ mārī*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>(tye sàràm) ttàryettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-îp-dür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i wə-hū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>schatzen eban</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>inō delimī</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neuk reai rūoch</i>
3. Taluṅg, written	. . .	<i>ṅaḥ tək tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ṅaḥ t'ā' tdi r'</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ṅn hwi-i tər, ṅn hwi-i tā</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>ṅn hwi-i lū<sup>1</sup></i>
Darṅg	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāt mūn to</i>
-------	-------	-------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Aug-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>àn lōn-yà-dō, àn lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u là xo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā(dep) cho<sup>o</sup>-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an ledī ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūr-kū	. . .	<i>dī<sup>1</sup> munda-ken</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>o-kaṛ gīl-o<sup>o</sup></i>
28. Juāṅg	. . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā Hā Hiyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui 'tā' chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au tai-ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au dai-ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Shu	. . .	<i>mān yēn yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>man pō kē, man pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no /dā' dān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -aē -dō -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we tñ yo'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. TaungOu	. . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
37. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>we ple xi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā (etc.) plā hwi-ri</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā yā wi rā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup>	. . .	<i>jū blā hwi tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yū (etc.) plyā (tū or br) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sia-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wei plai tu (or hi)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā yu wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nū -nāu /ōi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā n'dar lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mys (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>nān 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>nin 'bo /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī	. . .	<i>do-i tēn-nā te<sup>1</sup></i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>teñ-gā de</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve-dā-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'ani	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ā-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhāṅ	. . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāṅ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmliṅ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūṅ	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai dāt'ul-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahṛī, or Pakī	. . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōṅg or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu buk</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i sū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>hui pā-lō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>mā mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sī-lia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>-k'e /lā'ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-k'o dā<sup>2</sup> (aho)</i>
Lō-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya dā<sup>2</sup> ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā dī gū rā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Liāu	. . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Liā' or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>yī tī k'e d</i>
274. Mo'-o	. . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or r<sup>2</sup>)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>xi dā p'ō rī y</i>
277a. Pycu or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān dīp ān rī</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurjā	. . .	...
59. B'ōṭī, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>-l'os hādū-rs-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'ō dūn-rā re<sup>2</sup></i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ō-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ō-r rduās</i>
61. Ladak <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>l'ō-e rduās soñ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab ban</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Śarja	. . .	<i>l'ō-i dūn rān</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō tīp zē</i>
69. Illoke	. . .	<i>k'ō dūm yī</i>

## Bird Group.

123. Dodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>lī bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>lō ba-t'āl-g-ān</i>
131. Dīmī-ā	. . .	<i>bō tē-bā (or -k'ā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-i dōl-āh-i</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-i</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā bō-bera</i>

## Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pū rū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā-nā hē-kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē rū-lē</i>
165. Kējānā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Ilōta	. . .	<i>āi-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengra	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī tēt-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ā-tē wāt-tā</i>
179. Chāṅg	. . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāṅg	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī bōo-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-nō</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'ndāṅg	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>vāḍ" kōḥināḍ" (or kōḥen")</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>gāhuvē, gāhuvā</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>ō ḡalk</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>sē mārīlā</i>
	<i>Kachin</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ō mār'lak</i>
	<i>Maran</i>			516. Nagahi . . .	<i>ū piḥ'lak</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i dūp-hā</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	
				ern . . .	<i>ū mar'lis</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-	
	<i>Old Meit'ei</i>			ern . . .	<i>ū mar'las</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>			526. Nagpurīā . . .	<i>ū mar'lak</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sē mārila</i>
218. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā a-bē-tai</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>sē malle</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>a-mā a-vā-lā-hi</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>sē mārēch'ila</i>
	<i>"-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān,</i>			541. Siripurīā . . .	<i>ōhē mārīlē</i>
	<i>or dī-sān)</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>sē piḥsil</i>
224. Luṣei . . .	<i>(as present)</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>hē mārīl</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	...			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tē mārgyē (or mārzē)</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	...			551. Chākma . . .	<i>tē mārgyē</i>
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-tā</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>ḡi mārī(s)le</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rah</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-tā</i>			Awadī . . .	<i>ū mārīs</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-mā-n a-vē-yoi</i>			560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>icā mārīs</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>icō mārīs</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-yai</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-yō</i>			Hindōstāni . . .	<i>un-nē mārā</i>
246. Pūrim . . .	<i>mo-nā wēl-piyāi</i>			583. Vernacular	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā ki-nū (?)</i>			Hindōstāni . . .	<i>us-nē mārā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . .	<i>ma-mān ma-prai-yā</i>			587. Dak'hoi . . .	<i>un-nē mārā</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>"-ko "-uū kai (or dōm) ōein</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>us-nē māryā</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	<i>ic-nē māryau</i>
	<i>Yādwīn</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>uī mārō</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni na-ā-hmucci hwiit</i>			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ū-nē mārō</i>
	<i>Thayetmyo Chin</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>icā-nai mārō (or mārōs)</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>pā'-dai-pli-hnu</i>			633. Pāñjabī, written . . .	<i>uh-naī mārīā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>a-yā deñ-ni-ū</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>ōs mārēi</i>
				639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>ōhnē mārīā</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			648. Pōgri . . .	<i>us mārīā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>tinī mārīā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
280. Chairei . . .	...			dard . . .	<i>tēnē māryō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>(as present)</i>			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>hēnē māryō</i>
	<i>Burmā Group.</i>			666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . .	<i>inē māryō</i>
281. Szi or Aṣi . . .	...			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>iē māryō</i>
282. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ō māryō</i>
283. Maru . . .	<i>yō bein de-wā</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
280. Maingōa . . .	or			wāpi . . .	<i>un kūḥiyō</i>
	<i>Ngachang</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>icō piḥyō</i>
272. Pan, Samong . . .	<i>yā di pēu (or du) yā</i>			755. Mēwāḥi . . .	<i>icāh māryō</i>
	<i>Me-gyā</i>			777. Gujurī of	
284. Mru . . .	<i>nō nōwā icē pyei yā (or lā)</i>			Hazara . . .	<i>us-nē mārō</i>
285. Burmese, written . . .	<i>(as present)</i>			761. Malvi . . .	<i>icāḡē (or ōnē) māryō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>(as present)</i>			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>unna māryō</i>
286. Amkaneso . . .	<i>ōu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>			771. Lab'āni of	
287. Taungyo . . .	<i>ōu rāk kē-dā (or pui-bi)</i>			Berar . . .	<i>ū māryō</i>
288. Dānu . . .	<i>ōu yaī gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tō mārē, tyāē mār</i>
289. Inōa . . .	<i>su raik pi bi</i>			678. B'ih . . .	<i>icāḡē mār'jyū</i>
290. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōu yaī pi bi</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tes-lē kuḥyō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
295. Tamil . . .	<i>arav aḡittān</i>			Kumauni . . .	<i>icī-le mārō</i>
297. Kṛavā . . .	<i>āra aḡasū</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>icāin mārō</i>
291. Kalkāḡi . . .	<i>āu iḡnū</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
299. Irāḡi . . .	...			Jaunsārī . . .	<i>tiḡē mārā</i>
291. Maḡyāḡi . . .	<i>aran aḡichēh</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>tēnē piḥā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>aran" koḡedan"</i>			820. Bag'āḡi . . .	<i>tēnnē ḡipyā (or ḡipa)</i>
295. Bīḡḡa . . .	...			822. Kiḡḡāli . . .	<i>tinī piḡau</i>
301. Kōḡḡa . . .	<i>arav pōjḡāḡi (?)</i>			830. Šōḡōchī . . .	<i>tinī piḡau</i>
302. Tāḡa . . .	<i>āyē nōḡe</i>			833. Kuljī . . .	<i>tēi mārū</i>
303. Tōḡa . . .	...			837. Maḡḡāḡi . . .	<i>tinī mārēā</i>
304. Kōḡa . . .	...			842. Chamḡāḡi . . .	<i>unī mārēi</i>
305. Kṛavā or Orāḡ . . .	<i>ās lauchas</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>unī mārū</i>
307. Maḡḡa or Maler . . .	<i>āḡ bajḡah</i>			845. Paḡḡwālī . . .	<i>tēni kuḡḡā</i>
308. Kṛi, Kanḡi, or	...			847. B'adrawāḡi . . .	<i>unī kuḡḡō</i>
Kḡond . . .	<i>icāḡē uhā-ḡasēḡḡu</i>			849. Pīḡārī . . .	<i>icāi k'ḡa</i>
310. K'ḡḡi . . .	...				
314. Gōḡḡi . . .	<i>ḡḡḡi</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mī delīman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)  
Cham . . . (as present)  
1. Salōn . . . ...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

- K'mēr . . . *gōh veai rūoch*  
3. Talaing, written . *puiai tak tuai*  
" spoken . *pue t'ā' t'ā' r'*

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

- Sakai . . . *lā n-bīt en*  
Sēmang . . . ...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . . *yā (etc.) hwaī lar, yā (etc.) hwaī tā*  
Katurr . . . *ge (etc.) hwaī lū<sup>2</sup>*  
Darang . . . ...  
5. Wa . . . *hait mūn i*  
Sōn . . . ...  
En . . . ...  
Tai-loi . . . ...  
A Mōk . . . ...  
Ang-kū . . . ...  
Mōng Lwe . . . ...  
Danā . . . *o-ni lōh-yā-dō, o-ni lōh-p<sup>2</sup>-gen*  
Yin or Riāng . . . ...  
K'a Muk . . . ...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *nī lā zō<sup>o</sup>*  
12. Wār . . . *dā (dep) cho<sup>o</sup>-i*

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) leāt orī*

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *dāl-ke'-ā-bō*  
16. Mundārī . . . *dil-ke'-ā-bu*  
26. Kūrkū . . . *ā-buñg mundā-ken*  
27. K'arī . . . *ele gil-o-le*  
28. Juāng . . . *neiñje n-āb'oisor*  
29. Savara . . . *ellen tiq-lai*  
30. Gadabā . . . *nēñg bōō*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

- Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . *wei-man /tā /lyau*  
Cantonese . . . *nd tā /tā 'chē*  
Gyāmi . . . ...  
45. Siamese, written . . . *-rau vai -ti*  
" spoken . . . *-rau dai -ti*  
Lao . . . ...  
46. Lū . . . ...  
47. K'an . . . *hao pī liao*  
49. Šan . . . *-lae 'y'ñ 'yau*  
51. Āhom . . . *rau pō jau*  
52. K'amti . . . *lau pō lā, hau pō rā*  
Annamese . . . *-lā 'dā 'dāñ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa =dō-yū*  
" Bassein . . . } *pā t'ī yo'*  
" Maulmein . . . }  
36. Taungtha . . . *ni-ōn twā len(lu)*  
34. Sgā, literary . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . *pā (etc.) ple wi li*  
32. Bwē . . . *wā (etc.) plā hwa wā*  
41a. Wewaw . . . *nd w'ē (etc.) γā wi wā*  
33. Karenbyu . . . *wā plā to*  
Brā<sup>o</sup> . . . *gū blā hwa tū lā*  
40. Karenni . . . *pā (etc.) plyā (tō or be)hā*  
Yintālā . . . ...  
Sin-hmā . . . ...  
Māpauk . . . ...  
39. Gheko . . . *pā plāi hō*  
37. Padaung . . . *pā plai tū (or hū)*  
38. Yeinbā . . . *pā (etc.) blā tū tū*  
Manō . . . ...  
41. Zayein . . . ...  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *g<sup>1</sup> (etc.) lā wā bā*  
" Dernnuha . . . *γu l'pā γu wā bō*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *~pē ~ndau /lōū*  
Hē-Miao . . . ...  
Pē-Miao . . . *ya-go n'dao lā*  
Man . . . *bō myā (struck)*  
42. Lanten-Yao . . . ...  
Man-lan-tien . . . *ya /hu 'lop -yu*  
Man-ta-pan . . . *ya 'bua 'bō /liēu*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . *nye-tsi ten-ā te-n*  
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *ten-gā de-ni*  
76. Kanāī . . . *nī to-men*  
77. Kanauri . . . *niñān-s toñ-ich*  
78. Rangkas . . . *nuñ sa-sā'n*  
83. D'imāl . . . *kyail dān-hai hi-kyail*  
84. T'āmī . . . ...  
85. Lāmbū . . . *ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)*  
86. Yāk'a . . . ...  
87. K'ambū . . . ...  
90. Bāhīng . . . *tōp-lā-ko*  
91. Bālālī . . . ...  
92. Sāngpāng . . . ...  
93. Lōhōrōng . . . ...  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . ...  
95. Wāling . . . ...  
96. Ch'ingtang . . . ...  
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . ...  
98. Dūngmālī . . . ...  
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . . ...  
100. Nāch'erēng . . . ...  
101. Kūlung . . . ...  
102. T'ūlung . . . ...  
103. Chaurāsya . . . ...  
104. K'āling . . . ...  
105. Dūmī . . . ...  
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . . ...

106. Vayu or Hayu . . . *tō<sup>o</sup>-pi-keñ-mi*  
111. Gurang . . . *nī-jī hōz-yi*  
112. Murmi . . . *hā-ch'i rop*  
113. Sanwār . . . ...  
114. Māgari . . . *kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā*  
116. Nēwārī . . . *ji-mi-sē dā-yā*  
117. Padāī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . *ja-na dā-rī*  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ka-yū buk*  
121. Tōjō . . . ...  
122. Aka . . . *nī zū-dā*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . } *nī-lū pī-tō*  
124. Miri . . . }  
125. Daffā . . . *nā-lu mā-l-n-mā*  
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . . ...  
Mijū . . . ...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

- Si-hia . . . ...  
273. Lolo, /K<sup>1</sup> . . . *ia-se dā\ra*  
A-hi . . . *a<sup>o</sup>-sō dā<sup>o</sup> (Nō)*  
Lo-lo p'ō . . . *ñō tō<sup>o</sup> dā<sup>o</sup> \ya*  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā mā dī gā mā*  
277a. A-kō . . . ...  
275. Lisu . . . *=i wā -nū -tī-lā*  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *nwā n' ti ke d*  
274. Mo-s'o . . . *ñā ko la ya (or sē)*  
Lahu . . . *nī dā p'ō vi yo*  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . ...  
277a. Nung . . . *nā nūn dip am sū*

*Tibetan Group.*

- Gyārūng . . . ...  
Mānyāk . . . ...  
T'au-chū . . . ...  
Tākpa . . . ...  
Haurpā . . . ...  
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . *nā-tē'os brduñs-pa yin*  
" spoken . . . *nā-tē'ō duñ-wa yin*  
59. Balti . . . *nā-yā-se t'ans-pa*  
60. of Purik . . . *nā-rē-s rduñs*  
61. Ladakī . . . *nā-zā rduñs pin*  
63. of Spiti . . . *nā-zā gyab ban*  
70. Kagate . . . ...  
67. Šarpa . . . *dak-po-i duñ-pa yin*  
68. Dānjongkā . . . *nā cha-kī tip ze*  
69. Hloke . . . *nā-chag-gi dum yi*

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *zāñ-fur bu-bai*  
130. Lālung . . . *chīñ-k'ēdā ba-t'al-gāñ*  
131. Dimā-sū . . . *āñi-rao sū-bā (or -kā)*  
185. Gārō, Achik . . . *chīñ-ā dōk-āhā*  
142. Kōch . . . *chīñ-ā chum-niñ*  
151. Tipurā . . . *chun bu-k'a*  
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *jā-ru bō-bem*

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . . *he-kō vū-lē*  
159. Sēmā . . . *nū-nā he-ke*  
162. Rengmā . . . *ag'u-nē tū-lē*  
165. Kēzāmā . . . ...  
194. Sopromā . . . *i-kru-nā dā-i*  
168. Āo . . . *onoke ā-zak-ā*  
169. Hlōts . . . *e-nā tāp-cho*  
170. Tengsa . . . ...  
171. T'akumī . . . ...  
172. Yachumi . . . ...  
173. Tablēng . . . *tu-mai šet-šei*  
174. Tamū . . . *hām-p'uñ up-chubai*  
175. Banparā . . . ...  
178. Namsangī . . . *nī-mā vāt-tak*  
179. Chāng . . . *kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē*  
181. Mōšāng . . . ...  
183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-nūī-mī bōō-dī*  
187. Kabū . . . *hāi-goi-roī bāi-ti-nī*  
188. K'ōirāo . . . *hāi-rami-nī wū-nē*  
189. Mikir . . . *ne-tum chāk-lān-lā*  
196. Marām . . . ...  
197. Kwoireng . . . ...  
199. Tāngkul . . . *i-t'um-na šao-wa*  
200. P'adāng . . . ...  
201. K'angoi . . . ...  
202. Marīng . . . *kā-na ūm-lā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm* kōṭṭinām* (or kōṭṭitim*)	499. Singhalese	. . . gāhuvemu
Kachin	. . . ān-tēn k'ya' nūt-sā	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan ḥalkun	502. Oṛiyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē mārīlū
Maran	. . . ān-tēn k'ya' nūt-sā			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā sabah' mīral
205. Singp'o	. . . ī dūp-hā			516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī piṭ'li
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ham'nī mar'īlī (or marūi)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i			520. " South-	ern . . . ham'nī-kā mar'li
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ram-i			526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē mār'li
207. Tādo	. . . kē-hōn ka-bē-tai			530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarī mārīlām
213. Siyīn	. . . kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi			" spoken	. . . āmrā mālām
219. Lai	. . . k'-re' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)			537. South-western	. . . monne mārchech'ili
224. Lāṣi	. . . (as present)			541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā mārnu
227. Banjōgi	. . . ...			546. Eastern	. . . āmrā piṭsilām
228. Pank'ū	. . . ...			548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā mīrsilām
229. Hrang'kol	. . . gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-ti			550. of Chittagong	. . . āmrā mārgyām (or mārām)
232. Hallim	. . . kei-ni kām-jem-rān			551. Chākma	. . . āmi mārgēi
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni k'ā-in-hem-tā			553. Assamese	. . . āmi mārī(si) lō
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni kan-tē-yoi			558. Eastern Hindī,	
239. Chira	. . . kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi			Awadī . . .	ham mīren
239. Kohreng	. . . kai-ni-n kām-kēl-yai			560. Bag'eli	. . . ham' mārēn
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni-n kan-kūl-yō			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-mān māren
244. Pūram	. . . ka-ni-nā kēl-piyā			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anai	. . . ni-kīn kē-ti (f)			Hindōstānī . . .	ham-nē mārā
248. Hnōi-Lamang	. . . nain ka-prai-in			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungba	. . . kye-bu 'wu kai (or dōm) ōcin			Hindōstānī . . .	ham-nē mārī
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			587. Dak'ini	. . . ham-nē mārā
Yātwin	. . . ...			589. Bangarū	. . . mā-nē māryā
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni na-ka-ni-kamcei hwiit			593. Braj B'āk's	. . . hām-nē māryau
Thayētmyo Chin.	. . . je-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu			605. Kanaui	. . . ham-nē marō
255. Šo or K'yang	. . . chē-mē ma-dēn-ni-ū			611. Bandeli	. . . ham-nē mārō
257. K'ami	. . . ...			616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham-nai mārō (or māryan)
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābi, written	. . . ašī-naī mārīā
279. Ando	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . ašī mārēā
279. Serama	. . . ...			639. Pōwādī	. . . ašī mārī
280. Chairel	. . . ...			648. Dōgri	. . . ašī mārī
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)			650. Kāngra	. . . ašī mārī
	<i>Burmā Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
281. Šzi or Aṭsi	. . . ...			dard . . .	amē māryō
282. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...			661. Charōtari	. . . amē māryō
283. Marc	. . . āi-nau bein be-wā			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . amē māryō
286. Maingba	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . hamē māryiō
Ngachang	. . . ā-du tā-bā-bā			676. G'isādī	. . . hama mīryō
278a. Pun, Samong	. . . 'tāk-su di peu (or du) yā			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-grā	. . . 'tēk nōn-ā re pyei yā (or lā)			wāpi . . .	m'ē lūyiyō
284. Mri	. . . ...			742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē piyiyō
285. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)			755. Mēwātī	. . . ham mīryō
" spoken	. . . (as present)			777. Gujurī of	
286. Arakanese	. . . āā do raiḥ bi-byā (or pi-bi)			Hazara . . .	ham-nē mārēō
287. Taungro	. . . āā du rāt kā-dā (or pi-bi)			761. Malvi	. . . m'āē (or hamnē) māryō
288. Dawu	. . . āā do ya' gā-dā (or pi-bi)			770. Nīnādī	. . . hamna māryō
288. Inba	. . . āā do raiḥ pi bā			771. Lab'ani of	
290. Taroyan	. . . no (or āā do) ya' pi-bi			Berar . . .	ham mārē
	<i>DRavidian Family.</i>			703. K'andēli	. . . hamī mārē, amē mār
285. Tamīl	. . . nāngāḥ aḍittōm			678. B'ili	. . . amā mār'jyā
287. Kozva	. . . nāga aḍarō			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kalkāḍi	. . . nāng iḍnū			or K'as-kurā . . .	hāmī-haru-lē kutyū
289. Irula	. . . ...			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . āānāḥ aḍichēch'			Kumauni . . .	hama-le mārō
297. Kazzese	. . . nāc' hōḍeder'			805. Gar'wālī	. . . haman mārē
298. Badaga	. . . ...			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . eiga pōyāt' (f)			Jaunsāri . . .	amē vārū
302. Tulu	. . . yēnkūlu nōta			816. Sirmauri.	. . . amē piṭā
303. Toda	. . . ...			820. Bag'ati	. . . hamē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)
304. Kōta	. . . ...			822. Kiūt'ali	. . . hamē ṭipā
308. Kurux or Oraṣ	. . . ēn lauchkām			830. Šodochi	. . . hamē piṭau
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēmbajkem			833. Kulni	. . . ašī mārū
309. Kūi, Kandī, or Khand	. . . ānu ulā-māsimu			837. Mandēali	. . . ašī mārēā
310. Kōlami	. . . ...			842. Chamēali	. . . ašī mārēi
314. Gōpā	. . . ammaḥ jītām			843. Gadi	. . . ašī mārū
				845. Paṅgwāli	. . . ašī kuyā
				847. Bādrawāhi	. . . ašī kuyā
				849. Padari	. . . ašī kōta

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi ttäryetlä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-öp-ös</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunwe wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä jodobai</i>
Sankpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehätzen senduan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . .	<i>mah del'tman</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>	
K'mër . . .	<i>äs neäk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tö° tãt r°</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>hä lä n-bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) hwa-i lər, pä (etc.) hwa-i tã</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa° lãr</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mün me</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pö-pön löh-gä-dö, pö-pön löh-p°-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asä Group.*

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lä sö°</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) leät ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>ä-pä mundä-ken</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Jušng . . .	<i>hare h-äb'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amlē tiq°-le</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pēnchä bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī -man /ä /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nä tü /tī /chä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān /tai -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḍ'ān /dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ü pi liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ü pi liao</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>rs'ü /yān /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šü p'jau</i>
62. K'amti . . .	<i>šü p'jau, šü p'jau mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-büy /dä /dūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =0i =dō -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n' 0i /tā yō°</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n' 0i /tā yō°</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>0i-pön twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>0u (etc.) ple vi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwa γā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i plā to</i>
Brü° . . .	<i>nū d'ä blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0i (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hä</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā 0ū plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā 0ū plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā 0ū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lä wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de γu wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>mē /ndau /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bua /bo /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>kye-tsi ten-ña te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-go-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? gan) sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ngail dāñ-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'sami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ä-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>töp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämboh'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rödōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoä-ji</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Mägari . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šū-dā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd-lū pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>na /dū /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° dā° (/ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā vā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kəpui dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nī ē dip ām sà</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-tēcs brduns-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-tē'v dūñ-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rdun's</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rdun's pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ sōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūm yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Samā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
166. Kējāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomē . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukami . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Nameangī . . .	<i>ne-mā wāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-knū-goī-roī bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'ōñso . . .	<i>nañ-rāmī-nī wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ-lum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nā-na ūm-lā</i>





Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kit nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tychōi ttaryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-īp-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zchatzen eben</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>ūē delīman</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mār.</i>	
K'atēr . . .	<i>ecā ecāi rūōch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṣāḥ tō' tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ṣāḥ tō' tdi r'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lā n-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hui-i lār, gē (etc.) hui-i tē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hui-i lū'</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pīn lōn-yā-dō, kō-pōn lōn-p'-gen</i>

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ki lā iō'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho'-iē</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) ledī ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dil-ke'-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-ki gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji tiq'-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'i-man tō /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ui tā 'tī chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao pi liao</i>
49. Śān . . .	<i>k'an 'yē' gau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān l'au pō jau</i>
52. K'zumi . . .	<i>k'au pō kā, k'au pō mī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chū' no /dā' dā'</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-uc =θī =dō-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'uc θi tā yo'</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn tuc len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>'uc t'pā (etc.) pīc wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'-dā (etc.) plā hūā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā t'k'wā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā blā hūā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) p'yā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'ui plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lā cā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yu wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mbāō 'ndau, lōi'</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nān /t'gi 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'nin 'bua 'bō /t'giu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patālī . . .	<i>dō-t'gi tēn-kā tē-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā dē-r</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-gāṣī to-ge-kūṣ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō-gon-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrc-čan sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl dān-kai hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i l-mē-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...

100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tō'-po-me-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>cha-māc-jī ho'-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahārī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū bāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafla . . .	<i>būl-lu mā-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xi . . .	<i>-k'e /sē /dā' wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī' dā' (lo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya cō' dā' ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tī k'e i</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō lo la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'āyī dā p'ō tī go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nin dip am mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
38. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'on-t's'os b'duā-s-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t's'ō dūn-wa re°</i>
39. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-ise t'āns-ya</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on-ise rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'g'o-i dūn sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi dūm gi</i>

*Bōdā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-lai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'al-gān</i>
131. Dima-sē . . .	<i>bō-rao iñ-lā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān' dōk-ākī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-lān chum-ā-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rī bu-k'ā</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-tem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō rā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-na he-ke</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>tsuñū rā-lē</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	...
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-k'ru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šān-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yī-mai tēt-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ua up-chu-lai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>se-nīn cāt-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kau-an-ē ām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāi-tī-nā</i>
188. K'ōiñso . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-nī cū-nē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lā-tum ch'īl-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na iāo-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . lūn-tēi k'ya' nūt-sā  
Maran . . . ſi-tēi k'ya' nūt-sā  
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-nī dūp-hā

## Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oe-nā chao-bi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i  
207. T'ado . . . a-m-i-hōn a-bē-tai  
213. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-vā-tā-hi  
219. Lai . . . "ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or  
di-sān)  
224. Luēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pank'ū . . .  
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā  
232. Hallām . . . ān-nī ān-jem-rān  
236. Langrong . . . ān-mā-nī ān-in-hem-tā  
237. Aimol . . . a-mā-nī-n an-a-vē-yoi  
238. Chira . . . a-m-i-nī-nā ā-jēm-yoi  
239. Kohreng . . . an-mā-nī-n an-a-vēl-yai  
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-nī-n an-wūk-yō  
246. Pūm . . . ma-nī-nā vēl-piyān  
247. Anal . . . a-mā-hiā ki-yē-nū (?)  
248. Hirōt-Lamgang . . . ma-mān a-prai-no  
255. Taungōa . . . "ko "wu kai (or dōm) ōein  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yāwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-nī na-ā-nī-hmwei hwiit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nā-hā dai-pi-hnu  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . na-hyā den-ni-ū  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmal . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .  
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
283. Mara . . . yō-nau bein be-wā  
283. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . su-du tā-bā-bā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā  
Me-ſyā . . . nō-teik āvōn we pyei yā (or  
lā)  
264. Mīrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written. (as present)  
" spoken. (as present)  
286. Arakanese . . . ōu do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)  
267. Taungyo . . . ōu du rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi)  
269. Danu . . . ōu do ya' gū-dā (or pi-bi)  
268. Inga . . . su do raik pi bā  
270. Tavoyan . . . ōu do (or no) ya' pi bi

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ  
287. Korava . . . anga aḍasāga  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āvūg iḍnāṅg  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . avār aḍichak  
297. Kanarese . . . avār hoḍedur  
293. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodaga . . . avu pojjāt<sup>u</sup> (f)  
302. Tulu . . . ākulu nōter<sup>u</sup>  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ār lauchar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār lajyar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . āaru uḷā mīḍru  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōḍi . . . āp jītur

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār<sup>u</sup> kōḷḷinār<sup>u</sup> (or kōḷḷin<sup>u</sup>)  
328. Brāhūi . . . ōfk xalkur

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . šarabū  
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-  
FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . jata- (beaten)  
Avesta . . . jata- (beaten)  
Pahlavi . . . \*zad<sup>u</sup> (kavah)-and  
331. Persian . . . zadqad  
339. Paštō, of Pesh-  
war . . . haγō wuwāha  
353. Waziri . . . yaγō wuwōyā  
354. of Kandahar . . . haγō wuwāha  
360. Ormuzi . . . afaš dāzōk  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āhā jata  
366. Eastern . . . āhāni jaba (or jadāyant<sup>u</sup>)  
370. Waxi . . . yašl-av diḡtei  
371. Siyāi . . . wād-en dād  
372. Sarikoli . . . wōd-av dād  
376. Išāzmi, Zēbaki . . . āwend-e dād-en  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wai ziat  
378. Yūdyā . . . wof<sup>u</sup> ziet

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . amgyā vīnā  
380. Wai-ālā . . . tēs vīnā (or vīnō)  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . mū perum-liogosto  
383. Kalāša . . . tek prōn  
384. Gawar-bati . . . tasu<sup>u</sup> l'itan  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . hātēt prāni  
392. Šipā, Glūgiti . . . vīs šidēgā  
394. Chīlālī . . .  
396. of Drās . . . renōzā kutiē  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tēyā kutet  
400. Kašmīri . . . timau māruk<sup>u</sup>  
401. Kaštawāri . . . timau māuruk<sup>u</sup>  
403. Pōguli . . . tiāšēi p'aitu  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tēpē mārū  
405. Rāmbani . . . tiṇēi mārū (or māryā)  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sōh mārū  
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā kūt'ūi  
411. Maiyā . . . sayō kūt'agil  
Gypsy, European . . . ol mārdaš, mārdeš  
" Syrian . . . pānjān fere

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tair mārītaḥ  
Prakrit . . . tēhīm mārīō, tēhī mārīu  
480. K'ōtrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . un'ā māreī, māreānē  
426. Multāni . . . un'ā māreā  
428. Hindki . . . un'ā mārīā  
432. T'alī . . . un'ā mārēā  
433. D'anni . . . un'ā māreī  
436. Tinsuli . . . un'ā mārīā  
442. of Salt Range . . . un'ā māreā  
437. Pōt'wari . . . un'ā kuffeā  
440. Chibālī . . . un'ā māreā  
441. Punchī . . . un'ā māreā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . un'an<sup>u</sup> mārīō, mārīā  
450. Lāri . . . unan mārīō  
452. Kachehī . . . hunī mārīō  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . tyānī mārīā  
478. Nagpuri . . . tyāhāna mār'la  
494. Kōtkanī . . . tānī mārīō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gāhuvō  
502. Oriyā . . . sēmānē mārīlē  
507. Bihāri, Maithīlī . . . ō-lok'ni mār'lain<sup>u</sup>  
516. Magahi . . . ū sab piḡlan  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . ū lōg mār'lan  
520. " South-  
ern . . . ok'ni mār'lan  
526. Nagpurī . . . ū-man mār'laš  
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā mārīla  
" spoken . . . tārā mālīe  
537. South-western . . . tānne mārcheh'ila  
541. Siripurī . . . ōrā mārīlē  
546. Eastern . . . tārā piḡil  
548. of Cachar . . . tārā mārīl  
550. of Chittagong . . . tārā māryō (or mārēō)  
551. Chakmā . . . tārā māryōan  
553. Assamese . . . xi-hōte mārī(s)le  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . wai mārīn  
560. Bag'elī . . . uš mārīn  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō-man māi in  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstāni . . . un'ā-nē mārā  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . un-nē mārī  
587. Dak'ini . . . un-nē mārā  
589. Bāngarū . . . un-nē māryā  
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . vin-nē māryau  
605. Kanauji . . . un'an-nē mārō  
611. Bundēli . . . un-nē mārō  
616. Banāp'ari . . . un-nai mārō (or mārōn)  
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . un'ā-nāi mārīā  
" spoken . . . ōnā (or ōnnā) mārēā  
639. Pōwādī . . . ōn'ā mārīā  
648. Dōgri . . . unē mārīā  
650. Kāngrā . . . tin'ā (or tīnā) mārīā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . tēōē māryō  
661. Charōtari . . . hem'pē māryō  
666. Kaṭ'iṡawādī . . . in'nē māryō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ēhōnē māryō  
676. G'isādī . . . ōy māryō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-  
wāri . . . uwā kūt'iyō  
742. Jaipuri . . . wai piḡtyō  
755. Mēwātī . . . un māryō  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . un'ē mārēō  
761. Mālvi . . . wāpāē (or unnē) māryō  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . unna māryō  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . ō mārē  
708. K'āndēši . . . tē mārē, tyāē mār  
678. B'ili . . . wāpāē mār'jyū  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . tīni-haru-lē kuḡē  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumauni . . . un-le mārō  
805. Gar'wālī . . . ān mārē  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . tīwē mārā  
816. Sirmauri . . . tēniē piḡā  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . tīnnē ṡipyā (or ṡipā)  
822. Kūt'ālī . . . tīhnē ṡipā  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . tīnē piḡau  
833. Kuḷai . . . tīn'ē mārū  
837. Manḍēālī . . . tīn'ē mārēā  
842. Chamēālī . . . un'ā mārēā  
843. Gādī . . . āṡyē mārū  
845. Paḡgwālī . . . tēn'ē kuffā  
847. B'adrawāli . . . uḡē kuffō  
849. Pādari . . . tān'ē kōja

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi wa utsu de ŝo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàrŕeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruŕaski . . . *jě delias bah*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>k'nom sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sà tà' ruh (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñap nuen bat</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à dī (or chām, chà², or s'ā)</i>
Katuŕi . . .	<i>à dī lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-'n šo²</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho²-ne</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde²-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing gil-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-dj-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ning buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñi -tsōñ -loi 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -chā -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kū sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau -tāk 'yeñ ²</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
52. K'āmīl . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
Aunamese . . .	<i>-tōi 'se 'dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yā k² du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yū mu tā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>kwo-ōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g² yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā kā</i>
Brā² . . .	<i>yū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) kī (or kō) pliyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī k² plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke k² plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) chà blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z² (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā gū yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch²'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ya /kai 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ya /ōi 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>gye teñ-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g²-s toñ-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
53. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dāñ-hai dñ-kā</i>
84. T'simi . . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>añ-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yak² . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kōñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>añ-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to²-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ñā-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paṭṭi, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tṣṣō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā šū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ñā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hāñ-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōñ-guñ (f)</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ñā /dā -ñ¹ dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo dā² (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā² bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwā -tī² -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ñas brduñ yon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñā duñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rē-s rduñ-uk (or rduñ-in)</i>
61. Ladak² . . .	<i>ñā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-s duñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>ñā-kī tip-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā duñ-ni yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>añ bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>añ ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>añ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>añ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>añ-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>añ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dā</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ñi zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōṭa . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo še-nāñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ñai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ñā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñā nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-ūñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūñ bō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'ndāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>	320. Telugu . . . (as present)		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gahannemi</i>	
204. Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>hai k'yā' nā</i>		328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)		502. Oriyā . . . <i>mu māribi</i>	
Maran . . . <i>hai k'yā' nā</i>			<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihārī, Maithīli . . . <i>ham mārab</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>hai dūp-ā</i>		Arabic . . . (sa-)aṣṣribu		516. Magahī . . . <i>ham piṭab</i>	
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>ham mārab</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>				520. " South-ern . . . <i>ham mārab</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>			<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>mōṣ mā'rbō</i>	
207. Tado . . . <i>kē ka-bē ti-nē</i>		Old Persian . . . ...		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āmi māribā</i>	
218. Siyin . . . <i>kē-mā ka-ni-tū-hi</i>		Avesta . . . ...		" spoken . . . <i>āmi mārbō</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>k' rē-lai</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>*bē zanam</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>mui mārbō</i>	
224. Luṣei . . . <i>ka-rēl-uā</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>bi zanam</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>mui mārmu</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>kei-mā-ni ki-rūak-lai</i>		339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>z' la wuak'h'm</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>āmi piṭmu</i>	
228. Pank'u . . . <i>jel kā-ti</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>z' wu wuwayā</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>mui mārmu</i>	
229. Hrangkt'ol . . . <i>gē-jēm-rān</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>dza la wuak'h'm</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āi mīrīgam</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>kei jēm kā-ti</i>		360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>az sū dzan'm</i>		551. Chakmā . . . <i>mui mārim</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>kai-mī Ōū-dīn</i>		363. Dalochī, Makrani . . . <i>man janā</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>mōy mārim</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>kai-in rē-n ka-ti</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>mā janā</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>maī mar'bū</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>kai-nī a-jēm-rān</i>		370. Waxyī . . .		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>maī mārihaū</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>kai-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i>		371. Siyāi . . .		573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . <i>maī mīrihaū</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>kai-n ka-wāk-ti</i>		372. Sarikoli . . .		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>maī mīrēgā</i>	
246. Pūm . . . <i>kai-nā wēl-an</i>		376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . (as present)		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>mē mārbūgī</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>ni a-būm-fo-ni</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>maī mārbūgā</i>	
248. Hīrōt-Lamgāng . . . <i>nai a-prai ni-n-di (f)</i>		378. Yūdya . . .		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>maī mārbūgā</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . . <i>kye wu hē</i>			<b>Dardic or Pūṣṭha Branch.</b>	593. Brāj Dāk'a . . . <i>maī mārihaū</i>	
252. Chimbōk . . . ...				605. Kanauji . . . <i>maī mārihaū</i>	
Yādwīn . . . <i>ka-lit-tā (I shall come)</i>				611. Bundell . . . <i>maī mārihaū</i>	
254. Chimbōn . . . <i>kyei-na ka-ni-hmrei-i</i>				616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>maī mārihaū</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je k'-dai-ai</i>				633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>maī mārbūgā</i>	
256. Sō or K'yāng . . . <i>chē ka-dēn-ai</i>				" spoken . . . <i>maī mīrā-gā (or -dā)</i>	
257. Kāmi . . . <i>kai pī-tā-nāk (f)</i>				639. Pōwād'ī . . . <i>maī mārbūgā</i>	
	<b>Lui Group.</b>			648. Dōcī . . . <i>āi mārañ</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>nā sà-jū (I shall go)</i>				650. Kāngra . . . <i>maī mārgā (or mārg'ā, mārbūgā)</i>	
279. Sangrai . . . <i>nā sà-jero (I shall go)</i>				653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>hū māriṣ</i>	
280. Chārel . . . <i>nā kū-nānē (I shall go)</i>				661. Charōtari . . . <i>hū māreṣ</i>	
281. Kāda . . . <i>-nī tām-gū</i>				666. Kēt'iyāwādī . . . <i>hū mīriṣ</i>	
	<b>Burma Group.</b>			673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>hū māreṣ</i>	
281. Szi or Atsi . . . ...				676. G'isādī . . . <i>hū māreṣ</i>	
282. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...				713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>hū kūtūlā</i>	
283. Maru . . . <i>nā be-ne</i>				742. Jaipurī . . . <i>maī pīl'ūlō (or pī' syū)</i>	
286. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . <i>nā tādū-su</i>				755. Mēwātī . . . <i>maī mārbūgā</i>	
272a. Pan, Samong . . . <i>nā di dān</i>				777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>hū mārbūgā</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>nā nōn lān</i>				761. Malvī . . . <i>hū mārbūgā</i>	
284. Mra . . . <i>uā tēl-i</i>				770. Nimādī . . . <i>hū māriṣ</i>	
285. Burmese, written . . . <i>nā ruik māñ</i>				771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ma mār'hīyū (or mārbūyū)</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>-nā yai' -mū</i>				708. K'andēsi . . . <i>maī mīr'sūt, mī mārsū</i>	
286. Arakanese . . . <i>nā tēt mā</i>				678. B'ill . . . <i>hū mārbūx (or māriṣ)</i>	
287. Taungyo . . . <i>nā rāk mā</i>				782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>mai-lō kūtūlā</i>	
289. Dana . . . <i>nā yai' mā</i>				785. Central Pahārī, Kumaonī . . . <i>maī mārbūlo</i>	
288. Inṭa . . . <i>nā rāk mā</i>				805. Gar'wāl . . .	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>nā yai' lē mā</i>				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . <i>hū mārmā</i>	
	<b>DRavidian FAMILY.</b>			816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>āi pīpūlā</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nāy adippē</i>				820. Bag'atī . . . <i>āi pīpū</i>	
287. Kōra . . . <i>nā adikīrē</i>				822. Kīṭ'ali . . . <i>āi pīpūā (or pīpū)</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nā idī</i>				830. Sōdōchi . . . <i>mī pīpū</i>	
289. Irola . . . <i>nā adike</i>				833. Kūjī . . . <i>hū mārmā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nān adikkum</i>				837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>hū mārg'ā (or mārañg)</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nān hoḍeyuven"</i>				842. Chamālī . . . <i>hū māriṣ</i>	
298. Badaga . . . (as present)				843. Gādī . . . <i>āi mārbūlā (or mārlā)</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . <i>nān poyuvō</i>				846. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>āi kūtūlā</i>	
302. Tulu . . . <i>yān nōpe</i>				847. B'adrawahī . . . <i>āi kūtūlō (or kūtū)</i>	
303. Tōda . . . (as present)				849. Pāḍari . . . <i>āi kūtūlā</i>	
304. Kōta . . . <i>āne puikape</i>					
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . <i>ēn lau'on</i>					
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēn lajen</i>					
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . . (as present)					
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...					
314. Gōpāl . . . <i>anā jikā</i>					

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu de zo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>schaturen duk</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unè deljuma</i>
---------------------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch sem veai</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manh tak roh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at' rna (or nuu)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jūap hā bit</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tī)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī dī lū<sup>1</sup></i>
Darsang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kh . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lòn-lòm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē'n dō</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho<sup>o</sup>-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarrese . . .	<i>m<sup>2</sup>yi ori</i>
-----------------------	----------------------------

## Mangī Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>dāl-e-n-m</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>am munde<sup>1</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>aman-de m-ab<sup>1</sup>-ij-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aran tilte</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī yau tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā t'gōn loi<sup>1</sup> t'i</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān chā-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lān chā-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn sāt p'i</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>na<sup>2</sup> tāt<sup>1</sup> yēn<sup>1</sup> vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>maū tī pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>maū tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ma<sup>1</sup> t'at<sup>1</sup> dān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā mu tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà p'le</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n<sup>2</sup> (etc.) g<sup>1</sup> yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā ká</i>
Bra <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ki (or kō) p'lyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā k' i plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup> (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Derruha . . .	<i>nā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>k'āō -ch'ā -ndan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>māy /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /oi' bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i tēh-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sū-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-t</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'sling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ji ho-ti-ma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>gc-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>n t'n-e dāl'ut-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba tū-āc</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mīšini, Digān . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>āi dā -nī dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āi dā<sup>o</sup> (N<sup>1</sup>ga)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āi dā<sup>o</sup> hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>nū -lī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tī bā dī</i>
274. Mo-āo . . .	<i>na la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā tī go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dīp lām i t</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'god-kyis brān gōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'gō<sup>o</sup>-kyi dūn gōn</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'ān-ut</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ge-r-is rdun-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'god-dīs rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'god-ti gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn gōn</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip-ēc bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō-t dūn-ni gōn</i>

## Bīrā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā sū-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup>-i dōk-gēn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup>-i chum-gin</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nuā bu-ti-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

## Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō cū-tō-ec</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē cū-ti</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	...
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lē-c-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nē zāt-āi</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>nē-nā tūp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>na-nā up-ec</i>
176. Bauparā . . .	...
178. Namungā . . .	<i>na-nā cāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šē dān labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bōš-gū</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>na-nā dāi-kā-ni</i>
188. K'ōiso . . .	<i>na-nā cū-ti-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāt-ji</i>
193. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōreng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>na-na šao-rā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>na-nā cū-m-rō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . nān k'yā' nā  
Maran . . . nān k'yā' nā  
205. Singp'o . . . nān dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān-nā chao-bi-ga-ni  
206. Meit'ei . . . nān-nā p'u-ga-ni  
207. T'ado . . . nān na-bō-vi-nle  
218. Siyin . . . nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi  
219. Lai . . . n'-vō'-lai  
224. Luāi . . . i-vēl-ān  
227. Banjōgi . . . ...  
228. Pank'u . . . ...  
229. Hrang'ol . . . nān nē-jēm-rān  
232. Hallām . . . nān jēm nā-ti  
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-n hem-diā  
237. Aimol . . . nān-in rē-n na-ti  
238. Chiru . . . nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni  
239. Kolhreg . . . nān-in ni-vēl-in kē-tē  
240. Kōm . . . nān-in na-vūk-si  
246. Pūm . . . nān-nā vēl-ān  
247. Anāl . . . nāi a-būm-fu-ni  
248. Hīrōi-Langāng . . . nān a-prai-ni  
255. Taungā . . . no wu hē  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwā . . . ...  
254. Chimbōn . . . nār-na na-hmice-i  
Thayetmyō Chin . . . nān n'-dai-ai  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān na-dēn-aiā  
257. K'ami . . . ...

Lūi Group.

270. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chārel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . -nān tūn-gū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . nō de-ne  
260. Maingā . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nōn tā-dū-su  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā di daiā  
Me-gyā . . . no nōwā laiā  
264. Mru . . . ...  
265. Burmese, written . . . nān ruik māñ  
" spoken . . . -nān yai' -mā  
266. Arkanese . . . māñ ōet mā  
267. Taungyo . . . nērak mā  
269. Danu . . . māñ yai' mā  
268. Inā . . . nān raik mā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nān yai' lē mā

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . nī aqippāy  
287. Korava . . . nī aqikirā  
291. Kaikādi . . . nī iqrā  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . nī aqikkum  
297. Kanarese . . . nīn' hōgeyuvī  
298. Badaga . . . (as present)  
301. Kodagu . . . nīn' poguvā  
302. Tulu . . . i nōpa  
303. Toda . . . (as present)  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīn lau'ōe  
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn bajene  
309. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . (as present)  
310. Kōlami . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . imma jiki

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)  
328. Brāhūl . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)taḥribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . \*bē zanō  
331. Persian . . . bi zani  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' ba wuwahē  
353. Waziri . . . t' wu wuwaiyē  
354. of Kandahar . . . ta ba wuwahē  
360. Ormuḥ . . . tū sū dzan  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tau janē  
366. Eastern . . . t'au janē  
370. Waxi . . . ...  
371. Siyini . . . ...  
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)  
376. Lākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ...  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ...  
378. Yādya . . . ...

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baḡli . . . tiu vilāš  
380. Wai-ālā . . . to vieḡeš  
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . iyū pesem-timasso  
383. Kalāša . . . tu ties  
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu t'lesā  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t') haniyā  
387. " Western . . . (tū) hanāwāyā  
390. K'owūr or Chitrāl . . . tu dōs  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . tus šidā  
394. Chilās . . . (as present)  
396. of Drās . . . (as present)  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tūnā kūtyūya (or kūtikō)  
400. Kāšmiri . . . tū h mārak'  
401. Kāštawāpi . . . tū mārak'  
403. Pōguli . . . tu p'arus  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tu marēlō  
405. Rāmbani . . . tū māras  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . tū mārmāš  
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū kū'tiyā  
411. Maiyā . . . tū kūtagal ašat  
Gypsy, European . . . tū māresā  
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiḡyasi  
Prakrit . . . māriḡsasi, māriḡihi  
430. K'ōtrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tū marēš  
426. Multāni . . . tū marēš  
428. Hindki . . . tū marēš  
432. T'ālī . . . tū marēš  
433. D'anni . . . tū marēš  
435. Tināuli . . . tū māresā (or mārsā)  
442. of Salt Range . . . tū marēš  
447. Pōt'wāri . . . tū kuffš  
440. Chib'ālī . . . ...  
441. Punch'i . . . tū mārnā  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tū mārinā  
450. Lāri . . . tū mārinā  
452. Kaech'i . . . tū mārinā  
456. Marā'ti . . . tū mārinā  
478. " . . . ...  
494. " . . . ...

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahannehi  
502. Oriyā . . . tu māribu  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . tū māribā  
516. Magahi . . . tū piḡ' bē  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mar' bā  
620. " South-ern . . . tū mar' bā  
526. Nagpuria . . . tū māribē  
530. Bengali, written . . . tui māribi, tumi māribe  
" spoken . . . tui māribi, tumi māribe  
537. South-western . . . tui māribi  
541. Siripuria . . . tui māribō  
546. Eastern . . . tui piḡbē  
548. of Cachar . . . tui māribē  
550. of Chittagong . . . tui māribi (or mārib iḡ)  
551. Chākmā . . . tui māribē  
553. Assamese . . . tōy māribi, tumi māribā  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . taī mar' bē  
560. Bag'ell . . . taī marihē (or mariḡē)  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . taī māribē  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū māregā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū māregā  
587. Dak'inī . . . tū māregā  
589. Bāngarū . . . tū māregā  
593. Braj B'āk' . . . tū mārihai  
605. Kānuji . . . tū marihai  
611. Bundēli . . . taī mārihē  
616. Banāp'ari . . . taī marihai  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū māregā  
" spoken . . . tū māregā (or -dā)  
639. Pōwād'i . . . tū māregā  
648. Dōgri . . . tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)  
650. Kāngrā . . . tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)  
653. Gujārati, Stan-dard . . . tū mār' sē  
661. Charōtari . . . tū māregā  
666. Kā'tiyāwādi . . . tū māriš  
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū mār' sē  
676. G'isādi . . . tū māribō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . tū lūḡlā  
742. Jaipuri . . . tū piḡālō (or piḡ' sī)  
755. Mēwāti . . . tū māraigō  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tū māregō  
761. Malvi . . . tū māregā  
770. Nimādi . . . tū māribō  
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . tū mārihyū (or mārihyū)  
708. K'andēsi . . . tū māribō (or mārib' sī)  
678. B'ili . . . tū māribō (or mārib' sī)  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . taī-lē kufflās  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . tu māribā  
805. Gar'wāli . . . tū māribō (or māribō)  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . tū mār'dā  
816. Sirmauri . . . tū piḡlā  
820. Bag'āti . . . tū piḡlā  
822. Kūḡ'ālī . . . tū piḡlā  
830. Šōḡōchi . . . tū piḡlā  
833. Kūjai . . . tū māribā  
837. Maḡḡālī . . . tū māribā (or māribā)  
842. Chamḡālī . . . tū māribā  
843. Gadi . . . tū māribā  
845. Pāngwāli . . . tū kufflā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū kufflā (or kufflā)  
849. Pādari . . . tū kufflā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de dō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-rū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoxo, jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>inē deljō</i>
--------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salba . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neik sem reai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ḡaḡ tāt roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḡaḡ tāt' rāñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāip ke lli</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ān dī (etc.) iap (or tš)</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>ān dī lū'</i>
Daring . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lei . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ā. lōā-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
Kū Māk . . .	...

## K'mi Group.

8. K'mi, Standard . . .	<i>u-n dō</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ju chō'-u</i>

## Nicharēn.

13. Nicharēn . . .	<i>an zō cōi</i>
--------------------	------------------

## Munji Group.

15. K'mārī, Santāl . . .	<i>dī-l-ē</i>
16. Munjī . . .	<i>dī-l-ē</i>
20. K'mārī . . .	<i>dī' munde'-dā</i>
27. K'mārī . . .	<i>chāp gī-ē</i>
28. Jālā . . .	<i>ān ch'āp-i</i>
29. Saram . . .	<i>avin lillē</i>
30. Gōlālā . . .	<i>māp lōt-tā-lē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tsi-Chiut Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Manchū . . .	<i>ḡā ḡān dā</i>
Chiu-chiu . . .	<i>ḡāi ḡāi-lāi-lāi</i>
Gōlālā . . .	...
45. Siam, written . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>
Lā . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>
47. K'mārī . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>
48. Siam . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>
51. Siam . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>
52. K'mārī . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>
Arakan . . .	<i>ḡāi-lāi-lāi-lāi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we mu tš</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei i tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we k' ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā plā k' d</i>
Bra . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Nāpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>we k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>we k' plāi</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o kō lā</i>
" Dermuhs . . .	<i>ā u yā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miso-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miso . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /kai' bop</i>
Man-m-pan . . .	<i>nān /dōi' lo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchi or Patol . . .	<i>do-i tēn-mo-to</i>
78. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>tē-m-dō</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>du-r to-lā-tu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toā-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>āḡ tē-t</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>we dān-kai dā</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Lāmbā . . .	<i>k'ā-nē hip-d (me)</i>
86. Yak . . .	...
87. Kambā . . .	...
90. Baling . . .	<i>tē-b-s</i>
91. Bālā . . .	...
92. Singpang . . .	...
93. Lābōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingpang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'abāng . . .	...
98. Dīngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	...
101. Kālung . . .	...
102. Tālung . . .	...
103. Chān'ōya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dami . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimār . . .	...
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>tē-mi</i>
111. Garang . . .	<i>chā-pi k'ā-nā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>tē-mi rōp-lā</i>
113. Sāwār . . .	...
114. M'gār . . .	<i>kōnā d'ān-bō-lē</i>
115. N'wār . . .	<i>tē-dā-i</i>
117. Pāpā, Pāpā, or Pāpā . . .	<i>kō-nā dā</i>
118. Bō-g or Lōpā . . .	<i>kō-tō-lō</i>
121. Tōlō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>tē-dē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pī-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pū</i>
125. Dafa . . .	...
126. Mismi, Digārā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k'e dā -s' dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā (yā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yā dā' bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-gī -t' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gi ti bāā lā</i>
274. Mo'so . . .	<i>t'ō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā dā tē go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
53. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os brdān gōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ gōñ</i>
59. Bālā . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rān-uk</i>
61. Ladakh . . .	<i>k'ō-i rān-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gān-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dān gōñ</i>
68. Dānjengkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip-tē bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ā dūñ-on</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>tē bō-gan</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>tē bō-tāl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō tē-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-tē dōt-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tē chūng-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tē bō-tā-nu</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

## Nagā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pō tē-tō-nē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā kō-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē tē-ti</i>
165. Kākā . . .	...
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>kānā-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe tē-dī</i>
169. Hlō . . .	<i>tē-ni tēp</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākūni . . .	...
172. Yachūni . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tē tē-lōt</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>tē tē-lān</i>
175. Bangpā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā-lē-i tē-ti</i>
179. Ching . . .	<i>kānā-nā dā-lē</i>
181. Mōtāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tē-gū</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>kō-nā-ni tē-ti</i>
188. Kākā . . .	<i>pā-ni tē-ti</i>
189. Mōk . . .	<i>tē tē-lōt</i>
193. Marim . . .	...
197. Kachang . . .	...
199. Tāngkāl . . .	<i>ā-nā tē-nā</i>
200. Pākāng . . .	...
201. Kākā . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā tē-nā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		xi k'yā' nā
Maran		xi k'yā' nā
205. Singp'o		k'i dūp-ā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei		mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado		a-mā a-be-vi-nite
218. Siyin		amā a-vā-tū-hi
219. Lai		-ve-lai
224. Lahei		a-vēl-ān
227. Banjōgi		...
228. Pank'u		...
229. Hrang'ol		ā-mā ā-jēm-rān
232. Hallam		ā-mā jem ā-ti
236. Langrong		ā-ni ān-hem-din
237. Aimol		a-mān vō-n ā-ti
239. Chiru		a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān
239. Kolhreng		a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē
240. Kōm		a-mā-n a-wūk-si
246. Pūm		mo-nā wēl-ān
247. Anal		a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni
248. Hivōl-Lamgang		ma-mān ka-prai-rā
255. Taungba		-ko wu hē
252. Chinbōk		ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)
Yidwin		...
254. Chinbōn		ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i
Thayetmyo Chin		pā -dai-ai
256. Sō or K'yang		a-yā deh-ai
257. K'ami		...

<i>Lai Group.</i>		
270. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
291. Kedu		-hiā tūn-gū

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Aisi		...
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Mara		yō be-ne
260. Maingba	or	
Ngachang		su tā-dā-su
272. P'un, Samong		yā di dai
Me-gyā		nō nōw lai
264. Mira		...
265. Burmese, written		su ruik māñ
" spoken		-ōu yaī -mā
266. Arakanese		ōu deī mā
267. Taungyo		ōu rāk mā
269. Dana		ōu yaī mā
268. Inba		su raik mā
270. Taroyan		ōu yaī lē mā

<b>DRavidian Family.</b>		
255. Tamil		avan aqippān
257. Korava		āva aqikirū
259. Kaikādi		āu iqirō
259. Irula		...
259. Malayalam		avan aqikkum
257. Kanarese		avan hoqeyuvān
258. Badaga		(as present)
259. Kodagu		avan poyu (?)
259. Toda		āye nōpe
259. Kōta		(as present)
259. Kurex or Oraō		ās lau'ōs
257. Malto or Maler		āh bejeh
258. Kūi, Kandī, or Kēnd		(as present)
259. Kōlami		...
259. Gōrāji		ōl jānūl

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		(as present)
328. Brahui		(as present)
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic		(sa-)yaqribu
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		*bē zanad
331. Persian		bi zanad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		haya ba wuwahī
353. Waziri		aya wu wuwaiyī
354. of Kandahar		haya ba wuwahī
360. Ormuri		afō sū dāna
368. Balōchi, Makrani.		ā jant
366. Eastern		ā jant' (or jaθ)
370. Waxi		...
371. Siyāi		...
372. Sarikoli		...
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki		(as present)
377. Munjani or Mungī		...
378. Yūdyā		...

<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali		aske vilā.
380. Wai-ala		se vier
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		sū pesem-tiogosso
383. Kalāša		se tiel
384. Gawar-bati		se t'libā
386. Pašai, Eastern		(ūe") hanytāi
387. " Western		(ūe) hanāwāidī
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī		hasa dōi
392. Šipā, Gilgit		rōs jidai
394. Chilāsi		(as present)
396. of Dras		(as present)
397. of Pāh-Hanū		sōsā kutiyālla (or kutiko)
400. Kāsmiri		suh māri
401. Kaštawāri		su māri
403. Pōguli		su p'airi
404. Dōda Sirāji		su mārālō
405. Rāmbani		su māri
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī		pah mārmiš
409. Tōrwāli		sēh kūt'iya
411. Maiyā		sē kutagal ašat
Gypsy, European		ōv mārēlā
" Syrian		(as present)

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		mārayiyyati
Prakrit		mārisseai, mārihi
430. K'āstrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		ōh mārēsi
426. Multāni		ō mārēsi
428. Hindki		ō mārēsi
432. T'ālī		ōh mārēsi
438. D'annī		ōh mārēsi
435. Tināuli		ōh mārēsi
442. of Salt Range		ō mārēsi
437. Pōt'wari		ōh kuffsi
440. Chib'ālī		ōh mārēsi
441. Punchī		ōh mārēsi
446. Sindī, Vichōli		hū mārindō
450. Lāpī		ū mārindō
452. Kachchī		hū mārindō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi		tō mārīl
478. Nagpuri		tō māral
494. Kōhkanī		tō mārīlō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		gahannē
502. Oṛiya		sē māriba
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		ō mārāt
516. Magahi		ū pi'itai
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		ū mārī
520. " South-ern		ū mārī
526. Nagpurī		ū mārī (or mār'tai)
530. Bengali, written		sē māriba
" spoken		sē mārbe
537. South-western		sē mārbe
541. Siripuri		ōhē mārbe
546. Eastern		sē piṭba
548. of Cachar		hē māriba
550. of Chittagong.		tē māribē
551. Chākmā		tē māriba
553. Assamese		xi māribō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		ū marihai (or mārē)
560. Bag'eli		wō mārī
573. Ch'attisgarī		wō mārihai (or mārī)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		wōh mārēgā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		ō mārēgā
587. Dak'ini		wō mārēgā
589. Bangarū		oh mārēgā
593. Braj B'ak's		wah mārihai
605. Kanauji		wahu marihai
611. Bundell		bō mārihē
616. Banāp'ari		wā mārī
633. Pañjabī, written		uh mārēgā
" spoken		ō mārē-gā (or -dā)
639. Pōwādī		ōh mārēgā
648. Dōgri		oh mārag
650. Kangra		seh mārgā (or mārg'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard		tē mār'sē
661. Charōtari		tē mār'sē
666. Kāṭiyawādī		i mār'sē
673. K'arwā		i mār'sē
676. G'isāḍī		ō mār'sē
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī		wō kūtīlā
742. Jaipurī		wō piṭailō (or piṭ'si)
755. Mēwātī		wō mārāigō
777. Gujuri of Hazara		ō mārēgō
761. Malvī		ū mārēgā
770. Nimsāḍī		wō mār'sē
771. Lab'āni of Berar		ū mār'hīē (or mār'hīyē)
708. K'andēsi		tō mārī
678. B'ili		vi mār'sē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā		tes-lē kūtīlā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī		u mārālō
805. Gar'wālī		wō mārālō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri		sō mār'dā
816. Sirmauri		sē piṭlā
820. Bag'āṭī		sē piṭlā
822. Kūt'ālī		sē piṭlā
830. Šodōchi		sō piṭā
833. Kului		sau mārīlā
837. Mandāli		sē mārg'ā (or mārang)
842. Chamēḍī		ō mārīlā
843. Gadi		ōh mārīlā
845. Paṭgwalī		sē kūtīlā
847. B'adrawāhi		ōh kūtālō (or kūtīlō)
849. Paḍari		sē kōṭāi





Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		320. Telugu . . . (as present)	499. Singhaliese . . . <i>gahannemu</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)	502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>āmb'ēm'inē māribū</i>		
Kachin . . .	ān-teñ k'yā' nā	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>			
Maran . . .	ān-teñ k'yā' nā	Arabic . . . (sa-)naḍṛibū	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ham'ra salah' māraḷ</i>		
205. Singp'o . . .	i dūp-ā		516. Magahī . . . <i>ham'nī pīṭa</i>		
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>			
Old Meit'ei . . .	ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni	<b>Eranian Branch.</b>			
206. Meit'ei . . .	ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni	Old Persian . . .	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ham'rē māraḷ</i>		
207. T'ado . . .	kē-hōn ka-bē-ci-nē	Avesta . . .	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āmarā māriba</i>		
213. Siyin . . .	kō-mā ka-rā-tū-hi	Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēm	„ spoken . . . <i>āmra mārbo</i>		
219. Lai . . .	k'-re'-lai	Persian . . . bi zanīm	537. South-western . . . <i>monne mārbo</i>		
224. Luēi . . .	kan-rēl-ān		541. Siripurī . . . <i>hām'ra mārmu</i>		
227. Banjōgi . . .	...		546. Eastern . . . <i>āmra pīṭmu</i>		
228. Pank'u . . .	...		548. of Cachar . . . <i>āmra mārmu</i>		
229. Hrang'ol . . .	gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān	331. Persian . . .	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ārā mīrgyam</i>		
232. Hallām . . .	kei-ni jem kān-ti	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>mūg la wuwaḷū</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>āmi māribān</i>		
236. Langrong . . .	kai-mā-ni kā-in-hem-din	353. Waziri . . . <i>mīz wu wuwaigī</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>āmi mārim</i>		
237. Aimol . . .	kai-ni tē-n kān-ti	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>mūz ba wuwaḷū</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>ham māraḷ</i>		
238. Chira . . .	kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān	360. Ormurī . . . <i>māy sū āzanyēn</i>	560. Bag'eli . . . <i>ham' māraḷ</i>		
239. Kolhreg . . .	kai-ni-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē	363. Balochī, Makrāni . . . <i>mā janō</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>ham-man māraḷ (or mārihan)</i>		
240. Kōm . . .	kai-ni-n kan-wūk-si	366. Eastern . . . <i>mā janū</i>	592. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>ham māreḡē</i>		
246. Pūm . . .	ka-ni-nā wēl-ān	370. Wayi . . .	589. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>ham māreḡē</i>		
247. Anal . . .	ni-hin a-būm-fo-ni	371. Siyni . . .	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ham māreḡā</i>		
248. Hnōi-Langang . . .	nai-ni a-prai ni-kān	372. Sarikoli . . .	569. Bāngarū . . . <i>ham māreḡē</i>		
253. Taungōa . . .	kye-bu wu hē	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)	593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>ham mārihaō</i>		
252. Chimbōk . . .	...	377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .	605. Kanauji . . . <i>ham mārihanu</i>		
Yidwin . . .	...	378. Yūdya . . .	611. Bundēli . . . <i>ham mīrihē</i>		
254. Chimbōn . . .	kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i	<b>Dardic or Piācha Branch.</b>			
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	je-mei m'-dai-ai	379. Baḡali . . . <i>imā cimma</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ham mārihaō</i>		
255. Sō or K'yang . . .	chē-me ma-deñ-aik	380. Wai-ala . . . <i>yema rilare</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>asī māreḡē</i>		
257. K'ami . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>asē pesem-temō</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>asī māreḡe (or -de)</i>		
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		383. Kalāśa . . . <i>ābi tick</i>	639. Pōwād'i . . . <i>asī māreḡē</i>		
279. Andro . . .	...	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>ama t'likā</i>	648. Ḍogri . . . <i>as mārañ (or māreḡe, mārg'e)</i>		
279. Sergmai . . .	...	386. Paśai, Eastern . . . <i>(hama) hanyikas</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>asā māreḡe (or mārg'e)</i>		
280. Charel . . .	...	387. „ Western . . . <i>(hama) hanāwāseī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>amē māriśū</i>		
281. Kadu . . .	mā-le tād-n-gū	390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . <i>ispa dōsi</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>amē māriśū</i>		
<b>Burma Group.</b>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>bās šidōn</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyaḡāḍi . . . <i>amē mīr'ē</i>		
281. Si or Aisi . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)	673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>hamē mīr'eu</i>		
282. Iasi or Lechi . . .	...	396. of Drās . . . (as present)	676. G'is'ḍi . . . <i>hama māreḡe</i>		
283. Maru . . .	nā-nau be-ne	397. of Pah-Hanū . . . <i>bās kutyenis (or kutiko)</i>	713. Bājast'āni, Marwāri . . . <i>m'ē kūjālā</i>		
280. Maingōa . . .	or	400. Kāśmīri . . . <i>asī mārav</i>	742. Jaipuri . . . <i>m'ē pīṭālā (or pīṭ'ayā)</i>		
Ngachang . . .	nā-du tā-dā-ou	401. Kāśtawāri . . . <i>as mīrau</i>	755. Mēwāṭi . . . <i>ham māreḡā</i>		
272a. Pua, Samong . . .	tāk-su di daiñ	403. Pōguli . . . <i>as p'aram</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>ham māreḡā</i>		
Me-gyā . . .	'teik nōwñ lain	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>āh māmamalā</i>	781. Mālvi . . . <i>m'ē māreḡā</i>		
284. Mā . . .	...	405. Rāmbani . . . <i>as māmam</i>	770. Nimāḍi . . . <i>ham mā'r'sā</i>		
285. Burmese, written . . .	nā tui' ruik kra māñ	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . <i>mū māmī</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ham mārhīyū (or mārhīyū)</i>		
" spoken . . .	-ā 'dō' yai' 'lyā' -mā	409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>mō kūṭ'iya</i>	708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>ham māri, am māraw</i>		
285. Arakanese . . .	nā do θet mā	411. Maiyā . . . <i>bē kūṭ'ayal aiat</i>	678. B'ili . . . <i>amā mā'r'ḡā</i>		
287. Taungyo . . .	nā du rāk mā	Gypsy, European . . . <i>āmen mīrāsā</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>hāmi-haru-lē kuṭaūlā</i>		
289. Daru . . .	nā do yai' mā	" Syrian . . . (as present)	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . <i>ham mā-rūlā</i>		
285. Irā . . .	nā do raik mā		805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>ham mā-rūlā (or mārlā)</i>		
270. Tavoyan . . .	no (or nā do) yai' le mā		816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . <i>ām māmē</i>		
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>			816. Sirmauri . . . <i>āmē pīṭūlē</i>		
285. Tamil . . .	nāgaḷ aḍippōm		820. Bag'āṭi . . . <i>hamē ṭipūlē (or ṭipmē)</i>		
287. Kōra . . .	nāga aḍikīrō		820. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>hamē ṭipūlē</i>		
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	nāng iḍrō		830. Šōḍochi . . . <i>hamē pīṭmē</i>		
292. Irā . . .	...		833. Kulni . . . <i>asē māmū</i>		
294. Mahājālam . . .	nānāḷ aḍikkum		837. Maṇḍāli . . . <i>asē mārg'e (or māraḡe)</i>		
297. Kanarese . . .	nāt' hodegurec'		842. Chamāli . . . <i>asī mārlē</i>		
298. Badaga . . .	(as present)		843. Gadi . . . <i>asē mārlē (or mārlē)</i>		
301. Kōḍaga . . .	eḡga pōyn (?)		845. Paṅgwāli . . . <i>as kūṭū</i>		
302. Tēḷa . . .	yēḷkūḷu nōpa		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>as kūṭmē (or kūṭmalē)</i>		
303. Toda . . .	(as present)		849. Pādari . . . <i>as kūṭal</i>		
304. Kōḷa . . .	...				
305. Kōḷy or Oḷḷō . . .	ēm lau'om				
307. Malo or Maler . . .	ēm bajem				
308. Kū, Kand'i, or Khand . . .	(as present)				
310. Kōḷani . . .	...				
314. Gōḍḍi . . .	ammat jikōn				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de zo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suve iā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *mah deljuman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās nehk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaht ta° tat roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jñāp hā bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) dī lū°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i-n zo°</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ju cho°-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual inā) yi orī*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē munde°-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
23. Jūšūg	. . .	<i>hare h-ab°-āj-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē litte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā bul-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nē-man yau tsi</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū t'sōn loi t'ā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān chā -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān chā -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>r'ū sāk pi</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
48. Sān	. . .	<i>r'ū tāt yēñ</i>
51. Akem	. . .	<i>tū ti pī</i>
52. K'ami	. . .	<i>tū ti pī</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-lēy hse dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na-θi -ka-dō ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n° θi k° du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi mu tā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>θi-pōñ i tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) k° ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'zā g° yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi plā k°</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d° d° bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) k° (or kō) plāyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū k° plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū k° plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē ch'ā ndau</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>ñāu k'ai bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua rōi bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni	. . .	<i>k'ye-tsi tēn-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kangāli	. . .	<i>kī to-ta-ku-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail dān-hai dān-nyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ā-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	...
106. Vāya or Hāya	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>hna-maeji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nāl-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dāi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jū iū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yē (or pū)</i>
124. Niri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>na /dā -ñi vdi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° dā° (vya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na vā° dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā-ā -tī-ld</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā ti bāā ld</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kàpui dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ dip lām i z</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t'sos brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-t'sō dūñ yon</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-ub</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgāte	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ā-kī tip-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-y dūñ-on</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-añ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao zū-mā (or nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rīk bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>nō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenoke zāb-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai tēl-chi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāl-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>nāñ-hnūyoi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'ōiso	. . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni vū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-jī</i>
193. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na zao-ra</i>
200. Pādēng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingp'	or
Kachin	nān-teñ k'yà' nà
Maran	nān-teñ k'yà' nà
206. Singp'o	nī dūp-ā
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe-nā chāc-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei	na-k'oi-nā p'u-ga-ni
207. Pado	nā-hōn na-bē-ri-nte
213. Siyin	nō-mā na-rī-tū-hi
219. Lai	n'-ce-lai
224. Luai	in-rīl-ān
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pank'u	...
229. Hrangh'ol	nañ-mi-hai nē-jēm-rāñ
232. Hallam	nañ-ni jem nān-ti
236. Langrong	nañ-mā-ni nā-in-hem-diñ
237. Aimol	nañ-ni na-rē-rañ
238. Chiru	nañ-ni-nā a-jēm-rañ nañ-ni
239. Kolhreng	nañ-ni-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē
240. Kōm	nañ-ni-n nan-sūt-si
246. Pūm	nañ-ni-nā wēl-ān
247. Anel	nañ-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni
249. Hivōl-Lamgāng	nañ-in a-prai nī-n
255. Taungga	no-bu iu hē
252. Chimbok	...
Ykwin	...
254. Chimbōn	nar-na na-hmeci-i
Thayetmyo Chin	nauñ-mei m'-dai-ai
256. Sō or Kyang	nauñ-me ma-deñ-aiñ
257. K'ami	...
<b>Lai Group.</b>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
291. Kadu	ha-neñ tātā-gū
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Sri or Atsi	...
262. Lati or Lechi	...
263. Maru	nā-nau be-ne
260. Maingga	or
Ngachang	noñ-du tādā-su
272a. P'um, Samong	nā-tāt-tu dī daiñ
Me-gyā	no-teik āwōñ laiñ
264. Mra	...
265. Burmese, written	nañ tuō' rui k kra mañ
" spoken	-nīn dō' yai' tyā' -mā
266. Arakanese	māñ do 0et mā
267. Taungyo	nō du rāk mā
269. Dama	miāñ do yai' mā
268. Inda	nāñ do raik mā
270. Tavoyan	nāñ do (or no) yai' lē mā
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	nīngal aḍippirgaḷ
287. Korava	nīga aḍikirāga
291. Kaikāḍi	nīng iḍirāṅ
289. Imla	...
294. Malayalam	nīñṇaḷ aḍikkum
297. Kanarese	nīv' hoḍeyuvir'
298. Badaga	(as present)
301. Kodagu	nīnga poyuvira
302. Tulu	nīkulu nōpar'
303. Toda	(as present)
304. Kota	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	nīm lau'or
307. Malto or Maler	nīm bōjer
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)
310. Kolami	...
314. Gōṇḍi	immaḷ jikūḷ

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	(as present)
328. Brāhūi	(as present)
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	(sa-)aḥrībūna
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	*bē zanēd
331. Persian	bi zanid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	tāsū ba wicahai
353. Waziri	tōsē iu iucayai
354. of Kandahar	tōsē ba wicahai
360. Ormuzi	tyūs sū āzanai
363. Balōchi, Makranī	kumī janit
366. Eastern	šā janēd
370. Waxi	...
371. Šiyāni	...
372. Sarikoli	(as present)
376. Iskākimi, Zēbaki	...
377. Manjani or Mungī	...
378. Yūdya	...
<b>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</b>	
379. Bāgali	šā vilār
380. Wai-ālā	rī riḡḡ
381. Wasī-veri	or
Yeron	miū pešem-tiogasno
383. Kalāḡ	ābi tiēt
384. Gawar-bati	mē t'livā
386. Pañai, Eastern	(hēmī) han'ḍa
387. " Western	(hēmī) han'wāḍa
390. Kōwār	or
Chitrālī	pisa dōmi
392. Šipā, Gūlgiti	tyos jidit
394. Chikāl	(as present)
396. of Drā	(as present)
397. of Pāh-Hanā	tyūsā kutiyeni (or kutiko)
400. Kāsmīrī	tōh' māriv
401. Kāṣṭawāri	tus māriū
403. Pōgnli	tus p'arut'
404. Pōḡa Sirāji	tuh mīrat'ālā
405. Rāmbanī	tus mīrat'
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	t'ō mārmi'
409. Tōrwālī	t'ō kū'tiyā
411. Maiyā	tus kuṭagal aṣat
Gypsy, European	tumen mārenā
" Syrian	(as present)
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
Sanskrit	mārayiyat'a
Prakrit	māriṣṣaḥ, mārihiḥ
430. K'ṣṭrānī	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	tussē marēsō
426. Multānī	tussē marēsō
428. Hindki	tussē marēsō
432. T'ālī	tussē marēsō
433. D'annī	tus marēsō
435. Tinsūli	tus mārasau
442. of Salt Range	tus marēsō
437. Pōṭwāri	tus kuffō
440. Chib'ālī	...
441. Punchī	tus mārleā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	tavhī mārindau
450. Lārī	tavī mārindā
452. Kachchī	āṣ mārīdā
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	tum'ī mārāl
478. Nagpurī	tum'ī mārāl
494. Kōhkapī	tum'ī mārtaḷe

Number in General List.	
490. Singhalese	gahannāhu, gahannahu
502. Oriyā	tumb'ēmānē mārība
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	ahā mārāb
516. Magahī	tē piḡ'bd
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tū mar'bd
520. " South-ern	toh'ni-kā mār'bd
526. Nagpurī	toh'rē mār'bā
530. Bengali, written	tomarā mārībe
" spoken	tomrā mārbe
537. South-western	tonne mārbi
541. Siripurī	tum'rā mārbbhen
546. Eastern	tomrā piḷbā
548. of Cachar	tomrā mārbbay
550. of Chittagong	tōrā mārībi
551. Chākma	tīrā mārībāk
553. Assamese	tō-hōle mārībi, tomolāke mārībā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	tum mar'bb
560. Bag'eli	tum' mārīhi
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	tum-man mārīhau
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	tum mārōḡē
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	tam mārōḡē
587. Dak'ini	tum mārēḡā
589. Bāgarū	t'am mārēḡē
593. Braj Bāk'ā	tum mārīhau
605. Kanauji	tum mārīhau
611. Bundēli	tum mārīhā
616. Banāp'ari	tum mārīhā
633. Pañjabī, written	tusī mārōḡē
" spoken	tusī mārō-ge (or -de)
639. Pōwad'ī	tusī mārōḡē
648. Pōgrī	tus mārḡiō (or mārge, mārḡ'e)
650. Kāngri	tussā mārge (or mārḡ'e)
653. Gujarātī, Standard	tamē mār'zō
661. Charōtari	tamē mār'zō
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	tamē mār'zō
673. K'ar'wā	ṭamē mār'sō
676. G'ar'āḍī	tuma mār'sō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāḷī	t'ē kūḷōlā
742. Jaipuri	t'ē piḷḷōlā (or piḷ'syō)
755. Māwātī	tam mārōḡā
777. Gujurī of Hazara	tam mārōḡā
761. Malvi	t'ē mārōḡā
770. Nīmāḍī	tum mār'sō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	tam mārhiyū (or mārhyū)
708. K'andēḷī	tum mārī (or mār'sā)
678. B'ili	tamā mār'xō
782. Eastern Pāḷarī or K'as-kurā	timi-haru-tē kuṭaulā
785. Central Pāḷarī, Kumauni	tum mārālā
805. Gar'wālī	tum mārīlyā (or mārīlā)
815. Western Pāḷarī, Jaunsāri	tum mārād
816. Sirmauri	tūḍ piḷḷōlā
820. Bag'atī	tumē piḷḷōlā
822. Kid'tālī	tumē piḷḷōlā
830. Bōḍōchī	tumē piḷḷōlā
833. Kulālī	tussā mārīlā
837. Maṇḍālī	tussē mārḡ'ā (or mārāṅḡ)
842. Chamālī	tusī mārīlā
843. Gādī	tussē mārīlā
845. Paṅgwālī	tus kuffēl
847. B'adrawāhi	tus kuḷālā (or kuḷīlā)
849. Pādārī	tus kōḷṇāl

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de 30</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoxo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ūē deljuman</i>
----------------------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malar . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>reā sem reai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ ta' tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāñ tō' t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lū<sup>21</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>li-'n lō'</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ju chō'-i'</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yī orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ward, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ā-lō</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>dāl-ā-lō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dī-lō munde<sup>1</sup>-bi</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-kī gil-ē-ki</i>
28. Jāñg . . .	<i>ar-ki ab'-jī-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñi tittē-jī</i>
31. Gadābi . . .	<i>māy-nēng but-tū-bō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man yuātis</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā t'ōñ lōi' t'is</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
15. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ph'ar k'ā-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
16. Lū . . .	<i>k'ōo sēk pī</i>
17. K'ōn . . .	<i>k'ōo sēk pī</i>
18. Sōn . . .	<i>k'ōo t'āi y'ē-ā</i>
19. Ātām . . .	<i>riñ k'āu t'pī</i>
20. K'ān-ti . . .	<i>k'āu t'pī</i>
21. Annamite . . .	<i>ch'ēn k'ōu k'āu d'ān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ū<sup>2</sup> = 0i -ka = dō lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ice 0i k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ice 0i mu tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>icei-0i-pōñ i tuā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-ū<sup>2</sup> 0i -ka-do</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>*uā t'pā (etc.) kā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zi (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'k'wā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā k'i</i>
Bm <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā 0i (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>*ui 0ū k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>*ui 0ū k'plai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>*nān 0ū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /t'zi /kai /lop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua /oi /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>do-t'zi tēn-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gāi to-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī k-mē-hip (three)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
ES. Bai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō-mē-m</i>
111. Gerung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī kōs-ma</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kōrue dāt'at-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ami-sē dī-i</i>
117. Pād'i, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	<i>kō-kī-na dā</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kū-yū lū-k'ō</i>
121. Tūto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na tū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū ma-n-pū</i>
125. Dāñi . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>-k'e /ie /dā-ñi /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō h'ō dā<sup>o</sup> (N<sup>1</sup>ya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya t'ā<sup>o</sup> dā<sup>o</sup> bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayī mā di mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-ā -tī' -lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī t'ā ti bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'āpui dā ci yō</i>
277a. P'yan or P'yan . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nū dip lām i ē</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aukhū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'os brdūñ yōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'ō dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ-ise t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ-is rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarja . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'ō-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ-gī tip-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ dūñ-on</i>
Bijā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bijā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō-k'ēd'ā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dimā-si . . .	<i>bō-rao ū-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān<sup>o</sup> dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>
Nāgī Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-lō rū-lō-ē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nz dā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenokē zāl-dī</i>
169. Hlōtsā . . .	<i>t'āñ-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'el-lōk</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ui up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-niñ-i t'el-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōñg . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>t'ī-mī lēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
185. K'irā . . .	<i>pūi-rāmi-ni t'el-i</i>
189. Nikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāt-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōreng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na k'ā-ra</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angri . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	kān-ten k'yā' nā
Maran	ši-ten k'yā' nā
205. Singp'o	k'i-ni dūp-ā
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	mā k'oc-nā chao-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei	ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado	a-mā-kōn a-bē-ti-nte
213. Siyin	a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi
219. Lai	"-vā-lai
224. Lušai	an-vēl-ān
227. Banjōgi	...
223. Pank'u	...
229. Hrangkol	ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-rān
232. Hallam	ān-ni jem ān-ti
236. Langrong	ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-diñ
237. Aimol	a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rañ
238. Chiru	a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm-rā-sō
239. Kohreng	an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-in kē-tē
240. Kōm	an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-si
246. Pūm	ma-ni-nā vēl-ān
247. Anal	a-mā-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	ma-mā-ni ka-prai ran
255. Taungtha	"-ko-bu wu hē
252. Chimbōk	...
Yādwin	...
254. Chimbōn	ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei-i
Thayetmyo Chin	nū-hā dai-ai
256. Šō or K'yang	na-hyā deñ-aiñ
237. K'ami	...
<b>Lai Group.</b>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	ha-neñ tāt-gū
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
281. Szi or Aisi	...
282. Lai or Lechi	...
283. Naru	yō-nau be-ne
280. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	su-du tād-dū-su
272a. P'un, Samong	yā-tāk-su di daiñ
Me-gyā	nō-teik-āñwā laiñ
284. Mri	...
286. Burmese, written	šū tu' ruih kra māñ
" spoken	-θu dō' yai' tyā' -mā
286. Arakanese	θu do θet mā
287. Taungyo	θu du rāk mā
289. Danu	θu do yai' mā
288. Inba	su do raik mā
270. Tavoyan	θu do (or no) yai' lē mā
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	atargaḷ aḍippārgaḷ
287. Korava	arga aḍikirāga
291. Kaikāḍi	āḍuḡ iḍrāḡ
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	avar aḍikkum
297. Kanarese	ava' hōḍeyavar
293. Badaga	(as present)
301. Kodaga	aru poyu (?)
302. Tulu	ākuḷu nōper
303. Toda	(as present)
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	ār lau'ōr
307. Malto or Maler	ār bajar
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōṇḍi	ōr jīḅaur

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	(as present)
328. Brahui	(as present)
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	(sa-)yaḡribūna
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	*bē zanand
331. Persian	bi zanand
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	haya ba wuwahī
353. Waziri	aya iwu wuwahī
354. of Kandahar	hayūti bē wuwahī
360. Ōrmuri	afai sū ḍzanin
363. Balōchi, Makrāni.	ā janant
366. Eastern	āhā janant
370. Waziri	...
371. Siyini	...
372. Sarikoli	(as present)
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki	...
377. Munjani or Mungī	...
378. Yūdya	...
<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	
379. Baḡali	amgi vilā
380. Wai-ālā	tē vierel
381. Waw-veri or Veron	mū pesem-tiogasto
383. Kalāša	teh tien
384. Gawar-bati	teme t'letā
386. Pašai, Eastern	(ūt') hanyikan
387. " Western	(ūtē) hanāwāindī
390. K'ōwar or Chitrali	hātēt dōni
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	rīs ḡidān
394. Chilai	(as present)
396. of Dās	(as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū	tēs kutyān (or kutiko)
400. Kāsmiri	tim mārān
401. Kaštawāri	tim mārān
403. Pōguli	tiaḍ p'ārun
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	tiṅ mārēnt'ālā
405. Rāmbani	tiṅ mārti
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	sōh mārmiḡ
409. Tōrwāli	tiyā kūt'iyā
411. Maiyā	sayō kutagal aḡat
Gypsy, European	ōl mārēnā
" Syrian	(as present)
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
Sanskrit	mārayiṣṣanti
Prakrit	mārissanti, mārihiḡ
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	oh marēsin
426. Māltāni	ō marēsin (or marēsan)
428. Hindki	ō marēsin
432. T'ali	oh marēsin
433. D'anni	oh marēsan
435. Tināuli	oh mārēsan (or mārēsun)
442. of Salt Range	un marēsan
437. Pōt'wāri	oh kuḡḡaan
440. Chib'ali	...
441. Panch'i	oh mārēlā
444. Sind'i, Viehōli	ahō mārēlā
450. Lāli	ā mārēlā
452. Kachoh'i	hā mārēlā
456. Marā'i, Dāki	hā mārēlā
474. Nagpurī	hā mārēlā
494. Kāhāli	hā mārēlā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	gahanpō
502. Oriyā	sēmānē mārībē
507. Bihārī, Maithilī	ō lok'ni mār't'ēn'
516. Magahi	ū sab' piḡlin
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	ū lōg mārīhē
520. " South-ern	ok'ni mārīhē
526. Nagpurī	ū-man mār'baḡ
530. Bengali, written	tāhārī mārībē
" spoken	tārā mārībē
537. South-western	tārā mārībē
541. Siripurī	ōrā mārībē
546. Eastern	tārā piḡba
548. of Cachar	tārā mārībā
560. of Chittagong	tārā mārībā
551. Chākri	tārā mārībāk
553. Assamese	xi-hōte mārībō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	on mārīhāḡ
560. Bag'eli	uḡ mārīhāḡ
573. Ch'attisgar'i	wō-man mārīhāḡ
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	wē mārēḡō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	wē mārēḡō
587. Dak'ini	wō mārēḡā
589. Bāngarū	oh mārēḡō
593. Braj B'uk'ā	wō mārīhāḡ
605. Kanauji	wō mārīhāḡ
611. Bundēli	bē mārīhē
616. Banāp'ari	ūy mārīhāḡ
633. Pañjabī, written	uh mārēḡō
" spoken	ō mārān-ge (or -ḡe)
639. Pōwād'i	oh mārāḡō
648. Dōgrī	oh mārāḡān
650. Kāḡrū	seh mārēḡe (or mārēḡ'e)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tēō mār'ḡē
661. Charōtari	tēō mār'ḡē
666. Kāḡiyawādī	iwāḡḡi mār'ḡē
673. K'ar'wā	ōhōn mār'ḡē
676. G'isādī	ōy mār'ḡē
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	uwō kūt'ōlā
742. Jaipurī	wai piḡḡālā (or piḡ'sē)
755. Māwāti	wai mārāḡā
777. Gujuri of Hazara	wē mārēḡō
761. Malvi	wi mārēḡō
770. Nimādī	wō mār'sē
771. Lab'āni of Berar	ō mār'hīyē (or mār'hīyē)
708. K'andēḡi	tē mārī, tyā mār'tē
678. D'li	wā mār'ḡē
782. Eastern Puhāḡi or K'as-kurā	tini-haru-lē kuḡḡan (or kuḡḡan)
785. Central Puhāḡi, Kuinauni	ū mārālā
805. Gar'wāli	wō mārālā
816. Western Puhāḡi, Jaunsāri	sōḡō mār'dē
816. Sirmāuri	sē piḡlē
820. Bag'āḡi	sē piḡlē
822. Kif't'ali	sē piḡlē
830. Šōḡōchi	sai piḡḡ
833. Kuljī	tē mār'lē
837. Maḡḡāḡi	sēō mār'ḡē (or mār'āḡ)
842. Chamēḡi	ō mār'lē
843. Gādī	oh mār'lē
845. Paḡḡwāḡi	sē kuḡḡāl
847. B'adrawāhi	ūy'ā kuḡḡāl (or kuḡḡāl)
849. Paḡari	tāh'ā kōḡnāl

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataxi wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>na kâlâ</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bâra-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otundam</i>
Sankpâ	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>noa</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>jê nicham</i>
-----------------	-------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pergi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau nau</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'hom tou</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai a</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oâ a</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>â lôx (or eâ°, or nâ)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>â lôh</i>
Darâng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>lucn (or ho) aû</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lwo	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	<i>o kû</i>
Yin or Riáng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>nâ leit</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	<i>â liâ-âe</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chûa ô-te</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

## Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâri, Santali	. . .	<i>ân-â-kân-â-ñ</i>
16. Mundâri	. . .	<i>ing ân-â-ñ</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>ing ân-â-ñ</i>
27. K'arîâ	. . .	<i>ing chol-tîng</i>
28. Juâng	. . .	<i>ân-â-hâq-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen er-te</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>niâg ôi-nîng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wâ k'ü (or k'â), (Pekin,*Cantonese . . . *hâ hui*

Gyâmi . . .

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ân -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	...

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *kû pai*

47. K'ün . . .

49. Sâ . . . *kau /pai v*51. Ahom . . . *kau pai*52. K'âmî . . . *kau kâ ü*Annamese . . . *-tôi -di*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa sh'ld</i>
" Hlawein	. . .	<i>sh'le</i>
" Mawmzin	. . .	...
36. Taungûa	. . .	<i>luc ôta lue</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-ya sh'ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) lû</i>
32. Bwê	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) le (dâ)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lû</i>
33. Karmbyu	. . .	<i>ye le</i>
Bwâ	. . .	<i>gu h dâ</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmê	. . .	...
Mafrank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>le le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>le lai</i>
38. Yeiñlâ	. . .	<i>le (etc.) lai</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) le</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>da le</i>

## MA' LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hündong)	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
Hô-Miao	. . .	...
Pô-Miao	. . .	<i>go m</i>
Man	. . .	<i>niñ (q.)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
Man-ta-jan	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchîr or Patâl	. . .	<i>gye yot to-g</i>
73. Chamli Lahull	. . .	<i>gye d-g</i>
76. Kanâli	. . .	<i>gu lûn ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' li-b to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ji di-â</i>
83. Dymâl	. . .	<i>kâ kalai k'i-ki</i>
84. T'and	. . .	<i>gai yâ-âi-du</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>ân-â p'k-â</i>
86. Yûk'â	. . .	<i>ki k'â-â</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>kon k'â-to</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di-nâ</i>
91. Bâkâli	. . .	...
92. Sânpâng	. . .	...
93. Lôbôrông	. . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	...
95. Wâling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglâng	. . .	...
97. Rûngch'ên-bûng	. . .	...
98. Dûngmâli	. . .	...
99. Rôdông	. . .	<i>or</i>
Châmliang	. . .	...
100. Nâch'erêng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'âlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurâsya	. . .	...
104. K'âling	. . .	...
105. Dûmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindâr	. . .	<i>ân k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lâ-nô-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nâ hyâm</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nâ ni</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>go lai-na</i>
114. Mâgari	. . .	<i>nâ nûn-le</i>
116. Nêwâri	. . .	<i>ji o-ne</i>
117. Pâq'i, Pâhri, or Pâh	. . .	<i>ji wô-â</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nôn-bâm</i>
121. Tôpô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñâ k'â-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Ab	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
124. Mîl	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
125. Dâfâ	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
126. Mîl, Dâfâ	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
127. Mîl	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
128. Bâk'or Bâk	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
129. Lâlung	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
130. Bâk'or Bâk	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
131. Mîl	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
132. Dâfâ	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
133. Gârô, Achik	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
142. K'âh	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
151. Tîjara	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
152. Dâfâ, Châk'â	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
153. Angâmî	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
159. Sômi	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
162. Rengmî	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
165. K'âfâmî	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
194. Sêpromt	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
160. Hlôitâ	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
179. Châng	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
181. Mîlâng	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
183. Êmpô	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
188. K'ôirâo	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
195. Marûm	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
200. P'adâng	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>
203. Maring	. . .	<i>sh' (etc.) sh' (dâ)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *hai sà ai*  
Maran . . . *hai sà ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà(-dai)*

## Kutit-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci k'oh-sal-li*  
205. Meit'ei . . . *ci chat-li*  
207. T'sdo . . . *kē ka-chē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*  
224. Luñei . . . *ka-kal*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kai-mā ka-kal*  
228. Pank'u . . . *kai-mā ki-kal*  
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *gē-jē*  
232. Hallām . . . *kai kā-sē*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-jē*  
239. Kolhōng . . . *kai ki-chai*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*  
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēh-sōh*  
247. Anal . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*  
248. Hīnōi-Langāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*  
255. Taungō . . . *kye k'-ōi'*  
252. Chimbōk . . . . .  
Yidwin . . . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *kyci ka-sit-tai*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai che'*

## Lui Group.

270. Andro . . . *nā sà-lo*  
279. Sangmai . . . *nā sà-fo*  
280. Chārel . . . *nā kā-sē*  
281. Kādā . . . *-nā -nān-mā*

## Burma Group.

281. Šai or Aisi . . . . .  
282. Lāsi or Lechi . . . . .  
283. Maru . . . *nā li-rā*  
280. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā li-lā'*  
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *nā li yā (or liā)*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā li wuñ, nā li-lā'*  
284. Mru . . . *uñ nā muñ*  
285. Burmese, written . . . *nā 'wā 'wāñ*  
" spoken . . . *-nā 'wā -dā*  
286. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*  
287. Taungyo . . . *nā ō dā*  
289. Dann . . . *nā ōwā dā*  
288. Inōa . . . *nā ōwā dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ōwā ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ pōgixēp*  
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*  
291. Kaitāgi . . . *nā hōgāti*  
282. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ pōgunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ 'hōgutlēn'*  
295. Badaga . . . *nā hone*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ pōpi*  
302. Tulu . . . *yāñ pōpe*  
303. Toda . . . *āñ pokeni*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēñ kādan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ ēkin*  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khand . . . *ānu sī'*  
310. Kōlāni . . . . .  
314. Gōpā . . . *ēñ hāndāñōnā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' pōtān'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *i k'ira*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mī, -ē (terminations)*  
Pahlavī . . . *šavam, ravam*  
331. Persian . . . *šavam, ravam*  
330. Paštū, of Peshawar . . . *z' z'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z' t'z'*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *z' z'am*  
360. Ormurī . . . *az bū t'zav'm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man a-rōwā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*  
370. Wajī . . . *uz zacham*  
371. Širni . . . *uz z'oam*  
372. Sorikoli . . . *uz sōm*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*  
377. Munjāni or Munji . . . *ze ayim*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo oim*

## Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *ōnt' yenum*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē gyam*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *unzū pezemo*  
383. Kalāš . . . *ā parim-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dīmem*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*  
387. " Western . . . *pāčum*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāl . . . *awa bīm-an*  
392. Šigā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*  
394. Chīsi . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*  
396. of Dras . . . *mō bōzum*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *bōh ch'us gat's'an*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us gat's'an*  
403. Pōgali . . . *au gat's'(ti) ch'us*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *au gā ch'i*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *au ga's' ch'us*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *ya bachant*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā baža t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jāv(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'avāmi)*  
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāū (jantu hōū)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . *mā wañā (or vāñdā-hā)*  
426. Multāni . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*  
428. Hindki . . . *mā cañā (or vēdā)*  
432. Tālī . . . *mā vañā (or vāñā)*  
433. D'auni . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā cañā (or vāñā)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā*  
440. Chibālī . . . *mā julnā-ā*  
441. Punchī . . . *mē julnā-ēs*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āñ wañā(-t'ō)*  
450. Lāri . . . *āñ wañā(-t'ō)*  
452. Kachchī . . . *āñ vāñā(-tō)*  
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *mī (dāzā or dāzāt)*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *mī dāzāt*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāñ vāñā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yami*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāē (or jāich'h)*  
516. Magahi . . . *tū jā-hē*  
621. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāi-lā)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāi-lā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōš jāo-nā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami yāi*  
" spoken . . . *ami jāi*  
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mui jāch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *ami zāi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāiār)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*  
551. Chākma . . . *mui jānar*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māī jāh-hāū*  
560. Bag'oli . . . *māī jātyāū-hai*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *māī jāi'āū*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māī jāū(-hā) (or jāiā-hā)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāū(-hā)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *māī jāū (or jāiā-hā)*  
589. Bīgarū . . . *māī jāū(-hā)*  
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *māī jāū(-hā) (or jāiā)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *māī jāū(-hā) (or jāi-hāū)*  
611. Bundell . . . *māī jāū (or jāi-hā)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māī jāū (or jāi-hāū)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māī jāū (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)*  
" spoken . . . *māī jānnā-hā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *māī jāndā(-or jānā)-hā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āū jādā(-or jānā)-hā*  
650. Kābgrā . . . *māī jādā-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū jāū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hū dāū(-or dā) t's'*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū jāū-sū*  
673. K'ur'wa . . . *hū jāūch'*  
676. G'isāḍlī . . . *hū jāwūcha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṇī . . . *hū jāū*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *māī jāū*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *māī jāū*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *hū jāū*  
761. Malvī . . . *hū jāwū (or jāū)*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hū jāūch*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma jāū-ch'ū*  
709. K'āndēli . . . *māī jāū*  
678. B'ili . . . *hū jāū(-hā)*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī, or K'as-kurā . . . *ma jāū (or jān-ch'ū)*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *māī jāū (or jā-ch'ū)*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māī jāū (or jāndū)*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *h-tū jāū (or nōt'ū)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *ōw d'wū sū*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū jāū*  
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *ō d'wū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mē d'wū*  
833. Kuljā . . . *hāū nōzā sū*  
837. Māp'dēsi . . . *hāū jā hā*  
842. Chamēsi . . . *hāū jā (or jāndā)*  
843. Gadī . . . *āū gach'ū (or gach'h, gāh'h, gāh'nā)*  
845. Pādgwālī . . . *āū g'ētā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū g'ēt (or gāh'tā)*  
849. Pādārī . . . *āū g'ēna*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kith</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi genc-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ahkau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>chā tou</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>mnah ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ch ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmag.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hū chip</i>
Sēmag . . .	...

*Palauung-Wā.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mī lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wā . . .	<i>lucn (or hō) le</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lōi . . .	...
A Nōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'isi Group.*

8. K'isi, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>sān-ā'-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām sūn-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am žen-i-bi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ge mā-hāng-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ū (or k'a)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'an -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mūn pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>may /pai -ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai pai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>mai k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na el-ld</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Manhecin . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā tuc</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -lū -lū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lū</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Bm° . . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) t'ā (dā)</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Ycinhā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai</i>
Nanō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Kopna, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lū</i>
„ Dermula . . .	<i>nā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lā tō -ch'ān -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā (ghost)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /mū</i>
Man-lan-pan . . .	<i>māy /mū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>lā gōi to-na</i>
73. Chamda Lihuli . . .	<i>yui do-n</i>
76. Kan-ti . . .	<i>lā būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lā lū to-n</i>
78. Rangla . . .	<i>ga di-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hadai lū-ni</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nā gōi-tu-ti</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-mā k-pō</i>
86. Yākū . . .	<i>ih-ti k'e-k-ti</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhūng . . .	<i>dī-yi</i>
91. Bālāl . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhūrūng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāl . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hān . . .	<i>lā-ā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-wo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān nūn-le-s</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'a hū</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hā k'ā-ke</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī tō-dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī gi-dā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nī ū-dā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

*Lolo-Moro Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Lōi . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā nā (nā)</i>
Lolo p'o . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā nā (nā, nā, nā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lōn . . .	<i>nā nā -ld</i>
Lit'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
274. Mōtō . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
Lōn . . .	<i>nā nā (nā)</i>
277a. P'yn or P'yn . . .	...
277a. Neng . . .	<i>nā nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyālung . . .	...
Mānyā . . .	...
Tāchā . . .	...
Takya . . .	...
Hanpā . . .	...
58. Dōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
59. Bālā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
60. Pārā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
61. Bōdā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
62. Pārā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
63. Kānā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
64. Sārā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
65. Dānā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>
66. Hānā . . .	<i>lā gōi-tu-ti</i>

*Bīpā Group.*

128. Bōlō or Bīpā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
131. Dānā . . .	<i>nā nā (nā)</i>
132. Gōlō, Achik . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>

*Nāgī Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
159. Sēmī . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
162. Rengmī . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
163. Kēpimā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
170. Teuga . . .	<i>nā nā (nā)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
181. Mōsing . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
187. Kānū . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā nā</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	nān sà ai
Maran	nān sà ai
205. Singp'o	nān sà(-dai)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	nān k'ōn-sāl-lī
206. Meit'ei	nān chat-lī
207. T'ado	nān na-chē-i
213. Siyin	nān-mā na-pai-hi
219. Lai	nān-mā n'-ka'
224. Lūsēi	i-kal
227. Banjōgi	nān-mā nā-kal
228. Paok'u	nān-mā nā-kal
229. Hrangkol	nān nā-fē
232. Hallam	nān nā-sē
236. Langrong	nān-mā kāl
237. Aimol	nān-na-la-chē
238. Chiru	nān nān-sā
239. Kolhreg	nān ni-chai
240. Kōm	nān ka-sē
246. Pūmūn	nān t'ōn-soh
247. Anāl	nān ū-chē-wā (?)
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng	nān ka-wā-n am-pa-ti
255. Taungōa	no n'-thi
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn	nar-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin	nauān n'-si'-ku
256. Šō or K'yang	nauān na-sit-i
257. K'ami	nān chē
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	nān sū-nō
279. Sengmai	nān sū-jo
280. Chairol	nān-nā kū-sē
281. Kadu	-nān -nān-mā
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Sai or Aisi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Mara	nō lī-rā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	noān lā-bāo
272a. P'un, Samong	nā lā yā (or līn)
Me-gyā	no lā wuā, no lā-n
264. Mrū	en muā k'oh
265. Burmese, written	nān swā šān
" spoken	-nīn θwā -dā
266. Arakanese	nān lā dā
267. Taungyo	nē θā dā
269. Danu	midān θwā dā
268. Inōa	nān swā dā
270. Tavoyan	nān θwā ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	nī pōgīrāy
287. Korava	nī hōgārī
291. Kaikōlī	nī hōgākā
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	nī pōgunn
297. Kanarese	nīn hōguttī
298. Badaga	nī hore
301. Kodaga	nīn pōpia
302. Talu	i pōpa
303. Toda	nī pōkī
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orō	nīn kādai
307. Malto or Maler	nīn ēkne
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	inu sēji
310. Kōlāmī	...
314. Gōndī	īmā hāndātōnī

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	nīo pōtāv
328. Brūhūl	nī kāsā
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	anta dāhib
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	-(a)hy (termination)
Avesta	-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)
Pahlavi	šavē, ravē
331. Persian	šawī, rawī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	t' zā
353. Waziri	ta tšē
354. of Kandahar	ta dšē
360. Ormurī	tū-bū tšiw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	tau a-rōwē
366. Eastern	t'au ba-ravē
370. Waxī	tu rach
371. Šīynī	tu sdoi
372. Sarikoli	tao sō
376. Iškasīmī, Zēbaki	tō šū
377. Munjāni or Mungī	to ayī
378. Yūdys	to oi

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali	tiu yenji
380. Wai-nā	to gyaš
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	iyū pezmāsī
383. Kulašū	tu parī-dai
384. Gawar-bati	tu dimes
386. Pašai, Eastern	pāi
387. " Western	pākī
390. K'owar	or
Chitrālī	tu bis-an
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	tu bujēino
394. Chīlāsī	tū bōjan
396. of Drās	tū bōšē
397. of Pāh-Hanu	tū byū
400. Kāšmīrī	tš'h ch'uk' gat'sān
401. Kāšfawārī	tū t'uk' gat'san
403. Pōguli	tu gat's(tī) ch'us
404. Pōdī Sirājī	tu gā ch'i
405. Rāmbani	tū gat's' ch'us
408. Kōhīstāni, Gārwi	tū bachānt
409. Tōrwalī	tū baža tū
411. Maīyā	tū bait
Gypsy, European	tū jās(ā)
" Syrian	ātu jāk

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	yāsi, (yān b'avasi)
Prakrit	jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)
430. K'ētrānī	...
417. Lāhndā, of Shahpur	tū wañē (or vāndā-hē)
426. Muktānī	tū vañē (or vānē)
428. Hindkī	tū vañē (or vāñē)
432. T'ālī	tū vañē (or vānē)
433. D'annī	tū wañē (or vānā)
435. Tīnsulī	tū gach'nā-ā
442. of Salt Range	tū vañē (or vānā-ā)
437. Pōt'wārī	tū gach'nā-ā
440. Chīb'ālī	tūh jūlnā-ā
441. Pūnchī	tū jūlnā-ā
446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	tū wañē(-t'ō)
450. Lārī	tū wañē(-t'ō)
452. Kachchī	tū vīñē(-tō)
456. Marātī, Dēšī	tū (dāāē or dāātōs)
478. Nagpurī	tū dāātō(s)
494. Kōtūkapī	tū vetāi

Number in General List.	
490. Singhalēso	yayī, yahi
502. Oriyā	tu jāu
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	tš jā (or jāich'ē)
516. Magahī	tš jā-hē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tš jāwē (or jā-las)
520. " South-ern	tū jāwē (or jā-lā)
526. Nagpurī	tš jāsi-lā
530. Bengālī, written	tui yāsi
" spoken	tūi jōš
537. South-western	tui jāu
541. Siripurī	tui jāch'is
546. Eastern	tui zās
548. of Cachar	tuin sāsas
550. of Chittagong	tui zā
551. Chākma	tūi jā
553. Assamese	tōy zāwō, tumi zowō
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	taš jāt-has
560. Bag'ēlī	taš jātō-has
573. Ch'attīsgar'ī	taš jāt'as
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	tū jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	tū jā(-hē)
587. Dak'īnī	tū jāē (or jātā-hai)
589. Bāngarū	tū jāwē(-sai)
593. Braj B'ak'a	tū jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)
605. Kanaujī	tū jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)
611. Baudēlī	taš jāē (or jāt-hai)
616. Bānāp'ari	taš jāē (or jāt-hi)
633. Pāñjābī, written	tš jāē (or jūndā-haš, j-haš)
" spoken	tš jānnā-ē
639. Pōwad'ī	tš jāndā(-or jānā-)haš
648. Pōgrī	tš jādā(-or jānā-)ē
650. Kāugrā	tū jādā-hē
653. Gujārātī, Standard	tū jāy
661. Charōtārī	tū dāwā(-or dāwā-)t's'ū
666. Kā'yāwādī	tū jāē
673. K'ar'wā	tū jāy'ch'
676. G'arādī	tū jācha
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	tš jāwē
742. Jāipurī	tū jāy
756. Mēwātī	tū jāy
777. Gujūrī of Hazara	tš jāē
761. Malvī	tš jāwē (or jāy)
770. Nīnādī	tū jāch
771. Lab'ānī of Bernar	tū jā-ch'ē
708. K'andēšī	tū jāē
678. B'īlī	tū jāē(-χē)
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	tā jā (or jān-ch'as)
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	lu jāwāi (or jā, jā-ch'ai)
805. Gar'wālī	tū jāē (or jāndā)
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunsārī	tū jāē (or nōt'ē)
816. Sīrmaurī	tū dēwē sa
820. Bag'atī	tū jāē
822. Kīrt'ālī	tū dēwē
830. Šōdchī	tū dēwē
833. Kūlūi	tū nōā sā
837. Māndēālī	tū jāē
842. Chāmāālī	tū jāē (or jāndā)
843. Gādī	tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)
845. Pāngwālī	tū g'ētā
847. B'adrawāhī	tū gās (or gāhtē)
849. Pādārī	tū g'ēna

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye saram) kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doa</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>ān lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) to</i>
-------------	------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ervārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēn-ī sūn-ō°-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā°-ā sēn-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>q-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār hān-ē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā k'ā (or k'a)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>man k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wō /lā -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we le</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) tē°ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hs-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīā (goes)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin mīā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manasī or Patni . . .	<i>du yōā°</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kananri . . .	<i>do bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hadai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Bālāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-k'u-s-t'īn-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Nāgari . . .	<i>hosai nuā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-dūn</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>-k's v'ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō \li (\šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i yō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -ye°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān di ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō gō-el</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō qo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

## Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ . . .	<i>bī t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō tō-ti-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēšāmā . . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tē-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šī wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tē-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mlikir . . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>šī tē-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā tšat-ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>āi rē-t-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

# He goes (207).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . ʔi sà ai  
Maran . . . ʔi sà ai  
205. Singp'o . . . h'ʔi sà(-dai)

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-hāk h'ōn-sāl-lī  
206. Meit'ei . . . mā chat-lī  
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-chō-i  
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-pai-hi  
219. Lai . . . -mā -ka'  
224. Luṣai . . . a-kal  
227. Banjōgī . . . ā-mā ā-kal  
228. Pānk'u . . . ā-mā ā-kal  
229. Hsāngk'ol . . . ā-mā ā-fē  
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-sē  
236. Langrong . . . ā-nī kāl  
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-la-chē  
238. Chiru . . . a-mā a-ṣē  
239. Kolbreng . . . a-mā a-chai  
240. Kōm . . . a-mā ka-sē  
246. Pūrūm . . . mo t'ēn-soñ  
247. Apāl . . . a-mā wā-chā(?)  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mā-mā kē-wā-n-ā  
255. Taungṭa . . . -ko -ṭi'  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-nī ā-sit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā -si'-ku  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-yā sit-ū  
257. K'ami . . . nī che'

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . i sà-nā-do  
279. Sengmai . . . hē sà-jo  
280. Chairol . . . me dā kē-sē  
281. Kada . . . -hīn -nān-mā

## Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . . ...  
282. Loṣi or Lechi . . . ...  
283. Mara . . . yō lā-rā  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . su lā-bā'  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yā lā yā (or lān)  
Me-gyā . . . nō lā wuh, nō lā-n  
264. Mīrā . . . pai-mi muh k'ai  
265. Burmese, written . . . ʔu ʔwā ʔān  
" spoken . . . -ṭu ʔwā -dā  
266. Arakanese . . . ṭu lā dā  
267. Taungyo . . . ṭu ṭā dā  
269. Danu . . . ṭu ṭwā dā  
268. Inṭa . . . su swā dā  
270. Tavoyan . . . ṭu ṭwā ā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan pōgigān  
287. Korava . . . āva hōgāwū  
291. Kaikāṣi . . . āu hōgāṭū  
289. Iṛala . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . avan pōgunn  
297. Kanarese . . . avan hōguttān  
293. Badaga . . . avā hōna  
301. Kodagu . . . avāṅg pōpa  
302. Tuṭa . . . āye pōpe  
303. Toda . . . adum poki  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ās kādas  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ah ekih  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ʔaṅju sānēṅju  
310. Kōlami . . . ...  
314. Gōṣṭi . . . ṭi handātāl

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . wāṭ' pōṭāṭ'  
328. Brahuī . . . ṭā kākik

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . huwa ḍāhib

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)tiy (termination)  
Avesta . . . -(a)ti, -(ai)ṭā (terminations)  
Pahlavi . . . ʔavād, rawād  
331. Persian . . . ʔavād, rawād  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . aya tsi, haṭa si  
353. Waziri . . . haṭa ṭsi, aya tsi  
354. of Kandahar . . . haṭa ṭsi  
360. Ūrmuṣi . . . aṭō bū tawā  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā raut  
366. Eastern . . . ā ba-rōṭ (or ba-rō)  
370. Waxi . . . yao raṭt  
371. Siṛni . . . yū sōd  
372. Sarikoli . . . yū saud  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ao ʔai  
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . wo yi  
378. Yūdya . . . wo yi

### Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . aske yene  
380. Wai-alā . . . se gyās  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . sū pezemaso  
383. Kalāṣa . . . se pariū-dai  
394. Gawar-bati . . . se dimān  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . paṭā  
397. " Western . . . pagā  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . hasa bīr-an  
392. Šips, Gilgitī . . . ro buṭṭin  
394. Chilasī . . . asō bōjan  
396. of Drās . . . rō bōṭṭi  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . sō byū  
400. Kāsmiri . . . suh ch'uh gāt'ān  
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . su t'u gāt'ān  
403. Pōgali . . . su gāt'ān(ṭi) ch'u  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . su gā ch'u  
405. Rāmbani . . . su gāt' ch'u  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . aṣi bachānt  
409. Tōrwāli . . . sēh baṭa t'u  
411. Maiyā . . . sōh bait  
Gypsy, European . . . ṭu jāl(ā)  
" Syrian . . . pānyī jārī

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yāti, (yān asti)  
Prakrit . . . jāi, (jantu hōi)  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . oh wāṇē (or wānda-hē)  
426. Multāni . . . ṭ wāṇē (or wāndē)  
428. Hindki . . . ṭ wāṇē (or wāṇē)  
432. T'ali . . . oh wāṇē (or wānda-hē)  
433. D'anni . . . oh wāṇē (or wāṇē)  
435. Tināuli . . . ṭh gach'nā-ā  
442. of Salt Range . . . ṭ wāṇē (or wāṇē-āh)  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . ṭh gach'nā  
440. Chib'ali . . . ṭh jūlnā-ā  
441. Punch'i . . . ṭh jūlnā-ā  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hū wāṇē(-t'ō)  
450. Lāyi . . . ā wāṇē(-t'ō)  
452. Kachch'i . . . hū wāṇē(-t'ō)  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēṣi . . . tō (ḍāṭi or) ḍāṭi  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tō ḍāṭi  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . tō wēṭā

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yayi, yā, yē  
502. Oriyā . . . sē jāṭ  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ṭ jāṭ (or jāṭ-ach')  
516. Magahi . . . ā jāṭ-hai  
521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . ā jāwas (or jā-lā)  
520. " South-ern . . . ā jāwas (or jā-lā)  
529. Nagpurī . . . ā jāṭ-lā  
530. Bengali, written . . . sē yāy  
" spoken . . . sē jāṭ  
537. South-western . . . sē jāy  
541. Siripurī . . . ṭhē jāch'ē  
546. Eastern . . . sē zāy  
548. of Cachar . . . hē zāy  
550. of Chittagong . . . tō zār  
551. Chākmā . . . tē jāṭ  
553. Assamese . . . xī zāy  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ā jāṭ-hai  
560. Bag'eli . . . wā jāṭ-hai  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . wō jāṭ'ai  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh jāṭ(-hai) (or jāṭā-hai)  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ṭ jāṭ(-hē)  
587. Dak'ini . . . wō jāṭ (or jāṭā-hai)  
589. Bangarū' . . . oh jāṭ(-sai)  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . wāh jāṭ(-hai) (or jāṭu-ai)  
603. Kanauji . . . wāhu jāṭ(-hai) (or jāṭ-hai)  
611. Bundēli . . . bō jāṭ (or jāṭ-hai)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā jāy (or jāṭ-hai)  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . uḥ jāṭ (or jāṇḍā-hai, jāḥai)  
" spoken . . . ṭ jāṇḍā-a  
639. Pōwad'i . . . ṭh jāṇḍā(-or jāṇā)-hai  
648. Dōgri . . . oh jāṇḍā(-or jāṇā)-ṣe  
650. Kāngrā . . . seh jāṇḍā-hē  
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . tē jāy  
661. Charōtari . . . tō ḍāy-tē  
666. Kaṭiyāwāḍi . . . i jāy-se  
673. K'ar-wā . . . tē jāy'ch'  
676. G'iasṭi . . . ṭ jāṭha  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . wō jāwō  
743. Jaipurī . . . wō jāy  
756. Māwāṭi . . . wō jāy  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ṭ jāṭ  
761. Mālvi . . . ā jāwō (or jāy)  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . wō jāch  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā jāṇḍā-ch'ē  
708. K'andēṣi . . . tō jāṭ  
678. B'ili . . . wī jāṭ(-ḥē)  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū . . . tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'a)  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')  
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . wō jā (or jāṇḍ)  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . sō jāṭ (or nōṭ'ṭ)  
816. Sirmaurī . . . sō ḍēwō sa  
820. Bag'ṭi . . . sē jāṭ  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sē ḍēwā (or ḍēwā)  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . sō ḍēwā  
833. Kūlū . . . sau nōṭā sō  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . sē jāḥ  
842. Chāmāli . . . ṭ jāṭ (or jāṭ, jāṇḍā)  
843. Gādi . . . ṭh gach'ā (or gāḥndā)  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sē g'ṭā  
847. Bādrawāhi . . . ṭh g'ṭāḥ (or gāḥṭe)  
849. Pādari . . . sē g'ṭā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-tsi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye-as</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide otumui</i> , etc.
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>goaz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruānski	. . .	<i>mī nichan</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmī</i> ) <i>pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

		<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr	. . .	<i>gōn tou</i>
3. Talaiang, written	. . .	<i>puiai ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ch'ip en</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā²</i> , <i>nā</i> )
Katung	. . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>i</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'n Muk	. . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i> ) <i>ō-to</i>
----------------	-------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'ervāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-d'kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>sān-o'-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-bu'ng den-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīs	. . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Jūsūg	. . .	<i>nei'ñje n-dūg-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen er-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nei'ng ōi-ni'ng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uē</i> <i>man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i> )
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hūi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamee, written	. . .	<i>-ran -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-han</i> <i>pai</i> <i>qā</i>
61. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau</i> <i>pai</i>
62. K'āmī	. . .	<i>rau</i> <i>kā</i> <i>ū</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-tā -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa</i> <i>lā</i> <i>lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pā le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā le</i>
36. Taungŋa	. . .	<i>ni-ŋōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pa</i> <i>lā</i> <i>lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>u'ā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>gū</i> <i>lā</i> <i>dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i> <i>lā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> <i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g'</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>yu</i> <i>lā</i> <i>pā</i> <i>le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē</i> <i>-ch'ēn</i> <i>-mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā</i> ( <i>go</i> )
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya</i> <i>bu</i> <i>mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya</i> <i>bua</i> <i>miā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāri or Patni	. . .	<i>ngo-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>nī</i> <i>boñ</i> <i>ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i> )
77. Kansuri	. . .	<i>nīhān bī-ō</i> <i>to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nun</i> <i>di-sun</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kyail</i> <i>hadai</i> <i>k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī</i> <i>ā-pēg</i> , <i>ā-nī-gē</i> <i>pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yaka	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
96. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nācherēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlang	. . .	...
102. Tūlang	. . .	...
108. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā</i> <i>ke-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī</i> <i>hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ni</i> <i>nī-sai</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Nāgari	. . .	<i>kān-ko</i> <i>nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>jī-pī</i> <i>o-ne</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>jā-rī</i> <i>le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yū</i> <i>nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī</i> <i>k'ā-ūe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i> <i>ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i> <i>gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i> <i>ū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>/a-se</i> <i>se</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a°</i> <i>sō</i> <i>li</i> ( <i>va</i> )
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>hō</i> <i>vā</i> <i>yi</i> <i>to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>ma</i> <i>i</i> <i>yō</i> (or <i>nā</i> , <i>mā</i> , or <i>tā</i> )
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>= nūā</i> <i>nū</i> <i>ye'</i> <i>li</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nūā</i> <i>no</i> <i>jiā</i> <i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>ko</i> <i>bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i> <i>kai</i> <i>vi</i> ( <i>yo</i> )
277a. Pye or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung.	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>nin</i> <i>di</i> <i>ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā-t's'o</i> <i>'agro-gyi</i> <i>yōd</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā-t's'o</i> <i>dro-g'i</i> <i>yō</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-gā</i> <i>gō-el</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>nā-tān</i> <i>ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>nā-za</i> <i>ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā-za</i> <i>ch'a-a</i> <i>yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-po</i> <i>qo-gi</i> <i>yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-cha</i> <i>gyu</i> <i>do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā-chak</i> <i>gyo-do</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zan-fur</i> <i>t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā</i> <i>li-gu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āni-rao</i> <i>tuā-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i> )
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>chīn-ā</i> <i>rē-ā</i>
142. Kōoh	. . .	<i>chīn-ā</i> <i>hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>chuñ</i> <i>t'ān-ō</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru</i> <i>k'e-nā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>he-kō</i> <i>tā-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nū</i> <i>wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>i-kru</i> <i>tā-lē</i>
166. Aō	. . .	<i>onok</i> or
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>e</i> <i>wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai</i> <i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamla	. . .	<i>hām-p'un</i> <i>t'ai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chang	. . .	<i>kānn</i> ( <i>sānn</i> ) <i>hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi</i> <i>mī</i> <i>tā-dā</i>
187. Kābui	. . .	<i>hāi-goi</i> <i>ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-rami</i> <i>t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-tum</i> <i>dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>i-tum</i> <i>tat-a</i>
203. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Miring	. . .	<i>kā</i> <i>chā-lē</i>

## We go (208).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingp'i . . . or  
Kachin . . . an-tē sè ai  
Maran . . . an-tē sà ai  
205. Singp'o . . . i sèl(-dā)

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe k'ou-sil-li  
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi chat-li  
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-eh-i  
213. Siyin . . . kō-mī ka-pai-hi  
210. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-ka'  
224. Lušei . . . kan-kai  
227. Banjōi . . . ...  
228. Pank'u . . . ...  
229. Hrangkol . . . gē-mī-hi gē-jē  
232. Hallam . . . kē-ni kōn-sē  
236. Langrong . . . kai-rā-ni k'il  
237. Ainol . . . kai-ni kan-ka-eh  
238. Chiru . . . k'-ni k'-ka'  
239. Kollwang . . . kai-ni kin-chai  
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni ka-s'-eh  
246. Pūm . . . ka-ni l'ūn-sōh  
247. Anil . . . ni-hin chi-la-ni(I)  
248. Hivōi-Lamging . . . nain ka-rā-ni an-pin  
253. Taungga . . . kē-lu -00  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yāleim . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . kyri-ni ka-na-sil  
Thayemyo Chin . . . je-mi n'-ni-lu  
256. Šō or Kyang . . . che-ni ma-ni-lu  
257. K'ami . . . kai-ehi che

## Lai Group.

279. Ando . . . niyo sà-do  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ni-ā k'i-lu  
281. Kadu . . . ni-lu -nāi-ni

## Bama Group.

261. Šai or Atai . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . ni-nau lā-rā  
264. Maingga . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ēd-du lā-bā  
272a. P'an, Samoung . . . tāt-tu lā gā (cr liā)  
Me-gyā . . . tēik lā tūn, tēik lā-n  
254. Mra . . . ...  
255. Burmese, written . . . nā tui, tui kra tūn  
" spoken . . . nā tui, tui kra tūn  
256. Arakanese . . . nā do li dā  
257. Taungyo . . . nā dē ōi dā  
258. Dama . . . nā do ōi dā  
259. Inŋa . . . nā do ōi dā  
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or nā do) ōi dā

## DRavidian FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . nāgal pōgōm  
237. Korava . . . nāga hōgārō  
201. Kakkai . . . nāga hōgākū  
239. Iru . . . ...  
204. Malayalam . . . nāgal pōgunn  
237. Kanarese . . . nāga hōgūtēe  
238. Badaga . . . gēnla honco  
301. Kodaga . . . ēngā pōpa  
202. Tulu . . . gēnkūpa pōpa  
333. Toda . . . ēm polemi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
335. Kurux or Orā . . . ēm kōdam  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm ēkim  
308. Kūi, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . āmu sēndmu  
310. Kōkāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōndi . . . ammat handālōrām

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīm' pōtām  
328. Brāhūi . . . nan kōna

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . naḥnu dāhībūna

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(d)mahy (termination)  
Avesta . . . -(d)mahi, -(d)maidē (termi-  
nation)  
Pahlavi . . . zar'm, var'm  
331. Persian . . . zar'm, var'm  
339. Paktō, of Pesh-  
war . . . mēg ēē  
333. Waziri . . . mēg tūi  
334. of Kandahar . . . mēg dā  
360. Ormuzi . . . mēg hē tūay'n  
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . mēg tūi  
366. Eastern . . . mēg tūi  
370. Waziri . . . mēg tūi  
371. Siyāl . . . mēg tūi  
372. Sarikeli . . . mēg tūi  
376. Ilakim, Zikaki . . . mēg tūi  
377. Munjater, Munzi . . . mēg tūi  
378. Yūdyā . . . mēg tūi

## Dardic or Pish-tu Branch.

379. Buzgali . . . mēg tūi  
380. Wai-ali . . . mēg tūi  
381. Wai-er . . . mēg tūi  
Veron . . . mēg tūi  
383. Kalā . . . mēg tūi  
384. Gaur-lati . . . mēg tūi  
385. Pālai, Eastern . . . mēg tūi  
387. " Western . . . mēg tūi  
390. Kōwar . . . mēg tūi

## Chitrali . . . mēg tūi

392. Šin, Gilgit . . . mēg tūi

394. Chitrali . . . mēg tūi

396. of Dera . . . mēg tūi

397. of Pish-tu . . . mēg tūi

400. Kōmli . . . mēg tūi

401. Kōmli . . . mēg tūi

403. Pōguli . . . mēg tūi

404. Pōdi Siraji . . . mēg tūi

405. Bāmbanji . . . mēg tūi

408. Kōhistan, Garwi . . . mēg tūi

409. Tōrwāli . . . mēg tūi

411. Mafyā . . . mēg tūi

## Gypsy, European . . . mēg tūi

" Syrian . . . mēg tūi

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . yimāh, (yāntah amāh)

Prakrit . . . jīmō, (janta hōhū)

430. Kōtāni . . . ...

417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

426. Miltani . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

429. Hindi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

432. T'ali . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

433. D'anni . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

435. Tinsuli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

442. of Salt Range . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

437. Pōt'wari . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

440. Chib'ali . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

441. Panch'i . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

450. Lāpi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

452. Kachchi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

478. Nagpuri . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

494. Kōhkapī . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yamu  
602. Oriya . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
607. Bihari, Mat'ili . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
616. Magahi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
621. Bōjpuri, North-  
ern . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
620. " South-  
ern . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
626. Nagpuri . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
630. Bengali, written . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
" spoken . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
637. South-western . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
641. Siripuri . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
646. Eastern . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
649. of Cachar . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
650. of Chittagong . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
651. Chakma . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
653. Assamese . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
658. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
660. Bag'ali . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
678. Chhattāgar'i . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
682. Western Hindi,  
Hindostani . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
683. Vernacular Hin-  
dostani . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
687. Dak'ini . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
689. Bāgarū . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
693. Bāgarū . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
696. Kannauji . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
611. Bundeli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
616. Bāgarū . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
639. Pānjāli, written . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
" spoken . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
639. Pānjāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
649. Pūgri . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
650. Kangra . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-  
dard . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
661. Chhattāgar'i . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
678. K'arwā . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
676. G'arādi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
713. Bāgarū, Mar-  
wādi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
742. Jaipur . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
766. M'wāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
777. Gujarāti . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
761. Māli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
770. Nīmādi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
771. Lab'ani . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
708. K'andāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
678. B'ili . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
782. Eastern Pāhāri  
or K'ar-kurī . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
783. Central Pāhāri,  
Kumauni . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
805. Gā'wāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
816. Western Pāhāri,  
Jaunāri . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
816. " Sirmāuri . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
820. Bāgarū . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
883. Kūṭ'ali . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
837. Māṇḍāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
842. Chamāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
843. Gādi . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
845. Pāṅgāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)  
849. Pāṅgāli . . . amī wānāh (or vāndē-hā)

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or itu)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>soaz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah nichoman*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neaktou</i>
3. Talning, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tā° ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lōx (or rō°, nā)</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā-āi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) ā-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ewārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-ā-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ā-kan-ā-pā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pē kēn-i-bā</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hare ā-āp-ē</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā, āi-nīng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni mān k'ū (or k'a)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū 'hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ā pai</i>
49. Sūn	. . .	<i>s'ū /pai ǎ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū pni</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>tū kā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =0i /lē-lā</i>
" Bassin	. . .	<i>n'0i</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'0i</i> } <i>le</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>0i-pōn lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-0ū -lā -ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>0u (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'ā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'k'wā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0i le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>0i (etc.) t'ā (dā)</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā 0ū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā 0ū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā 0ū (etc.) lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua miñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-re goā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>lī bōn tā-n (or bu-ko tā-n)</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>līnān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di-ni</i>
91. Bālāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kōlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār.	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-māe kyāma</i>
112. Murni	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nāl-ruk nuā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'ā hū</i>
117. Pāqī, Pāhī, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōā-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nd-lū ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nd-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nd-lū ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/na ǎe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī° /li (ǎa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā rā° /yi /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nd mā i yō (or ñā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -wā-ye' -ld</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā jīā ld</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni kāpui kai tī(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ ē di niñ ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mān'yāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō°-t's'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-ā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-ā ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Sārpa	. . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nōt</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyo-dō</i>

## Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sur t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā li-yu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nīnī-rao tuā-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōt t'ān-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-rū k'ai</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenōt or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nī wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-гой tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rāmī t'au-ē</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Mārām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um t'at-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	nàn-teh sà ai
Maran	nàn-teh sà ui
205. Singp'o	ni sã(-dai)
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-li
206. Meit'ei	na-k'oi chat-li
207. T'ádo	nā-hōn na-chē-i
213. Siyin	nō-mā na-pai-hi
219. Lai	nān-ni n'-ka'
224. Luēti	in-tal
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pank'ā	...
229. Hrang'kol	nañ-mā-hai nē-fē
232. Hallām	nañ-ni nān-sē
236. Langrong	nañ-mā-ni kāl
237. Aimol	nañ-ni na-la-chē
238. Chiru	nañ-ni nañ-jē
239. Kohreng	nañ-ni nin-choi
240. Kōm	nañ-ni ka-sē-chai
246. Pūm	nañāi fēñ-soñ
247. Ansi	nañ-hiñ ū-chē-wā (?)
248. Hirōl-Langāng	nañ-in ka-wā-n am-pin
255. Taungthā	no-bu -ōi'
252. Chinbōk	...
Yidwin	...
254. Chinbōn	nar na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin	naun-mei m'-si'-ku
256. Sō or K'yang	naun-me ma-sit-ū
257. K'ami	nān-chi che'
<b>Lai Group.</b>	
279. Andro	niñ-gā sà-do
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	nū-dā kē-sē
281. Kadu	ha-neñ -nāñ-mā
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	nā-nau lā-rā
260. Maingthā	or
Ngachang	noñ-du lā-bā'
272. P'an, Samong	nā-tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)
Me-gyā	no-teik lā wññ, no-teik lā-n
284. Mrū	...
265. Burmese, written	nañ tu'c' ūwā kra ūañ
" spoken	-niñ 'do' ūwā 'dyā' -dā
266. Arakanese	nañ do lā dā
267. Taungyo	nē du dā dā
269. Danu	niñān do ūwā dā
268. Intha	nañ do ūwā dā
270. Tavoyan	nañ do (or no) ūwā ā

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

255. Tamil	niñgañ pōgiriṅgañ
257. Kṛava	niñga hōgarāga
261. Kaikāḍi	niñga hōgarāgañ
263. Irula	...
264. Maḍyālam	niñgañ pōgunn'
267. Kanarese	nir' hōguttir'
268. Eḍḍaga	niñga hādāri
301. Kōḍaga	niñga pōpira
302. Tuḷu	nikuḷu pōpar'
303. Tōḷu	niñ pōki
304. Kōṭa	...
305. Kōṭṭu or Oṭṭu	nim kādar
307. Maḷto or Maḷer	nim ēkner
308. Kōi, Kāndi, or Kēnd	iru sājju (or sīñēru)
310. Kōḷāmi	...
311. Gōṛḍi	immañ kanda tēṇi

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	mir' pōtār'
328. Brāhūi	num kāre
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	antum dēhibūna
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	-(a)ta (termination)
Avesta	-(a)θa, -(a)θucē (terminations)
Pahlavi	šavēd, ravēd
331. Persian	šavīd, ravīd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	tāsū zai
353. Waziri	tōsē tṣai (or tṣestai)
354. of Kandahar	tāsē dzai
360. Ōrmuri	tyūa bū tṣavai
363. Balōchi, Makranj	šumā rūvī
366. Eastern	šā ba-ravē
370. Waziri	sāit rachit
371. Širni	tamā šavid
372. Sarikoli	tamāš šavid
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	tōmōṣ šū
377. Munjāni or Mungji	māf ayar'
378. Yūdya	māf of
<b>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</b>	
379. Bāsgali	šā enēr
380. Wai-ala	vī gyāšē
381. Wai-veri or Veron	miš pezemasench
383. Kalāša	ābi para-dai
384. Gawar-bati	mē dimāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern	pāda
387. " Western	pākida
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli	pisa bimi-an
392. Šing, Gilgit	tso bujēānāt
394. Chilasī	...
396. of Drās	tṣō bōzāt
397. of Dīh-Hanū	tṣi byeni
400. Kāsmiri	tōh' ch'īwa gat's'an
401. Kāṣṭawāri	tus t'ēaua gat's'an
403. Pōguli	tus gat's (tī) ch'ēt'
404. Dōḍa Siraḍi	tuh gā ch'at'
405. Rāmbani	tus gat's' ch'at'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	t'ō bāchānt
409. Tōrwali	t'ō bāza t'ū
411. Maiyē	tus baita
Gypsy, European	tumen jān(d)
" Syrian	dime jāsi
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
Sanskrit	yāt'a, (yāntaḥ st'a)
Prakrit	jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	tussī wāñō (or vāñdē-hō)
426. Multāni	tussā wāñō (or vāñdē-ō)
428. Hindki	tussā wāñō (or vāñdē-hō)
432. Taḷi	tussā wāñō (or vāñdē-hō)
433. D'anni	tussī wāñō (or vāñdē-ō)
435. Tinsuli	tussī gach'nē-ō
442. of Salt Range	tussī wāñō (or vāñdē-ō)
437. Pōtwāri	tussī gach'nē-ō
440. Chibālī	tus julnē-aō
441. Pūch'i	tus julnē-nēz
446. Sindhi, Vichōli	tavhī wāñō (-t'ā)
450. Lapi	tavī wāñō (-t'ā)
452. Kachch'i	āi vīñō (-tā)
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi	tum'i (dzā or) dzātē
476. Nagpuri	tum'i dzātā
494. Kōṅkapi	tum'i vātāt

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	yauu, yahu
602. Opiya	tumb'ēmāñē jāa
607. Bihārī, Mair'ili	ahā jāi (or jāich'i)
616. Magahi	tō jāh
621. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tū jāwī (or jā-lā)
620. " South-ern	toh'ni-kā jāwī (or jā-lā)
626. Nagpurī	toh'rē jā-lā
630. Bengali, written	tōmarā yāo
" spoken	tōmrā jāo
637. South-western	tonne jā
641. Siripurī	tum'rī jāch'en
646. Eastern	tōmrā zāo
648. of Cachar	tōmrā zāo
650. of Chittagong	tōrā zā
651. Chākma	tūmi jā
653. Assamese	tō-hōt' zāwō, tomoḷāk zowī
659. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	tum jāt-ahew
660. Bag'eli	tum' jātyā-hai
673. Ch'attisgar'i	tum-man jāt'au
682. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	tum jāō (-hō) (or jātē-hō)
683. Vernacular Hindostāni	tam jāō (-hō)
687. Dak'ini	tum jāō (or jātē-hō)
689. Bangarū	t'am jāō (-hō)
693. Braj B'ak's	tum jāau (-hau) (or jātau)
695. Kanauji	tum jādu (-hau) (or jāt-hau)
611. Bundell	tum jāō (or jāt-hau)
616. Banāp'ari	tum jā (or jāt-hā)
683. Pañjābi, written	tusī jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)
" spoken	tusī jāndē-o
639. Pōwad'i	tusī jāndē (-or jānē)-ō
648. Dōgri	tus jāde (-or jāne)-ō
650. Kāngrī	tussā jāde-hū
653. Gujarātī, Standard	tamē jāō
661. Charōtari	tamē dzāw-t'ō
666. Kāṭiyawādi	tamē jāwō-ō
673. K'ar'wā	tamē jāōch'
676. G'isādi	tuma jāwūcha
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri	t'ē jāwō-hō
742. Jaipurī	t'ē jāwō
755. Mēwātī	tam jāwō
777. Gujurī, of Hazara	tam jāō
761. Malvi	t'ē jāwō
770. Nimādi	tum jāwōj
771. Lab'āni, of Berar	tam jāwō-ch'ō
708. K'andēsi	tum jātes
678. B'ili	tamā jāō (-hō)
782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā	timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni	tum jāau (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)
805. Gar'wāli	tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	tum jāō (or nōf'ō)
816. Sirmauri	tēḍ dēwē sa
820. Bag'āpi	tumē jāō
822. Kīṭ'ali	tumē dēwā (or dēwō)
830. Sōdōchi	tumē dēwā
833. Kujal	tussē nōḍā sā (or sī)
837. Maṇḍāli	tussē jā hē
842. Chamēli	tusi jā (or jāndē)
843. Gādī	tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)
845. Paṅgwalī	tus g'ētē
847. B'adrāwālī	tus g'ātāt' (or gāhtāt')
849. Pādari	tus g'ēñē



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-guta wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehüi kätä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bära-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski	. . .	<i>üë nichoman</i>
-----------------	-------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diä oräñ pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Möñ-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>vedä tæu</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta° ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tö° ä</i>

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gö (etc.) löx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katayr	. . .	<i>gö (etc.) löh</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwo	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kö-pöñ k'ö</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ä tö-ü</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofä (dual onä) ö-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

## Mungä Group.

15. K'erwärl, Santäl	. . .	<i>sün-ä°-kan-ä-kö</i>
16. Mungärl	. . .	<i>sün-ä°-tan-ä-kö</i>
29. Kürkü	. . .	<i>di-kö xen-i-bä</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Jukhg	. . .	<i>är-ki häpö-c-ki</i>
29. Savarn	. . .	<i>aniñji er-le-jä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-neñg öi-niñg</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ü -man k'ü (or k'a)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tö k'ui</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>k'au /pai ʔ</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>män k'au pai</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'au kö ʔ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chün° no -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ü-üi lö lö</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>acc Oi te</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>wri-üi-pöñ lö</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ü-üi lö lö</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pä (etc.) lö</i>
32. Bwö	. . .	<i>dä t'zä (etc.) lö (dä)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'iyä lö t'ä wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'ad le</i>
Bri°	. . .	<i>jü d'ä li dü</i>
40. Karenmi	. . .	<i>yüüi (etc.) t'ü (dä)</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi Öü lö</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wi Öü lö</i>
38. Yeimbä	. . .	<i>nän Öü (etc.) lö</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichä	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lö</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä u pä le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsü (Himöng)	. . .	<i>-mbäö -ch'én -mö</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	...
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lä mö</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miä (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Mau-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nän/tyi mu</i>
Mau-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin° l'ua miä</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patäl	. . .	<i>do-re yot to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yuä do-r</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kannuä	. . .	<i>do-gon tö-ö to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hë-čan di-n</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>ü-bäl hadai k'i</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbä	. . .	<i>k'ün-ch'ä mē-pēg</i>
88. Yak's	. . .	...
87. K'ambä	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di-me</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhööröng	. . .	...
94. Lömbich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödong or	. . .	...
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nsch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dänl	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>lä°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mao hyäma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sanwär	. . .	...
114. Megari	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>a-pi o-ni</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>hö-kä-ri le-tä-ri</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yü nöñ-bäm</i>
121. Töjö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ä-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bü-lü ün-dün</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bü-lü gi-dün</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>bül-lu ü-d-na</i>
126. Mišini, Digaru	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-k'e /xe xce</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ö hi° /i (N'a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya t'ä° /yi /o</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äyä mä i yü (or p'ä, mä, or t'ä)</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
27b. Liao	. . .	<i>-yi -wa -ye -lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>gi wä j'ä lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ö kö bü</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yä k'äpui kni ri (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>än niñ di f</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchu	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'öñä, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o-l's'o 'ngro-gyi 'adug</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-l's'o 'dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on gü-el</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on ch'el</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun ch'ä ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba ch'ä ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o do-gi nok</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>k'on gyu chen-bä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on gyo-do</i>

## Bärd Group.

128. Dodo or Bärd	. . .	<i>bi-sur t'äñ-ä</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>bë-k'edä li-ya</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>bë-rao tuñ-dü (or -rē)</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	<i>u-ä-miñ° rē-ä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>u-täñ hiñ-ä</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bë-rö t'äñ-ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bä-ru k'ai</i>

## Nagä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>u-kö tö-tö-ü</i>
159. Šemä	. . .	<i>panö wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Këžäma	. . .	...
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>poi-lö-kru tä-lö</i>
168. Äo	. . .	<i>pärenok or</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>xiäñ wö-älä</i>
170. Tongsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Xochumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'uñ t'ai</i>
176. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsängä	. . .	...
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>lau-an lau-la</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ėmpö	. . .	<i>j'i-mi tö-dö</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>mäi-käi tä-dö</i>
188. K'oirso	. . .	<i>päi-rami t'au-ä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lä-tum däm-pö</i>
195. Marüm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-t'um t'at-a</i>
200. Pañäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä chä-lö</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . kàn-ten sà ai  
Maran . . . ši-ten sà ai  
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni si(-doi)

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-li  
206. Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oi chat-li  
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-kōn a-chē-i  
213. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-pai-hi  
219. Lai . . . -ni 'k-a'  
224. Lušei . . . an-kal  
227. Banjōgi . . . ...  
228. Pank'u . . . ...  
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-fē  
232. Hallam . . . ān-ni ān-sē  
236. Langrong . . . ān-mī-ni ān-kāl  
237. Aimol . . . a-mā-ni a-la-chē  
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-tē  
239. Kolhreg . . . an-mā-ni an-chai  
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni ka-sē-n-hai  
246. Pūram . . . mā-ni t'ēn-soh  
247. Ansl . . . a-mī-hi chī-chē (?)  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . mā-mān ka-ua-n no-mā  
255. Taungōa . . . -ko-bu -θi'  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-na-sit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nā-lā si'-ku  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā sit-ū  
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chī chē'

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tīt-gā sū-do  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . mak-dā lā-sē  
281. Kādū . . . ha-neñ -nāñ-mā

## Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
282. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
283. Mara . . . yō-nau lā-rā  
280. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . su-du lā-bū<sup>o</sup>  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yā-tāt-su lā yā (or lāñ)  
Me-grā . . . nū-teit lā-wuñ, nū-teit lā-n  
284. Mri . . . ...  
285. Burmese, written . . . šū tui<sup>o</sup> šui k'ra šañ  
" spoken . . . -ŋu 'do<sup>o</sup> 'θuā 'dyā<sup>o</sup> -dū  
286. Arakanese . . . ŋu do lā dū  
287. Taungyo . . . ŋu du ŋā dū  
289. Danu . . . ŋu do ŋu dū  
289. Inōa . . . su do ŋu dū  
270. Tavoyan . . . ŋu do (or no) ŋu dū

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

283. Tamil . . . aragaļ pōgīrāgaļ  
287. Korava . . . arga hōgārāga  
291. Kaikādi . . . ānūg hōgārāga  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . arar pōgunn  
297. Kannarese . . . arar' hōguttār  
298. Badaga . . . arata hādāra  
301. Kōlaga . . . aru pōpa  
302. Tala . . . ākuļu pōper  
303. Tola . . . adum poki  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . ār kānar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār cāner  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khand . . . ēiru sīnērū  
310. Kōlami . . . ...  
314. Gōpāl . . . ē' laundātē

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . rīr' pōtār'  
328. Brāhūl . . . ūfē kārā

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . hum šāhībūna

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ntiy (termination)  
Avesta . . . 'araitē  
Pahlavi . . . šavand, ravand  
331. Persian . . . šavand, ravand  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya zī  
353. Waziri . . . aya tsi  
354. of Kandahar . . . hayāi dāi  
360. Ōrmuri . . . afai bū tsawin  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā rōicant  
366. Eastern . . . āhā ba-rarant'  
370. Waziri . . . yāiit rachan  
371. Šiyini . . . wād sōin  
372. Sarikoli . . . wād sōin  
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . āwend-e šūen  
377. Munjanjor Mungī . . . wai ayat  
378. Yūdya . . . woi oet

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . amgi ende  
380. Wai-ala . . . tē gyāst  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . mū pezemasto  
383. Kalāss . . . teh parin-dai  
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme dimet  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pāin  
387. " Western . . . pākin  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrāli . . . hātēt bini-an  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rī bujēnen  
394. Chilāsi . . . ...  
396. of Drās . . . rē bōzen  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tē byeni  
400. Kašmiri . . . tim ch'ih gat's'an  
401. Kaštawāri . . . tim t'i gat's'an  
403. Pōguli . . . tiaū gat's'(ti) ch'i  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tiñ gā ch'a  
405. Rāmbani . . . tiñ gat's' ch'i  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . sōh bachānt  
409. Tōrwali . . . tiyā bāza t'ū  
411. Maiyā . . . sāi baita  
Gypsy, European . . . ol jān(ā)  
" Syrian . . . p'njān jāndi

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yānti, (yāntaḥ santi)  
Prakrit . . . janti, jāhī (janta hōhī)  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ōh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)  
426. Mūltāni . . . ō wañin (or vāndin)  
428. Hindki . . . ō wañin (or vādin)  
432. Tālī . . . ō wañan (or vāndē-hinn)  
433. D'anni . . . ōh wañēn (or vāndēn)  
435. Tīnāli . . . ōh gach'nē-ā  
442. of Salt Range . . . un wañēn (or vāndēn)  
437. Pōt'wari . . . ōh gach'nē  
440. Chib'ali . . . ōh julnē-nē  
441. Panchi . . . ōh julnē-ē  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uñē wañan(-'ā)  
450. Lāpi . . . ā wañan(-'ā)  
452. Kachchī . . . hū tīnan(-tā)  
456. Marstī, Dēsi . . . tē (dāstī or) dāstāt  
473. Nagpuri . . . tē dāstāt  
494. Kōhkanī . . . te cetāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yati, yat  
502. Oṛiya . . . sēmānē jānti  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at'i)  
516. Magahi . . . ū sab jā-hat'i  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)  
520. " South-ern . . . ōk'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)  
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man jāi-nā  
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā yāy  
" spoken . . . tārā jāē  
537. South-western . . . tānne jāy  
541. Siripurī . . . ōrā jāch'ē  
546. Eastern . . . tārā zāy  
548. of Cachar . . . tāyā zāy (or zāēr)  
550. of Chittagong . . . tāyā zāyē  
551. Chakmā . . . tārā jāyan  
553. Assamese . . . xi-hōt zāy  
555. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . wai jāt-ahaī (or -ahī)  
560. Bag'eli . . . wī jāt-hī  
573. Ch'attigarī . . . wō-man jāt'at  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . wē jāē(-haī) (or jāē-haī)  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . wē jāē (-hē) (or jā-hē)  
587. Dak'ini . . . wō jāē (or jāē-hai)  
589. Bāngarī . . . wai jāwē(-saī)  
593. Braj B'ak's . . . wē jāy(-haī) (or jātaī)  
605. Kanaui . . . wē jāē(-haī) (or jā-t-haī)  
611. Bundēli . . . lē jāē (or jā-t-haī)  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . ūy jāy (or jā-t-haī)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uñ jāwan (or jāndē-haī,  
jānnē haī)  
" spoken . . . ō jāndē-ne  
639. Pōwādī . . . ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-haī  
648. Dōgri . . . ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-ē  
650. Kāngrā . . . seh jāndē-hā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tēō jāy  
661. Charōtari . . . tē dāy-t's'e  
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡwādi . . . iwaḡdāi jāy-se  
673. K'ar'wā . . . tēō jāy'ch'  
676. G'issādi . . . ōy jācha  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . urē jāwē  
742. Jaipurī . . . wai jāy  
755. Mēwātī . . . wai jāyāh  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . wē jāē  
761. Mālvi . . . wī jāwē (or jāy)  
770. Nīmādi . . . wō jāj  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . ō jāwē-r'hē  
708. K'andēsi . . . tyā jālē  
678. B'ili . . . wē jāē(-xē)  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaoni . . . u jāun (or jān, jānē)  
805. Gar'wālī . . . wō jāwan (or jāndān)  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsari . . . sōjē jāō (or nōj'ō)  
816. Sirmauri . . . sē dēwē sa  
820. Bag'āji . . . sē jāō  
822. Kūt't'ali . . . sē dēwē (or dēwō)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . sūi dēwē  
833. Kūjui . . . tē nōjā sē (or sī)  
837. Maṇḡsāji . . . sējā hē  
842. Chamālī . . . ō jān (or jāndē)  
843. Gādī . . . ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)  
845. Paṇḡwālī . . . ēg'ēlē  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ān'ā gān (or gāhān)  
849. Pādārī . . . tāh' g'ēnē

Number in  
General  
List.

## GGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	<i>wa-ta-ki wa itta</i>
Ainu	...	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean	...	<i>na kàttà</i>
Turki	...	<i>bār-ib-man</i>
Manchu	...	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	...	<i>bi otubai</i>
Saukupā	...	...
Basque	...	<i>nioan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	...	<i>jā nīyam</i>
-----------------	-----	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	(as present)
Cham	...	(as present)
1. Salón	...	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

K'mēr	...	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
3. Thalaing, written	...	<i>k'nom tou rūoch</i>
" spoken	...	<i>ai ā tui</i>
	...	<i>oā ā tūi r'</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...	<i>en là n-chip</i>
Sémang	...	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	...	<i>d huc-i lōh (or sà°, nā)</i>
Katun	...	<i>d huc-i lōh</i>
Darāng	...	...

5. Wa	...	<i>hāt luen (or ho) āi</i>
Sōn	...	...
En	...	...
Thi-loi	...	...
A Mōk	...	...
Ang-kū	...	...
Mōng Lwe	...	...
Danā	...	...
Yin or Riang	...	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p'-gen</i>
K'a Muk	...	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	...	<i>nā là lei</i>
12. Wār	...	<i>dā lā-nē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	...	<i>chūa leat o-te</i>
----------------	-----	-----------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ervārī, Santālī	...	<i>chālāo-en-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	...	<i>sān-ken-ā-ā</i>
26. K'arkū	...	<i>ing sen-en-dīn</i>
27. K'arī	...	<i>ing chol si°-k'ing</i>
28. Juāng	...	<i>āiñje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara	...	<i>ñēn er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	...	<i>ñīng āi-gī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Thai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...	...
Mandarin	...	<i>wā \k'u (or \k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	...	<i>nā \hūi \chā</i>
Gyāmi	...	...
45. Siamese, written	...	<i>ch'ān \dai -pai</i>
" spoken	...	<i>ch'ān \dai -pai</i>
Lao	...	...
46. Lü	...	...
47. K'ün	...	<i>kā pai liao</i>
49. Šan	...	...
51. Ahom	...	<i>kau /pai \yau</i>
52. K'amti	...	<i>kau pai kā</i>
Annamese	...	<i>kau kā kā</i>
	...	<i>-tōi \dā-di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	...	<i>-ya /ā -yū</i>
" Bassein	...	<i>yū te yo°</i>
36. Taungtha	...	...
34. Sgā, literary	...	<i>kwe ōn tre ten</i>
" spoken	...	(as present)
32. Bwō	...	<i>yā (etc.) lā wī li</i>
41a. Wewaw	...	<i>yū (etc.) te huc wā</i>
38. Karenbyu	...	<i>nā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
Brā°	...	<i>ye te to</i>
40. Kareuni	...	<i>yū li huc tū li</i>
Yintala	...	<i>vā (etc.) t'ō (tū or bē) k-i</i>
Sin-humā	...	...

39. Gheko	...	...
37. Padaung	...	<i>ki t' hū</i>
38. Yeinbā	...	<i>ke lai tu</i>
Manō	...	<i>ke (etc.) lai tu tu</i>
41. Zayein	...	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...	<i>z' (etc.) lā wī li</i>
" Dermuha	...	<i>dū te wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	...	<i>lō -mō /lō</i>
Hē-Miao	...	...
Pē-Miao	...	...
Man	...	<i>go mō li</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...	<i>miñ my-i (went)</i>
Man-lan-tien	...	<i>ya \nu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	...	<i>ya \miñ /liē</i>

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī	...	<i>gye il-i-ga (or il de-g)</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	...	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāli	...	<i>gu bō-ke-ke</i>
77. Kanaul	...	<i>g' bō-ke-g</i>
78. Rangkas	...	<i>jī di-ā</i>
83. D'imāl	...	<i>kā hūdai hī-td</i>
84. T'amī	...	<i>gai yā-n āi-n</i>
85. Limbū	...	<i>āi-nā pēg-āi</i>
86. Yāk'a	...	<i>kā k'e-āi-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	...	<i>kōn k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhīng	...	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī	...	...
92. Sāngpāng	...	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	...
95. Wāling	...	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...	...
97. Rāngch'enbūng	...	...
98. Dāngmālī	...	...
99. Rōdōng	...	...
100. Chāmīng	...	...
101. Nāch'erēng	...	...
102. Kālūng	...	...
103. T'ālūng	...	...
104. Chaurīsyā	...	...
105. K'ālīng	...	...
106. Dāmī	...	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	...	<i>āi-nā k'u-chum-t'iyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	...	<i>lā°-sūn-mī</i>
111. Gurung	...	<i>nā hūā-lā</i>
112. Murmī	...	<i>nā nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	...	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Magarī	...	<i>nā nuā-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	...	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	...	<i>jī wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	...	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	...	...
122. Aka	...	<i>nā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	...	<i>nā 7n-lā</i>
124. Mīrī	...	<i>nā 7n-lā</i>
125. Dāfā	...	<i>nā 7n-lā</i>
126. Mīmī, Dīzārā	...	<i>nā 7n-lā</i>
Mīja	...	<i>nā 7n-lā</i>

## Lolo-Moro Group.

273. Lolo	...	...
A-hi	...	...
Lolo p'ō	...	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	...	...
277a. A-kū	...	...
276. Liu	...	...
Lū'ā or Yāyū	...	...
Mō-n'ō	...	...
274. Lahu	...	...
277a. Pyn or Pyn	...	...
277a. Nung	...	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng	...	...
Mānyāk	...	...
T'achū	...	...
Tākā	...	...
Haurpā	...	...
58. B'ōlā	...	...
60. Bālū	...	...
61. of Purik	...	...
61. Ladākī	...	...
63. of Spiti	...	...
70. Kāzate	...	...
67. Šarpa	...	...
68. Dānjengkhā	...	...
69. Hloke	...	...

## Bārī Group.

125. Bodo or Bārī	...	...
130. Lalung	...	...
131. Dimā-sā	...	...
135. Gārō, Achik	...	...
142. Kōch	...	...
161. Tipurā	...	...
162. Deurī-Chutiya	...	...

## Nāgī Group.

164. Angāmi	...	...
159. Semā	...	...
162. Rengmā	...	...
165. Kēzāmā	...	...
194. Sopromā	...	...
166. Ao	...	...
169. Hlōtā	...	...
170. Tengā	...	...
171. T'ukumi	...	...
172. Yachumi	...	...
173. Tableng	...	...
174. Tamlu	...	...
175. Bauparā	...	...
178. Namsangī	...	...
179. Chāng	...	...
181. Mōsāng	...	...
183. Ēmpō	...	...
187. Kabui	...	...
188. K'oirāo	...	...
189. Mikir	...	...
195. Marām	...	...
197. Kwōireng	...	...
199. Tāngk'āl	...	...
200. P'adāng	...	...
201. K'angoi	...	...
202. Maring	...	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *hai sà nùt-sà*  
Maran . . . *hai sà nùt-sà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà-hà(-dai)*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci k'òh-sàl-lu-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ci chat-lā*  
207. T'sdo . . . *kē ka-chē-lai*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'-k'a' li-kōm (or ai, hi-sān, or di-sān)*  
224. Luñei . . . *ka-kal-lā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā ká-kal-ro*  
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-mā ká-kal-ro-s*  
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *gē-fē-lā*  
232. Hallam . . . *kei ká-sē-jai*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kē-kāi-lā*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-chē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai ká-sē-yoi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai ki-chai-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē-yō-ēh*  
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēh sōn-ē*  
247. Anil . . . *ni chē-nū*  
248. Hnōt-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-nē a-piñ*  
255. Taungtha . . . *lye k'-ōi' kai Ōein*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yidwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit hi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'pli-hnu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē-bau'*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-nō*  
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-nō*  
280. Chairel . . . *nā ká-k'ānē*  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Sri or Aisi . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nā bein lā-wā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā en-bā-bā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā peu yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)*  
264. Mru . . . *un muñ k'oh*  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā bi-byā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ōā ká-dā (or pi-bi)*  
269. Dannu . . . *nā ōwī gū-dā (or pi-bi)*  
268. Intha . . . *nā swī pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ōwī pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy pōñē*  
287. Korava . . . *nā hōnē*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā hōni*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōden*  
298. Badaga . . . *nā hōde*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nān pōne*  
302. Tulu . . . *yān pōye*  
303. Toda . . . *ān poki fichpini*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kuru or Orā . . . *ēn kēkan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ekken*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sāsā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōndi . . . *anā hattān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' pōyindān' (or pōtin')*  
323. Brāhū . . . *i hināi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡahablu*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *šūta-, rapta- (past part.)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šud ham, raft ham*  
331. Persian . . . *šudam, raftam*  
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *z' tār'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z' tōrā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡa wālam*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *ḡa t'ēkām*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man šutā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā šudayā*  
370. Waziri . . . *uz-am ragdei*  
371. Siyāni . . . *uz-am sut*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *uz-am sūt*  
376. Iskandari, Zehaki . . . *uz-im šud*  
377. Munjāni or Mung . . . *ze šinai*  
378. Yūdys . . . *zo šori*

## Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Dāgali . . . *ōnt' gom*  
380. Wai-āli . . . *ḡd gōm*  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *unzū pezeksam*  
383. Kalāli . . . *ā parāh*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā gōim*  
386. Pañni, Eastern . . . (ā) } *gik'yim*  
387. " Western . . . (u) }  
390. K'owar . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *awa bayēstam*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mā ḡās*  
394. Chikāli . . . *mā ḡās*  
396. of Drie . . . *mā ḡās*  
397. of Pish-Hanu . . . *mā ḡās*  
400. Kāmiri . . . *mā ḡās*  
401. Kāṣṭawāli . . . *mā ḡās*  
403. Pōguli . . . *mā ḡās*  
404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . *mā ḡās*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *mā ḡās*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwā . . . *yā ḡā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā ḡā*  
411. Māiyā . . . *mā bāiga*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mā ḡelōm*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā ḡārdm*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aham gataḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *aham gāḥ, haṁ gau*  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā ḡā, ḡam, ḡeus*  
426. Multāni . . . *mā ḡā*  
428. Hindki . . . *mā ḡā*  
432. T'āni . . . *mā ḡā*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā ḡā*  
436. Tinsuli . . . *mā ḡā (or ḡā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā ḡā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā ḡā*  
440. Chibāli . . . *mā ḡā*  
441. Panch'i . . . *mā ḡā-asē*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āḥ vius'*  
450. Lari . . . *āḥ vōs*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *āḥ vōs (or vōs)*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśi . . . *mā ḡā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā ḡā*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāu ḡā*

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *giyemi*  
502. Opiya . . . *mu gali*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham ḡelāh'*  
510. Magahi . . . *ham ḡēli*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham ḡāil'i*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham ḡāil'i*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *mōḡ ḡēl'i*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi ḡelām*  
" spoken . . . *āmi ḡelum*  
537. South-western . . . *mui ḡ'āli (or ḡ'āch'li)*  
541. Siripuri . . . *mui ḡēnu*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi ḡēlām*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui ḡēlām (or ḡēlām)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi ḡēlām*  
551. Chākini . . . *mui ḡeyān*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy ḡlō (or goisilō)*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *māi ḡayē*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *māi ḡayā*  
573. Ch'attī-gar'i . . . *māi ḡayē*  
562. Western Hindi, Hindō-estini . . . *māi ḡayā*  
583. Vernacular Hindō-estini . . . *māi ḡayā (or ḡiyā)*  
557. Dak'ini . . . *māi ḡayā*  
559. Bangarā . . . *māi ḡayā*  
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *māi ḡayā*  
603. Kannaṭi . . . *māi ḡā*  
611. Bundeli . . . *māi ḡā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi ḡā (or ḡā, ḡāy)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *māi ḡā*  
" spoken . . . *māi ḡē*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *māi ḡā*  
649. Pōgri . . . *āḥ ḡā (or ḡay)*  
650. Kāṣṭri . . . *māi ḡā*  
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . *hū ḡay*  
661. Charotarī . . . *hū ḡay (or ḡy, ḡyō)*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *hū ḡyā*  
673. K'ar'wa . . . *hū ḡy*  
676. Q'āṣṭi . . . *hū ḡay*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *hū ḡay*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi ḡay*  
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *māi ḡay*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū ḡē*  
761. Malvi . . . *hū ḡay*  
770. Nimādi . . . *hū ḡay*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma ḡy*  
703. K'andēsi . . . *māi ḡy*  
678. B'ili . . . *hū ḡy*  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kura . . . *ma ḡy*  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *māi ḡy*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *māi ḡā*  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . *hū ḡā (or nōt'ā)*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āḥ ḡā*  
820. Bag'āri . . . *āḥ ḡā*  
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *ā ḡā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā ḡā*  
833. Kului . . . *hū ḡā*  
837. Maṇḡḡāli . . . *hū ḡā*  
842. Chamḡāli . . . *hū ḡā*  
843. Gādi . . . *āḥ ḡā (or ḡā-āḥ)*  
845. Pāḡwāli . . . *āḥ ḡā*  
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *āḥ ḡā*  
849. Pāḡari . . . *āḥ ḡā*

## Thou wentest (212).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	anata wa itta
Ainu	e arapa nisa
Korean	ne kàttà
Turki	bàrīb-san
Manchu	ši gene-he
Mongolian	chi otubai
Saukpa	...
Basque	hioan

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	un nimā
---------------	---------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Cham	(as present)
1. Salón	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

K'mēr	Mōn-K'mēr.
3. Talaing, written	en tou rōoch
" spoken	mnañ ā tuai
"	p'eh à tdi r'

Sakai	Sakai-Sémang.
Sémang	hā là n-chīp
...	...

4. Palaung	Palaung-W'a.
Katurr	mī hwa-i lōx (or rā°, nū)
Darīng	mī hwa-i lāhā
...	...

5. Wa	hāt luen (or hō) be
Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	...
Yin or Riāng	mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-pi-gen
K'a Muk	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	mē là leit
12. Wār	dā lā-m

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	mē leit ē-te
----------------	--------------

## Mupāi Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santali	cha'āo-en-ā-m
16. Mupāri	sin-ken-ā-m
26. Kūrkū	am xen-en-dān
27. K'arī	ām chol-si-kim
3. Juābō	āman-de m-ān-cher
1. Savara	āman er-re
Gadabi	nōm ōi-gi

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	nī k'ū (or k'a) /yau
Mandarin	nā hui /chā
Cantonese	...
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	ān vai-pai
" spoken	ān vai-pai
Lao	...
46. Lū	...
47. K'ūn	...
48. Sān	...
51. Ahom	...
52. K'āmli	...
Annamite	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-na /lā -yū
" Bassein	nā } le yo"
" Maulmein	nā }
36. Taungtha	nā tse len
34. Sgā, literary	(as present)
" spoken	nā (etc.) lā wi li
32. Bwē	nā (etc.) le hwa wā
41a. Wewaw	nā nā (etc.) lā wi wā
33. Karenbyu	nā nā (etc.) lā wi wā
Brā°	ne le to
40. Karenni	nū li hwa tū lā
Yintala	nā (etc.) t's'ō (tō or bē) hā
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	nā lē hō
38. Yeimbē	nā lai tū
Manō	nā (etc.) lai tū tū
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	nā (etc.) lā wā bā
" Dermuha	nā le wi bō

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	k'āi -mō /lōu
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	...
Man	kao mō lā
42. Lanten-Yao	mīñ myā (wentest)
Man-lan-tiēn	māy /nu -yu
Man-ta-jan	māy /mīñ /liēu

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Pañi	lā il-i-nī (or il de-na)
73. Chamba Lahuli	i de-n
76. Kanāsi	ko bo-ke-n
77. Kanauri	ka bi-ē-n
78. Rangkas	ga di-nōx
83. D'imāl	nā hadai hi-nā
84. T'ami	nāñ yā-nāñ
85. Limbū	k'e-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pz)
86. Yāk'a	iñ-k'y-k'y-ā-kā-nā
87. K'ambū	ān k'ā-le-yo
90. Bahing	dī-tē
91. Balali	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...
94. Lāmbichōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingfāng	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	...
98. Dūngmali	...
99. Rōdōng	...

100. Chāmling	...
101. Nāch'erēng	...
102. Kūlung	...
103. T'ulung	...
104. Chaurāsya	...
105. K'aling	...
89. Dūmi	...
106. Bai or Jimdār	ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō
111. Gurung	lā°-lā-m
112. Murmi	ki hyā-lā
113. Sunwār	ge ni-ji
114. Māgari	ge la-le
116. Nēwāri	nāñ nuñ-nc-s
117. Pañi, Pahri, or	ch'a o-nā
Pahi	...
118. Bōng or Lepcha	ch'i cū-gu du
121. Tōtō	hō nōn
122. Aka	ba k'ā-b-ēc

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	nī ēn-kā
124. Miri	nā gi-kā
125. Dafi	nī ā-n-ma
126. Miāmi, Digarū	...
Mijū	...

## Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	...
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	...
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuchū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
59. Bōtis, Tibetan,	...
written	k'od p'yin-pa red
spoken	k'od ch'im-pa re
60. Balti	k'irā son
of Parik	k'ye-ran son-m-in
61. Ladakī	k'yo son pia
63. of Spiti	k'yo son ban
70. Kagate	k'yo kal-pa
67. Šarpa	k'yo gal-lup son
68. Dānjongkā	ch'ō gyu ze
69. Hloke	ch'oi son yi

## Bārd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārd	...
130. Lalung	...
131. Dimā-sā	...
135. Garō, Achik	...
142. Kōch	...
151. Tipurā	...
152. Deuri-Chutirā	...

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	...
159. Semā	...
162. Rengmā	...
165. Kēāmā	...
194. Sopvomā	...
166. Aō	...
169. Hlōts	...
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	...
174. Tamla	...
175. Banparā	...
178. Namsangia	...
179. Chāng	...
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpō	...
187. Kabui	...
189. Kōinā	...
189. Mikir	...
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	...
200. P'adāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kashin Group.</b>		<b>350. Telugu</b> . . . . . <i>nāḥ p'āṣṭa (or p'āṣṭa)</i>		<b>499. Singhalese</b> . . . . . <i>gig'āli</i>	
<b>204. Chingpi</b>	or	<b>324. Balam</b> . . . . . <i>at'āṣṭa</i>		<b>502. Oriya</b> . . . . . <i>tu g'ādu</i>	
Kashin	. . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>507. Bilal, Malindi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli</i>	
Mama	. . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>	Arabi . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>516. Magahi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli</i>	
<b>208. Singpi</b>	. . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>	<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		<b>521. Pajmā, North-</b>	
<b>Kashin Group.</b>		<b>Family.</b>		ern . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli</i>	
<b>Old Meitei</b>	. . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>	<b>Persian Branch.</b>		<b>523. " South-</b>	
<b>202. Meitei</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>Old Persian</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		ern . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli</i>	
<b>207. Tado</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>Avesta</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>		<b>525. Naqarā</b> . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli</i>	
<b>213. Siya</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>		<b>Pahlavi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>		<b>529. B. Pahlavi, written</b> . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli, āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>219. Lai</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa (or āḥ)</i>		<b>231. Persian</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		" spoken . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli, āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>224. Lapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>232. Pajmā, North-</b>		<b>537. S. Pahlavi, written</b> . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli, āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>227. Panjipi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		ern . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli</i>		<b>541. S. Pahlavi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥ g'āli</i>	
<b>228. Pahlavi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>233. Western</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>545. Persian</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>230. Hingpi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>234. of Kashin</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>549. of Kashin</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>232. Halpi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>235. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>553. of Kashin</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>233. Lapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>236. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>557. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>237. Alapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>237. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>561. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>238. Chapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>238. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>565. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>239. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>239. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>569. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>240. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>240. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>573. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>241. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>241. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>577. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>242. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>242. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>581. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>243. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>243. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>585. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>244. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>244. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>589. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>245. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>245. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>593. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>246. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>246. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>597. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>247. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>247. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>601. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>248. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>248. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>605. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>249. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>249. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>609. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>250. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>250. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>613. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>251. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>251. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>617. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>252. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>252. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>621. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>253. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>253. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>625. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>254. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>254. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>629. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>255. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>255. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>633. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>256. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>256. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>637. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>257. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>257. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>641. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>258. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>258. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>645. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>259. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>259. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>649. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>260. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>260. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>653. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>261. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>261. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>657. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>262. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>262. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>661. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>263. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>263. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>665. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>264. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>264. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>669. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>265. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>265. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>673. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>266. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>266. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>677. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>267. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>267. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>681. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>268. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>268. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>685. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>269. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>269. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>689. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>270. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>270. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>693. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>271. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>271. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>697. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>272. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>272. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>701. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>273. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>273. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>705. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>274. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>274. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>709. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>275. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>275. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>713. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>276. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>276. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>717. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>277. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>277. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>721. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>278. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>278. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>725. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>279. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>279. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>729. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>280. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>280. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>733. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>281. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>281. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>737. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>282. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>282. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>741. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>283. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>283. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>745. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>284. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>284. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>749. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>285. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>285. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>753. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>286. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>286. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>757. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>287. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>287. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>761. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>288. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>288. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>765. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>289. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>289. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>769. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>290. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>290. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>773. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>291. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>291. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>777. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>292. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>292. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>781. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>293. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>293. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>785. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>294. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>294. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>789. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>295. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>295. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>793. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>296. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>296. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>797. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>297. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>297. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>801. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>298. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>298. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>805. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>299. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>299. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>809. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>300. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>300. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>813. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>301. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>301. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>817. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>302. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>302. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>821. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>303. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>303. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>825. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>304. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>304. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>829. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>305. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>305. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>833. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>306. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>306. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>837. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>307. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>307. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>841. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>308. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>308. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>845. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>309. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>309. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>849. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>310. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>310. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>853. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>311. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>311. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>857. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>312. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>312. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>861. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>	
<b>313. Kapi</b> . . . . . <i>āḥāṣṭa</i>		<b>313. of " "</b> . . . . . <i>ā</i>			

## He went (213).

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.		
Japanese	...	...
Ainu	...	...
Korean	...	...
Turkic	...	...
Manchu	...	...
Mongolian	...	...
Sinhalese	...	...
Dravidic	...	...

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

530. Tamil	...
------------	-----

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...
Cham	...
1. Sulu	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Number in General List.		
Khmer	...	...
3. Tai-Thai	...	...
" spoken	...	...

## Sino-Tibetan.

Sakai	...
Siam	...

## Palmyra-We.

4. Palmyra	...
Khmer	...
Palmyra	...
5. We	...
6. We	...
7. We	...
8. We	...
9. We	...
10. We	...
11. We	...
12. We	...
13. We	...
14. We	...
15. We	...
16. We	...
17. We	...
18. We	...
19. We	...
20. We	...
21. We	...
22. We	...
23. We	...
24. We	...
25. We	...
26. We	...
27. We	...
28. We	...
29. We	...
30. We	...
31. We	...
32. We	...
33. We	...
34. We	...
35. We	...
36. We	...
37. We	...
38. We	...
39. We	...
40. We	...
41. We	...
42. We	...
43. We	...
44. We	...
45. We	...
46. We	...
47. We	...
48. We	...
49. We	...
50. We	...
51. We	...
52. We	...
53. We	...
54. We	...
55. We	...
56. We	...
57. We	...
58. We	...
59. We	...
60. We	...
61. We	...
62. We	...
63. We	...
64. We	...
65. We	...
66. We	...
67. We	...
68. We	...
69. We	...
70. We	...
71. We	...
72. We	...
73. We	...
74. We	...
75. We	...
76. We	...
77. We	...
78. We	...
79. We	...
80. We	...
81. We	...
82. We	...
83. We	...
84. We	...
85. We	...
86. We	...
87. We	...
88. We	...
89. We	...
90. We	...
91. We	...
92. We	...
93. We	...
94. We	...
95. We	...
96. We	...
97. We	...
98. We	...
99. We	...
100. We	...

## Kham Group.

8. Kham, Siam	...
9. Kham	...

## Naga Group.

10. Naga	...
----------	-----

## Lolo Group.

11. Lolo	...
12. Lolo	...
13. Lolo	...
14. Lolo	...
15. Lolo	...
16. Lolo	...
17. Lolo	...
18. Lolo	...
19. Lolo	...
20. Lolo	...
21. Lolo	...
22. Lolo	...
23. Lolo	...
24. Lolo	...
25. Lolo	...
26. Lolo	...
27. Lolo	...
28. Lolo	...
29. Lolo	...
30. Lolo	...
31. Lolo	...
32. Lolo	...
33. Lolo	...
34. Lolo	...
35. Lolo	...
36. Lolo	...
37. Lolo	...
38. Lolo	...
39. Lolo	...
40. Lolo	...
41. Lolo	...
42. Lolo	...
43. Lolo	...
44. Lolo	...
45. Lolo	...
46. Lolo	...
47. Lolo	...
48. Lolo	...
49. Lolo	...
50. Lolo	...
51. Lolo	...
52. Lolo	...
53. Lolo	...
54. Lolo	...
55. Lolo	...
56. Lolo	...
57. Lolo	...
58. Lolo	...
59. Lolo	...
60. Lolo	...
61. Lolo	...
62. Lolo	...
63. Lolo	...
64. Lolo	...
65. Lolo	...
66. Lolo	...
67. Lolo	...
68. Lolo	...
69. Lolo	...
70. Lolo	...
71. Lolo	...
72. Lolo	...
73. Lolo	...
74. Lolo	...
75. Lolo	...
76. Lolo	...
77. Lolo	...
78. Lolo	...
79. Lolo	...
80. Lolo	...
81. Lolo	...
82. Lolo	...
83. Lolo	...
84. Lolo	...
85. Lolo	...
86. Lolo	...
87. Lolo	...
88. Lolo	...
89. Lolo	...
90. Lolo	...
91. Lolo	...
92. Lolo	...
93. Lolo	...
94. Lolo	...
95. Lolo	...
96. Lolo	...
97. Lolo	...
98. Lolo	...
99. Lolo	...
100. Lolo	...

## SINIC LANGUAGES.

## Tao-Chiao Group.

101. Tao-Chiao	...
102. Tao-Chiao	...
103. Tao-Chiao	...
104. Tao-Chiao	...
105. Tao-Chiao	...
106. Tao-Chiao	...
107. Tao-Chiao	...
108. Tao-Chiao	...
109. Tao-Chiao	...
110. Tao-Chiao	...
111. Tao-Chiao	...
112. Tao-Chiao	...
113. Tao-Chiao	...
114. Tao-Chiao	...
115. Tao-Chiao	...
116. Tao-Chiao	...
117. Tao-Chiao	...
118. Tao-Chiao	...
119. Tao-Chiao	...
120. Tao-Chiao	...
121. Tao-Chiao	...
122. Tao-Chiao	...
123. Tao-Chiao	...
124. Tao-Chiao	...
125. Tao-Chiao	...
126. Tao-Chiao	...
127. Tao-Chiao	...
128. Tao-Chiao	...
129. Tao-Chiao	...
130. Tao-Chiao	...
131. Tao-Chiao	...
132. Tao-Chiao	...
133. Tao-Chiao	...
134. Tao-Chiao	...
135. Tao-Chiao	...
136. Tao-Chiao	...
137. Tao-Chiao	...
138. Tao-Chiao	...
139. Tao-Chiao	...
140. Tao-Chiao	...
141. Tao-Chiao	...
142. Tao-Chiao	...
143. Tao-Chiao	...
144. Tao-Chiao	...
145. Tao-Chiao	...
146. Tao-Chiao	...
147. Tao-Chiao	...
148. Tao-Chiao	...
149. Tao-Chiao	...
150. Tao-Chiao	...

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, Karen	...
" Bassah	...
" Maru	...
34. Sgaw Karen	...
35. Sgaw Karen	...
36. Sgaw Karen	...
37. Sgaw Karen	...
38. Sgaw Karen	...
39. Sgaw Karen	...
40. Sgaw Karen	...
41. Sgaw Karen	...
42. Sgaw Karen	...
43. Sgaw Karen	...
44. Sgaw Karen	...
45. Sgaw Karen	...
46. Sgaw Karen	...
47. Sgaw Karen	...
48. Sgaw Karen	...
49. Sgaw Karen	...
50. Sgaw Karen	...
51. Sgaw Karen	...
52. Sgaw Karen	...
53. Sgaw Karen	...
54. Sgaw Karen	...
55. Sgaw Karen	...
56. Sgaw Karen	...
57. Sgaw Karen	...
58. Sgaw Karen	...
59. Sgaw Karen	...
60. Sgaw Karen	...
61. Sgaw Karen	...
62. Sgaw Karen	...
63. Sgaw Karen	...
64. Sgaw Karen	...
65. Sgaw Karen	...
66. Sgaw Karen	...
67. Sgaw Karen	...
68. Sgaw Karen	...
69. Sgaw Karen	...
70. Sgaw Karen	...
71. Sgaw Karen	...
72. Sgaw Karen	...
73. Sgaw Karen	...
74. Sgaw Karen	...
75. Sgaw Karen	...
76. Sgaw Karen	...
77. Sgaw Karen	...
78. Sgaw Karen	...
79. Sgaw Karen	...
80. Sgaw Karen	...
81. Sgaw Karen	...
82. Sgaw Karen	...
83. Sgaw Karen	...
84. Sgaw Karen	...
85. Sgaw Karen	...
86. Sgaw Karen	...
87. Sgaw Karen	...
88. Sgaw Karen	...
89. Sgaw Karen	...
90. Sgaw Karen	...
91. Sgaw Karen	...
92. Sgaw Karen	...
93. Sgaw Karen	...
94. Sgaw Karen	...
95. Sgaw Karen	...
96. Sgaw Karen	...
97. Sgaw Karen	...
98. Sgaw Karen	...
99. Sgaw Karen	...
100. Sgaw Karen	...

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Man	...
44. Man	...
45. Man	...
46. Man	...
47. Man	...
48. Man	...
49. Man	...
50. Man	...
51. Man	...
52. Man	...
53. Man	...
54. Man	...
55. Man	...
56. Man	...
57. Man	...
58. Man	...
59. Man	...
60. Man	...
61. Man	...
62. Man	...
63. Man	...
64. Man	...
65. Man	...
66. Man	...
67. Man	...
68. Man	...
69. Man	...
70. Man	...
71. Man	...
72. Man	...
73. Man	...
74. Man	...
75. Man	...
76. Man	...
77. Man	...
78. Man	...
79. Man	...
80. Man	...
81. Man	...
82. Man	...
83. Man	...
84. Man	...
85. Man	...
86. Man	...
87. Man	...
88. Man	...
89. Man	...
90. Man	...
91. Man	...
92. Man	...
93. Man	...
94. Man	...
95. Man	...
96. Man	...
97. Man	...
98. Man	...
99. Man	...
100. Man	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

72. Mandarin	...
73. Cantonese	...
74. Hakka	...
75. Min	...
76. Fuzhou	...
77. Xiamen	...
78. Ningbo	...
79. Shanghai	...
80. Hangzhou	...
81. Suzhou	...
82. Wuxi	...
83. Nanjing	...
84. Beijing	...
85. Tianjin	...
86. Jinan	...
87. Zhengzhou	...
88. Wuhan	...
89. Chongqing	...
90. Kunming	...
91. Guiyang	...
92. Nanchang	...
93. Hanoi	...
94. Bangkok	...
95. Manila	...
96. Cebu	...
97. Iloilo	...
98. Zamboanga	...
99. Davao	...
100. Mindanao	...

123. Ache	...
124. Miao	...
125. Dai	...
126. Miao, Diga	...
Miao	...

## Lolo-Miao Group.

273. Lolo	...
274. Lolo	...
275. Lolo	...
276. Lolo	...
277. Lolo	...
278. Lolo	...
279. Lolo	...
280. Lolo	...
281. Lolo	...
282. Lolo	...
283. Lolo	...
284. Lolo	...
285. Lolo	...
286. Lolo	...
287. Lolo	...
288. Lolo	...
289. Lolo	...
290. Lolo	...
291. Lolo	...
292. Lolo	...
293. Lolo	...
294. Lolo	...
295. Lolo	...
296. Lolo	...
297. Lolo	...
298. Lolo	...
299. Lolo	...
300. Lolo	...

## Tibetan Group.

301. Tibetan	...
302. Tibetan	...
303. Tibetan	...
304. Tibetan	...
305. Tibetan	...
306. Tibetan	...
307. Tibetan	...
308. Tibetan	...
309. Tibetan	...
310. Tibetan	...
311. Tibetan	...
312. Tibetan	...
313. Tibetan	...
314. Tibetan	...
315. Tibetan	...
316. Tibetan	...
317. Tibetan	...
318. Tibetan	...
319. Tibetan	...
320. Tibetan	...
321. Tibetan	...
322. Tibetan	...
323. Tibetan	...
324. Tibetan	...
325. Tibetan	...
326. Tibetan	...
327. Tibetan	...
328. Tibetan	...
329. Tibetan	...
330. Tibetan	...

## Bodo Group.

128. Bodo or Bipi	Bipi Group.
129. Lulang	• 11 tsi-tai
131. Damiang	• 12 tsi-tai
133. Gmō, Achik	• 13 tsi-tai (cr-tai)
142. Kach.	• 14 tsi-tai (cr-tai)
151. Tigari	• 15 tsi-tai
152. Damiang-Gachips	• 16 tsi-tai

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vādī" pōyinād" (or pōyen")	490. Singhalese	. . . giyē, giyā
Kachin	. . . ſi sà nūt-sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . ōd hīnā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . sē galā
Maran	. . . ſi sà nūt-sà		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . ō gēl
205. Singp'o	. . . k'i sà-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ḍahaba	510. Magahi	. . . ū gēl
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . ū gailē
Old Meit'ei.	. . . mā-hīk k'ōn-sāl-lu-i		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	520. " South-ern	. . . ū gail
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā chat-lē	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpuria	. . . ū gēlak
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā a-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . ſūta-, rapta- (past part.)	580. Bengali, written	. . . sē gela
213. Siyin.	. . . a-mā a-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . ſud, raft	" spoken	. . . ſē gālō
219. Lai	. . . -ku' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . ſud, raft	537. South-western	. . . sē g'āč'la (or g'āch'la)
224. Lušei	. . . a-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . ḥaya lār	541. Siripuria	. . . ḍhē gēl
227. Banjōgi	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-ro	353. Waziri	. . . aya lār	546. Eastern	. . . ſē gēsil
228. Pank'u	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-roa	354. of Kandahar	. . . ḥaya wār	548. of Cachar	. . . ḥē gēsil
229. Hrang'kol	. . . ā-mā ā-fē-tā	360. Ormuri	. . . afū t'zēk	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē gēil (or gēl)
232. Hallam	. . . ā-mā ā-sē-jei	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . ā ſuta	551. Chakma	. . . tō jēyā
236. Langrong	. . . ā-ni ā-kāl-tā	366. Eastern	. . . ā ſuḍa	558. Assamese	. . . χi g'āl (or goisil)
237. Aimol	. . . a-mā a-chē-yoi	370. Waziri	. . . yao ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . ū gā (or gais)
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā a-ſē-yoi	371. Širini	. . . yū-i sūt	560. Bag'eli	. . . wā gā
239. Kolhreg	. . . a-mā a-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . yū sūt	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . wō gais
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā ku-sē-yō-n-hai	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . ao ſud	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . wōh gayā
246. Pūrim	. . . mo-n t'ēn-soñ	377. Munjani	or	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . ō gayā (or giyā)
247. Anal	. . . a-mā chi-yē-nū	Mungi	. . . wō ſoi	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō gayā
249. Hīrōi-Lamgāng	. . . mā-mā ka-wā	378. Yūdya	. . . wō ſui	589. Bāngarū	. . . oh gayā
255. Taungtha	. . . -ko -ḍi' kai ōcin		<b>Dardic or Piščha Branch.</b>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . wāh gayau
252. Chimbōk	. . . ...	379. Bašgali	. . . aske gwa	605. Kananji	. . . wāh gaō
Yādwin	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . se goi	611. Bundēli	. . . bō gaō
254. Chimbōn	. . . ā-ni ā-sit hi	381. Wasī-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā gaō (or gā)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā -si'pli-hnu	Veron	. . . sū pezagis (or pezagusto, or pezechō)	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . ōh giā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yā sit-ni-i			" spoken	. . . ōh gē
257. K'ami	. . . ni chē-bau	383. Kalāša	. . . se parau	639. Pōwad'i	. . . ōh gēi
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se ga	648. Dōgri	. . . oh giā (or gayā)
279. Andro	. . . ...	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . ſis' } gik	650. Kāhgrā	. . . sech giā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . ſi' } gik	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . tē gayō
280. Chairel	. . . ...	390. K'owar or Chitrālī	. . . ḥasa bayai	661. Charōtari	. . . tē gayō (or gyō, dzyō)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . rā gō	666. Kāṭ'iya-wādi	. . . i jiyā
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	394. Chillaī	. . . aḥ gās	673. K'ar'wā	. . . ſē giyō
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . . ...	396. of Drus	. . . i ḍ gau	676. G'isādi	. . . ō gayō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Ilanā	. . . sō gō	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri	. . . uwō gayō
263. Maru	. . . yō bein li-wā	400. Kašmiri	. . . kuh gōv (or gau)	742. Jaipuri	. . . wō gayō
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kaštawāri	. . . su gōu (or gau)	755. Mēwādi	. . . wō gayō
Ngachang	. . . su su-bā-bā	403. Pōguli	. . . su gō	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā lā peu yā	404. Dōdā Siraji	. . . su gō	Hazara	. . . ō gōō
Me-gyā	. . . nō lā we pyei yā (or lī)	405. Rambani	. . . su gēū (or gā)	761. Mālvi	. . . ū gayō
264. Mri	. . . pai-mi muñ-k'ōh	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . aḥi gā	770. Nimādi	. . . wō gayō
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . sēh gā	771. Lab'āni	of
" spoken	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . sōh baigī	Berar	. . . ū gyō
266. Arakanese	. . . ōu lā bi-byā	Gypsy, European.	. . . ōv geliās, gelō	708. K'andēsi	. . . tō gyā
267. Taungyo	. . . ōu ōl k'ā-dā (or pui-bi)	" Syrian	. . . pānji gārā	678. B'ili	. . . vī gijyō
269. Danu	. . . ōu ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā	. . . tyō gayō
268. Intha	. . . su swā pi bā	Sanskrit	. . . sa gataḥ	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . u gayo
270. Tavoyan	. . . ōu ḥpā pi bi	Prakrit	. . . sō gaḍ, su gau	805. Gar'wāli	. . . wō gayō
	<b>DRavidian FAMILY.</b>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...	816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari	. . . sō gōā (or nōt'ā)
235. Tamil	. . . avan pōyān	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	. . . oh gēā	818. Sirmauri	. . . sē ḍēwā
267. Korava	. . . āwa hōnū	426. Miltani	. . . ō gēā	820. Bag'ati	. . . sē gōā
291. Kaikādī	. . . āu hōnū	428. Hindki	. . . ō ggā	822. Kīṭ'āli	. . . sē ḍēwā
289. Irula	. . . ...	432. T'ali	. . . oh gēā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . sō ḍēwāu
294. Malayalam	. . . avan pōyi	433. D'anni	. . . oh giā	833. Kuṭni	. . . sau nōt'ā
297. Kanarese	. . . avan" hōdan"	435. Tināuli	. . . ḍh giā (or gā)	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . sē gēā
298. Badaga	. . . awa hōda	442. of Salt Range	. . . ḍ gēā	842. Chamēsi	. . . ḍ gēā
301. Kodagu	. . . awaṅ pōchi	437. Pōt'wari	. . . oh gēā	843. Gadi	. . . ḍh gō (or guch'āra)
302. Tuju	. . . āye pōye	440. Chib'ali	. . . ḍh gēā	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . sē gā
303. Toda	. . . adum poki ſichi	441. Punch'i	. . . ḍh gā-asā	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . ḍh jāu
304. Kōta	. . . ...	448. Sind'i, Vicholi	. . . hū vīō	849. Paḍari	. . . sē gā
305. Kuruḥ or Oraō	. . . ās k'eras	450. Lāpi	. . . ū vīō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ekyaḥ	452. Kachch'i	. . . hū vōō (or vyō)		
308. Kni, Kaudī, or Khond	. . . ēāñju sāsēñju	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	. . . tō gēlā		
310. Kōlami	. . . ...	478. Nagpuri	. . . tō gēlā		
314. Gōpdi	. . . ḍl hattul	494. Kōnkani	. . . tō gelō		



## We went (214).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	<i>uta-tai-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu	...	<i>paye-ai nisa</i>
Korean	...	<i>uri kàttà</i>
Turki	...	<i>bâr-tô-mîz</i>
Manchu	...	<i>le gene-ke</i>
Mongolian	...	<i>bide otubai</i>
Sankpà	...	...
Basque	...	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruashki	...	<i>mî niman</i>
----------------	-----	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	(as present)
Cham	...	(as present)
1. Salôn	...	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

K'mër	...	<i>Môn-K'mër.</i>
8. Talaiing, written	...	<i>yôn tou rüoch</i>
" spoken	...	<i>puai à tuai</i>
	...	<i>puc à tã r'</i>

Sakni	...	<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>
Sénang	...	<i>là n-chêp en</i>

4. Palaung	...	<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>
Katurr	...	<i>yî (etc.) hwi-i lôx (or vâ², nã)</i>
Darling	...	<i>ye (etc.) hwi-i lãhã</i>
5. Wa	...	<i>hail luen (or ho) i</i>
Sôn	...	...
En	...	...
Tai-loi	...	...
A Mók	...	...
Ang-kü	...	...
Möng Lwe	...	...
Danã	...	...
Yin or Riang	...	<i>o-ni kô-yh-dô, o-ni kô-p²-gen</i>
K'a Muk	...	...

8. K'ad, Standard	...	<i>K'ad Group.</i>
12. Wâr	...	<i>ti là leit</i>
	...	<i>dã lã-i</i>
13. Nicobarwe	...	<i>Nicobarwe.</i>
	...	<i>hê (dual hê) leit ô-te</i>

15. K'ewâr, Santall	...	<i>Mundri Group.</i>
16. Mundiri	...	<i>chãlã-en-ã-bû</i>
26. K'urkû	...	<i>sin-k'en-ã-bû</i>
27. K'apû	...	<i>ã-bung k'en-en-din</i>
28. Jutag	...	<i>ele chol-k-i-le</i>
29. Savara	...	<i>neijje n-an-cher</i>
30. Gadabî	...	<i>ellen er-r</i>
	...	<i>n'itj tã-gi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Chinese, Sinitic	...	<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>
Man-larin	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
	...	<i>ai k'ü chî</i>

Cantonese	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
41. Shao, written	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
" spoken	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
42. Lù	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
43. Fung	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
44. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
45. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
46. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
47. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
48. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
49. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
50. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
51. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
52. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
53. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
54. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
55. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
56. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
57. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
58. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
59. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
60. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
61. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
62. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
63. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
64. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
65. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
66. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
67. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
68. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
69. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
70. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
71. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
72. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
73. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
74. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
75. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
76. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
77. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
78. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
79. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
80. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
81. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
82. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
83. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
84. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
85. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
86. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
87. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
88. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
89. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
90. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
91. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
92. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
93. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
94. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
95. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
96. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
97. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
98. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
99. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
100. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
101. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
102. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
103. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
104. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
105. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
106. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
107. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
108. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
109. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
110. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
111. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
112. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
113. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
114. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
115. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
116. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
117. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
118. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
119. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
120. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
121. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
122. K'at	...	<i>ai-mam k'ü (or k'ü)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	...	<i>-pa lã-yü</i>
" Bassein	...	<i>pã le yo²</i>
" Maulmein	...	<i>ni-thôn lue len</i>
36. Taungtha	...	(as present)
34. Sgã, literary	...	<i>pã (etc.) lã wi li</i>
" spoken	...	<i>wã (etc.) le hwa wã</i>
32. Bwè	...	<i>nã w'le (etc.) lã wi wã</i>
41a. Wewaw	...	<i>wã le to</i>
33. Karenbyu	...	<i>gü li hwa tü lã</i>
Brã	...	<i>p i (etc.) t'õ (tõ or ðe) hã</i>
40. Karenni	...	...
Yintalã	...	...
Sin-hmã	...	...
Mãpauk	...	...
39. Gheko	...	<i>pã lã hã</i>
37. Padaung	...	<i>pã lã tü</i>
38. Yeinbã	...	<i>pã (etc.) lai tü tü</i>
Manõ	...	...
41. Zayin	...	<i>g' (etc.) lã wã bã</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	...	<i>yu l'pã le wã bo</i>
" Dermaha	...	...

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	...	<i>pã -mõ / lã ü</i>
Hê-Miao	...	<i>ya-go mō lã</i>
Pê-Miao	...	<i>miñ myã (went)</i>
Man	...	<i>ya/bu / mu -yu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...	<i>ya/bua / miñ liñu</i>
Man-lan-tien	...	...
Man-ta-pan	...	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

72. Mancharior Patni	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	...	<i>niye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
76. Kanãsi	...	<i>i de-ni</i>
77. Kanauri	...	<i>nî bo-keñ</i>
78. Rangkas	...	<i>niñan bi-t'ch</i>
83. D'imãl	...	<i>nun dy-an-s</i>
84. T'ami	...	<i>kyail hadai hi-kyail</i>
85. Limbu	...	<i>ã-ni ã-pë, ã-ni-gë pëg-i-gi</i>
86. Yak'ti	...	...
87. K'ambü	...	...
90. Buhing	...	...
91. Balali	...	<i>di-k-lã-ko</i>
92. Singping	...	...
93. Lohörong	...	...
94. Lambich'ong	...	...
95. Waling	...	...
96. Ch'ingling	...	...
97. Rungch'abang	...	...
98. Döngmãli	...	...
99. Rödöng	...	...
100. Chamling	...	...
101. Nach'eteng	...	...
102. K'ulung	...	...
103. T'ulung	...	...
104. Chaurasya	...	...
105. K'aling	...	...
88. Dämi	...	...
106. Kai or Jimdar	...	...
107. Väyu or Häyu	...	<i>lã-k-i-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung	...	<i>ni hyü-yi</i>
112. Murmi	...	<i>nî-ni ni-yi</i>
113. Sunwar	...	...
114. Magari	...	<i>lã-n-to nu-ni</i>
116. Newari	...	<i>ji-pi o-nã</i>
117. Pahl, Pahri, or Pahl	...	<i>ji-pi le-tiü</i>
118. Rön, or Lepcha	...	<i>la-yü nön</i>
121. Töfö	...	...
122. Aka	...	<i>ni l'ã-l-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	...	<i>nã-lü ün-kã</i>
124. Miri	...	<i>nã-lü gi-kã</i>
125. Daffa	...	<i>nã-lu ü-n-ma</i>
126. Miñmi, Digaru	...	...
Mijü	...	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...	<i>/a -se ʌe wa</i>
273. Lolo, ʌi	...	<i>a² -sã ʌi (ho)</i>
A-hi	...	<i>ʌo vã² ʌi ʌi</i>
276. Lo-lo p'o	...	<i>nã mã i gã mã</i>
A-ka (Kã)	...	...
277a. A-kö	...	<i>=nã nã =gc-li</i>
275. Lisu	...	<i>nã no ji ke d</i>
Lis'ã or Y'äyin	...	<i>nã ko bõ y. (or sã)</i>
274. Mo-s'o	...	<i>ni kai p'õ vi yo</i>
Lahu	...	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...	<i>nã niñ di ãm sã</i>
277a. Nung	...	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyãrüng	...	<i>na-t's'o p'yin-pa yin</i>
Mãnyak	...	<i>na-t's'o chim-pa yin</i>
T'anchü	...	<i>na-yã sön</i>
Tãkpã	...	<i>na-tan sön-m-in</i>
Haurpã	...	<i>na-tã sön pin</i>
58. B'ötã, Tibetan, written	...	<i>na-tã sön ban</i>
" spoken	...	<i>da-k-po gal-lup</i>
59. Balti	...	<i>na-cha gyu ze</i>
60. of Parik	...	<i>na-cha sön yi</i>
61. Ladak'i	...	...
63. of Spiti	...	...
70. Kagate	...	...
67. Šarpa	...	...
68. Dänjongkã	...	...
69. Hloke	...	...

## Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrã	...	<i>zan-fur t'an-bai</i>
130. Lilung	...	<i>chin-k'edã k-gãñ</i>
131. Dimã-si	...	<i>ani-rao tuñ-bã (or -kã)</i>
135. Garo, Achik	...	<i>chin-ã re-ãhã (or -jõl)</i>
142. Köch	...	<i>chin-ã hin-niñ</i>
151. Tipura	...	<i>chun t'ãñ-k'ã</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	...	<i>jã-ru k'e-röm</i>

## Naga Group.

154. Angãmi	...	<i>he-kõ vö-wo</i>
159. Semã	...	<i>niñ-nã nu-ke</i>
162. Rengmã	...	...
165. Kẽzãm	...	...
194. Sopromã	...	<i>i-kru-nã tã-wo</i>
166. Ao	...	<i>onok dõ</i>
169. Hlõta	...	<i>e wõ-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	...	...
171. T'ukumi	...	...
172. Yachumi	...	...
173. Tableng	...	...
174. Tamu	...	<i>tu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
175. Banparã	...	<i>ham-p'un t'ai-bai</i>
178. Namsanglã	...	...
179. Chang	...	...
181. Mõsang	...	<i>kãnn (cãnn) hau-kẽ</i>
183. Êmpõ	...	...
187. Kabui	...	<i>ã-ni-mi t'i-dã</i>
188. K'oirã	...	<i>hai-goi tã-iã-ü-t'ẽ</i>
189. Miki	...	<i>hai-rami-ni t'au-nẽ</i>
195. Marãm	...	<i>ne-tum dãm-lã</i>
197. Kwoireng	...	...
199. Tangk'ul	...	...
200. Padang	...	<i>i-t'um t'at-lu-ua</i>
201. K'angoi	...	...
202. Maring	...	<i>kã chã-k'ũ-lã</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi kättä</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>bär-iš-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah niman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tā° ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā tād r'</i>

## Sabai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hū lā n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pū (eto.) hwa-i lāx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katun . . .	<i>pe (eto.) hwa-i lāx</i>
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pū-pōn kō-yā-dō, pū-pōn kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lā leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>iḥ (dual in t) leit d-to</i>
----------------------	---------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalāo-en-i-pā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-pā</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>ā-pā ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>ampo chol-ki-pe</i>
28. Jushōg . . .	<i>hare h-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambō ē-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā bi-gi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>nī-man \k'u (or \k'a)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā \tū \hūi chā</i>
Gyāmai . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān \tai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>\dān \tai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū pai liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ū /pai' yau</i>
49. Šün . . .	<i>iū pai k'i</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>iū k-i k-i</i>
62. K'amti . . .	<i>-bāy \dā-di</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi /ā -yū</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>n'θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n'θi } le yō'</i>
38. Taungtha . . .	<i>θi-pōn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>θu (eto.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (eto.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwa lā wi wā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi le to</i>
Brō . . .	<i>nū ā'ā li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenmi . . .	<i>θi (eto.) t'z'ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū lē hō</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>nā θū lai tū</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>nā θū (eto.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (eto.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de le wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -mō /dō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu mu_yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bwa miñ /liū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāji or Patul . . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il dā-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī bō-ke-ni</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān bi-ē-eh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan dī-nis</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'sim . . .	...
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pōg-i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	...
106. Yayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hna-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sonwar . . .	...
114. Nāgari . . .	<i>nā-k-ruk nuā-ā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'i-p' o-nā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Puhri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jōk'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Daḥ . . .	<i>nā-lū ā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/na \se ya</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na h'ō \li (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\hā vā° \yi \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>na \se \ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā jī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ ē dī ām sā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taichū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'ō p'yin-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'ō ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'yo-za sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yod-rañ gal</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō sōn yi</i>
Bdrā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-k'zā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao tuñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° rō°-āhā (or -jōt)</i>
142. Koch . . .	<i>nā-pārā hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru k'e-rōm</i>

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kēzama . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ni-lā-kru tā-wō-wā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ankumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ui t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn hau-kē</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Šmpō . . .	<i>nañ-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi tā-jāu-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-rami-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. K'woireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um t'ai-tu-wa</i>
200. P'ndang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā chā-k'au-lā</i>

Semitic Family.		Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.	
1. Arabic	2. Hebrew	3. Sanskrit	4. Persian
5. Syriac	6. Ethiopic	7. Greek	8. Latin
9. Armenian	10. Georgian	11. Russian	12. Polish
13. Czech	14. Slovak	15. Hungarian	16. Finnish
17. Estonian	18. Lithuanian	19. Latvian	20. Old Prussian
21. Old Church Slavonic	22. Church Slavonic	23. Old Norse	24. Old English
25. Old Icelandic	26. Old Dutch	27. Old Frisian	28. Old Low German
29. Old High German	30. Old Saxon	31. Old Dutch	32. Old Flemish
33. Old French	34. Old Provençal	35. Old Italian	36. Old Spanish
37. Old Portuguese	38. Old Catalan	39. Old Valencian	40. Old Mallorcan
41. Old Majorcan	42. Old Balearic	43. Old Sicilian	44. Old Neapolitan
45. Old Abruzzese	46. Old Roman	47. Old Umbrian	48. Old Etruscan
49. Old Latin	50. Old Greek	51. Old Persian	52. Old Avestan
53. Old Sanskrit	54. Old Hindi	55. Old Urdu	56. Old Bengali
57. Old Assamese	58. Old Oriya	59. Old Telugu	60. Old Kannada
61. Old Malay	62. Old Javanese	63. Old Balinese	64. Old Tagalog
65. Old Ilocano	66. Old Cebuano	67. Old Visayan	68. Old Ilonggo
69. Old Samaritan	70. Old Samaritan	71. Old Samaritan	72. Old Samaritan
73. Old Samaritan	74. Old Samaritan	75. Old Samaritan	76. Old Samaritan
77. Old Samaritan	78. Old Samaritan	79. Old Samaritan	80. Old Samaritan
81. Old Samaritan	82. Old Samaritan	83. Old Samaritan	84. Old Samaritan
85. Old Samaritan	86. Old Samaritan	87. Old Samaritan	88. Old Samaritan
89. Old Samaritan	90. Old Samaritan	91. Old Samaritan	92. Old Samaritan
93. Old Samaritan	94. Old Samaritan	95. Old Samaritan	96. Old Samaritan
97. Old Samaritan	98. Old Samaritan	99. Old Samaritan	100. Old Samaritan

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>page nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekhöi kättä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär-tö-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che geno-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaiki . . . *üë niman*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salén . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>veü tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° a tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö° à tái r°</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lü n-chíp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gë (etc.) hwa-i löx (or vò°, ná)</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i ldkh</i>
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>kö-pöñ kö-yü-dö, kö-pöñ kö-p°gen</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asäi Group.*

8. K'asäi, Standard . . .	<i>ki lä leit</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>dä lä-tö</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *oñ (dual onä) ö-ö**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalao-en-ä-kö</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>sän-ken-ä-kö</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>dä-kö ñen-en-dän</i>
27. K'apiä . . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Jukög . . .	<i>är-ki hân-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>antiñji er-re-ji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>näy-nëng öi-gi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä-man k'ü (or k'a) ngyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ä hui chä</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au lai -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au lai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'oo pai liao</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>k'au pui yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mün k'au pui k'ä</i>
62. K'anti . . .	<i>k'au k'ä k'ä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun' no ädä-li</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wë-Oi /lë -yü</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we Oi le yo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>wei-Oi pön lue len</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>'wä t'pä (etc.) lä wi li</i>
32. Bwö . . .	<i>dä t'äd (etc.) le hwa wä</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>kigä t'kwä (etc.) lä wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sä le to</i>
Brö . . .	<i>jü d'ä hwa t'ü lä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yäüi (etc.) t'ü (tö or be) hä</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hwä . . .	...
Mäpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi Öü lë hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai Öü lai t'ü</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>'nän Öü (etc.) lai t'ü t'ü</i>
Mazö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ä u pü le wä bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-mbäö -mō /löü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lä mö lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myä (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nän/t'ä mü -yu</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>'nin' bua /miñ /liëu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ä-ä (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u dēj</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ü-bäl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amä . . .	...
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'ä mō-pä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambü . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>d'i-m-tä-me</i>
91. Haläl . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löböröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngh'änbäng . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	...
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>lä-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae hyä-ji</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Mägar . . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-ä</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>a-p'ä o-nä</i>
117. Pañi, Pähri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hö-kä-ri lä-ü</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yü nön</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ä-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bü-lä ün-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bü-lä gi-kä</i>
125. Däla . . .	<i>bü-lä ün-nä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e x'e x'e x'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kü hi° /i (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya rü° yi yu</i>
270. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äyä mä i ga mü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Län . . .	<i>-yi-wä = ye-lä</i>
Lis'a or Yäyin . . .	<i>yi wä ji ke i</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ü ko bü ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yä k'upai kai p'ü ti yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>än niñ di äm mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpa . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o p'yin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'oñ soñ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'un-t'än soñ-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun soñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-la soñ ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o gal</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>k'oñ gyu ze</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>k'oñ soñ yi</i>
128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>bi-sur t'än-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lë-k'ädä li-gän</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bö-rco tun-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ü-ä-män° r'ö°-ähä (or -jä)</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-tän hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipara . . .	<i>bö-r'ö t'än-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bä-ru k'e-röm</i>

*Bärd Group.*

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>bi-sur t'än-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lë-k'ädä li-gän</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bö-rco tun-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ü-ä-män° r'ö°-ähä (or -jä)</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-tän hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipara . . .	<i>bö-r'ö t'än-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bä-ru k'e-röm</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>u-lö vö-wë</i>
159. Sennä . . .	<i>panö-nä wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kējama . . .	...
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>poi-lë-kru tä-wë</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>päyenök äo</i>
169. Hlöts . . .	<i>xiän wö-cho</i>
170. Tengan . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>mi-p'ün t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangjä . . .	...
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau-an hau-kë</i>
181. Möšang . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>ji-mi tä-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mäi-käi ta-jäü-t'ë</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>päi-rami-ni t'au-në</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä-tum däm-lä</i>
195. Marani . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ä-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä chä-k'äü-lä</i>

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	<i>kān-tēn sū hū-t-sū</i>
Maran	<i>šī-tēn sū hū-t-sū</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'ī-nī sū-hā(-dai)</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-k'oi chut-lē</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mī-lē a-pai-lī-hi</i>
219. Lai	<i>'-ka' li-kōm (or ui, hū-sān, or di-sān)</i>
224. Lāsi	<i>un-kal-tā</i>
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pāuk'u	...
230. Hwāng'ol	<i>ā-mā-hui ā-fē-tā</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ān-nī ān-sē-jēi</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-nī ān-kāl-tā</i>
237. Aiuol	<i>a-mā-nī a-chē-yoi</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mī-nī a-chē-yoi</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>an-mā-nī ā-chai-yai</i>
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-nī ka-sē-yōn-hai</i>
246. Pūm	<i>ma-nī t'ēn-soñ</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hiñ wā-cha</i>
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mān ka-wā lom</i>
255. Taungthā	<i>'-ko'-ŋi' kai Ōein</i>
252. Chinbōk	...
Yidwin	...
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-nī ā-na-sit hi</i>
Thayotmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā si'-pli-hnu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>na-hyā sit-ni-ū</i>
257. K'ami	<i>hū-ni-chī che'-lau'</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	(as present)
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau bein lā-wā</i>
260. Maingthā	or
Ngachang	<i>su-du su-bū-bū°</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-lāk-su lā peu yā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-tēik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>
264. Mru	...
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	<i>ŋu do lā bi-hyā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ŋu do ŋā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>
269. Danu	<i>ŋu do ŋwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)</i>
268. Intha	<i>su do swā pi bā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ŋu do (or no) ŋwā pi bi</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
265. Tamil	<i>avargal pōnārgal</i>
267. Korava	<i>avga hōnūga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>āvūg hōnāṅ</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Mahayālam	<i>avar pōy'</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' hōdar'</i>
298. Badaga	<i>avanka hōdaru</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>āvu pōchi</i>
302. Tulu	<i>ākūlu pōyer'</i>
303. Toda	<i>adum poki fēchi</i>
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>ār kērar</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār ēkyar</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ēaru ēāēru</i>
310. Kōlām	...
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>ōr hātṭur</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>vār' pōyinār' (or pōyir')</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>ōfk hinār</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	<i>ṣahabū</i>
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>šūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>
Pahlavi	<i>šud hand, roft hand</i>
331. Persian	<i>šudand, roftand</i>
330. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya lār' l</i>
353. Waziri	<i>aya lār' l</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>hayūi wēlār</i>
360. Ormuzi	<i>afai tawakin</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>ā šutant</i>
366. Eastern	<i>āhē šudayant'</i>
370. Waziri	<i>yūšit-aw ragdei</i>
371. Šiyini	<i>wād-en sut</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>wād-av sūt</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	<i>āwēnd-e šud-en</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi	<i>wai šiat</i>
378. Yūdyā	<i>wai šot</i>
<b>Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.</b>	
370. Bāsgali	<i>angī gīra</i>
380. Wai-nā	<i>tē gōt</i>
381. Wai-veri or Veron	<i>mū pezgusto</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>teh parōn</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme gait</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(ūi')</i>
387. " Western	<i>(ūitē) } gīnch</i>
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli	<i>hātēt bayani</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>ri gyē'</i>
394. Chilasī	...
396. of Drās	<i>rē gyē</i>
397. of Pah-Ilanū	<i>tē gyēin (or gyēan)</i>
400. Kāšmiri	<i>tim gay</i>
401. Kaštawāri	<i>tim gē</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>tiaū gēō (or gēau)</i>
404. Pōḍa Sirāji	<i>tiy gā</i>
405. Rambani	<i>tiy gēā (or gē)</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>sōh gā'</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>tiyā gā</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>sa'i baigil</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>ōl gēlās, gēlē</i>
" Syrian	<i>pānjān gāre</i>
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
Sanskrit	<i>tē gatāḥ</i>
Prakrit	<i>tē gaā, tē gau</i>
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lohndā, of Shahpur	<i>oh gūē</i>
426. Multāni	<i>ō gūē</i>
428. Hindki	<i>ō gūē</i>
432. T'ali	<i>oh gāē</i>
433. D'anni	<i>oh gāē</i>
435. Tinauli	<i>oh gāē (or gai)</i>
442. of Salt Rango	<i>un gūē</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	<i>oh gē</i>
440. Chib'ali	<i>oh gē</i>
441. Punch'i	<i>oh gē-sē</i>
446. Sind'i, Viehōli	<i>nhē viā</i>
450. Lāri	<i>ū viā</i>
Kachoh'i	<i>hū wēā (or vya)</i>
Marā'i, Dēsi	<i>tē gālē</i>
	<i>gālē</i>
	<i>le</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	<i>giyō, giyāha</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>ēm'nē galē</i>
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	<i>ō lok'ni gēdāh</i>
516. Magahi	<i>ū sab.gēlan</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū lōg gāilan</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>ok'nī gāilan</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man gēlā'</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhār' gelu</i>
" spoken	<i>tārā gālo</i>
537. South-western	<i>tānne g'āch'la</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>ōrā gēl</i>
546. Eastern	<i>tār' gēsil</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>tār' gēsil</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>tār' gēil</i>
551. Chākma	<i>tār' jēyan</i>
553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōt gāl (or goisil)</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	<i>wai gayin</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>ū gē</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>wō-man gāin</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>we gāē</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>wē gayē</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>wō gāē</i>
589. Bangarū	<i>oh gāē</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>wē gāē</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>wē gāē</i>
611. Bundeli	<i>bē gayē</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy gāē (or gē)</i>
633. Pāṇjabī, written	<i>nh gāē</i>
" spoken	<i>ō gniō</i>
639. Pōwād'i	<i>ōh gāē</i>
648. Pōgri	<i>oh gae</i>
650. Kāigra	<i>sch gae</i>
653. Gujarāti, Standard	<i>tēō gayā</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>tēō gayā (or gya, dzyā)</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍi	<i>iwaḍi jiyā</i>
673. K'ar'wā	<i>ēhōn giyā</i>
676. G'isāḍi	<i>ūy gayō</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri	<i>wēd gayē</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>wai gayā</i>
755. Mēwāti	<i>wri gayā</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>wē gēā</i>
761. Malvi	<i>wi gayi</i>
770. Nimāḍi	<i>wō gayā</i>
771. Lab'ani of Bernar	<i>ō gē</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>tē gyā</i>
678. B'ili	<i>wi gijyā</i>
782. Eastern Pahāṭi or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru gayē</i>
785. Central Pahāṭi, Kumauni	<i>u gayā</i>
805. Gar'wali	<i>wō gayā</i>
815. Western Pahāṭi, Jaunsari	<i>sijē gōē (or nōt'ē)</i>
816. Sirmāuri	<i>sē dēwē</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	<i>sē gōē</i>
822. Kīṭ'ali	<i>sē dēwē</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>sai dēwāi</i>
833. Kūjā	<i>tē nōt'ē</i>
837. Māṇḍāli	<i>sēḍ gāē</i>
842. Chamāli	<i>ō gē</i>
843. Gādi	<i>ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)</i>
845. Pāṅwāli	<i>sē gōē</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ūp'ā jē</i>
849. Pādari	<i>tāh' gāē</i>



## INDEX VERBORUM.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
A		E		I	
Am, I . . . . .	252-3	Ear . . . . .	64-5	I . . . . .	28-9
And . . . . .	228-9	Eat . . . . .	238-9	I am . . . . .	252-3
Are, They . . . . .	262-3	Eight . . . . .	16-17	I beat . . . . .	278-9
Are, You . . . . .	280-1	Eye . . . . .	58-9	I beat (past) . . . . .	290-1
Are, We . . . . .	258-9			I go . . . . .	814-15
Art, Thou . . . . .	254-5			I shall beat . . . . .	302-3
Ass . . . . .	106-7			I was . . . . .	264-5
		F		I went . . . . .	826-7
B		Far . . . . .	216-17	Iron . . . . .	76-7
Back . . . . .	74-5	Father . . . . .	122-3	Is, He . . . . .	256-7
Bad boy . . . . .	204-5	Father, From a . . . . .	128-9		
Bad girl . . . . .	206-7	Father, Of a . . . . .	124-5	M	
Beat . . . . .	276-7	Father, To a . . . . .	126-7	Male deer . . . . .	190-1
Beat, He (past) . . . . .	294-5	Fathers . . . . .	132-3	Man . . . . .	146-7
Beat, He will . . . . .	306-7	Fathers, From . . . . .	139-9	Man, Good . . . . .	196-7
Beat, I . . . . .	278-9	Fathers, Of . . . . .	134-5	Mare . . . . .	162-3
Beat, I (past) . . . . .	290-1	Fathers, To . . . . .	136-7	Mares . . . . .	166-7
Beat, I shall . . . . .	302-3	Fathers, Two . . . . .	130-1	Men, Good . . . . .	189-9
Beat, They . . . . .	288-9	Female deer . . . . .	192-3	Moon . . . . .	94-5
Beat, They (past) . . . . .	300-1	Female goat . . . . .	186-7	Mother . . . . .	140-1
Beat, They will . . . . .	312-13	Fifty . . . . .	24-5	Mouth . . . . .	60-1
Beat, Thou wilt . . . . .	304-5	Fire . . . . .	98-9	My . . . . .	30-1
Beat, You . . . . .	286-7	Five . . . . .	10-11		
Beat, You (past) . . . . .	298-9	Foot . . . . .	54-5	N	
Beat, You will . . . . .	310-11	Four . . . . .	8-9	Near . . . . .	214-15
Beat, We . . . . .	294-5	From a father . . . . .	128-9	Nine . . . . .	18-19
Beat, We (past) . . . . .	296-7	From fathers . . . . .	138-9	No . . . . .	234-5
Beat, We shall . . . . .	308-9			Nose . . . . .	56-7
Beatest, Thou . . . . .	253-1	G			
Beatest, Thou (past) . . . . .	292-3	Girl, Bad . . . . .	206-7	O	
Beats, He . . . . .	282-3	Give . . . . .	248-9	Of a father . . . . .	124-5
Before . . . . .	218-19	Go . . . . .	236-7	Of fathers . . . . .	134-5
Behind . . . . .	220-1	Go, I . . . . .	314-15	One . . . . .	2-3
Belly . . . . .	72-3	Go, They . . . . .	324-5	Our . . . . .	34-5
Bird . . . . .	116-17	Go, We . . . . .	320-1		
Birth . . . . .	178-9	Go, You . . . . .	322-3	R	
Bitches . . . . .	182-3	Goat (f.) . . . . .	186-7	Run . . . . .	250-1
Boy, Bad . . . . .	204-5	Goat (m.) . . . . .	184-5		
Brother . . . . .	142-3	Goats . . . . .	188-9	S	
Build . . . . .	168-9	God . . . . .	88-9	Seven . . . . .	14-15
Bull . . . . .	172-3	Goes, He . . . . .	318-19	Shall beat, I . . . . .	302-3
Bulls . . . . .	230-1	Guest, Thou . . . . .	316-17	Shall beat, We . . . . .	308-9
But . . . . .		Gold . . . . .	78-9	Shepherd . . . . .	86-7
C		Good man . . . . .	196-7	Silver . . . . .	80-1
Camel . . . . .	108-9	Good men . . . . .	198-9	Sister . . . . .	144-5
Cat . . . . .	114-15	Good woman . . . . .	200-1	Sit . . . . .	240-1
Child . . . . .	152-3	Good women . . . . .	202-3	Slave . . . . .	12-13
Cock . . . . .	118-19	H		Son . . . . .	82-3
Come . . . . .	242-3	Hair . . . . .	66-7	Stand . . . . .	154-5
Cow . . . . .	110-11	Hand . . . . .	62-3	Star . . . . .	244-5
Cow (f.) . . . . .	170-1	He . . . . .	44-5	Sun . . . . .	86-7
Cows . . . . .	174-5	He beat (past) . . . . .	294-5	T	
Cultivator . . . . .	84-5	He beats . . . . .	262-3	Ten . . . . .	20-1
D		He-goat . . . . .	164-5	Their . . . . .	50-1
Daughter . . . . .	156-7	He goes . . . . .	318-19	They . . . . .	46-9
Daughters . . . . .	158-9	He is . . . . .	256-7	They are . . . . .	262-3
Dear (f.) . . . . .	192-3	He was . . . . .	268-9	They beat . . . . .	268-9
Dear (m.) . . . . .	190-1	He went . . . . .	330-1	They beat (past) . . . . .	300-1
Dear (pl.) . . . . .	194-5	He will beat . . . . .	306-7	They go . . . . .	324-5
Devil . . . . .	80-1	Head . . . . .	68-9	They went . . . . .	326-7
Die . . . . .	246-7	High . . . . .	208-9		
Dog . . . . .	112-13	His . . . . .	46-7		
Dog (m.) . . . . .	176-7	Horse . . . . .	104-5		
Dogs (m.) . . . . .	180-1	Horse (m.) . . . . .	160-1		
Down . . . . .	212-13	Horses (m.) . . . . .	164-5		
Drink . . . . .	120-1	Horse . . . . .	102-3		
		Hundred . . . . .	26-7		



		PAGE.			PAGE.			PAGE.
T—contd.			W			W—contd.		
They were . . . . .		274-5	Was, He . . . . .		268-9	Who? . . . . .		222-3
They will beat . . . . .		312-13	Was, I . . . . .		261-5	Why . . . . .		226-7
Thou . . . . .		36-7	Wast, Thou . . . . .		266-7	Wife . . . . .		150-1
Thou art . . . . .		254-5	Water . . . . .		100-1	Will beat, He . . . . .		306-7
Thou beatest . . . . .		280-1	We . . . . .		32-3	Will beat, They . . . . .		312-13
Thou beatest (past) . . . . .		292-3	We are . . . . .		258-9	Will beat, You . . . . .		310-11
Thou goest . . . . .		316-17	We beat . . . . .		284-5	Will beat, Thou . . . . .		304-5
Thou wast . . . . .		266-7	We beat (past) . . . . .		296-7	Woman . . . . .		148-9
Thou wentest . . . . .		328-9	We go . . . . .		320-1	Woman, Good . . . . .		200-1
Thou wilt beat . . . . .		304-5	We shall beat . . . . .		308-9	Women, Good . . . . .		202-3
Three . . . . .		6-7	We went . . . . .		332-3	Y		
They . . . . .		38-9	We were . . . . .		270-1			
To a father . . . . .		126-7	Went, He . . . . .		330-1	Yes . . . . .		232-3
To fathers . . . . .		136-7	Went, I . . . . .		326-7	You . . . . .		49-1
Tongue . . . . .		70-1	Went, Thy . . . . .		336-7	You are . . . . .		260-1
Tooth . . . . .		62-3	Went, We . . . . .		332-3	You beat . . . . .		266-7
Twenty . . . . .		22-3	Went, You . . . . .		334-5	You beat (past) . . . . .		298-9
Two . . . . .		4-5	Wentest, Thou . . . . .		328-9	You go . . . . .		322-3
Two fathers . . . . .		130-1	Were, Thy . . . . .		274-5	You went . . . . .		334-5
U			Were, You . . . . .		272-3	You were . . . . .		272-3
Up . . . . .		210-11	Were, We . . . . .		270-1	You will beat . . . . .		310-11
			What? . . . . .		224-5	Your . . . . .		42-3

